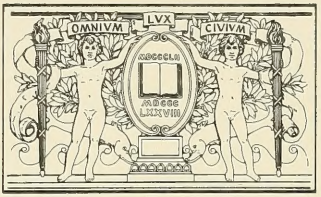


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/jamesdougallofgl00doug

JAMES DOUGALL OF GLASGOW
(1699–1760)

and His Descendants
Through Dougall and McDougall Lines
in the United States and Canada

JAMES DOUGALL OF GLASGOW AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JAMES DOUGALL OF GLASGOW

(1699–1760)

and His Descendants
Through Dougall and McDougall Lines
in the United States and Canada

By RICHARDSON DOUGALL

Privately Printed for the Author
Edwards Brothers, Inc.
Ann Arbor, Michigan
1973

Copies of this family history are available from the author,
Richardson Dougall, 3309 Highland Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008

X CS71
.M137
1973

Copyright 1973
by Richardson Dougall

To My Parents

ARTHUR ST. GEORGE DOUGALL

and

MARY ELISABETH (MAITLAND) DOUGALL

CONTENTS

	Page
List of Illustrations	ix
Preface	xi
James Dougall of Glasgow and His Descendants	1
Addenda	350
Appendices:	
A. John Dougall Bible Record	355
B. Duncan Dougall Bible Record	356
C. Address by James Dougall, Mayor of Windsor, to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, on the occasion of the Prince's visit to Windsor in September 1860	357
D. Letter from Hugh Dougall or McDougall to his cousin Duncan Dougall	358
E. Robertson relationships	358
F. Wade-MacLaren relationships	359
G. Minielly relationships	359
H. Nelles relationships	360
I. Kittermaster relationships	360
J. Relationship of President Grover Cleveland to the McDougall Family	361
K. Wiggins relationships	362
List of Symbols and Abbreviations	363
Bibliography	367
Sources for Individual Sections	377
Educational Index	393
Geographic Index	397
Name Index	414

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Page

Page from the "Record of Mortality" for the City of Glasgow for 1760, recording the burial of James Dugall or Dougall on 22 May 1760 . . . xiv

Family Record of Archibald Young and his wife, Mary (Dougall) Young . . . 2

Young family photographs: Archibald Young and his wife, Mary (Dougall) Young; four generations of Archibald Youngs; Archibald Young and his wife, Helen (Reid) Young 4

Page from the Family Record of Archibald Young and his wife, Helen (Reid) Young 35

Alexander Mackenzie, Prime Minister of Canada from 1873 to 1878 47

Family occupations: Painters. "Evening at Sea" by Alfred J. Wands; "Red Violet Mountain" by Robert J. Wands 124

Family occupations: Poet. "Thomas Describes the Ascension" by Paul Petrie 134

Family occupations: Novelists and mathematicians. Title pages of novels by Lily Dougall and Elizabeth Howard Mizner; pages from mathematical articles by Theodore W. Palmer and Edward F. Moore 151

Dougall family photographs: James Dougall and his wife, Susan (Bâby) Dougall; Charles Redpath Dougall; Victoria (Dougall) Taylor 160

Page from the Francis James Dougall Family Record 162

Dougall family photographs: Arthur St. George Dougall and his wife, Mary Elisabeth (Maitland) Dougall; George Malcolm Richardson Dougall . . . 169

Page from the passenger list for the ship "Commerce", sailing from Greenock to New York in the week of 3 February 1774, including the names of Walter Dougal and his family 182

Family occupations: Cartoonist. Page from "A History of American Graphic Humor, by William Murrell, with Walt McDougall's cartoon, "The Royal Feast of Belshazzar Blaine and the Money Kings" 184

Affidavit by Sarah Elizabeth (McDougall) Haynes from her husband's Civil War pension file 187

Page from "The Queen of Fashion" for May 1895, when James Henry Ottley was its publisher 232

Page from an affidavit by John S. McDougall from his son's Civil War pension file 238

Will of William McDougall 239

List of next of kin of William D. Woodruff 263

Page from the 1860 census for Roxbury Township, Morris County, New Jersey, listing various members of the Woodruff family 271

Page of the will of Richard Howell 286

Page

McDougall family portraits by John Alexander McDougall: Hugh McDougall; John Alexander McDougall, Jr. 309

First page of the will of Isaac Van Wagenen 314

McDougall family portraits and photographs: Julia (Kitchel) McDougall and her husband, the Reverend James McDougall 319

Figures accompanying the specifications for a patent issued to Hugh McDougall for a device for securing eyeglasses 320

Specifications for a patent issued to Hugh McDougall 321

Family occupations: Botanist, silviculturist, historian, musician. Pages from a botanical article by Ernest Jesse Palmer and an article on forestry by Ashbel F. Hough; page from a historical volume edited by Richardson Dougall; page from an anthem by Richardson Dougall . . . 327

Family occupations: Painter. "Mill Dam on the Whippany River" and "Miniature of an Unidentified Lady", both by John Alexander McDougall . . 335

Map of Windsor, Ontario, in 1894, showing Dougall Avenue and the "Dougall Estate" 349

This volume really began on November 23, 1964, when the trustee under the will of the late Alfred Charles Campbell Dougall called on me and asked for my help in determining who the eventual heirs might be if a trust created by the will were to come to an end at some future date in such circumstances that the proceeds would need to be distributed to very distant cousins. (I was later informed that, following a change in the law, the New York courts have now permitted the trust to be disbursed to the surviving immediate heirs, but by that time the seeds of this volume had already been planted and had sprouted.)

In 1964 I thought that I knew a good deal about the Dougall family, but in fact I then had in my possession only a very modest genealogy showing part of the information now contained in sections 1-3, 316, 333-345, 352-353, and 366 of this book. Since then, with good luck, hard work, and the cooperation of literally scores of dozens of cousins, I have been able to expand that modest beginning into the present family history. If I were to work on it for another eight years, I could undoubtedly trace some of the lines which are still missing, but I have called a halt so that what I have discovered could be made available to all interested branches of the family.

I wish to express my appreciation to all the cousins who have given me information in correspondence or conversations or in the form of copies of family documents. Without their interest and cooperation this volume could not have been produced. Without in any way detracting from my appreciation to all who have helped me, I must give special thanks to Dougall Anthony Kittermaster, whose generous gift of century-old copies of the John and Duncan Dougall Bible Records (reproduced in Appendices A and B), the James Dougall Family Record, two letters by Hugh Dougall or McDougall (one of them reproduced in Appendix D), and other family papers made it possible for me to build the basic framework attaching the entire Young branch (sections 4-315) and the New Jersey McDougall branch (sections 368-681) to the Canadian branch of the Dougalls from whom I am descended; to Thomas Jolly Young, who generously put his research on the Youngs at my disposal and interviewed a very large number of cousins in the Sarnia-Wyoming area for me; to Hume Blake Young, who also helped with the Youngs, particularly the western branches; to Hilda (Steigman) Scott, who gave me great assistance with the Woodruffs and some of the other families descended from the New Jersey McDougalls; to Miriam Kortright and the late James McDougall Craven, who helped enormously on other McDougall lines; to the late Alice Amelia Bratt, whose loan of the Robert McDougall Family Record made it possible for me to find the connecting link for one whole branch of the family; to Hildegarde Dorothy (Brittain) Nicholson, who sketched out most of the Anderson branch for me; and to Charles Dougall Bell, who was of great help on the Windsor Dougalls. I have followed up with research to fill in many details, but I could never have

approached such full coverage of many of the branches of the family without the unstinting aid of these particular cousins.

I also must express my thanks to many people who are not related to me at all who have nevertheless responded most generously to requests for information at their disposal. This long list includes librarians in public, private, historical-society, and university libraries; archivists; college alumni secretaries; clergymen and parish secretaries; funeral directors and cemetery superintendents; Dougalls and McDougalls who turned out to be unrelated (or at least of no provable relationship) to my branch of the family; friends of members of the family; residents of houses formerly occupied by members of the family; and genealogists of related families who helped with whole branches of their families which came within the scope of my work. In this last category I must mention specifically Mrs. Esther Burnham of Sarnia for her help with the Ferguson family and the late Mrs. Phoebe Schling of Huntington, Long Island, for her help with Wiggins descendants.

My acknowledgments would be incomplete indeed without an expression of gratitude to all those who made the illustrations available to me and to the following patrons of the volume whose contributions helped greatly in making publication economically feasible: Cora (Smith) Barteld, C. Dougall Bell, Helen (Christian) Bittner, Myrtle (Haggerty) Burd, Helen (Paxton) Butz, Arthur Henry DeVoe, James Donald Dougall (in memory of Dorothy Dougall Eells), Robert D. Dougall, George H. Drake, Alma (Bird) Eastley, Mabel (Anderson) Fells, Margaret (Cruickshank) Forbes, Regina (Christian) Grimm, Floyd W. Haggerty, Jr., Max H. Hayward, Nellie (Bird) Headley, Vera (Smith) James, Rosalynde M. Johnston, Caroline (Cochrane) Kent, Alden P. King, James McDougall Kortright, Miriam Kortright, Ella May (Bird) Lee, Albert H. McDougall, Ezra V. McDougall, J. Murray McDougall, Robert McDougall, Edna (Lambert) McGrath, R. D. Mackenzie, Marian (Bird) McKinlay, John Locke Malkin, Clara (Goble) Milens, Barbara (Harris) Mimmack, Lila (Malkin) Molson, Marion Dorothy (Marcon) Murray, Joan (Storm) Nugent, Theodore W. Palmer, Francies (Tice) Plank, Gerald L. Plimpton, Myrtle (Wark) Schutte, Hilda (Steigman) Scott, Adèle (Blain) Smart, Oscar Smith, Victor Smith, Dorothy (Young) Snippa, Alexandra (Crane) Stelter, Walter E. Strangway, Alice (Bryan) Strohmeyer, Edith (Anderson) Syrett, G. Webster Taylor, Dorothy (Payne) Wands, Hume B. Young, and J. Donald Young.

A few words about the information included. I have done my best to include, for each descendant of James Dougall and Christian (Buchanan) Dougall and for each spouse of each descendant, to the extent applicable: full name; date and place of birth, marriage, divorce, and death; place of burial; occupation; military service; university education; publications; names of parents-in-law; location of published biographic data; current address; and any special facts which seemed of wide interest. I have particularly tried to include information which would be useful to future family genealogists who may wish to build on this

foundation--I know that it would have saved me hours of work if some family histories printed about 1900 had given places as well as dates for births and deaths (knowing where to start looking for information is half the battle).

A list of abbreviations and symbols is included later in the volume, but it may be useful to repeat the principal symbols here:

* is used for born
x is used for married
† is used for died
□ is used for buried
§ is used for section
+ is used for child or children
++ means that there are untraced descendants
++? means that there may be untraced descendants

Dates of birth are enclosed in square brackets if they are derived solely from the age of the individual recorded at some later time, e.g., in a census, on a tombstone, or in a marriage or death record. If the date is partly in brackets and partly not, e.g. * [15 May] 1870, it means that the part outside the brackets came from a source which stated specifically that the individual was born in 1870, but that the exact date of birth in that year was figured from a source which said that he or she was a given age at some later date--death certificates frequently give the exact age of the deceased in years, months, and days, but I have thought it wise to include cautionary brackets when I have calculated a date of birth from such a source.

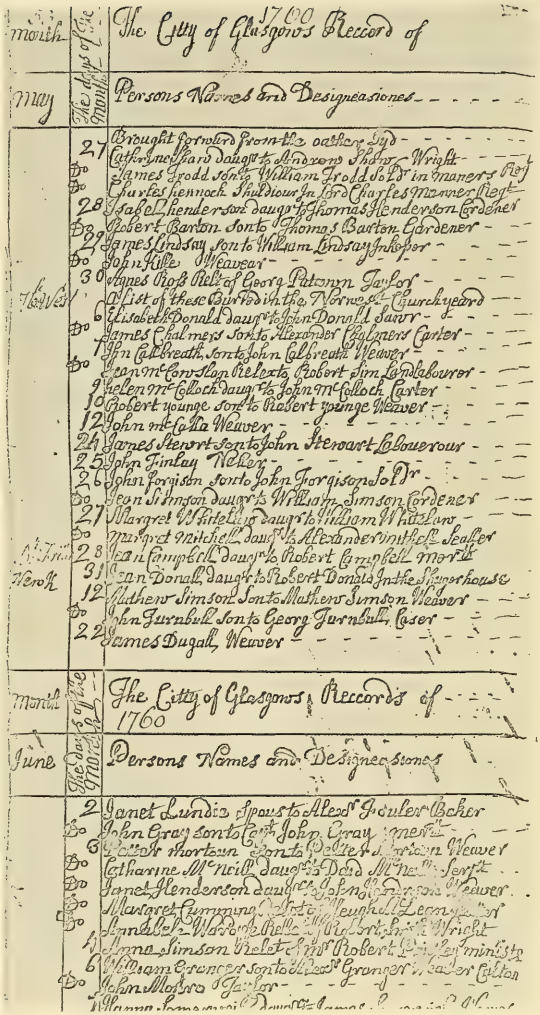
To save space, I have not repeated the name of the state (United States) or province (Canada) or county (England and Scotland) when the same place name occurs more than once in a single section (unless it is necessary for clarity within a single section to distinguish between, for example, London, England, and London, Ontario).

A general bibliography follows the main body of the volume, but specific sources for the information given in individual sections are given in a separate part following the bibliography.

I would be naive to believe that a book like this, with thousands of proper names and thousands of dates, is free from error. I have done my best, but I offer most sincere apologies to any cousin who may find a misspelled name or an incorrect date because of my carelessness, bad typing, or poor proofreading. But with all its limitations this volume will be of interest, I hope, to the whole family and a useful reference tool for the members of its many branches.

RICHARDSON DOUGALL

Washington, D.C.,
June 1, 1973.



PAGE FROM THE "RECORD OF MORTALITY" FOR THE CITY OF GLASGOW FOR 1760, RECORDING THE BURIAL OF JAMES DUGALL OR DOUGALL ON 22 MAY 1760, THE DAY FOLLOWING HIS DEATH. (Courtesy of the Registrar General for Scotland by permission of the Kirk Session of the Cathedral of Glasgow (St. Mungo's or High) Church, which holds the copyright.) On the facing page of the "Record of Mortality" (not reproduced), James Dugall's age at the time of his death is given as 61. See page 1.

JAMES DOUGALL OF GLASGOW (1699-1760) AND HIS DESCENDANTS THROUGH DOUGALL AND McDOUGALL LINES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

§1

James DOUGALL; * in Scotland, [1699]; weaver; † Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 21 May 1760 (age 61); □ Glasgow; x Christian BUCHANAN, * [1690], † Glasgow, 19 Jan. 1772 (age 82), □ Glasgow (High Ch. Burial Ground). +:

1. James; bapt. Glasgow, 17 Mar. 1723; † young.
2. [Another] James; bapt. Glasgow, 25 Apr. 1725; ++? (Possibly the James DOUGALL or DOWGALD of Calton who x Janet CRAIG and had the following +, all bapt. in Barony Parish, Glasgow: John, * 3 Jan. 1750; Janet, * 29 July 1752; [another] John, * 30 July 1754; Mary, * 5 Sept. 1757.)
3. John; * Glasgow, 12 Mar. 1728 (see §2).
4. Walter; * [1732] (see §368).
5. Alexander; * [Feb. 1733] (see §682).

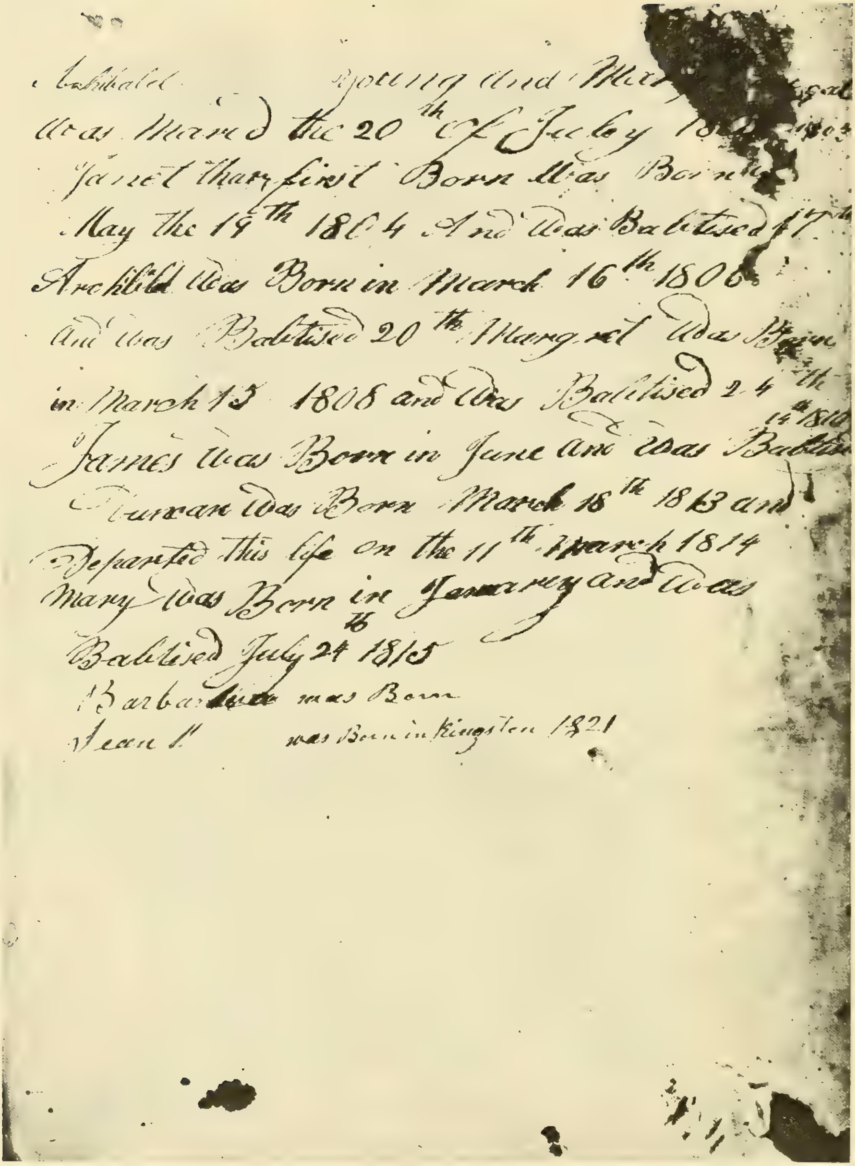
[Notes: The author has used the spelling Dougall throughout for the early generations of the family, although the Scottish records of the period spelled the name Dougall, Dugall, Dougald, Dougalld, and Dowgald. -- According to the Duncan Dougall Bible Record (see Appendix B), the first James Dougall named above was * in Kirkintiloch or Calder. The parochial registers for Kirkintiloch, Dumbartonshire, show no Dougall births in the period around 1699, so it seems likely that James was * at Calder (now Cadder), Lanarkshire, Scotland, where the parochial registers show numerous Dougall births, although not his. -- There may have been other children, including the Colin Dowgald who (with James Dowgald) was a witness at the baptism of Walter Dougall's twin children (see §368).

§2

John DOUGALL (see §1); * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 12 Mar. 1728; weaver in the Calton district of Glasgow and later in the Causeyside district of Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland; † Paisley, 2 Nov. 1790; □ Paisley; x Roseneath, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, 25 Jan. 1750, Mary CAMPBELL, * Garelochhead, Dumbartonshire, Apr. 1725, † Paisley, 6 Apr. 1793, □ Paisley, da. of -- CAMPBELL and Mary MACFARLAND. +:

1. James; * Glasgow, 30 Jan. 1751; Cpl., 69th Regiment of Foot; † 8 Mar. 1775; □ Paisley (Abbey Chyd.). +:

   (1) John; * 15 Jan. 1774; † 5 May 1789.
2. Mary; * in the Corsnock, Roseneath Parish, 30 Aug. 1751; † Glasgow, 9 Feb. 1754.
3. Cathreen; * Glasgow, 10 Nov. 1755; † (drowned) 3 Apr. 1757.
4. [Another] Mary; * Glasgow, 27 Jan. 1757; ++?
5. John; * Glasgow, 12 May 1759; † 10 Aug. 1760; □ Glasgow (High Ch. Burial Ground).
6. Duncan; * Glasgow, 14 Feb. 1762 (see §3).
7. Marion; * Glasgow, 10 July 1764 (see §367).
8. [Another] John; * Paisley, 27 Nov. 1766; † 28 Feb. 1769.
9. Isobel; * Paisley, 9 May 1769; x Paisley, 21 July 1787, Peter MILTON. + (all * Paisley):


Archibald Young and Mary [illegible]
Was Maried the 20th of July [illegible] 1803
Janet thair first Born Was Born
May the 19th 1804 And Was Babtised 17th
Archibald Was Born in March 16th 1806
And Was Babtised 20th Margret Was Born
in March 13 1808 and Was Babtised 24th
James Was Born in June and was Babtised 14th 1810
Duncan Was Born March 18th 1813 and
Departed this life on the 11th March 1814
Mary Was Born in January 16 and Was
Babtised July 24 1815
Barbara [illegible] was Born
Jean [illegible] was Born in Kingston 1821

FAMILY RECORD OF ARCHIBALD YOUNG AND HIS WIFE, MARY (DOUGALL) YOUNG (see page 3).
(Courtesy of Hume Blake Young.)

(1) John; * 26 July 1788; † 18 Mar. 1789.

(2) Mary; * 22 Dec. 1790; x Paisley (Middle Ch.), 22 Oct. 1809, David CAMERON. +:

[1] Peter; * Paisley, 11 July 1814.

(3) Stephen; * 10 Dec. 1793.

(4) Isabel; * 25 Oct. 1795.

(5) Janet; * 9 Feb. 1798.

(6) Cleland; * 29 Nov. 1802.

(7) Bell Dougald; * 9 Feb. 1806.

§3

Duncan DOUGALL (see §2); * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 14 Feb. 1762; weaver; † Potterhill House, near Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 2 Apr. 1823; x Glasgow, 19 Feb. 1777, Janet GEMMILL, * Loudon Parish, Ayrshire, Scotland, 28 Mar. 1753, † Potterhill House, 9 Oct. 1825. + (all * Paisley):

1. Mary Barbara; * 31 Jan. 1780; † 8 Jan. 1781.

2. Mary; * 17 Dec. 1781 (see §4).

3. Barbara; * 21 Dec. 1783; x Paisley, 20 Aug. 1803, Robert COLQUHOUN. +:

   (1) Janet; * Paisley, 12 June 1806; x Paisley, 2 Feb. 1829, James ADAM, worked for a newspaper at Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. ++?

   (2) Helen; * Paisley, 14 June 1808; ++?

   (3) Alexander; ++?

4. John; * 18 May 1786; manufacturer and merchant at Paisley; emigrated to Canada about 1828; † Montreal, Que., 28 Aug. 1836; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x 31 May 1808, Margaret YOOL or YUIL, † Paisley, 25 Mar. 1812, □ Paisley, da. of Archibald YUIL and Jean MITCHELL. + (both * Paisley):

   (1) John; * 8 July 1808 (see §316).

   (2) James; * 23 Sept. 1810 (see §333).

5. James; * 16 or 20 May 1788; † 11 Apr. 1789.

6. [Another] James; * 20 Dec. 1790; † 20 Nov. 1809.

7. Alexander; * 30 Jan. 1793; † 27 Sept. 1793.

§4

Mary DOUGALL (see §3); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 17 Dec. 1781; emigrated with her husband and children to Upper Canada (now Ontario) in 1820; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 24 Sept. 1870; □ Sarnia, Ont. (Lakeview Cem.); x Paisley, (banns 2 July) 1803, Archibald YOUNG, * Paisley, 10 Dec. 1779, hardware merchant, † Sarnia, 20 Apr. 1871, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), son of Archibald YOUNG and Margaret YOUNG. +:

1. Janet; * Paisley, 14 May 1804 (see §5).

2. Archibald; * Paisley, 16 Mar. 1806 (see §67).

3. Margaret; * Paisley, 15 Mar. 1808 (see §118).

4. James Dougall; * Paisley, 1 June 1810 (see §123).

5. Duncan; * Paisley, 18 Mar. 1813; † 11 Mar. 1814.

6. Mary; * Paisley, 21 Jan. 1815 (see §188).

YOUNG FAMILY PHOTOGRAPHS. Above: Archibald Young and his wife, Mary (Dougall) Young (see page 3), photographed about 1870, when they were both about 90. (Courtesy of Thomas Jolly Young.) Below, left: Four generations of Archibald Youngs, photographed about 1869: Archibald, * 1799 (see page 3), seated at right; Archibald, * 1806 (see page 34), seated at left; Archibald, * 1832 (see page 41), standing; Archibald Hope, * 1863 (see page 42), seated center. (Courtesy of Hume Blake Young.) Below, right: Archibald Young and his wife, Helen (Reid) Young (see page 34). (Courtesy of Hume Blake Young.)

7. Barbara; * Paisley, 11 Oct. 1817 (see §255).

8. Jane (or Jean) Bartley; * Kingston, U.C. (now Ont.), 1821 (see §298).

§5

Janet YOUNG (see §4); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 14 May 1804; emigrated with her parents to Upper Canada (now Ontario) in 1820; † Wyoming, Ont., 22 Oct. 1869; □ Wyoming; x Kingston, U.C., about 1822, John ANDERSON, * Paisley, 25 Nov. 1800, postmaster at Wyoming, † Wyoming, 28 Nov. 1877, □ Wyoming, son of Ebenezer ANDERSON and Agnes DOUGALL. + (all * in U.C.):

1. Ebenezer; * [1823]; † Camlachie, Ont., 26 Jan. 1872; x Jane Stewart ROBERTSON, * in Scotland, 1830, sister of Duncan S. ROBERTSON (see §189) and Elizabeth (Robertson) ANDERSON (see §18), and da. of William ROBERTSON and Jane STEWART. +:

   (1) Jane; * [1849]; ++?

   (2) William; * [1853]; ++? (Possibly the William ANDERSON of Texas whose visit to his home in Ontario was noted in the Sarnia Observer.)

   (3) Agnes; * [1855]; ++?

   (4) John; * [1858]; ++?

   (5) Maggie E.; * [1862]; † unm., 27 May 1884.

2. Archibald Young; * Lanark Co., U.C., 29 Nov. 1824 (see §6).

3. Robert; * [1827] (see §18).

4. James Young; * [1 Feb. 1829] (see §28).

5. Agnes Dougall; * Lanark Co., [Feb.] 1831 (see §39).

6. John; * [1835]; x Matilda CARMICHAEL. +:

   (1) Jennie; x Jake WRIGHT. ++?

7. Mary Dougall; * 4 Mar. 1838 (see §56).

8. Duncan Dougall; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., U.C., [13 Aug. 1840] (see §60).

9. Peter Young; * [1842]; † 18 Feb. 1870.

10. Margaret Young; * Plympton Twp., [15 June 1845] (see §65).

[Notes: John ANDERSON x 2d, Annie (--) STOKES. -- Agnes (Dougall) ANDERSON is not known to be related to the other Dougalls in this history. In the record of her x in Jan. 1798 at Paisley to Ebenezer ANDERSON she is called Agnes DUGAL of Inshanan and is probably the Agnes bapt. there 12 Jan. 1775, da. of Mathew DOUGAL and -- WHITEHILL. -- See Appendix E for a chart of Robertson relationships.]

§6

Archibald Young ANDERSON (see §5); * Lanark Co., U.C. (now Ont.), 29 Nov. 1824; farmer; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 11 May 1897; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x (probably near Perth, C.W. (now Ont.), 22 Oct. 1851, Ann DEWAR, * near Perth, 27 Dec. 1829, † Toronto, Ont., 1 July 1913, □ Wyoming, sister of George Buchanan DEWAR (see §39), and da. of John DEWAR and Margaret BUCHANAN. + (all * Plympton Twp.):

1. John Ebenezer; * 26 Sept. 1852 (see §7).

2. Margaret Buchanan; * 7 Apr. 1854; † Toronto, 6 Dec. 1930; □ Warwick, Ont. (Angl. Chyd.); x Plympton Twp. (home), 19 Oct. 1887, James Alexander TANNER, * Warwick, [1856], farmer, † (struck by lightning) near Watford, Ont., 19 June 1908, □ Warwick (Angl. Chyd.). + (all * near Warwick):

   (1) Alice Maude; * 11 Dec. 1888; teacher; † unm., Vaughan Twp., York Co., Ont., 8 July 1964; □ Willowdale, Ont. (York Cem.).

(2) Archibald Campbell; * 28 Apr. 1891 (see §12).

(3) Ann May; * 18 Aug. 1893 (see §13).

3. Janet Young; * 10 Nov. 1855 (see §14).

4. Flora Isabel; * 11 Jan. 1858; † Sarnia, Ont., 18 Nov. 1933; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x near Wyoming (home), 11 Oct. 1892, Arthur Fenwick WADE, * Morpeth, C.W., 29 Feb. 1860, manager of the Lambton Loan Co. at Sarnia, later clerk of the First Division Court for the County of Lambton, † Toronto, 13 June 1947, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), son of Richard WADE and Dorothea Sherwood BURY. +:

(1) Dorothy Estelle; * Brigden, Ont., 14 Aug. 1893 (see §15).

5. Archibald Dewar; * 15 Sept. 1860; farmer; † Wyoming, 9 Nov. 1930; □ Wyoming; x Varna, Ont. (home), 27 Dec. 1900, Mary Elizabeth RICHARDSON, * Bayfield, Ont., 18 Sept. 1876, † Wyoming, 12 May 1932, □ Wyoming, da. of Joseph James RICHARDSON and Rachel CLARK. + (both * Wyoming):

(1) Stanley Gordon; * 24 Aug. 1902; farmer; † unm., Wyoming, 19 Nov. 1957; □ Wyoming.

(2) Laura Mae; * 23 Dec. 1903; waitress [Apt. 43, 1798 Eglinton Ave. W., Toronto].

6. Eliza Ann; * 26 Oct. 1863; † Toronto, 8 June 1948; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Wyoming (home), 11 Oct. 1893, Albert William BELL, * Markham, Ont., 17 Aug. 1862, att. U. of Toronto (M.D.), physician, † Winnipeg, Man., 7 Oct. 1914, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of William C. BELL and Elizabeth JERMAN. +:

(1) Marguerite Luella; * Toledo, O., 26 July 1895 (see §16).

(2) Clarice Irene; * Toronto, 28 July 1896 or 1897; † unm., Winnipeg, 10 Jan. 1963 or 1964; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

(3) Alice Gertrude; * Toronto, 14 Mar. 1899 (see §17).

(4) Beatrice Elizabeth; * Toronto, 15 Mar. 1903; † Toronto, 20 May 1946; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Norman LLOYD. No +.

7. George B.; * 2 Nov. 1865; † Plympton Twp., 1 Oct. 1874; □ Wyoming.

8. Mary Alice Walker; * 8 Sept. 1867; † Preston, Ont., 18 June 1926; □ Wyoming; x George MacDonald BEGG, * in Ont., [1872], insurance agent, † Toronto, 9 July 1957 (age 85), □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of James BEGG and Mary GRANT. No +.

9. Ida Mabel; * 19 Sept. 1869; † Plympton Twp., 23 Apr. 1875; □ Wyoming.

10. Ella Alexandria; * 13 Nov. 1871; † unm., Wyoming, 5 May 1940; □ Wyoming.

[Notes: George M. BEGG x 2d, Agnes McLEOD. -- Margaret (Buchanan) DEWAR was a da. of the Rev. George BUCHANAN, M.D., pastor of Beckwith, Ont. (biogs. in Ottawa Journal, 11 June 1966 (Sat. sec., p. 2), and Campbell, The Pioneer Pastor.]

§7

John Ebenezer ANDERSON (see §6); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 26 Sept. 1852; partner in Anderson and Coghill, general mercantile and grain merchants at Wyoming, Ont.; reeve of Wyoming (1905) and warden of Lambton Co., Ont.; † Umatilla, Fla., 20 Feb. 1923; □ Wyoming; x Wyoming, 6 Oct. 1880, Mary Jemima HYKE, * Waterdown, C.W., 27 Jan. 1855, † Windsor, Ont., 11 Apr. 1944, □ Wyoming, da. of William HYKE and Hanna McKEE. + (all * Wyoming):

1. Ida May; * 26 Apr. 1882 (see §8).

2. Frank Reginald; * 24 Nov. 1886 (see §10).

3. Son; * [11 Feb. 1888]; † 1 Apr. 1888 (age 0/1/19).

4. John Harold Blake; * 2 May 1889; salesman for Canadian Tire Corp.; † Toronto, Ont., 1 Apr. 1965; □ Toronto (Resthaven Mem. Gardens); x Wyoming (Presb. Ch.), 22 Nov. 1922, Jessie Ruba ROBINSON, * Ailsa Craig, Ont., 11 Apr. 1895 [Star Castle Hotel, St. Mary's, Isles of Scilly, Cornwall, England], da. of James ROBINSON and Helen AUSTIN. +:

   (1) John Edward; * Umatilla, 22 Oct. 1923; att. U. of Toronto (B.Comm.); joint proprietor of the Star Castle Hotel [Star Castle Hotel, St. Mary's].

5. Gladys; * 5 Dec. 1893; † 9 June 1970; □ South Windsor, Ont. (Greenlawn Cem.); x Wyoming, 15 Apr. 1914, Ernest Alfred WESTLAND, * Wyoming, 22 Feb. 1879, bank manager for the Bank of Toronto, † Windsor, 8 Mar. 1943, □ South Windsor (Greenlawn Cem.), brother of May Victoria (Westland) TRAVIS (see §14), and son of Alfred WESTLAND and Mary Ann BOYD. +:

   (1) John Alfred; * Wyoming, 20 Mar. 1915; Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F. (World War II); att. Windsor Teachers College and U. of Windsor; export scheduling clerk for Ford of Canada [1282 Edward Ave., Windsor]; x Windsor (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 12 Oct. 1957, Helen Margaret SCROGGIE, * Guelph, Ont., 18 Oct. 1927, R.N., da. of George Arthur SCROGGIE and Marie Pearl COADY.

§8

Ida May ANDERSON (see §7); * Wyoming, Ont., 26 Apr. 1882; † Boston, Mass., 24 Jan. 1931; □ Newton Center, Mass.; x Wyoming, 6 Oct. 1904 or 1905, Alan Pearman MILLER, * in England, † Dover, Mass., Mar. 1947, □ Dover, son of John Allan MILLER. +:

1. Margaret Mima; * Toronto, Ont., 1 Nov. 1906 (see §9).

2. Jeredith (later Edith) Eleanor; * Oakville, Ont., 1912 [1516 Ermine St., Anchorage, Alaska]; x Donald G. ROGERS, pilot for Era Helicopters. +:

   (1) David.

   (2) Judith.

3. John Allan; * Newton, Mass., 13 June 1919; Chief Torpedoman, U.S. Navy (1936-47); att. New Haven College (A.S.); sales engineer [Rox 212, R.F.D. 3, Willimantic, Conn.]; x New Bedford, Mass. (St. Andrew's Ep. Ch.), 28 May 1949, Jean Wilkinson MOORE, * New Bedford, 24 Jan. 1926, att. Bates College (B.S.), da. of Herbert Walton MOORE and Margaret Burns RUSSELL. + (both * New Haven, Conn.):

   (1) Margaret Ann; * 22 Oct. 1955. (2) Nancy Jean; * 2 Mar. 1961.

§9

Margaret Mima MILLER (see §8); * Toronto, Ont., 1 Nov. 1906 [Bethany Woods, Bethany, Conn.]; x Maban, Mass. (home), 18 Sept. 1930, Kenneth Bodge LITTLEFIELD, * West Roxbury, Mass., 23 Feb. 1905, att. U. of California, son of George A. LITTLEFIELD and Margaret Wentworth BODGE. +:

1. Ruth Miller; * Springfield, Mass., 23 June 1940; att. Emerson College (B.A.); nursery school teacher [59 Saddle Rd., Norwalk, Conn.]; x Bethany (Bethany Ep. Ch.), 23 June 1962, Richard Lester ATKINS, * New Haven, Conn., 24 Jan. 1940, att. Norwich U. (B.S.) and U. of Connecticut (M.B.A.), 1st Lt., U.S. Army (1962-4), sales engineer, son of Lester Harvey ATKINS and Inger RASMUSSEN. +:

   (1) Steven Lester; * Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France, 26 Mar. 1963.

   (2) Debra Jean; * Norwalk, 12 Aug. 1965.

2. John Wentworth.

Frank Reginald ANDERSON (see §7); * Wyoming, Ont., 24 Nov. 1886; vice president and sales manager of the Sal Mountain Asbestos Co.; † Chicago, Ill., 19 June 1958; □ Chicago (Mt. Hope Cem.); x Chicago (home), 24 Sept. 1913, Jessie Luella CLARKE, * Chicago, 4 Mar. 1888, † Chicago, 13 Jan. 1958, □ Chicago (Mt. Hope Cem.), da. of Cecil Mortimer CLARKE and Florence May SMITH. +:

1. Cecil Clarke; * Scranton, Pa., 27 Nov. 1914 (see §11).

2. Frank Robert; * Scranton, 13 June 1916; works for Pacific Scientific Co. [1545 Old House Rd., Pasadena, Cal.]; x Chicago (Bethany Union Ch.), 7 Dec. 1940, Sara Marie SORGENFREI, * Chicago, 11 July 1917, da. of Frederick William SORGENFREI and Ella Isabell STEVENS. +:

   (1) Frank Robert, Jr. (ad.); * Aug. 1948; att. U. of California at Berkeley (B.Arch.).

3. John David; * Chicago, 13 Oct. 1918; Capt., U.S. Army (World War II); businessman doing business as Anderson Associates [2126 Ellwyn Dr., Chamblee, Ga.]; x Chicago (St. Gaul's Ch.), 9 Sept. 1950, Elaine Margaret BALL, * Spring Valley, Ill., 4 Apr. 1923, da. of Frank Joseph BALL and Margaret GENTS. + (all * Philadelphia, Pa.):

   (1) Tallifer Ann; * 12 Oct. 1951.

   (2) Jill Denise; * (twin) 14 Apr. 1953.

   (3) Joan Dulcie; * (twin) 14 Apr. 1953.

4. Florence Marion; * Chicago, 28 Apr. 1923 [9534 S. Longwood Dr., Chicago]; x Chicago (Bethany Union Ch.), 14 Aug. 1943, George Henry ADAMS, Jr., * Chicago, 4 Mar. 1920, cement mason foreman, † Chicago, 31 Jan. 1967, □ Chicago (Mt. Hope Cem.), son of George Henry ADAMS and Eula MacFARLANE. + (all * Chicago):

   (1) Sharon Lee; * 12 June 1944; x Chicago (St. Paul's Union Ch.), 10 Sept. 1966, Gregory William STREB, * Chicago, 24 June 1944, WO 2d Class, U.S. Navy (Vietnam War), son of Louis Henry STREB and Marjorie TROLL.

   (2) Marile Murdoch; * 17 Aug. 1947; works for Travelers Insurance Co.

   (3) Bonnie Barbara; * 30 Nov. 1951.

§11

Cecil Clarke ANDERSON (see §10); * Scranton, Pa., 27 Nov. 1914; regional sales representative for the Nicollet Co. [320 Sandra Lane, Chicago Heights, Ill.]; x Chicago, Ill. (Bethany Union Ch.), 27 Nov. 1935, Mary Elizabeth MacGREGOR, * Chicago, 3 Nov. 1914, att. Washington U. and U. of Illinois, da. of John Roy MacGREGOR and Ellen Annie WEAVER. + (all * Evergreen Park, Ill.):

1. Elizabeth Clarke; * 16 July 1941; att. Bloom Twp. Community College (B.A.) [R.R. 2, Dorr, Mich.]; x Homewood, Ill. (St. Paul Community Ch.), 22 June 1968, David Conrad BASTIAN, * Williamsport, Pa., 30 Aug. 1941, E-4, U.S. Army (1964-7), assistant power plant operator, son of Jacob Harold BASTIAN and Hazel Elizabeth WISE. +:

   (1) Janice Elizabeth; * Chicago Heights, 21 Oct. 1969.

   (2) David Conrad, II; * Grand Rapids, Mich., 16 Dec. 1971.

2. Nancy Clarke; * 20 Feb. 1945; att. Northern Illinois U. [3033 Phillips Ave., Steger, Ill.]; x Homewood, Ill. (St. Paul Community Ch.), 11 Mar. 1967, Gary Donald COLE, * Chicago Heights, 11 Aug. 1945, att. Eastern Illinois U., salesman for International Business Machines, son of Harry William COLE and Alice Grace HARTMANN. + (both * Chicago Heights):

   (1) Kristin Marie; * 2 Aug. 1969. (2) Karen Michelle; * 10 June 1972.

3. Cecil Clarke, Jr.; * 24 Feb. 1952.

§12

Archibald Campbell TANNER (see §6); * near Warwick, Ont., 28 Apr. 1891; att. U. of Toronto (D.V.M.); veterinarian; † Ottawa, Ont., 26 July 1960; □ Ottawa (Beechwood Cem.); x Ottawa (home), 9 Oct. 1926, Freda Lillian FISHER, * Carleton Place, Ont., 21 Dec. 1902, † Ottawa, 24 Mar. 1971, □ Ottawa (Beechwood Cem.), da. of Frederick FISHER and Janet Ada ANDERSON. +:

1. Margaret Anderson; * Ottawa, 5 Aug. 1927 [1234 Algonquin Blvd., Peterborough, Ont.]; x Ottawa (St. Matthew's Angl. Ch.), 9 Oct. 1948, Mailes Keith ROBINSON, * Ottawa, 8 June 1924, Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (World War II), underwriter with the North American Life and Casualty Insurance Co., son of Albert ROBINSON and Harriet Eaton COWLEY. + (both * Ottawa):

   (1) Jeffrey Gault; * 17 Nov. 1949; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.) and London Teachers College.

   (2) Margaret Ann; * 28 Dec. 1951; att. Peterborough Civic Hospital School of Nursing (R.N.); nurse.

§13

Ann May TANNER (see §6); * near Warwick, Ont., 18 Aug. 1893; † Toronto, Ont., 4 Nov. 1964; □ Toronto (York Cem.); x Watford, Ont. (Trinity Ch.), 20 Jan. 1927, George Wellesley LAWRENCE, * Stratford, Ont., 17 Oct. 1894, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.Sc.), Lt., Canadian Army (World War I), president of the Sangamo Co., president of the Canadian Electrical Manufacturers Association (1948-9), biog. in The Canadian Who's Who (1949-51), p. 574, son of Charles Main Bogart LAWRENCE and Anna May JULIAN. + (both * Toronto):

1. George Wellesley, Jr.; * 17 Mar. 1928; executive director of the Canadian Sangamo Electric Co. [R.R. 3, Frankford, Ont.]; x Springfield, Ill. (First Presb. Ch.), 23 June 1951, Jeanne LANPHIER, * Springfield, 10 Aug. 1929, da. of Robert Carr LANPHIER, Jr., vice president of the Sangamo Electric Co. (biog. in Who's Who in Commerce and Industry, 5th ed., p. 764) and Mary Catherine EDMANDS. +:

   (1) Susan Anne; * Springfield, 12 June 1952.

   (2) George Wellesley, 3d; * Toronto, 10 Aug. 1954.

   (3) Stephen Lanphier; * Toronto, 22 Sept. 1961.

   (4) William Charles; * Toronto, 12 Nov. 1966.

2. Elizabeth Ann; * 22 Jan. 1930; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) [1 Doncaster Ave., London, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. Clement's Angl. Ch.), 12 Oct. 1956, Peter Nigel Tinling WIDDRINGTON, * Toronto, 2 June 1930, att. Queens U. and Harvard U., senior vice president of John Labatt of Canada, son of Gerald Nigel Tinling WIDDRINGTON and Margery Lince MACDONALD. +:

   (1) Lucinda Ann; * Toronto, 28 Nov. 1959.

   (2) Andrea Stacy; * Winnipeg, Man., 22 Jan. 1963.

§14

Janet Young ANDERSON (see §6); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 10 Nov. 1855; † Wyoming, Ont., 23 June 1940; □ Wyoming; x Wyoming, about 1881, William John TRAVIS, * Owen Sound, C.W., 3 June 1846, † Wyoming, 14 June 1928, □ Wyoming, son of William TRAVIS and Helen McKAY. + (both * Wyoming):

1. Mabel Ann; * 1 Feb. 1882; † unm., Sarnia, Ont., 2 June 1963; □ Wyoming.

2. Leslie William; * 6 Oct. 1883; † Wyoming, 4 Oct. 1939; □ Wyoming; x 22 June

1913, May Victoria WESTLAND, * Wyoming, 24 May 1885, † Wyoming, 1 Apr. 1945, □ Wyoming, sister of Ernest Alfred WESTLAND (see §7), and da. of Alfred WESTLAND and Mary Ann BOYD. +:

(1) John Edwin; * Calgary, Alta., 1 Apr. 1915 [Wyoming]; x London, Ont., 22 June 1946, Elizabeth Helen BARNES, * Brigden, Ont., 12 June 1920, da. of William Joseph BARNES and Edna WILLIAMSON. +:

[1] John William Leslie; * Toronto, Ont., 22 Sept. 1956.

[2] James Robert Boyd; * London, 28 May 1959.

§15

Dorothy Estelle WADE (see §6); * Brigden, Ont., 14 Aug. 1893; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); † Toronto, Ont., 24 Sept. 1969; x Sarnia, Ont. (home), 14 Sept. 1920, her third cousin (see Appendix F), James Ferris MacLAREN, * Ingersoll, Ont., 8 Mar. 1892, Maj., Canadian Army (World War I), Queens U. (hon. LL.D.), senior member of James F. MacLaren Associates (consulting engineers), president of the Association of Consulting Engineers (1957), † Toronto, 28 Dec. 1962, □ Toronto (St. James's Cem.), son of James Brodie MacLAREN and Celia Haroline FERRIS. +:

1. James Wade; * Toronto, 18 Oct. 1921; att. U. of Toronto (B.Sc.) and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (M.S.); Lt., Canadian Army (World War II); president of James F. MacLaren, Ltd. (consulting engineers) [435 Nicoll Ave., Willowdale, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. David's Angl. Ch.), 25 Sept. 1948, Jessie Marie SIMPSON, * Toronto, 23 Jan. 1925, da. of Roy Wilfrid SIMPSON, M.D., and Elisabeth Eunice WHEATON. + (all * Toronto):

(1) James Stewart; * 29 Mar. 1950.
(2) Ian Simpson; * 27 July 1951.
(3) John Anderson; * 26 Jan. 1954.
(4) Thomas Roy; * 1 May 1956.

§16

Marguerite Luella BELL (see §6); * Toledo, O., 26 July 1895; † Keewatin, Ont., 21 Aug. 1958; □ Winnipeg, Man. (Elmwood Cem.); x Winnipeg, 26 Sept. 1926, Thomas MacKay LONG, * Winnipeg, 20 June 1895, att. U. of Manitoba (B.A., LL.B.), lawyer [198 Lockwood St., Winnipeg], son of Alfred James LONG and Margaret MacKAY. +:

1. Bruce Murray MacKay; * Winnipeg, 7 July 1934; att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.C.E.); assistant streets engineer for Metropolitan Corp. of Greater Winnipeg [491 Queenston St., Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg (King Mem. United Ch.), 18 July 1959, Elaine Louise HABERMAN, * Winnipeg, 19 Dec. 1936, da. of Peter HABERMAN and Louise HARSCH. + (all * Winnipeg):

(1) Barbara Diane; * 30 May 1960.
(2) Gordon Edward; * 14 Apr. 1962.
(3) Donna Louise; * 31 Oct. 1967.

§17

Alice Gertrude BELL (see §6); * Toronto, Ont., 14 Mar. 1899 [Apt. 1007, 55 Nassau St., Winnipeg, Man.]; x Toronto, 19 Sept. 1928, David Wallace McCORD, * Winnipeg, 3 Mar. 1899, att. U. of Toronto (D.D.S.), dentist, son of George McCORD and Rosanna ERSKINE. +:

1. Douglas Albert; * Swift Current, Sask., 7 Aug. 1929; att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.) and U. of Western Ontario (M.B.A.); x Vancouver, B.C. (Canadian Mem. Ch.), 28 Mar. 1959, Joan Griffith COSGROVE, formerly BAKER, * Winnipeg, 24 July 1928, da. of Maurice Griffith BAKER and Ilene Frederica MASON. +:

(1) Jeffrey David; * Calgary, Alta., 6 Feb. 1960.
(2) Graham Douglas; * Edmonton, Alta., 11 Mar. 1961.
(3) Marianne Louise; * Edmonton, 23 Apr. 1962.

(4) Andrew Keith; * Edmonton, 18 Feb. 1966.

2. Keith Garvin; * Swift Current, 26 Dec. 1934; in sales at A. E. Ames and Co. (stockbrokers) at Toronto, Ont. [1479 Rogerswood Cr., Mississauga, Ont.]; x St. Boniface, Man. (Holy Cross Cath. Ch.), 13 July 1957, Louise Marie Ann SOENEN, * St. Boniface, 26 July 1934, da. of Henri Constant Leo SOENEN and Helene Emerance Marguerite VAN BELLEGHEM. +:

   (1) Allison Patricia; * St. Boniface, 6 May 1958.

   (2) David Keith; * St. Catharines, Ont., 31 Aug. 1962.

   (3) James Douglas; * St. Catharines, 11 Dec. 1963.

   (4) Kenneth Brian; * St. Catharines, 8 June 1965.

3. Brian David; * Winnipeg, 3 Feb. 1942; att. Bowling Green State U. [674 Broadview Ave., Toronto]; x --.

[Note: Joan (Cosgrove) McCORD changed her name from BAKER to COSGROVE at age 21, her mother having x 2d, Reginald Shirley COSGROVE.]

§18

Robert ANDERSON (see §5); * in U.C. (now Ont.), [1827]; farmer; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 19 Dec. 1891 (age 64/8/-); □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Elizabeth ROBERTSON, * Perth, Perthshire, Scotland, 2 Sept. 1832, † Plympton Twp., 1 Apr. 1920, □ Wyoming, sister of Duncan S. ROBERTSON (see §189) and Jane Stewart (Robertson) ANDERSON (see §5), and da. of William ROBERTSON and Jane STEWART. + (all * Plympton Twp.):

1. John Dougall; * 12 Aug. 1859 (see §19).

2. Mary Ellen; * 14 June 1862; † Petrolia, Ont., 9 Feb. 1946; □ Wyoming; x Plympton Twp. (home), 18 Nov. 1886, James SMITH, Jr., * East Williams Twp., Middlesex Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 23 Aug. 1860, farmer, † Petrolia, 12 Apr. 1944, □ Wyoming, brother of Mary Ann (Smith) ANDERSON (see §28) and Robert SMITH (see §28), and son of James SMITH and Janet CAMPBELL. + (all * Plympton Twp.):

   (1) Janet Elizabeth; * 11 June 1889; † Plympton Twp., 9 Nov. 1894; □ Wyoming.

   (2) Grace Christina; * 29 Dec. 1891; † Plympton Twp., 18 Nov. 1894; □ Wyoming.

   (3) Edith Maggie Isabelle; * 12 July 1894; † Plympton Twp., 27 Sept. 1894; □ Wyoming.

   (4) Robert Stewart; * 3 Aug. 1896 (see §24).

3. William Duncan Stewart; * [1866]; † Plympton Twp., 14 Aug. 1917; □ Wyoming; x Matilda MIDDLETON, * Wyoming, † Plympton Twp., □ Wyoming, da. of James MIDDLETON and Matilda --. No +.

4. Ebenezer Edwin; * 27 Mar. 1868; farmer; † Wyoming, 31 July 1946; □ Wyoming; x Wanstead, Ont., 9 Jan. 1901, his second cousin (see §275), Christena Mable SMITH, * near Wanstead, 4 July 1877, † Zurich, Ont., 31 Jan. 1968, □ Wyoming, da. of James Ellarton SMITH and Margaret RAMSAY. +:

   (1) Mabel Evelyn (ad.); * Middlesex Co., Ont., 4 Feb. 1907; att. Ontario College of Art, Queens U. (B.A.), and Ontario College of Education; librarian and artist; co-author of Geography for Canadians (2 vols., Toronto, 1961-3); ed. of The Monograph (1965-9) [566 Cheapside St., London, Ont.]; x Wyoming (St. John's Ch.), 26 Dec. 1936, Oliver Samuel FELLS, * East Wawanosh Twp., Huron Co., Ont., 6 Dec. 1907, att. U. of Western Ontario, teacher, † London, 1 Oct. 1938, □ London (Forest Lawn Mem. Gardens), son of John Edward FELLS and Annie Helen Baker SCOTT. No +.

5. David Colin; * 9 Mar. 1872; farmer; † Petrolia, 31 July 1931; □ Wyoming; x 1st, Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., about 1895, Mary Eleanor PARK, * Enniskillen Twp., 20 June 1873, † near Wyoming, 5 Feb. 1908, □ Wyoming, da. of James PARK and Jane JOHNSTON; x 2d, Kertch, Ont., 15 Sept. 1909, Margaret Selina HART, * Plympton Twp., 12 Sept. 1884 [Petrolia], da. of Robert HART and Selina RICHARDS. + (1-3 by 1st wife; 4 by 2d wife):

   (1) Leslie Robert; * Enniskillen Twp., 8 Jan. 1897 (see §25).

   (2) Russell David; * Enniskillen Twp., 5 Sept. 1899 (see §26).

   (3) Cecil Raymond; * Plympton Twp., 30 Jan. 1903 (see §27).

   (4) Margaret Lena Elizabeth; * Plympton Twp., 28 Aug. 1910; † Enniskillen Twp., 23 Jan. 1915; □ Wyoming.

[Note: See Appendix E for a chart of Robertson relationships.]

§19

John Dougall (later John Dougald) ANDERSON (see §18); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 12 Aug. 1859; † Plympton Twp., 16 Oct. 1940; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x 1st, Oban, Ont., 23 Sept. 1885, his second cousin (see §144), Jane YOUNG, * Mandaumin, C.W., 2 Sept. 1865, † Wyoming, 19 Mar. 1905, □ Wyoming, da. of Peter Reid YOUNG and Margaret Matilda JAMISON; x 2d, Petrolia, Ont., 15 Nov. 1916, Jean Selkirk (Taylor) QUINN, * Petrolia, 12 Sept. 1870, † Plympton Twp., 21 Oct. 1939, □ Wyoming, widow of William Hanson QUINN, and da. of Charles TAYLOR and Isabell SELKIRK. + (by 1st wife) (all * Plympton Twp.):

1. Clara Elizabeth; * 4 Feb. 1888; x Wyoming (United Ch.), 4 Feb. 1915, John Leslie CANTON, * Wyoming, 4 Jan. 1884, † Wyoming, 1 June 1947, □ Wyoming, son of Joseph CANTON and Mary WALKER. No +.

2. Mildred Matilda; * 23 Aug. 1890 (see §20).

3. Robert Reide; * 25 Nov. 1892 (see §21).

4. Stuart Milton; * 17 Aug. 1895; 2d Lt., R.A.F. (World War I); trained at Middlesex Hospital; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; physician at Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England; † Stirling, Stirlingshire, Scotland, 11 Sept. 1961; □ Beaconsfield; x London, England (Woodbridge Chapel, Medical Mission, Clerkenwell), 15 Nov. 1947, Sarah Taylor NALL, * Rochdale, Lancashire, England, 5 Feb. 1907 [12 Wycombe End, Beaconsfield], da. of Walter NALL and Sarah TAYLOR. No +.

5. Jennie Merle; * 23 Feb. 1901 (see §22).

6. Douglas Ross; * 15 Mar. 1905 (see §23).

[Notes: The TS of the first wife of J. D. ANDERSON spells his middle name Dougall, but his own TS and the official record of his † spell it Dougald. -- He had one stepchild (son of his 2d wife by her 1st husband): William T. QUINN, M.D., * Winnipeg, Man., 1909 [1306 Audubon Rd., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich]. Another child of that marriage, Charles QUINN, had † age 1.]

§20

Mildred Matilda ANDERSON (see §19); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 23 Aug. 1890; † Winnipeg, Man., 9 Dec. 1967; x Winnipeg (home), 18 Dec. 1918, Howard JAMIESON, * Uxbridge, Ont., 19 Aug. 1889 [878 Dorchester Ave., Winnipeg], son of Thomas JAMIESON and Mary Elizabeth CHRYSLER. +:

1. Howard Stuart; * Winnipeg, 5 Aug. 1927; att. U. of Manitoba (B.A., B.Sc., M.D.); plastic surgeon [538 Raglan Rd., Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg (St. Bartholomew's Angl. Ch.), 26 Mar. 1960, Barbara Vaughan STRUTHERS, * Bowsman, Man., 24 Oct. 1935, trained at Royal Columbian Hospital at New Westminster, B.C. (R.N.), da. of Gordon Bruce STRUTHERS and Helen Constance WILSON. +:

(1) Anthony Case; * Winnipeg, 26 June 1961.

(2) Lisa Vaughan; * Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, 24 Jan. 1963.

(3) Pamela Jane; * Winnipeg, 24 Mar. 1965.

§21

Robert Reide ANDERSON (see §19); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 25 Nov. 1892; farmer; † Sarnia, Ont., 19 Apr. 1967; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Wyoming (United Ch.), 5 Sept. 1923, Flora Evelyn KNIGHT, * Petrolia, Ont., 6 July 1903 [Box 104, Wyoming], da. of Frank KNIGHT and Jessie Eston RICHARDS. +:

1. Jessie Evelyn; * Wyoming, 20 Nov. 1924 [R.R. 1, Camlachie, Ont.]; x Wyoming (United Ch.), 7 Aug. 1946, Stanley KING, * Camlachie, 15 Apr. 1924, farmer, son of Frank KING and Cora JACKSON. +:

   (1) Stanley Wayne; * Petrolia, 3 July 1945.

   (2) Patricia Gayle; * Sarnia, 11 Aug. 1951.

2. Allena Jean; * Wyoming, 10 Nov. 1926 [Dallas, Tex.]; x Sarnia (St. Joseph's Ch.), 20 Jan. 1946, Joseph Amédie OUIMET, * Sarnia, 18 June 1925, office credit manager, son of Séraphine Joseph OUIMET and Albertine DAOUST. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Danny Wayne; * 19 Nov. 1946.

   (2) Stephen René; * 13 Feb. 1949.

   (3) Gregory Allen; * 8 Aug. 1952.

   (4) René Claudette; * 20 July 1955.

3. Flora Ethelle Elizabeth; * Petrolia, 12 Aug. 1930; x Sarnia (United Ch.), 12 Nov. 1966, Vernon Leslie HARPER, * Geraldton, Ont., 12 Nov. 1941, clerk, son of Leslie HARPER and Veronica Pearl Theodosia STONE.

4. John Allan Reide; * Wyoming, 8 Aug. 1934; sales manager for Goodyear Tire Co. [1004 Nesbitt Cr., Woodstock, Ont.]; x Oil Springs, Ont. (United Ch.), 25 Feb. 1955, Marian Retta WATSON, * Oil Springs, 25 Nov. 1931, da. of George Lewis WATSON and Luretta Alene WAGNER. +:

   (1) Janice Lynn; * Sarnia, 4 Sept. 1955.

   (2) Brenda Lee; * Petrolia, 21 June 1957.

   (3) Robert Allan Reide; * Sarnia, 26 Mar. 1960.

§22

Jennie Merle ANDERSON (see §19); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 23 Feb. 1901 [655 Broadview Ave., Toronto, Ont.]; x Mandaumin, Ont. (home), 14 Jan. 1928, William B. McRAE, Jr., * Sarnia, Ont., 10 Aug. 1902, feed store proprietor, later operator of a wholesale smallwares company, † 21 Feb. 1972, □ Scarborough, Ont. (Pine Hills Cem.), son of William B. McRAE and Mary Ann NICHOLSON. + (all * Toronto):

1. Mary Elizabeth; * 30 Mar. 1929; trained at Toronto General Hospital (R.N.); att. U. of Toronto [113 Chartwell Cr., Beaconsfield, Que.]; x Toronto (Greenwood Gospel Chapel), 6 June 1953, Richard KIMOFF, * Toronto, 5 Nov. 1928, att. U. of Toronto (M.D.), physician, son of Slaucho KIMOFF and Elizabeth EZEFF. + (all * Sherbrooke, Que.):

   (1) Richard John; * 26 Dec. 1955.

   (2) Carol Elizabeth; * 15 Feb. 1958.

   (3) Colleen Dorothy; * 7 Sept. 1962.

   (4) Janet Margaret; * 20 May 1964.

2. Dorothy Jean; * 12 Nov. 1931; att. Toronto Teachers College and Gordon College (B.S.) [87 E. Commonwealth Dr., Portland, Me.]; x Toronto (Greenwood Gospel Chapel), 29 Aug. 1959, Robert Reed RUTBELL, * Binghamton, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1935, att. Shetto College (B.A.) and Gordon Divinity School (B.D.), electronic organ serviceman, son of Lee Morris RUTBELL and Borghild REED. +:

(1) Sandra Jean; * Beverly, Mass., 26 Mar. 1961.

(2) Gregory Robert; * Westbrook, Me., 2 Nov. 1962.

3. Rev. William John Dougall; * 8 Apr. 1933; att. Emmaus Bible School, Toronto Teachers College, and Queens U. (B.A.) and Dallas Theological Seminary (Th.M.) [918 Sandalwood Ave., Richardson, Tex.]; x Toronto (Danforth Gospel Chapel), 22 Dec. 1956, Marilyn Eve LOCKRIDGE, * Guelph, Ont., 26 Apr. 1936, att. Toronto Teachers College, da. of Charles Atcheson LOCKRIDGE and Mary Ellen SUTHERLAND. +:

(1) Mary Lynn; * Renfrew, Ont., 12 Aug. 1961.

(2) Elisabeth Jean; * Renfrew, 4 Sept. 1962.

(3) Janice Lee; * Kingston, Ont., 25 July 1965.

4. Robert Leslie; * 3 July 1936; † Toronto, 14 Jan. 1962; □ Scarborough (Pine Hill Cem.).

§23

Douglas Ross ANDERSON (see §19); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 15 Mar. 1905; maintenance worker for the U. of Western Ontario [London, Ont.]; x Sarnia, Ont. (United Ch.), 5 Sept. 1932, Burgess MURRAY, * Brigden, Ont., 1 July 1902, † 24 Jan. 1970, □ Wyoming, Ont., da. of Walter Norman MURRAY and Jennie SOMMERVILLE. + (both * Petrolia, Ont.):

1. Gwendolyn Jean; * 19 Apr. 1935; x London (Colborne St. United Ch.), 14 Apr. 1956, John Gibberd LINLEY, * London, 16 Oct. 1934, civil servant, son of George Harold LINLEY and Edith Frances GIBBERD. + (both * London):

(1) Richard John; * 9 Mar. 1957. (2) Joan Elizabeth; * 8 Nov. 1958.

2. Donna Dorothy; * 12 May 1944 [495 Chapman St., St. Bruno, Que.]; x London (Colborne St. United Ch.), 1 Aug. 1964, John William WOOD, * London, 7 Feb. 1943, electronic technician, son of George Edward WOOD and Elsie Beatrice REID.

§24

Robert Stewart SMITH (see §18); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 3 Aug. 1896; dairy farmer [R.R. 1, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Moore Twp., Lambton Co. (home), 26 Oct. 1929, Mary Grace SHAW, * Moore Twp., 28 Sept. 1899, da. of Angus SHAW and Jeanette MURRAY. +:

1. Murray Stewart; * Petrolia, Ont., 15 Apr. 1932; dairy farmer [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x Alvinston, Ont. (Alvinston Bapt. Ch.), 9 Jan. 1965, Helen Marie MacDOUGALL, * Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., 31 Aug. 1938, da. of William David MacDOUGALL and Margaret Emma McGUGAN. + (all * Petrolia):

(1) Sharon Elizabeth; * 3 July 1965. (3) Raymond Ian; * 3 Mar. 1970.

(2) James Bruce; * 25 Sept. 1966; (4) Geoffrey David; * 6 July 1972.

2. Helen Grace; * Petrolia, 30 Aug. 1935 [R.R. 5, Forest, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Presb. Ch.), 7 Sept. 1957, Donald Franklin SMITH, * Sarnia, Ont., 23 Aug. 1934, dairy farmer, son of William Duncan SMITH and Gladys LUNAM. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Janice Dawn; * 24 Sept. 1958. (3) Brian Robert; * 23 Feb. 1961.

(2) Sheila Jean; * 19 Mar. 1960. (4) Wendy Lynn; * 24 Apr. 1962.

3. Jean Elizabeth; * Plympton Twp., 6 Dec. 1936; deaconess secretary for the Presbyterian Church in Canada [Town House 51, 3120 Sheppard St., Agincourt, Ont.]; x Wyoming (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 27 June 1970, Lorne Harding COOK, * Toronto, Ont., 24 Apr. 1939, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), senior education officer at the Ontario Science Centre, son of John Sherman COOK and Margaret Ann FRIZELL. +:

(1) Lori Jean; * Toronto, 9 Sept. 1971.

§25

Leslie Robert Park ANDERSON (see §18); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 8 Jan. 1897; Pvt., Canadian Army (World War I); radio and television technician; † Petrolia, Ont., 1 Apr. 1960; □ Petrolia (Hillsdale Cem.); x Brantford, Ont. (St. Jude's Ch.), 10 Sept. 1919, Ethel Mary PAMPLIN, * Calstock, Cornwall, England, 14 Aug. 1898 [Box 605, Petrolia], da. of James Esau PAMPLIN and Bessie WILLIAMS. +:

1. Beryl Eva Bessie; * Detroit, Mich., 28 Mar. 1927 [12120 Edison N., Tampa, Fla.]; x Petrolia (Christ Angl. Ch.), 16 Oct. 1948, Earl Victor BECKETT, * Sackville, N.B., 12 July 1921, chemical operator, son of Victor Charles BECKETT and Iona May BALSER. + (all * Petrolia):

   (1) Lynne Ann; * 15 July 1951; att. U. of South Florida.

   (2) Kim Marie; * 13 Sept. 1952.

   (3) Jeffery Earl; * 2 Oct. 1955.

   (4) Pamela Jane; * 6 Aug. 1957.

§26

Russell David ANDERSON (see §18); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 5 Sept. 1899 [754 Copland Rd., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Seaforth, Ont., 3 June 1924, Bessie Agnes BROOME, * Winthrop, Ont., 18 Oct. 1903, † Seaforth, Oct. 1957, □ Seaforth, da. of Thomas A. BROOME and Rebecca A. STOREY. +:

1. Betty Rebecca; * Seaforth, 18 Apr. 1925 [760 Copland Rd., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Parker St. United Ch.), 27 July 1946, John Edward PIERCE, * Sarnia, 13 July 1925, in sales department of Shell Oil of Canada, son of Samuel Francis PIERCE and Myrtle May REID. +:

   (1) Linda Lee; * Sarnia, 30 Apr. 1947.

§27

Cecil Raymond ANDERSON (see §18); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 30 Jan. 1903; watchmaker [104 Kathleen Ave., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Brantford, Ont. (St. Giles' Presb. Ch.), 7 Nov. 1923, Florence May WHEELER, * London, England, 5 Nov. 1903, da. of John WHEELER and Mary CAMP. +:

1. Margaret Mary; * Petrolia, Ont., 29 Sept. 1924; † Petrolia, 11 Oct. 1924; □ Petrolia.

2. Doris Mary; * Hamilton, Ont., 17 Nov. 1926 [R.R. 3, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Our Lady of Mercy Cath. Ch.), 28 June 1952, Peter Anthony McKINLEY, * Petrolia, 26 Apr. 1926, cattle farmer, son of Celsus Roger McKINLEY and Elizabeth RAE. +:

   (1) Kathleen Anne; * Sarnia, 18 Jan. 1959.

3. Ethel Marie; * Hamilton, 18 Oct. 1928 [422 Wellington St., Sarnia]; x Petrolia (United Ch.), 31 May 1947, Gerald Henry BAILEY, * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., 24 Apr. 1927, watchmaker, son of William John BAILEY and Elvie Ellen COWAN. + (all * Petrolia):

   (1) Susan Diane; * 15 Oct. 1949.

   (2) Carol Marie; * 6 May 1953.

   (3) Daniel Raymond; * 22 Sept. 1955.

4. David Cecil; * Hamilton, 24 Mar. 1933; salesman for Atlas Helio [104 Kathleen St., Sarnia]; x 1st, Sarnia, 1955, Marilyn Jardine McLEOD, * in Man., 29 Jan. 1936, † London, Ont., 6 July 1960, da. of Harry McLEOD and Grace HICKS; x 2d, Sarnia (Central Bapt. Ch.), 27 Dec. 1961, Mary Eleanor BARRIE, * Sarnia, 20 Apr. 1941, da. of -- BARRIE and Mildred BAILEY. + (by 2d wife) (all * Sarnia):

(1) David Cecil, Jr.; * 3 July 1962. (4) Mark Kevin; * 26 Feb. 1968.

(2) Bradley Keith; * 1 Oct. 1965. (5) Florence Kimberly; * 1 July 1969.

(3) Michele Leslie; * 23 Feb. 1967.

5. Thomas John (ad.); * Timmins, Ont., 5 June 1942; custodian; x Sarnia (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 10 Mar. 1962, Helen Margaret McPHEE, * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 8 Oct. 1943, da. of James Henderson McPHEE and Margaret Morton McGWIN. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Raymond John; * 29 Aug. 1962. (2) Heather Lynn; * 12 Aug. 1964.

§28

James Young ANDERSON (see §5); * in U.C. (now Ont.), [1 Feb. 1829]; farmer; † 29 Feb. 1892 (age 63/0/28); □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 16 May 1856, Agnes Thompson MORE, * in U.C., [Feb. 1839], † 16 Aug. 1917 (age 78/6/-), sister of Barbara (More) ANDERSON (see §60), and da. of William MORE and Nellie INGLES. + (all * in C.W. or Ont.):

1. Archibald Young; * 19 Aug. 1857; † 6 Oct. 1859; □ Wyoming.

2. William More; * 23 Apr. 1859; farmer; † Petrolia, Ont., 9 Dec. 1944; □ Wyoming; x Mary Ann SMITH, * in C.W., [6 Apr.] 1863, † Wyoming, 3 Jan. 1940 (age 76/8/28), □ Wyoming, sister of James SMITH (see §18) and Robert SMITH (see below), and da. of James SMITH and Janet CAMPBELL. +:

(1) Christine Campbell; * in Ont., [25 Feb.] 1895; † unm., Wyoming, 10 Sept. 1935 (age 40/6/16); □ Wyoming.

(2) Amy Mary; * Wyoming, 14 Dec. 1902; † Wyoming, 16 Sept. 1903; □ Wyoming.

3. John Archibald; * 11 Dec. 1860; carpenter; † Wyoming, 6 Mar. 1942; □ Wyoming; x Agnes Ogilvie McINTYRE, * in C.W., 31 Mar. 1853, † Wyoming, 14 Mar. 1931, □ Wyoming, da. of David McINTYRE and Jean JAMIESON. +:

(1) Edith Winnifred; * 1891; † Dresden, Ont., 24 Jan. 1892; □ Wyoming.

4. Albert James; * 8 Sept. 1862; steward for Columbia Steamship Co.; † Cleveland, O., 25 June 1925; □ Cleveland (Riverside Cem.); x Emma GRIEBNAU, * in Germany, † Cleveland, about 1928. + (both * Cleveland):

(1) Olga A.; * 23 Sept. 1897; † unm., Cleveland, 10 Jan. 1920; □ Cleveland (Riverside Cem.).

(2) Mabel Doris; * 10 Jan. 1900 (see §29).

5. Ellen Inglis; * 3 Oct. 1864; † 15 Aug. 1886; □ Wyoming; x Albert PHILIPPS. No +.

6. Janet Mary Douglas; * 17 Sept. 1866 (see §30).

7. Duncan Henry; * 1 Sept. 1868; † 1932; □ Wyoming; x --. No +.

8. Edwin Alexander Ebenezer; * (twin) Wyoming, 21 Feb. 1871; construction foreman; naturalized in the U.S. at Yakima, Wash., 29 Nov. 1909; † Stielacoom, Wash., 11 Sept. 1948; □ Olympia, Wash. (Masonic Cem.); x Sunnyside, Wash., about 1900, Lizzie Catherine BROOKS, * near Sunnyside, 3 Sept. 1883, † Olympia, 2 Aug. 1957, da. of Benjamin Franklin BROOKS and Eugenia DIETDERICH. +:

(1) James Franklin; * Tacoma, Wash., 18 Dec. 1901 (see §31).

9. Peter Young; * (twin) Wyoming, 21 Feb. 1871; † Regina, Sask.; □ Regina; x Cora GIBSON, † Winnipeg, Man. +:

(1) Maude; * about 1901; † unm., about 1927; □ Regina.

10. Margaret Jane Scott; * Wyoming, 14 Jan. 1873; † (railway-automobile accident) Lakewood, O., 28 Oct. 1927; □ Cleveland (Riverside Cem.); x Wyoming, about 1889, Robert Campbell SMITH, * 10 Oct. 1866, stationary engineer, †

Cleveland, 30 Mar. 1936, □ Painesville, O. (Riverside Cem.), brother of James SMITH, Jr. (see §18) and Mary Ann (Smith) ANDERSON (see above), and son of James SMITH and Janet CAMPBELL. +:

(1) Ellen Galbraith; * Wyoming, 1 Feb. 1890 (see §33).

11. George Herbert; * Plympton Twp., 9 Mar. 1875 (see §34).

12. Annie Mabel; * Wyoming, 16 Sept. 1878 (see §38).

§29

Mabel Doris ANDERSON (see §28); * Cleveland, O., 10 Jan. 1900; † Cleveland, 10 June 1962; □ Cleveland (Riverside Cem.); x Cleveland, 12 Mar. 1918, Ralph Sidney HOLSTEIN, * Cleveland, 12 Mar. 1898 [College Camp, Williams Bay, Wis.], son of Joseph S. HOLSTEIN and Mary HUBER. +:

1. Norman Albert; * Cleveland, 27 Apr. 1920; att. Western Reserve U. (A.B.) and U. of Michigan (M.A.); Lt., U.S.N.R. (World War II) [College Camp, Williams Bay]; x Columbus, O. (Disciples of Christ Ch.), 11 Mar. 1950, Wilma Loretta REYNOLDS, * Des Moines, Ia., 16 Dec. 1920, da. of Ai Lester REYNOLDS and Lily Mae PALMER. +:

   (1) Alan Reynolds; * Columbus, 5 Jan. 1952.

   (2) Janet Sue; * Cincinnati, O., 26 Mar. 1953.

   (3) Steven Lee; * Ferndale, Mich., 15 Jan. 1957.

§30

Janet Mary Douglas ANDERSON (see §28); * in C.W. (now Ont.), 17 Sept. 1866; † Petrolia, Ont., 8 Sept. 1945; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Willard B. JONES, * 1860, shoe and grocery store operator, † Regina, Sask., 1 Feb. 1926, □ Wyoming. + (all * Wyoming):

1. Arnott Philip; * [31 July 1889]; † Wyoming, 13 Jan. 1892 (age 2/5/13); □ Wyoming.

2. Mabel; * 10 Nov. 1893; † unm., Regina, 13 Apr. 1915; □ Wyoming.

3. Henry Basil; * Wyoming, 30 Apr. 1898; att. U. of Saskatchewan (B.Eng.); Maj., Canadian Army (World War II); civil engineer; † Regina, 5 Oct. 1964; □ Regina (Riverside Mem. Park); x Saskatoon, Sask. (home), 14 July 1928, Etta Luella YINGST, * Harmony, Man., 24 July 1902 [Apt. 7, 2905 25th Ave., Regina], da. of Victor Warren YINGST and Nora DAUGHERTY. + (all * Regina):

   (1) Robert Henry; * 26 Nov. 1929; Sub-Lt., R.C.N.; † (lost at sea off the coast of Nova Scotia while on a Fleet Air Arm training flight) 6 May 1954.

   (2) Lois Marilyn; * 18 Nov. 1930; trained at Regina General Hospital (R.N.) [28 Roundwood Court, Agincourt, Ont.]; x Regina (Westminster United Ch.), 22 May 1954, Douglass HINGLEY, * Regina, 21 Sept. 1930, att. U. of Saskatchewan (B.Comm.), chartered accountant, assistant comptroller (eastern region) for Imperial Oil, son of Eustace Gideon HINGLEY and Lily DOUGLASS. +:

      [1] James Robert; * Regina, 27 Sept. 1956.

      [2] Patricia Lynn; * Regina, 9 July 1958.

      [3] Sheila Joanne; * Don Mills, Ont., 26 Apr. 1962.

      [4] David Douglass; * Scarborough, Ont., 18 Mar. 1969.

   (3) Shirley Doreen; * 1 Feb. 1934; att. Regina General Hospital School of Nursing (R.N.) and U. of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon (diploma in nursing education) [1016 Lorimer Pl., Regina]; x Regina (Westminster United Ch.), 10 June 1961, Frederick Charles NEWIS, * Regina, 16 Jan. 1931,

att. U. of Saskatchewan at Regina (cert.), registrar for the Saskatchewan Court of Queen's Bench, son of Charles Alfred NEWIS and May Ellen CHILLINGWORTH. + (both * Regina):

[1] Robert Frederick; * 13 July 1964.

[2] Sandra Elizabeth; * 8 Mar. 1969.

4. Ross Willard; * 23 July 1903; truck driver and parking lot attendant [2028 Westmount Rd., Calgary, Alta.]; x Elliene BURNS.

§31

James Franklin ANDERSON (see §28); * Tacoma, Wash., 18 Dec. 1901; chief of the tax division of the Washington State Employment Security Department [717 South St., Olympia, Wash.]; x Sunnyside, Wash. (Meth. Ch.), 18 June 1922, Esther Mae COCHRAN, * Dixie, Wash., 6 May 1903, da. of Charles Lucas COCHRAN and Pearl Martha LEWIS. +:

1. James Edwin; * Sunnyside, 23 June 1923 (see §32).

2. Charles Earl; * Sunnyside, 3 Apr. 1927; T/5, U.S. Army (World War II); att. St. Martin's College (B.A.); auditor [2025 Wengert Ave., Las Vegas, Nev.] x Olympia (Gloria Dei Luth. Ch.), 6 Feb. 1948, Maralee Martha WAY, * Olympia, 23 Mar. 1931, da. of Osmond William WAY and Gertrude Edith EASTABROOK. +:

   (1) John Alan; * Olympia, 1 Mar. 1952; att. Idaho State College; x Las Vegas (Reformation Luth. Ch.), 16 Aug. 1972, Sandra Sue MOULTON, * Las Vegas, 15 Sept. 1951, da. of Walter Edward MOULTON and Marjorie Lucille MARTIN.

   (2) Jill Suzann; * Olympia, 27 Nov. 1955; x Las Vegas (Reformation Luth. Ch.), 31 July 1972, Brian Lee KANIRIE, * Scottsbluff, Nebr., 24 Nov. 1954, son of Lewis Andrew KANIRIE and Mildred Elvira JOHNSON.

   (3) Jay Scott; * Las Vegas, 6 Nov. 1961.

3. Barbara Jean; * Zillah, Wash., 17 May 1930 [Olympia]; x Olympia (First Christian Ch.), 18 Dec. 1947, Leonard Elmer LAWRENCE, * Tacoma, 15 Feb. 1926, Pvt., U.S. Army (World War II), service station proprietor, son of Guy William LAWRENCE and Clara Bernadine GOESLING. + (all * Olympia):

   (1) Steven Ray; * 25 July 1948.

   (2) Connie Lee; * 7 Mar. 1953 [Apt. 94, 3800 Elizabeth, Lacey, Wash.]; x Olympia, 7 Jan. 1972, Michael Douglas HAYES.

   (3) Larry Evan; * 13 Jan. 1966.

4. Richard Thomas; * Yakima, Wash., 19 Oct. 1935; att. St. Martin's College (B.A.); auditor for the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries [309 N.E. 94th Ave., Vancouver, Wash.]; x Vancouver (civil), 22 Sept. 1967, Jeanette Marie (Harvey) KNOUSE, * Somerville, N.J., 18 May 1940, att. Grays Harbor College, formerly wife of Woody Lee KNOUSE, and da. of Herman HARVEY and Edith Jenny Melissa PATTERSON; divorced, 1 Sept. 1969. +:

   (1) Douglas Terence; * Vancouver, 14 Dec. 1968.

[Notes: Richard T. Anderson had three stepchildren (children of his wife by her 1st husband): Woody Lee KNOUSE, Jr., * Honolulu, Hawaii, 13 Apr. 1962; Constance Irene, * Aberdeen, Wash., 5 June 1963; Edith Charlotte, * Aberdeen, 20 June 1965. -- Jeanette (Harvey) ANDERSON x 3d, John B. PINKERTON.]

§32

James Edwin ANDERSON (see §31); * Sunnyside, Wash., 23 June 1923; Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II); owner of a wholesale meat company [Box 528, Route 5, Olympia, Wash.]; x Olympia, 19 Nov. 1949, Dorothy Avinell (Goodwin) MULKEY, *

Yakima, Wash., 11 Nov. 1921, formerly wife of Harold Adair MULKEY, and da. of Carl Odin GOODWIN and Cora Marian PALLY. +:

1. Lynn Margo (ad.); * Tacoma, Wash., 12 May 1943 [2616 Baker Ave., Olympia]; x Olympia (St. John's Ep. Ch.), 29 Aug. 1964, David Roy BROWN, * Olympia, 2 Mar. 1944, E-3, U.S. Army Reserve, meat cutter, son of Stanley Roy BROWN and Bridget Daphne CARROLL. + (both * Olympia):

   (1) Matthew Roger; * 20 Oct. 1967. (2) Mark Roy; * 8 Aug. 1970.

2. Twila Jean; * Olympia, 30 Apr. 1952 [Box 2, Route 17, Olympia]; x 1 July 1970, Stephen William BREUR. +:

   (1) Molly Ann; * Olympia, 14 Apr. 1971.

3. David Goodwin; * Olympia, 28 May 1953.

[Note: Lynn was a da. of Dorothy (Goodwin) ANDERSON by her 1st husband and was ad. by James E. ANDERSON.]

§33

Ellen Galbraith SMITH (see §28); * Wyoming, Ont., 1 Feb. 1890; naturalized in the U.S. [23936 E. Oakland, Bay Village, O.]; x Cleveland, O. (home), 16 Sept. 1916, Lester John GEIB, * Canton, O., 7 Mar. 1892, banker, later builder and accountant, † Cleveland, 5 Sept. 1948, □ Cleveland, son of John GEIB and Lydia DANNER. +:

1. Robert Lester; * Cleveland, 16 Apr. 1918; † unm., Painesville, O., 7 Mar. 1936; □ Cleveland.

2. Betty Jane; * Cleveland, 12 Apr. 1921; legal secretary [23936 E. Oakland, Bay Village]; x Lakewood, O. (Lakewood Christian Ch.), 27 Mar. 1948, William Louis SCHOLL, Jr., * Cleveland, 22 July 1922, son of William Louis SCHOLL and Frieda --; divorced. +:

   (1) Patricia Ann; * Lakewood, 3 Sept. 1950; att. Lincoln College and Cleveland State College; works in pet shop.

   (2) Roger William; * Lakewood, 13 Aug. 1953.

   (3) Ronald Louis; * Fairview Park, O., 24 July 1956.

3. Richard Campbell; * Lakewood, 4 Feb. 1928; att. U. of Illinois, Trenton State College, and U. of Maryland; M/Sgt., U.S. Air Force; att. South Dakota School of Mines [309 Wayside Dr., Rapid City, S.D.]; x Corner Brook, Newfoundland, 4 June 1951, Ellen Teresa GUSHUE, * Corner Brook, 2 Oct. 1930, att. U. of Illinois and Trenton State College, da. of Francis Andrew GUSHUE and Ellen Margaret McHUGH. +:

   (1) Robert Francis; * Fort Dix, N.J., 27 Mar. 1964.

   (2) Carol Ann; * Landstuhl, Germany, 5 Apr. 1966.

§34

George Herbert ANDERSON (see §28); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 9 Mar. 1875; naturalized in the U.S.; confectionery store proprietor; † Detroit, Mich., 27 Sept. 1941; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x St. John, N.B., 14 Feb. 1903, Edith Permilla McKNIGHT, * Waterloo, Ont., 28 Nov. 1876, † Novi, Mich., 23 Feb. 1968, □ Wyoming, da. of Hugh McKNIGHT and Elizabeth CLARK. +:

1. James Alden; * Seattle, Wash., 27 Dec. 1904; merchant; † Detroit, Mar. 1949; □ Wyoming; x 1 June 1943, Mildred HARPER. No +.

2. Edith Elizabeth; * Vancouver, B.C., 6 Apr. 1905 (see §35).

3. Ruth Agnes; * Regina, Sask., 2 June 1911; naturalized in the U.S., 13 Jan. 1936; att. Wayne State U. (B.A.) [1440 W. Whittier, Hemet, Cal.]; x Detroit,

(Nardia Park Meth. Ch.), 8 Apr. 1939, Glen Albert ARCHER, * Chatham, Ont., 7 Feb. 1906, worked for Wonder Bakeries, son of George Henry ARCHER and Grace Alexanderine THOMAS.

4. Mabel Clare; * Regina, 22 June 1917; naturalized in the U.S.; att. Wayne State U. (B.A.); elementary school teacher [19156 Lauder, Detroit]; x Detroit (Temple Beth El), 20 June 1945, David ROSENBAUM, * Detroit, 21 May 1916, att. Wayne State U., U. of Michigan (M.L.S.), U. of Chicago, Columbia U., and Harvard U., librarian for Wayne State U. and teacher of library science, son of Samuel ROSENBAUM and Bella TEIDELBAUM.

5. Robert Hugh; * Regina, 24 July 1919 (see §37).

§35

Edith Elizabeth ANDERSON (see §34); * Vancouver, B.C., 6 Apr. 1905; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 26 Nov. 1941 [760 Lyon, Hemet, Cal.]; x Vancouver (Kitsilano Presb. Ch.), 19 Dec. 1927, Terence James SYRETT, * Colchester, Essex, England, 15 June 1903, naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, 25 May 1936, merchant, son of Bertie Kimberley SYRETT and Mable Florence RAND. +:

1. Terence James, Jr.; * Vancouver, 11 Nov. 1928; Seaman, U.S. Navy (1946-8); naturalized in the U.S. on joining the Navy; park concession operator [Richardson Grove Lodge, Richardson Grove, Cal.]; x Downey, Cal. (Gretna Green Chapel), 19 Dec. 1950, Melva Rowena ADAMS, * Poplar Bluff, Mo., 16 May 1932, da. of Lloyd Leon ADAMS and Maude Reba BLAND. +:

   (1) Gail Marie; * Long Beach, Cal., 15 July 1955.

   (2) Martin Rand; * Lakewood, Cal., 20 May 1958.

2. Jacqueline Claire; * Detroit, 17 Dec. 1930 (see §36).

3. Kathleen Elizabeth; * Detroit, 12 June 1936 [18858 Tudor Ave., Covina, Cal.]; x Las Vegas, Nev. (civil), 22 Nov. 1953, Ray Taft BEHUNIN, * Torrey, Utah, 17 Feb. 1930, served as Pfc., U.S. Army, att. Long Beach City College, project piping engineer for Ralph M. Parsons Co., son of Frank Isaac BEHUNIN and Fern TAFT. +:

   (1) Pamela Ruth; * Long Beach, 14 June 1954.

   (2) Steven Ray; * Long Beach, 9 Sept. 1955.

   (3) Kimberley Beth; * West Covina, Cal., 19 June 1963.

§36

Jacqueline Claire SYRETT (see §35); * Detroit, Mich., 17 Dec. 1930 [3400 E. Broadway, Long Beach, Cal.]; x 1st, Long Beach, 19 Dec. 1948, Herman Amble MANLEY, * Marion, Ala., 14 Mar. 1929, son of Aulous Cumber MANLEY and Emmie May ELLIOTT; divorced, 1952; x 2d, Las Vegas, Nev., 28 June 1960, Kenneth John FERRARA, * Los Angeles, Cal., 15 Mar. 1929, bartender, son of Joseph FERRARA and Katherine SUMMERS. + (by 1st husband):

1. Susan Kay; * Long Beach, 10 May 1950 [6433 E. 72d St., Paramount, Cal.]; x Las Vegas, 9 Dec. 1970, Ronald Jesse MORA, * San Francisco, Cal., 1 Jan. 1946, served as E-3, U.S. Army, machinist for Boutell Aircraft Co., † Lynwood, Cal., 7 June 1971, □ Portland, Ore. (Willamette National Cem.), son of Dee MORA and Jean CORPUZ. +:

   (1) Jennifer Leigh; * (posthumously) Lynwood, 19 Nov. 1971.

§37

Robert Hugh ANDERSON (see §34); * Regina, Sask., 24 July 1919; naturalized in the U.S.; Staff Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II); automobile salesman; † Lincoln Park,

Mich., 23 Apr. 1962; □ Riverview, Mich. (Ferndale Cem.); x Napoleon, O. (Meth. Parsonage), 16 Aug. 1942, Bonita Mildred HARVEY, * Cabot, Ark., 22 July 1918, assistant scheduling and control clerk for University Computing Co. [1412 College, Lincoln Park], da. of Homer Franklin HARVEY and Beola MAYHEW. + (both * Detroit, Mich.):

1. Roger Hugh; * 14 Sept. 1946; served as Sp/4, U.S. Army; millwright for Great Lakes Steel [4140 Monroe, Dearborn Heights, Mich.]; x Dearborn Heights (home), 28 June 1968, Mary Darlene STAMPS, * Columbia, Tenn., 6 May 1947, da. of Robert Theodore STAMPS and Marcie Pauline McCALEB. +:

   (1) Shannon Leigh; * Lincoln Park, 17 Mar. 1972.

2. David Glen; * 17 Sept. 1957.

§38

Annie Mabel ANDERSON (see §28); * Wyoming, Ont., 16 Sept. 1878; † Winnipeg, Man., 9 Aug. 1954; □ Rosser, Man. (Brookside Cem.); x Wyoming, 1914, Robert John DURRANT, * Wyoming, 4 Aug. 1875, merchant tailor, † Winnipeg, 6 Jan. 1961, □ Rosser (Brookside Cem.), son of George DURRANT and Mary Ann McGEE. +:

1. Mabel Joan (ad.); * Winnipeg, 22 Feb. 1924 [3319 Credit Heights Dr., Mississauga, Ont.]; x Winnipeg (Westminster United Ch.), 2 June 1945, Ronald George SMITH, * Winnipeg, 11 Jan. 1923, Flying Officer Navigator, R.C.A.F. (World War II), manager for the Steel Co. of Canada, son of George Thomas SMITH and Amelia SULLIVAN. +:

   (1) Bryan George; * Winnipeg, 5 June 1946; x Mississauga (Erindale United Ch.), 20 July 1968, Linda Ann LIGHT. +:

      [1] Jeffrey Thomas; * Mississauga, 15 July 1972.

   (2) Gordon Robert; * Edmonton, Alta., 4 Nov. 1949; att. Kitchener U.

   (3) Sandra Elaine; * Edmonton, 22 May 1953.

   (4) Susan Dianne; * Edmonton, 12 Sept. 1955.

   (5) Thomas Dean; * Cooksville, Ont., 3 Apr. 1963.

§39

Agnes Dougall ANDERSON (see §5); * Lanark Co., U.C. (now Ont.), [Feb.] 1831; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 30 Sept. 1891 (age 60/7/-); □ Plympton Twp.; x George Buchanan DEWAR, * Beckwith, Ont., 1825, farmer, † Essex, Ont., 13 Jan. 1904, □ Essex, brother of Ann (Dewar) ANDERSON (see §6), and son of John DEWAR and Margaret BUCHANAN. +:

1. John Buchanan; * Kertch, C.W., 6 Sept. 1851; trained at Bellevue Hospital at New York, N.Y. (M.D.); physician; † Cedar Springs, Mich., 15 Jan. 1915; □ Cedar Springs; x St. Thomas, Ont., 1890, Anna Elizabeth McCOLL, * St. Thomas, 6 July 1861, † Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Aug. 1943, □ Cedar Springs, da. of Archibald McCOLL and Anna Elizabeth McCOLL. +:

   (1) Murray McColl; * Cedar Springs, 28 Jan. 1897 (see §40).

   (2) Gordon George; * Cedar Springs, 12 Jan. 1901 (see §41).

   (3) Agnes Dougall; † unm., Grand Rapids, 10 July 1953.

2. Ebenezer Anderson; † in Colo.; x --. No +.

3. George Buchanan, Jr.; * Plympton Twp., 31 Aug. 1857; naturalized in the U.S.; furniture dealer and undertaker; † Kinde, Mich., 28 Jan. 1918; □ Plympton Twp.; x Plympton Twp., 26 Dec. 1888, Christina McDOUGALL, * Plympton Twp., 2 Feb. 1861, naturalized in the U.S., † Kinde, 6 June 1916, □ Plympton Twp., sister of Alexander, Peter, and Donald McDOUGALL (see §§196, 298, and 315), and da. of John McDOUGALL and Catherine DEWAR. +:

(1) Catherine Evelyn (ad.); * Kinde, 19 Jan. 1904; teacher [250 S. Market St., Marine City, Mich.].

4. Peter Anderson; * Kertch, 4 Sept. 1860 (see §42).

5. Florence Janet; * Warwick, C.W., 20 Dec. 1861; † Lapeer, Mich., 16 Oct. 1917; □ Lapeer; x Warwick, 1884, John Tucker SMITH, * near Watford, C.W., 11 Aug. 1850, general store owner, † Lapeer, 17 Mar. 1918, □ Lapeer, son of George SMITH and Mary Ann THOMAS. +:

(1) Jessie Ellen; * near Pinnebog, Mich., 2 Aug. 1888 (see §50).

(2) Cora Belle; * Kinde, 3 Apr. 1893 (see §52).

6. Harry David; * 7 May 1868; dentist; † Grand Rapids, 20 Mar. 1920; □ Grand Rapids (Oak Hill Cem.); x Clarkston, Mich., 26 May 1898, Luella Sarah ALLEN, formerly WATTON, * Holly, Mich., 8 Jan. 1874, † Lansing, Mich., 10 Aug. 1937, ad. da. of Lemman ALLEN, and da. of William Henry WATTON and Sarah COGSHALL. +:

(1) Christine Agnes; * Grand Rapids, 30 Sept. 1905 (see §55).

7. Nellie; † unm.

[Note: Archibald and Anna (McColl) McCOLL, although they had the same surname, were not known to be related.]

§40

Murray McColl DEWAR (see §39); * Cedar Springs, Mich., 28 Jan. 1897; att. Detroit College of Medicine (M.D.); physician; † Grand Rapids, Mich., 30 Mar. 1957; □ Grand Rapids (Rosedale Cem.); x Coopersville, Mich., 3 Dec. 1921, Gertrude Lena RIDEOUT, * Cincinnati, O., 25 Dec. 1899, † Grand Rapids, □ Grand Rapids (Rosedale Cem.). +:

1. Murray McColl, Jr.; * East Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 July 1923; Lt., U.S.M.C.R. (World War II); att. Western Michigan U. (B.A.); junior high school teacher [2529 Indian Trail, S.E., Grand Rapids]; x South Bend, Ind. (civil), 8 Nov. 1948, Geraldine Adele SCHUBEL, * Okemos, Mich., 19 Nov. 1922, att. Michigan State U. (B.A.), da. of Arthur Andrew SCHUBEL and Charlotte Adele MARSHALL. + (all * Grand Rapids):

(1) Randy Lynne; * 19 Apr. 1950.

(2) Terri Lee; * 18 Apr. 1953.

(3) Murray McColl, III; * 5 July 1956.

2. Da.; * Jan. 1926; † Apr. 1940.

3. John David; * Grand Rapids, 5 July 1928; att. Western Michigan U.; salesman of industrial steel equipment [23601 Gill Rd., Farmington, Mich.]; x Detroit, Mich. (Northwestern Bapt. Ch.), 12 Oct. 1951, Marilyn Louise EICHLER, * Detroit, 5 Jan. 1930, att. Michigan State U., da. of Raymond Daniel EICHLER and Wayne Louise TURNBULL. + (all * Detroit):

(1) David McRae; * 12 Aug. 1952.

(2) Daniel McColl; * 29 May 1954.

(3) Hollis Ann; * 10 July 1957.

(4) Donald Murray; * 19 June 1962.

§41

Gordon George DEWAR (see §39); * Cedar Springs, Mich., 12 Jan. 1901; vice president (finance) and treasurer of Ford Motor Co. of Canada; biog. in The Canadian Who's Who (1958-60), p. 288; x Walkerville (now part of Windsor), Ont., 7 June 1927, Dorothy Edna COATSWORTH, * Walkerville, 24 May 1905, da. of Joseph Wilson COATSWORTH and Lucy Maude BRUNDAGE. +:

1. Gordon George, Jr.; * Walkerville, 7 May 1928; Pilot Trainee, R.C.A.F. (1947-9); att. U. of Western Ontario, Assumption U., Carleton U., and U. of Ottawa; newspaper and radio writer [276 Fairmont Ave., Ottawa, Ont.]; x Chatham,

Ont. (First Presb. Ch.), 7 Apr. 1951, Jane Elizabeth McGEORGE, * Erie Beach, Ont., 25 July 1929, da. of William Graham McGEORGE and Adele Irene DOLSON. +:

(1) Peter Graham; * Windsor, 31 Jan. 1952.

(2) Robert Gordon; * Windsor, 20 Nov. 1953.

(3) Ian McGeorge; * Ottawa, 1 Dec. 1958.

2. John Buchanan; * Windsor, 21 June 1929; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); teacher [3137 Constitution Blvd., Cooksville, Ont.]; x Toronto, Ont. (Our Lady of Sorrows Ch.), 9 June 1962, Marie Denise HAMEL, * Duperquet, Que., 4 July 1936, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), da. of Wilfred Albert HAMEL and Germaine Florence BOISVERT. +:

(1) John Buchanan, Jr.; * Toronto, 21 July 1963.

§42

Peter Anderson DEWAR (see §39); * Kertch, C.W. (now Ont.), 4 Sept. 1860; att. U. of Toronto (M.D.); physician; † Walkerville (now part of Windsor), Ont., 7 Apr. 1928; □ Windsor (Windsor Grove Cem.); x Ann Kerr NESBIT, * Kertch, 26 June 1863, † Walkerville, 26 Jan. 1932, □ Windsor (Windsor Grove Cem.), da. of Nathaniel NESBIT and Elizabeth HALL. +:

1. Fleming; * Essex, Ont.; † Essex (age 0/9/-); □ Essex.
2. Grace Grover; * Essex, 18 Sept. 1889 (see §43).
3. Agness Anderson; * Essex, 4 Mar. 1892 (see §45).
4. Helen Hall; * Essex, 15 Aug. 1894 (see §47).
5. Florence Margaret; * Essex, 2 Apr. 1899 (see §48).
6. Catherine Buchanan; * Windsor, 17 May 1903 (see §49).

§43

Grace Grover DEWAR (see §43); * Essex, Ont., 18 Sept. 1889 [Apt. 9, 1920 Tuscarora Ave., Windsor, Ont.]; x Windsor, 13 Oct. 1914 (home), Everett Foster Clayton AMBERY, * Walkerville (now part of Windsor), Ont., 26 Oct. 1889, manufacturer of craft and artists' supplies, † Toronto, Ont., 11 Dec. 1954, □ Toronto, son of Charles Clayton AMBERY and Everett St. Clair CROSS; divorced. +:

1. Anne Virginia; * Windsor, 11 Sept. 1915 (see §44).
2. Foster Everett; * London, England, 8 Mar. 1917; Lt., R.C.N.V.R. (World War II); worked for British Columbia Government; † Victoria, B.C., 2 Apr. 1957; □ at sea; x Halifax, N.S. (King's College Chapel), 30 Jan. 1943, Elaine Winnifred ROWE, * Vancouver, B.C., 22 June 1923, N/S, R.C.N. (World War II), att. U. of Toronto, da. of Thomas Elliot ROWE and Winnifred DALE. + (all * Victoria):

   (1) Constance Virginia; * 19 Aug. 1944; att. U. of Victoria; trained at Royal Jubilee Hospital (R.N.); x Victoria (Christ Church Angl. Cathedral), 17 Sept. 1966, George James Anthony ANGUS, * Victoria, 20 May 1938, salesman, son of Ronald Mathwin ANGUS and Faith Winnifred ROBSON.

   (2) Peter Thomas Cameron; * 5 Aug. 1948.

   (3) Mark Foster; * 5 July 1950.

3. Peter Dewar; * Windsor, 8 May 1918; Lt., Canadian Army (World War II); works for General Motors [406 Wood Ave., Rockcliffe, Ont.]; x Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Grosse Pointe Presb. Ch.), 8 Feb. 1952, Ruth Mary (Sinclair) RENNER, * Detroit, Mich., 22 Sept. 1916, widow of Paul RENNER, and da. of George Walter SINCLAIR, formerly BECKWITH, and Flora CHAPIN. +:

   (1) Marianne Lynn (ad.); * Detroit, 25 June 1946; stewardess for Pan American

World Airways; † unm. (airplane crash) in the Caribbean Sea near Maiquetía, Venezuela, 12 Dec. 1968.

(2) Rod Sinclair (ad.); * Detroit, 4 Mar. 1949; att. New England College (B.A.).

(3) Jennifer Jo (ad.); * Detroit, 14 July 1950.

(4) Jeffery Dewar; * Toronto, 18 Mar. 1959.

4. Clayton Charles; * Windsor, 10 Dec. 1920; Lt., British Army (World War II); in manufacturing partnership [69 Holyrood Ave., Oakville, Ont.]; x "Hazelton Farm", Amherstburg, Ont., 19 Oct. 1946, Barbara Elin ANGSTROM, * Toronto, 22 Nov. 1921, da. of Lawrence Carlton ANGSTROM and Hazel Martha ROGERS. +:

(1) Susan Angstrom; * Windsor, 11 Apr. 1949 [17 Wellington St., Goderich, Ont.]; x Goderich (Knox Presb. Ch.), 23 Aug. 1969, Fleming Theo KNUDSEN, * Aarhus, Aarhus, Denmark, 21 Apr. 1944, service manager, son of Evald KNUDSEN and Anna SORENSEN.

[Notes: Everett F. C. AMBERY x 2d, --. -- Elaine (Rowe) AMBERY x 2d, 15 Sept. 1972, Lloyd GERMAINE. -- Marianne, Rod, and Jennifer AMBERY are children of Ruth (Sinclair) AMBERY by her 1st husband, ad. by Peter Dewar AMBERY.]

§44

Anne Virginia AMBERY (see §43); * Windsor, Ont., 11 Sept. 1915 [1097 Chilver Rd., Windsor]; x Windsor (St. Andrews Ch.), 7 Oct. 1939, James Russell TURNBULL, * St. Thomas, Ont., 28 May 1912, Capt., Canadian Army (World War II), att. Assumption U. and Osgoode Hall (LL.B.), lawyer, † Toronto, Ont., 2 May 1963, son of George TURNBULL and Mabel May HEWSON. + (all * Windsor):

1. Joyce Beverly; * 11 May 1940; att. London Teachers College [Dumbarton Pl., R.R. 2, Harrow, Ont.]; x Windsor (St. George's Angl. Ch.), 28 Oct. 1961, John Robert STEWART, * Windsor, 19 Feb. 1938, in wholesale hardware business, son of Murray Henderson Sinclair STEWART and Eleanor Louise SAVAGE. + (all * Windsor):

(1) Mark Lindsay; * 28 Apr. 1962.

(2) John Sinclair; * 8 May 1964.

(3) Nicola Ann; * 6 Dec. 1965.

(4) Peter Russell; * 14 Mar. 1969.

2. John Foster; * 7 Aug. 1946.

3. Sarah Louise; * 27 Sept. 1947.

4. Grace Elizabeth; * 23 Jan. 1950.

§45

Agness Anderson DEWAR (see §42); * Essex, Ont., 4 Mar. 1892; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) [2046 Willistead Cr., Windsor, Ont.]; x Staines, Middlesex, England, 17 June 1916, George Frederick LAING, * Windsor, 20 Oct. 1892, Sgt., British Army, and Capt., Canadian Army (World War I), att. McGill U. (M.D., C.M.), physician and surgeon, † Windsor, 30 Oct. 1963, □ Sandwich, Ont. (St. John's Chyd.), son of Frederick Herbert LAING and Edith Jane BENSON. + (all * Windsor):

1. Edith Joyce Benson; * 26 Oct. 1920 (see §46).

2. George Dewar; * 17 Feb. 1923; Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (World War II); † unm., Trenton Air Force Base, Ont., 1 July 1951; □ Sandwich (St. John's Chyd.).

3. Charles Alexander; * 6 June 1925; att. McGill U. (B.Sc., M.Sc., M.D., C.M.); F.R.C.S.(c), F.A.C.S.; surgeon [826 Argyle Rd., Windsor]; x Detroit, Mich., 10 June 1950, Ann Josephine HUDSON, * Chicago, Ill., 9 May 1929, da. of Robert Stavert HUDSON and Verna HALLSTROM. +:

(1) Martha Stavert; * Montreal, Que., 10 Oct. 1955.

(2) George Dewar; * Windsor, 18 Mar. 1959.

(3) Cynthia Agness; * Windsor, 5 Sept. 1963.

(4) Nora Hudson; * Windsor, 3 Feb. 1965.

§46

Edith Joyce Benson LAING (see §45); * Windsor, Ont., 26 Oct. 1920; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); 2d Lt., C.W.A.C. (World War II) [1167 Kildare Rd., Windsor]; x Windsor (All Saints Angl. Ch.), 17 Apr. 1943, Robert Walter MEANWELL, * Winnipeg, Man., 25 Dec. 1915, att. Assumption College and U. of Western Ontario (B.A.), Capt., Canadian Army (World War II), chartered accountant, son of Leonard William MEANWELL and Mary Eleanor JENKINS. +:

1. Elizabeth Mary; * Vernon, B.C., 28 Mar. 1944; att. Smith College and U. of Toronto (B.A.); English teacher; x Windsor (All Saints Angl. Ch.), 10 Sept. 1966, Lewis Charles LUMLEY, * Windsor, 29 Aug. 1943, att. U. of Toronto (B.S.), systems engineer for International Business Machines, son of Westren Uchtrecht LUMLEY and Lois Roberta McCLATCHIE. +:

   (1) Matthew Westren; * 3 Nov. 1970.

2. Charles Robert; * Windsor, 31 Aug. 1946; att. Trinity College, U. of Toronto, and Trent U. (B.A.).

3. Catherine Agness; * Windsor, 8 Feb. 1948; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) and York U.; law student.

4. George Dewar; * Windsor, 30 Oct. 1952; att. Trent U. and McGill U.

§47

Helen Hall DEWAR (see §42); * Essex, Ont., 15 Aug. 1894 [2042 Willistead Cr., Windsor, Ont.]; x Windsor (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 22 Nov. 1919, Cameron Clinton ANDERSON, * Windsor, 8 Mar. 1893, att. U. of Toronto (B.Sc.), chemical engineer, † Windsor, 23 Jan. 1956, □ Windsor (Windsor Grove Cem.), son of James ANDERSON and Anna Maria SMITH. + (all * Windsor):

1. Ann Dewar; * 12 Jan. 1921; † Detroit, Mich., 19 May 1964; □ Windsor (Windsor Grove Cem.); x Windsor, Jan. 1943, Albert Franklin PIGGOTT, businessman with Duty Free Stores [1035 Cadieux Ave., Grosse Pointe, Mich.]. +:

   (1) Grant Cameron; * Windsor, 26 Oct. 1944.

   (2) Cameron Henry; * Detroit, 15 May 1948.

2. Elizabeth Dewar; * 21 Sept. 1923 [132 Roxborough Dr., Toronto, Ont.]; x Windsor (St. Andrews Ch.), 12 June 1948, David Goldie KILGOUR, * Toronto, 4 May 1922, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), Osgoode Hall, and Harvard U. (LL.M.), Lt., R.C.N.R. (World War II), lawyer, son of David Errett KILGOUR and Esther GOLDIE. + (all * Toronto):

   (1) Christine; * 3 Oct. 1949.

   (2) Anne Dewar; * 26 Apr. 1951.

   (3) Ian Anderson; * 24 Sept. 1952.

   (4) David Errett; * 3 Apr. 1955.

   (5) Cameron Goldie; * 5 Sept. 1956.

3. Cameron Dewar; * 2 Feb. 1931; att. U. of Toronto (M.D.); F.R.C.P. (C); internist [304 Dundas St. W., Whitby, Ont.]; x Toronto (Hart House Chapel, U. of Toronto), 3 Apr. 1959, Audrey RYAN, * Ottawa, Ont., 13 May 1930, formerly wife of James McGUIGAN, and da. of Donald Devlin RYAN and Beatrice POWERS. +:

   (1) Cameron Dewar, Jr.; * Windsor, 6 Sept. 1960.

[Notes: Albert F. PIGGOTT x 2d, Lea --. -- Cameron Dewar ANDERSON has one stepchild (son of his wife by her 1st husband): Ross McGUIGAN, * Ottawa, 24 May 1951.]

§48

Florence Margaret DEWAR (see §42); * Essex, Ont., 2 Apr. 1899; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 2 May 1938; † Sept. 1971; x Walkerville (now part of Windsor), Ont. (home), 24 Oct. 1923, Philip Navarre MARENTAY, * Windsor, 23 May 1899, naturalized in the U.S., att. Hope College (A.B.) and U. of Southern California (LL.B.), lawyer, son of George Baron MARENTAY and Maud Adelaide FAUQUIER. +:

1. Philip Navarre, Jr.; * Los Angeles, Cal., 3 June 1924; att. Bowling Green State U.; served in U.S. Coast Guard (World War II) [10622 Rushton Rd., South Lyon, Mich.]; x 1st, Lois Ann POWELL, * Cleveland, O., 19 Mar. 1928, † Ann Arbor, Mich., 29 July 1967, □ Oakland Co., Mich. (Holy Sepulchre Cem.), da. of Gilbert A. POWELL and Edna M. LAWLER; x 2d, Wanda Virginia (Verellen) AMRHEIN, formerly wife of William John AMRHEIN. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Peter Francis; * about 1948; x --. ++.

   (2) Gayle; * about 1950.

   (3) Philip Navarre, 3d; * about 1952.

   (4) Lynn Ann; * about 1954; x Keith --.

   (5) Kim; * about 1956.

   (6) Robin Joan; * about 1960.

   (7) Patricia Marie; * about 1962.

   (8) Michelle; * about 1964.

   (9) Mark Gerard; * about 1965.

2. Joan Theresa; * Walkerville, 8 Aug. 1927 [26801 Van Buren, Dearborn Heights, Mich.]; x Detroit (Blessed Sacrament Cath. Ch.), 15 Oct. 1949, William Francis WELSH, * Youngstown, O., 12 Dec. 1922, son of David Joseph WELSH and Margaret FAIR. + (all * Detroit):

   (1) David Joseph Navarre; * 15 Apr. 1951.

   (2) William Anthony; * 18 Oct. 1953.

   (3) Mary Beth; * 30 Sept. 1955.

   (4) Anthony Patrick; * 3 Aug. 1959.

   (5) Colleen; * 13 Dec. 1964.

[Note: Philip N. Marentay, Jr., has four stepchildren (children of his 2d wife by her 1st husband): William John AMRHEIN, Jr.; Diane Frances; Thomas Neal; and Terry Ellen.]

§49

Catherine Buchanan DEWAR (see §42); * Windsor, Ont., 17 May 1903 [661 Talbot St., London, Ont.]; x Walkerville (now part of Windsor), Ont., 4 Oct. 1930, Clifford William DEARBERG, * Hutton Mount, Essex, England, 7 Nov. 1902, bond broker, son of George Thomas DEARBERG and Emily JOHNSON. +:

1. Susan Dewar; * London, 10 Mar. 1934; portrait painter [153 Victoria St., London]; x London (St. John's Angl. Ch.), 4 Oct. 1958, Geoffrey Lynn BOONE, Jr., * Toronto, Ont., 11 May 1935, son of Geoffrey Lynn BOONE and Martha Lillian WHITE; separated. + (both * London):

   (1) Philip Geoffrey; * 24 Sept. 1959.

   (2) Martha Catherine; * 30 Dec. 1961.

Jessie Ellen SMITH (see §39); * near Pinnebog, Mich., 2 Aug. 1888; † Bay City, Mich., 8 Mar. 1957; □ Bay City (Elm Lawn Cem.); x Lapeer, Mich. (home), 13 Aug. 1913, George LeRoy MARTIN, * Cass City, Mich., 17 June 1879, att. Central Michigan U. (B.A.) and U. of Michigan (M.A.), chemistry teacher, † Bay City, 21 Jan. 1959, □ Bay City (Elm Lawn Cem.), son of William George MARTIN and Charlotte BUSH. +:

1. Charlotte Florence; * Lawrence, Mich., 10 May 1915; att. Eastern Michigan U. (B.A.); 2d Lt., W.A.C. (World War II); † Detroit, Mich., 25 Nov. 1965, □ Bay City; x Pecos, Tex. (Army Air Corps Base Chapel), 29 Nov. 1944, Gordon Bayard COX, * Doniphan, Nebr., 4 July 1914, att. U. of Nebraska, 1st Lt., U.S. Army (World War II), district manager for Michigan Blue Cross-Blue Shield [22 Mark St., Pontiac, Mich.], son of Earl Branson COX and Myrtle Adelaide STAGER. +:

   (1) William Cameron; * Roswell, N.M., 19 Aug. 1945; att. Michigan Tech. U.; elec electrical engineer [Apt. D206, 815 Seagull Lane, Newport Beach, Cal.].

   (2) John Martin; * Bay City, 6 Aug. 1952; att. Oakland U.

   (3) Bruce Edwin; * Pontiac, 1 Dec. 1955.

2. Donna Jean; * Deckerville, Mich., 7 June 1917 (see §51).

3. Robert Arbury; * Bay City, 8 Feb. 1920; att. Bay City Jr. College and U. of Michigan (B.S.); production plant superintendent for Dow Chemical Co. [111 Williams St., Midland, Mich.]; x Kawkawlin, Mich. (Presb. Ch.), 17 Feb. 1945, Viola WEAVER, * Kawkawlin, 9 Sept. 1921, da. of Joseph John WEAVER and Estella Marian HARTLEY. + (both * Midland):

   (1) David George; * 8 Feb. 1949; att. U. of Michigan (B.A.) and Princeton U.; graduate student in classical studies [704 Lawrence Apts., West Dr., Princeton, N.J.]; x Newton, Mass. (First Unitarian Ch.), 22 Jan. 1972, Ruth O'CONNOR, * Newton, 14 Aug. 1950, att. U. of Michigan (B.A.), data control clerk for Petrodata Corp., da. of William Louis O'CONNOR and Barbara THAYER.

   (2) Carol Ann; * 19 Jan. 1951.

4. Cameron Dewar; * Bay City, 10 Aug. 1921; att. Bay City Jr. College; 2d Lt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II); † unm., Myrtle Beach, S.C., 24 Aug. 1942; □ Bay City (Elm Lawn Cem.).

§51

Donna Jean MARTIN (see §50); * Deckerville, Mich., 7 June 1917; att. Western Michigan U. (B.S., M.A.); assistant librarian at Nazareth College [2420 Frederick Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.]; x Bay City, Mich. (First Presb. Ch.), 5 Apr. 1944, Nathan Lankford NICHOLS, * Jackson, Mich., 16 Nov. 1917, att. Western Michigan U. (B.A.), U. of Michigan (M.S.), and Michigan State U. (Ph.D.), professor of physics at Western Michigan U., biog. in Who's Who in America (1972-3), II, 2331, and American Men of Science: The Physical and Biological Sciences (11th ed.), p. 3888, son of Herbert Nathan Thomas NICHOLS, M.D., and Louise Carey McCONNEL. +:

1. Gordon Martin; * Pontiac, Mich., 26 Feb. 1942; att. Western Michigan U. (B.A., M.A.); service station manager [1912 Ford Pkwy., St. Paul, Minn.].

2. Nancy Louise; * Battle Creek, Mich., 7 May 1944; att. Western Michigan U. (B.A.); elementary school teacher [1945 Main St., Findlay, O.]; x Kalamazoo (Chapel of Western Michigan U.), 30 Apr. 1966, Thomas Edward ELSNER, * Benton Harbor, Mich., 13 May 1942, att. Western Michigan U. (B.A., M.A.) and Michigan State U. (Ph.D.), assistant professor of mathematics at Findlay College, son of Edward ELSNER and Theresa Charlotte GRAEBER.

3. Barbara Elisabeth; * Bay City, 14 May 1946; att. Alma College (B.A.); elementary school teacher [2969 Clarice St., Kalamazoo]; x Kalamazoo (First

Presb. Ch.), 24 Aug. 1968, Alan Wilson BRUNDAGE, * Berwyn, Ill., 20 Feb. 1946, Cpl., U.S.M.C. (1963-6), att. Alma College, plumber, son of Herbert Ozial BRUNDAGE and Marjorie Viola WILSON. +:

(1) Herbert Nathan; * Kalamazoo, 22 Apr. 1971.

4. Cameron Bruce; * Lansing, Mich., 16 Mar. 1949; att. U. of Michigan and Western Michigan U. (B.S.); serving as 2d Lt., U.S.M.C. [36 Fike St., Havelock, N.C.]; x Kalamazoo (Zion Luth. Ch.), 20 Dec. 1969, Donna Jo HENDRIXSON, * Battle Creek, Mich., 17 Mar. 1949, att. Western Michigan U. (B.S.), da. of Donald Arthur HENDRIXSON and Virginia Louise CORIELL. +:

(1) Andrea Leigh; * Cherry Point, N.C., 22 Sept. 1972.

5. Brian Mark; * Alma, Mich., 23 Aug. 1950; att. Western Michigan U.

§52

Cora Belle SMITH (see §39); * Kinde, Mich., 3 Apr. 1893 [1406 Owana Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.]; x Bay City, Mich., 1 Jan. 1920, Frederic William BARTELD, Jr., * Cleveland, O., 3 Oct. 1894, † Detroit, Mich., 23 July 1964, □ Lapeer, Mich., son of Frederic William BARTELD and Mary BEHRENDT. +:

1. John Tucker; * Bay City, 16 Mar. 1921 (see §53).

2. Janet Mary; * Detroit, 17 Mar. 1923; att. San Diego State College (B.A.) [2135 El Dora, Lemon Grove, Cal.]; x 1st, Royal Oak (First Meth. Ch.), 18 Jan. 1947, her brother's brother-in-law, Owen Theodore THOMAS, * Camborne, Cornwall, England, 6 Jan. 1917, Staff Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II), † 30 Sept. 1968, brother of Florence Hazel (Thomas) BARTELD (see §53), and son of William Henry THOMAS and Florence Mae STONE; x 2d, May 1969, George BADEN, served in U.S. Navy.

3. Frederic William, 3d; * Bay City, 11 Jan. 1925; † Bay City, 16 Apr. 1936; □ Lapeer.

4. Donald Lee; * Bay City, 26 May 1927; Cpl., U.S. Army (World War II); att. California State College at Los Angeles (B.A., M.A.); junior high school mathematics teacher [27809 Montereina Dr., San Pedro, Cal.]; x Chino, Cal. (home), 19 June 1953, Barbara Jane MOGLE, * Pomona, Cal., 3 Dec. 1928, att. U. of California at Los Angeles (B.A.), da. of Hickman Erwin MOGLE and Lyllyan Thelma VARCOE. + (all * Los Angeles, Cal.):

(1) Donald Lee, Jr.; * 9 Sept. 1954. (3) Brent Erwin; * 26 Dec. 1959.

(2) Brenda Lynn; * 30 Jan. 1957.

5. Ralph Thomas; * Bay City, 24 Oct. 1930 (see §54).

6. Ann Behrendt; * Bay City, 2 Aug. 1935 [2100 Vermont, Royal Oak]; x Royal Oak (First Meth. Ch.), 15 Apr. 1956, Thomas Homer BURKS, Jr., * Detroit, 10 June 1933, electrical engineer, son of Thomas Homer BURKS and Jean Gustava KAMPMAN. +:

(1) Randall Lee; * Highland Park, Mich., 7 Oct. 1956.

(2) Russell Dale; * Royal Oak, 2 Sept. 1959.

(3) Richard Thomas; * Royal Oak, 19 Apr. 1961.

§53

John Tucker BARTELD (see §52); * Bay City, Mich., 16 Mar. 1921; Ensign, U.S. Navy Air Corps (World War II); road foreman of engines for Penn-Central Railroad [40 Edith Ave., Saugerties, N.Y.]; x Oklahoma City, Okla. (First Meth. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1944, Florence Hazel THOMAS, * Camborne, Cornwall, England, 7 June 1922, naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 3 Dec. 1928, sister of Owen Theodore THOMAS (see §52), and da. of William Henry THOMAS and Florence Mae STONE. +:

1. Janet Lee; * Detroit, 7 Oct. 1945 [Kalamazoo, Mich.]; x Ferndale, Mich. (St. James' Ch.), 20 Aug. 1966, Larry BANISH, * Detroit, 24 Sept. 1945, att. Wayne State U. (B.A.), served in U.S. Army (1968-70), works for Michigan Bell Telephone, son of Walter Joseph BANISH and Laura WOLOSZYN. +:

   (1) Deborah Ann; * Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Feb. 1972.

2. John Thomas; * Detroit, 1 Dec. 1946; att. Wayne State U. (B.A.); manufacturer's representative.

3. James William; * Highland Park, Mich., 10 Feb. 1952; fireman for Penn-Central Railroad.

4. Jeffrey Alan; * Highland Park, 16 Nov. 1956.

§54

Rev. Ralph Thomas BARTELD (see §52); * Bay City, Mich., 24 Oct. 1930; Sgt., U.S. Army (Korean War); att. Port Huron Jr. College, Eastern Michigan U. (B.S.), and Methodist Theological School in Ohio (M.Div.); Methodist minister; pastor of the Mayville United Methodist Church [6068 Fulton, Mayville, Mich.]; x Detroit, Mich., 24 Nov. 1951, Diane Arcele LOCKWOOD, * Detroit, 3 Apr. 1931, da. of Clifford Charles LOCKWOOD and Erna Arcele REED. +:

1. Susan Ann; * Anchorage, Alaska, 20 Dec. 1952.

2. William Thomas; * Detroit, 10 Dec. 1953.

3. Mark Clifford; * Pontiac, Mich., 4 Oct. 1955.

4. Douglas Frederick; * Pontiac, 2 Feb. 1957.

5. Timothy John; * Pontiac, 28 Aug. 1958.

6. Laura Lynn; * Deckerville, Mich., 4 Nov. 1959.

7. Paul Wesley; * Deckerville, 29 Sept. 1962.

8. Ruth Aileen; * Deckerville, 19 Dec. 1964.

9. Janet Carol; * Deckerville, 1 July 1966.

10. Steven Daniel; * Marion, O., 3 Jan. 1968.

11. David Alan; * Marion, 23 Apr. 1970.

§55

Christine Agnes DEWAR (see §39); * Grand Rapids, Mich., 30 Sept. 1905 [5 Locust Lane, Lansing, Mich.]; x 1st, Grand Rapids, 24 Dec. 1927, Robert Cogswell STRATTON, * Owosso, Mich., 19 Mar. 1901, insurance broker, son of Bert STRATTON and Cora COGSWELL; divorced; x 2d, Lansing, 26 May 1955, Richard Linton STONE, * Appomatox Co., Va., 10 Apr. 1900, att. U. of Michigan (B.S.), insurance and real estate broker, son of Albert Preston STONE and Relia TANNER. + (by 1st husband) (both * Lansing):

1. Robert Allen; * 2 Apr. 1931; president and owner of Stratton Associates at Van Nuys, Cal. (consultants in computer company start-ups and executive recruiting); x Vejle, Vejle, Denmark, 29 Nov. 1955, Inger JENSEN, * Vejle, 12 Jan. 1937, da. of Carl Windfield JENSEN and Anna --; divorced, Apr. 1968. +:

   (1) Bruce Allen; * Phoenix, Ariz., 16 Sept. 1956.

   (2) Kirsten Allen; * Staten Island, N.Y., 18 Mar. 1958.

   (3) Robert Allen, Jr.; * Montclair, N.J., 23 Apr. 1961.

2. Donald Bruce; * 21 Sept. 1934; att. Michigan State U. (B.A.); real estate broker, doing business as Stratton Realty; also graduate student and assistant instructor in marketing at Michigan State U. [6220 Valley Trail, Dimondale, Mich.]; x 1st, Angola, Ind., 1953, Linn Harriet SWIGERT, * Grosse

Pointe, Mich., 15 Mar. 1936, da. of Arthur Melville SWIGERT, Jr., and Mildred Harriet FRY; divorced; x 2d, Burt Lake, Mich. (Disciples of Christ Ch.), 4 July 1964, as her 2d husband, Charlyn Eva LEVERNIER, * Lansing, 8 Apr. 1940, att. Michigan State U. (B.S. in Nursing Education), da. of Lynn David LEVERNIER and Charlotte Louise NORMAN. + (1-3 by 1st wife; 5-7 by 2d wife):

(1) Christine Lynn; * Lansing, 30 Apr. 1954.

(2) Cheryl Lee; * Lansing, 5 Mar. 1956.

(3) Lauren Elizabeth; * Lansing, 18 May 1959.

(4) Matthew Robert (ad.); * Detroit, Mich., 19 July 1962.

(5) Stephen Bruce; * Lansing, 26 June 1967.

(6) Andrew Norman; * Lansing, 21 May 1969.

(7) Kellyn Eva Levernier; * 19 Nov. 1970.

[Notes: Linn (Swigert) STRATTON x 2d, R. L. PHILLIPS, who ad. the three + named above of her 1st marriage. -- Matthew Robert STRATTON was the son of Charlyn (Levernier) STRATTON by her 1st husband, and was ad. by D. Bruce STRATTON.]

§56

Mary Dougall ANDERSON (see §5); * in U.C. (now Ont.), 4 Mar. 1838; † 8 May 1915; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 3 Feb. 1860, George Alexander WALKER, * in U.C., 18 Dec. 1837, farmer, † Camlachie, Ont., 18 May 1905, □ Wyoming. +:

1. Peter Anderson; * Camlachie, 5 June 1871; att. U. of Toronto, Presbyterian College at Montreal (grad.), and McGill U. (B.A.); minister in the Presbyterian and United Churches; pastor successively at Burke, N.Y., Montreal, Que. (Maisonneuve Presb. Ch.), Calgary, Alta. (Hillhurst Presb. Ch.), Owen Sound, Ont. (Division St. Presb. Ch.), Amherst, N.S. (St. Stephen Presb. Ch.), Middleton, N.S. (St. John's United Ch.), Ploster Rock, N.B. (St. Andrews United Ch.), and Marion Bridge, N.S. (United Ch.); † Dartmouth, N.S., 13 Mar. 1944; □ Truro, N.S. (Robie St. Cem.); x 1st, Pinkerton, Ont., 29 June 1897, Mary Catherine MacLENNAN, * in C.W., 24 Apr. 1866, † Truro, 7 Mar. 1933, □ Truro (Robie St. Cem.), da. of the Rev. George MacLENNAN and Mary CURRIE; x 2d, Glace Bay, N.S. (Warden United Ch.), 11 Apr. 1934, Annie Ellen HARRIS, * Caribou Island, N.S., 23 Dec. 1890, da. of James Anderson HARRIS and Mary MURRAY. + (all * Port Hawkesbury, N.S.):

   (1) Greta Grandy (ad.); * 29 July 1912 (see §57).

   (2) Kathleen Currie (ad.); * 20 Feb. 1914 (see §58).

   (3) William Malcolm (ad.); * 26 July 1915 (see §59).

[Notes: Annie (Harris) WALKER [Barney's River Station, N.S.] x 2d, Stellarton, N.S. (United Ch. Manse), 27 Jan. 1951, Maurice Alexander YOUNG. -- Rev. Peter A. WALKER and his 1st wife, on 22 Apr. 1924, ad. the three children of her brother, the Rev. Malcolm MacLENNAN, by the latter's wife Mary Ann GRANDY. -- Rev. Malcolm MacLENNAN, * Harriston, Ont., 25 July 1868, † Halifax, N.S., 4 May 1922, x Port Hawkesbury, 11 July 1910, Mary Ann GRANDY, * Belleoram, Nfld., 13 Mar. 1884, † Port Hawkesbury, 3 Dec. 1916. In addition to the + ad. by Peter A. WALKER, they had a son Mortimer who † in infancy, 1916.]

§57

Greta Grandy MacLENNAN, later WALKER (see §56); * Port Hawkesbury, N.S., 29 July 1912; ad. by her uncle, Peter Anderson WALKER, and took his surname; music teacher [Box 34, New Ross, N.S.]; x Mahone Bay, N.S., 30 Aug. 1936, Charles Theodore MEISTER, * New Ross, 17 July 1913, Christmas tree exporter, son of Lincoln Hanson MEISTER and Mary Burdette GATES. +:

1. Sharon Elaine; * Halifax, N.S., 9 Oct. 1940; att. Acadia U. (B.A., B.Ed.) and Oregon State U. (Ed.M.); graduate student in business education [12431 Lansdowne Dr., Edmonton, Alta.]; x Edmonton (St. Basil's Ukrainian Cath. Ch.), 20 June 1969, Stephen Carson KASHUBA, * High Prairie, Alta., 7 Jan. 1935, att. U. of Alberta (B.Ed.) and Oregon State U. (Ed.M.), graduate student in business education, son of Andrew KASHUBA and Eva GROSHKA.

2. Wade Theodore; * New Germany, N.S., 26 Feb. 1945; in construction industry [Halifax]; x Dartmouth, N.S., 1971, Evelyn WHITE. +:

   (1) Bryce Charles; * 22 Oct. 1972.

§58

Kathleen Currie MacLENNAN, later WALKER (see §56); * Port Hawkesbury, N.S., 20 Feb. 1914; ad. by her uncle, Peter Anderson WALKER, and took his surname; att. Nova Scotia Teachers College and Dalhousie U. [Box 17, Windsor, N.S.]; x Windsor (St. John's United Ch.), 14 July 1938, Myron Elton PHILLIPS, * Wentworth Creek, N.S., 29 July 1916, L/Sgt., Canadian Army (World War II), general foreman for Fundy Gypsum Co., son of Ralph Raymond PHILLIPS and Evangeline A. RHODENIZER. +:

1. Keith Elton; * Windsor, 14 Jan. 1940; att. Acadia U. (B.A., B.Ed.) and Nova Scotia Teachers College; junior high school science teacher [15 Selma Dr., Dartmouth, N.S.]; x New Glasgow, N.S. (First Presb. Ch.), 26 June 1965, Carole Anne REID, * Pictou, N.S., 28 Apr. 1942, att. Acadia U. (B.A.), da. of Alfred Cameron REID and Margaret Grey MacGREGOR. + (both * Halifax, N.S.):

   (1) Andrew Keith; * 21 Nov. 1966. (2) Bruce Lloyd; * 5 Nov. 1968.

§59

William Malcolm MacLENNAN, later WALKER (see §56); * Port Hawkesbury, N.S., 26 July 1915; ad. by his uncle, Peter Anderson WALKER, and took his surname; Cpl., Canadian Army (World War II); owner of the Lucky Dollar Store [Box 398, Three Hills, Alta.]; x Prince George, B.C. (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 2 Nov. 1944, Marjorie Eveline SHIELDS, * Ottawa, Ont., 29 Sept. 1919, trained at Pembroke General Hospital at Pembroke, Ont. (R.N.), nurse, da. of Thomas Edwin SHIELDS and Clara Agatha GILLISSIE. +:

1. Thomas Duncan; * Prince George, 27 Oct. 1946; att. U. of British Columbia (B.Com.); works for B.C. Hydro [3075 Courtenay St., Vancouver, B.C.]; x Victoria, B.C. (United Ch.), 17 July 1971, Sherry Lee GALLANT, * Victoria, 13 Dec. 1952, da. of Robert Paul GALLANT and Sylvia Joan RENES. +:

   (1) Alan MacLennan; * Vancouver, 27 June 1972.

2. William James; * Prince George, 2 Feb. 1949; att. St. Patrick's College and St. Paul's U.

3. Ronald Malcolm; * Prince George, 3 Jan. 1950; att. U. of Alberta; works for Safeway [4304 17th Ave., S.W., Calgary, Alta.]; x Calgary, 6 May 1972, Deborah Lucille PAWLITZKI, * Truro, N.S., 4 Apr. 1951, da. of Gustave PAWLITZKI and Mary Frances MUIR.

4. Richard Graham; * Prince George, 19 Sept. 1952; att. U. of Alberta.

5. Heather Ann; * Prince George, 29 Aug. 1953.

6. Michael Patrick; * Calgary, 2 Aug. 1959.

§60

Duncan Dougal ANDERSON (see §5); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., U.C. (now Ont.), [13 Aug. 1840]; postmaster at Wycming, Ont.; † Wyoming, 6 Nov. 1893 (age 53/2/24); □ Wyoming; x 1867, Barbara MORE, * Southwold, C.W. (now Ont.), 10 Dec. 1850, † Wyoming, 1934, sister of Agnes Thompson (More) ANDERSON (see §28), and da. of

William MORE and Nellie INGLES. +:

1. Frederick Edwin Leopold George Duncan; * 4 Oct. 1868; † unm., 18 July 1908.
2. Herbert John; * 13 Mar. 1872; † 24 Nov. 1874.
3. Edith Herberta; * Wyoming, 5 Sept. 1875 (see §61).
4. Barbara Ethel Blanche; * Wyoming, 6 Sept. 1878; postmistress at Wyoming; † Wyoming, 26 May 1943; □ Wyoming; x Wyoming (home), 30 Aug. 1899, Arthur BRITTAIN, * Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 22 Mar. 1875, jeweler, † Wyoming, 12 Jan. 1947, □ Wyoming, son of William BRITTAIN and Martha Patty YOUNG. + (all * Wyoming):

   (1) Edith Dorothy Hildegarde; * 15 May 1900 (see §63).

   (2) Barbara Muriel; * 30 May 1906; † Wyoming, 30 Jan. 1909; □ Wyoming.

   (3) William Duncan; * 26 Mar. 1912 (see §64).

§61

Edith Herberta ANDERSON (see §60); * Wyoming, Ont., 5 Sept. 1875; † Winnipeg, Man., 25 Oct. 1962; □ Winnipeg (Elmwood Cem.); x Wyoming, 12 Feb. 1896, Robert LAING, * Ancaster, Ont., 5 Aug. 1872, † Winnipeg, 29 Sept. 1915, □ Winnipeg (Elmwood Cem.), son of John LAING and Isabel GORDON. +:

1. Ethel Isabell; * Wyoming, 7 July 1897 (see §62).
2. John Duncan; * Petrolia, Ont., 3 Dec. 1901; Capt., Canadian Army (World War II); merchandise manager for T. Eaton [145 Middlegate, Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg (Knox United Ch.), 20 June 1931, Marjorie McCOMBS, * Carman, Man., 15 Sept. 1905, da. of William John McCOMBS and Mary Elizabeth JONES. +:

   (1) Marris Catherine (ad.); * Winnipeg, 15 Sept. 1947.

3. Jean Gordon; * Winnipeg, 30 June 1912 [532 Lindsay St., Winnipeg]; x Norman S. BERGMAN, consultant for the Manitoba Department of Industry and Commerce. +:

   (1) J. Gordon [Apt. 318, 135 Allegheny, Fort Garry, Man.]. ++?

   (2) David Hjalmar; * Winnipeg, 17 Dec. 1940; att. U. of Manitoba (B.Sc., M.Sc.); teacher [532 Lindsay St., Winnipeg].

§62

Ethel Isabell LAING (see §61); * Wyoming, Ont., 7 July 1897 [358 Waterloo St., Winnipeg, Man.]; x Winnipeg (Augustine United Ch.), 8 Aug. 1922, Reginald Duncan HINCH, * Napanee, Ont., 6 Jan. 1897, Capt., Canadian Army (World War I), Col., Canadian Army (World War II), son of Herbert Henry HINCH and Marion MacEACHERN. + (both * Winnipeg):

1. Robert Ogden; * 25 Apr. 1926; att. U. of Manitoba (B.Sc., M.D.); physician [Minnedosa, Man.]; x Winnipeg (St. Andrews United Ch.), 6 June 1953, Shelagh Ann THOMAS, * Winnipeg, 1 Aug. 1929, att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.H.E.), da. of George Newell THOMAS and Dorothy Winona HOUGHTON. +:

   (1) Barbara Elizabeth; * Winnipeg, 16 Mar. 1955.

   (2) Thomas Duncan; * Minnedosa, 26 Jan. 1957.

   (3) Audrey Diane; * Minnedosa, 21 Mary 1959.

2. Margaret Dianne; * 14 Oct. 1931; att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.H.E., B.Ped.) [322 Montrose St., Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg (St. Andrews United Ch.), 3 Sept. 1955, Alan Hugh HANNA, * Regina, Sask., 13 Nov. 1931, att. U. of Manitoba (B.Arch.) and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (M.Arch.), architect, partner in No. 10 Architectural Group, son of Hugh Smith HANNA and Doris Amy BURDOCK. +:

   (1) Robert Alan; * Regina, 2 July 1957.

(2) Douglas William; * Winnipeg, 2 Aug. 1960.

(3) Donald Duncan; * Winnipeg, 20 May 1964.

§63

Edith Dorothy Hildegarde BRITTAIN (see §60); * Wyoming, Ont., 15 May 1900 [2064 Park Pl., Bright's Grove, Ont.]; x Wyoming (home), 4 Mar. 1921, Delmore McKenzie NICHOLSON, * Brigden, Ont., 15 Dec. 1899, summer resort manager, later postmaster at Bright's Grove, son of Robert John NICHOLSON and Christine McKENZIE. +:

1. Helen Audrey; * Wyoming, 28 May 1922 [2437 Banbury Rd., Akron, O.]; x Wyoming (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 16 Oct. 1943, Harry Allan GREEN, Jr., * Toronto, Ont., 4 Mar. 1916, accountant for Polysar, son of Harry Allan GREEN and Martha Ann BARKER. + (both * Sarnia, Ont.):

   (1) Patricia Lynn; * 29 Dec. 1946; secretary at Imperial Oil [793 Kemsley Dr., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Paterson Mem. Ch.), 15 May 1970, Robert Harry MANN, * Halifax, N.S., 9 Nov. 1944, att. Dalhousie U. (B.Sc.) and Nova Scotia Technical Inst. (B.M.E.), mechanical engineer for Imperial Oil, son of Kenneth Stevenson MANN and Lillian Grace LOVE.

   (2) Thomas Arthur; * 25 June 1951; mechanican operator for Canada Trust [Apt. 407, 550 Jarvis St., Toronto]; x Stoney Creek, Ont. (Ch. of the Redeemer), 14 Apr. 1972, Janice Ann NUNNERLEY, * 14 Aug. 1950, ad. da. of Lorne Kenneth NUNNERLEY and Marjorie Evelyn HERBERT.

2. Robert Arthur; * Wyoming, 9 Jan. 1926; Pvt., Canadian Army (World War II); assistant manager of Young's Jewellery [282 Durand St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. George's Angl. Ch.), 1 Oct. 1949, Marquarette Barton HOLLINGWORTH, * Sarnia, 15 Feb. 1928, da. of John Thomas HOLLINGWORTH and Lillian May HEDGES. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Jane Ann; * 10 Sept. 1953; att. Cambrian College [587 Lavoie St., Sudbury, Ont.]; x Sarnia (St. George's Angl. Ch.), 19 Aug. 1972, William MacDonald MacLEAN, att. Cambrian College, son of John Allister MacLEAN and Genevieve STURGEON.

   (2) Carol Lee; * 29 Mar. 1962.

3. Barbara Penelope; * Sarnia, 13 Mar. 1941; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.) [688 Widmore Dr., London, Ont.]; x Wyoming (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 4 July 1964, James Edward Charles SANDALL, * Kintore, Ont., 9 Dec. 1930, works for Canadian post office, son of Calvin James SANDALL and Mary Jane McGUFFIN. + (both * London):

   (1) Jeffrey Allan; * 13 May 1966. (2) Judy Lynn; * 21 May 1969.

§64

William Duncan BRITTAIN (see §60); * Wyoming, Ont., 26 Mar. 1912; att. U. of Toronto (B.Sc.); Squadron Leader, R.C.A.F. (World War II); engineer for Ontario Ministry of Natural Resources [Box 55, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (home), 24 Nov. 1931, Verna Mary O'BRIEN, * Wyoming, 4 Nov. 1908, da. of David O'BRIEN and Mary DEWAR. + (all * Petrolia, Ont.):

1. Kathryn Yvonne; * 21 May 1933 [868 Srigley St., Newmarket, Ont.]; x Wyoming (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 21 May 1955, Ronald Bruce MARRIOTT, * near Petrolia, 29 Dec. 1933, att. London Teachers College, manager of sales and management training for Honeywell Information Systems, son of Bruce Arlington MARRIOTT and Reta Viola MELTON. +:

   (1) Mary-Karon; * Sarnia, Ont., 22 Feb. 1956.

   (2) Sheila Rosalee; * Sarnia, 2 Feb. 1957.

   (3) Patty Elizabeth (name not officially recorded); * and † Sarnia, 2 Feb. 1960; □ Wyoming.

(4) William Andrew; * Chatham, Ont., 22 Feb. 1964.

2. William Arthur David; * 29 May 1944; att. Royal Military College (B.Sc.) and U. of Western Ontario; Capt., R.C.A.F. (1967-71); graduate student in business administration.

3. John Brien; * 2 May 1947; att. London Teachers College; elementary school teacher [660 Gladstone Dr., Woodstock, Ont.]; x Woodstock (Dundas St. United Ch.), 28 June 1969, Barbara Ann PERRY, * Woodstock, 22 Mar. 1948, att. London Teachers College, teacher, da. of Ray Donald PERRY and Elizabeth Ann NOBLE.

§65

Margaret Young ANDERSON (see §5); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), [15 June 1845]; † Wyoming, Ont., 7 July 1917 (age 71/11/22); □ Wyoming; x Plympton Twp. (home), about 1865, George Gale HARTLEY, * Wroot, Lincolnshire, England, 17 Apr. 1840, † Wyoming, 7 Jan. 1919, □ Wyoming, son of William HARTLEY and Ann GELL. +:

1. Janet Young; * Wyoming, 14 Feb. 1866; † Wyoming, 7 Oct. 1919; □ Wyoming; x Plympton Twp. (home), 14 Feb. 1889, Alpheus McKAY, * near Arkona, C.W., 18 Aug. 1859, funeral director, † Wyoming, 18 Dec. 1935, □ Wyoming, son of Michael McKAY and Mary ZAVITZ. + (both * Wyoming):

   (1) Margaret Elizabeth; * 26 Aug. 1891; † Wyoming, 1 Dec. 1905; □ Wyoming.

   (2) Alma Florence; * 5 Feb. 1900 (see §66).

§66

Alma Florence McKAY (see §65); * Wyoming, Ont., 5 Feb. 1900 [Wyoming]; x Wyoming (home), 16 Mar. 1921, James John WHITE, * Longwood, Ont., 25 Apr. 1891, funeral director, son of James Davie WHITE and Hannah KELLISTINE. +:

1. George Leonard; * Petrolia, Ont., 18 Jan. 1922; funeral director [Box 23, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (Wyoming United Ch.), 24 July 1948, Elizabeth Katie MINIELLY, * near Wyoming, 8 Oct. 1928, da. of Robert William MINIELLY and Mary Jane DEWAR. + (both * Sarnia, Ont.):

   (1) David George; * 2 Nov. 1949. (2) Allan James; * 21 Nov. 1952.

2. Margaret Rae; * Wyoming, 1 Dec. 1925 [R.R. 1, Petrolia]; x Wyoming (home), 9 Jan. 1954, Arthur Maxwell PARK, * Petrolia, 6 July 1922, farmer, son of Arthur Wesley PARK and Norma Amelia BROCK. + (both * Petrolia):

   (1) Debra Ann; * 27 Dec. 1960. (2) Donna Margaret; * 23 Jan. 1964.

[Note: See Appendix G for a chart of Minielly relationships.]

§67

Archibald YOUNG (see §4); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 16 Mar. 1806; hardware merchant; † St. Andrews Mun., Man., 1 May 1881; □ newar Lower Fort Garry, Man. (Little Britain Chyd.); x in U.C. (now Ont.), 19 Mar. 1830, Helen REID, * in Scotland, 1810, † Sarnia, Ont., 5 Feb. 1892, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), sister of Jane (Reid) YOUNG (see §123), and da. of Peter REID and Jane HARVIE or HERVEY. + (all * in U.C. or C.W.):

1. Jane Harvie (or Hervey); * 4 Dec. 1830 (see §68).

2. Archibald; * 31 Aug. 1832 (see §82).

3. Peter Reid; * 10 Jan. 1835; † Selkirk, Man., 1911; x Agnes GEMMELL. No +.

4. Mary Dougall; * Lanark Co., U.C., 13 July 1837 (see §86).

5. Helen Reid; * Lanark Co., 13 July 1837 (see §91).

3.

Copy.

John Edward Young born March 27th., 1853.

3. Deaths.

Jane Harvie Young died at two o'clock A.M. on Saturday December 22nd., 1855.

Susan Bâby Young and her two brothers, James Bruce Young and John Edward Young, aged respectively twenty years, ten months and twenty nine days, 12 years 4 months and 19 days, and 8 years 4 months and 11 days, were drowned in the river St. Clair on the evening of the 7th. of August 1862, Whilst taking a pleasure sail, the boat upset by coming in contact with a schooner.

Mary Dougall Young died at Clifford on the 14th. Sept., 1872.

Archibald Young Sr. died at Saint Andrews Manitoba May 1st. 1881 aged seventy five years and two months.

Archibald Young, Jr. died in Toronto, Ontario, Oct. 29th., 1889, in his fifty-eighth year.

PAGE FROM THE FAMILY RECORD OF ARCHIBALD YOUNG AND HIS WIFE, HELEN (REID) YOUNG (see page 34). (Courtesy of Hume B. Young.)

6. Susan Bâby; * 9 Sept. 1841; † unm. (drowned) near Sarnia, 7 Aug. 1862.

7. Agnes; * Sarnia, 31 Jan. 1844 (see §92).

8. David; * Sarnia, 18 Feb. 1847 (see §104).

9. James Bruce; * 19 Mar. 1849; † (drowned) near Sarnia, 7 Aug. 1862.

10. William Reid; * 7 Sept. 1851; † Selkirk, 1911; x "Hawthorn Lodge", St. Andrew's Mun., 28 Dec. 1880, his brother's sister-in-law, Katharine SOMERVILLE, * 1859, sister of Rosina Arabella (Somerville) YOUNG (see §104), and da. of Robert Brown SOMERVILLE, M.P., and Mary Susanna MACNIDER. +:

    (1) Helen Somerville; * Winnipeg, Man., 25 May 1882 (see §116).

    (2) Robert Somerville; * "Hawthorn Lodge", 28 May 1885; served in World War I; † unm., Sanctuary Wood, France, 3 June 1916.

11. John Edward; * 27 Mar. 1853; † (drowned) near Sarnia, 7 Aug. 1862.

§68

Jane Harvie (or Hervey) YOUNG (see §67); * in U.C. (now Ont.), 4 Dec. 1830; † Sarnia, Ont., 22 Dec. 1855; □ Sarnia; x Sarnia, 24 Jan. 1851, William Brown CLARK, * Lanarie, L.C. (now Que.), 1825, businessman, biog. in Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 558-9, † Sarnia, 27 Sept. 1900, son of Edward Adams CLARK and Arabella Jeston BRADLEY. +:

1. Helen Reid; * (probably at Sarnia) Oct. 1851 (see §69).

2. Jane Hervey; * Sarnia, 29 Aug. 1854 (see §80).

3. William Brown, Jr.; * [Nov. 1855]; † 28 Aug. 1856 (age 9-1/2 months).

[Note: William B. CLARK x 2d, Jane ELLIS, by whom he had six more +: Emily, * 1893, x Albert BRADLEY, † 1893; [another] William Brown, Jr., * Sarnia, 22 Feb. 1867; Georgiana; James C., * Sarnia, 27 Feb. 1871, † 1944; Belle, x E. V. BROWN; Frederick; and Louise, x William WILLIAMS.]

§69

Helen Reid CLARK (see §68); * (probably at Sarnia, U.C.) Oct. 1851; † Calgary, Alta., Oct. 1930; □ Banff, Alta.; x "Hawthorn Lodge", St. Andrews Mun., Man., 1874, Michael HARRIS, * Perth, U.C., 1837, surveyor, † Edmonton, Alta., Feb. 1917, □ Banff, son of the Rev. Michael HARRIS and Mary FANNING. +:

1. Helen Mortimer; * 26 Sept. 1875; † Calgary, 7 Oct. 1937; □ Banff.

2. Muriel Hume Castlemaine; * Ottawa, Ont., 16 Dec. 1878 (see §70).

3. Susan Harriet May; * Birtle, Man., 19 May 1882 [222 26th Ave. W., Calgary]; x Calgary (Angl. Ch. of the Redeemer), 20 June 1904, Reginald Spencer KNIGHT, * Reigate Foreign, Surrey, England, 16 May 1864, assistant commissioner and Col., R.C.M.P., † Edmonton, Alta., 6 Nov. 1927, □ Banff, son of Charles KNIGHT and Cornelia NEWNHAM. +:

    (1) Donovan Newnham; * Regina, Sask., 12 May 1905 (see §75).

    (2) Helen Muriel; * Regina, 20 Feb. 1908 [222 26th Ave. W., Calgary].

    (3) Daphne Winifred; * Dawson City, Yukon, 31 Mar. 1916 (see §76).

4. William Michael Brown; * Calgary, 26 May 1886 (see §77).

5. Mary Eileen Jane; * Calgary, 22 Nov. 1888 (see §78).

6. Edmund Drury; * Calgary, 10 Sept. 1891; broker and philatelist; † Hilliers, B.C., 4 Oct. 1964; □ Parksville, B.C.; x High River, Alta. (St. Francis de Sales Ch.), Catherine Veronica SOMERVILLE, * Calgary, 28 Nov. 1898 [Whisky Creek, R.R. 2, Qualicum, B.C.], da. of Thomas James SOMERVILLE and Ellen PLAUS. No +.

§70

Muriel Hume Castlemaine HARRIS (see §69); * Ottawa, Ont., 16 Dec. 1878; † Victoria, B.C., 16 May 1959; □ Victoria; x Calgary, Alta., 18 Dec. 1898, Robert Daubney HOWELL, * in England, 19 Dec. 1870, worked for R.N.W.M.P., † Saanich, B.C., 5 May 1933, □ Victoria (St. Luke's Chyd., Cedar Hill), son of Thomas Frederick HOWELL and Jessie LEACH. +:

1. Robert Frederick Reginald; * Waghorn, N.W.T., 3 Oct. 1899 (see §71).

2. Hume Castlemaine; * Blackfalds, Alta., 12 Apr. 1903 (see §72).

3. Jessie Muriel; * Calgary, 26 Aug. 1908 (see §73).

4. Helen Constance; * Heatherbrae, Alta., 14 Sept. 1911; x Victoria (St. Luke's Angl. Ch.), 25 Mar. 1944, Charles George WALTON, * Victoria, 17 Dec. 1914, Sgt., Canadian Army (World War II), draftsman for the B.C. Government, son of George Wilfred WALTON and Emma Jane BARBER. +:

   (1) Jane Constance; * Victoria, 5 Feb. 1948.

5. Richard Daubney, Jr.; * Camrose, Alta., 2 Aug. 1913; Cpl., R.C.A.F. (World War II); policeman [502 E. Keith Rd., North Vancouver, B.C.]; x Victoria (St. Luke's Angl. Ch.), 12 Feb. 1947, Mary Olga POTEKAL, * Fernie, B.C., 6 Jan. 1922, † Dec. 1968, da. of Michael POTEKAL and Cathrine KEMP. +:

   (1) Robert Michael; * Prince Rupert, B.C., 22 Apr. 1951.

   (2) Edward Evelyn; * Victoria, 29 May 1952.

6. Jean Muriel; * Edmonton, Alta., 2 July 1915 [853 Reed St., Victoria]; x Victoria (St. Luke's Angl. Ch.), 30 June 1943, Frank IRELAND, * Detroit, Mich., 3 Aug. 1922, driver for the Department of Transport, son of Frank James IRELAND and Elsie May NORMAN. + (all * Victoria):

   (1) David Frank; * 2 June 1947.
   (2) Susan Muriel; * 7 Feb. 1951.
   (3) Nancy Jean; * 8 Dec. 1956.
   (4) Donald James; * 28 Dec. 1957.

7. Donald Harris; * Edmonton, 13 Feb. 1917 (see §74).

§71

Robert Frederick Reginald HOWELL (see §70); * Waghorn, N.W.T., 3 Oct. 1899; worked for Canadian National Railway [10118 143d St., Edmonton, Alta.]; x Edmonton (Presb. Manse), 6 May 1922, Easter May SAGER, * Napanee, Ont., 6 Apr. 1905, † Edmonton, 10 Nov. 1968, □ Edmonton (Evergreen Mem. Gardens), da. of James SAGER and Rachel THOMPSON. +:

1. William Maxwell; * Edmonton, 25 Oct. 1923; Radio Operator, R.C.N. (World War II); television news cameraman [2207 Eleanor St., Yakima, Wash.]; x Vancouver, B.C. (St. Philip's Angl. Ch.), 28 Sept. 1946, Patricia Evelyn WATTERS, * Winnipeg, Man., 31 Mar. 1925, da. of Thomas Nash WATTERS and Doris CHORLEY. +:

   (1) Robert Terrence; * Chilliwack, B.C., 24 June 1950.

   (2) Patricia Elaine; * Edmonton, 4 Feb. 1953.

   (3) Romaine Frances; * Vancouver, 28 Jan. 1956.

§72

Hume Castlemaine HOWELL (see §70); * Blackfalds, Alta., 12 Apr. 1903; C.S.M. (W.O.), Canadian Army (World War II); plant manager [10522 134th St., Edmonton, Alta.]; x Calgary, Alta. (St. Mary's Cath. Cathedral), 13 Aug. 1934, Mary Sereta LONG, * St. Paul, Kans., 23 Apr. 1906, da. of Thomas LONG and Catherine Cecelia GEORGE. + (both * Edmonton):

1. Judith Marilyn; * 23 Sept. 1940 [9408 67th Ave., Edmonton]; x Edmonton (St.

Joseph's Cathedral), 2 June 1962, Douglas Arthur WILTZEN, * Lamont, Alta., 1 Apr. 1942, fire fighter, son of Stanley Norman WILTZEN and Annie Mary HARVEY. + (all * Edmonton):

(1) Julia Sereta; * 31 Mar. 1963. (3) Jeffrey Hume; * 1 June 1967.

(2) Mark Douglas; * 9 May 1964.

2. Maureen Ann; * 14 Feb. 1943 [14319 106 B Ave., Edmonton]; x Edmonton (St. Joachim's Ch.), 12 Aug. 1961, Patrick John TIGHE, * Vancouver, B.C., 16 June 1940, telephone switchman, son of John Anthony TIGHE and Mary Rosella TONER. + (all * Edmonton):

(1) Shannon Maureen; * 16 Nov. 1962. (3) James William; * 31 Dec. 1965.

(2) Patrick Duncan; * 21 Apr. 1964.

§73

Jessie Muriel HOWELL (see §70); * Calgary, Alta., 26 Aug. 1908 [6464 Glidden Rd., Victoria, B.C.]; x Edmonton, Alta. (First United Ch.), 2 Feb. 1927, Joseph Henry MICHAUD, * in Wis., 25 Jan. 1890, salesman, † Victoria, 15 May 1958, □ Victoria (Ross Bay Cem.), son of Joseph MICHAUD. + (both * Edmonton):

1. Stephen Henry; * 4 Jan. 1928; served in Canadian Navy; caterer [Apt. 105, 2115 Gerrard St. E., Toronto, Ont.]; x --; divorced. ++.

2. Muriel Jessie; * 4 June 1930 [R.R. 5, Victoria]; x John Robert COATES. ++.

§74

Donald Harris HOWELL (see §70); * Edmonton, Alta., 13 Feb. 1917; Pilot Officer, R.A.F. (1938); Sgt., R.C.M.P., and detective constable in the British Columbia provincial police; later district attorney's investigator at San Rafael, Cal.; naturalized in the U.S., Jan. 1966 [20 Valley Rd., Fairfax, Cal.]; x Victoria, B.C., 2 Nov. 1940, Jane Ann MANNING, * International Falls, Minn., 13 Nov. 1914, att. U. of Toronto (grad.) and Notre Dame at Wilcox, Sask., naturalized in the U.S., 1967, da. of James Vincent MANNING and Josephine RYAN. +:

1. Richard Harris; * Cranbrook, B.C., 11 Feb. 1944; att. College of Marin and Sonoma State College (B.A.) [201 LaBrea Ave., San Rafael]; x San Anselmo, Cal. (St. Anselm's Ch.), 18 June 1966, Velda-May HAMPTON, * Napa, Cal., 11 May 1945, att. College of Marin (A.S.), da. of Van Otis HAMPTON and Nina Elva RICHARDSON. +:

(1) Katrina Marie; * San Rafael, 8 Oct. 1967.

(2) Nicole Lin; * San Rafael, 25 Aug. 1970.

(3) Gregory Richardson; * San Francisco, Cal., 11 Aug. 1972.

2. Joanne Patricia; * Salmon Arm, B.C., 25 Mar. 1946; att. College of Marin [235 Liberty St., Petaluma, Cal.]; x Carson City, Nev., 31 Dec. 1966, Joseph WELLS, Jr., * San Francisco, 4 Oct. 1939, Pvt., U.S. Army (1964-8), painter-foreman, son of Joseph WELLS and Rose GILMORE. +:

(1) Janis Marie; * San Rafael, 21 Sept. 1971.

3. Christopher Ryan; * Victoria, 30 Nov. 1953.

4. Peter Mackay; * Victoria, 11 Feb. 1955.

§75

Donovan Newnham KNIGHT (see §69); * Regina, Sask., 12 May 1905; investment counsel [123 Grenfell Blvd., Tuxedo, Man.]; x Regina (R.C.M.P. Barracks), 5 Sept. 1931, Clarissa Caroline COWDRY, * Parry Sound, Ont., 29 Aug. 1911, da. of Harry Charles COWDRY and Grace Marion ROSS. +:

1. David Macbrien; * Vancouver, B.C., 10 Nov. 1940; att. St. John's College (B.A.), U. of Manitoba (B.Com.), and Harvard U. (M.B.A.); financial analyst with the Massachusetts Investors' Trust [23 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.]; x Toronto, Ont. (Knox Chapel, U. of Toronto), 20 May 1966, Rosemary Evelyn MATHEWS, * Sarnia, Ont., 27 July 1943, att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.), da. of the Rev. Arnold Albert MATHEWS and Evelyn Margaret Elizabeth CRAW. +:

   (1) Jason Matthew David; * Boston, 3 Feb. 1971.

2. Judith Grace Susan; * Winnipeg, Man., 20 Nov. 1944; att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.); works in public relations for John Labatt and Ogilvie Flour Mills [3484 Stanley St., Montreal, Que.].

§76

Daphne Winifred KNIGHT (see §69); * Dawson City, Yukon, 31 Mar. 1916 [767 Oliver St., Victoria, B.C.]; x Vancouver, B.C. (Christ Ch.), 31 Aug. 1941, Dyrke Moresby REED, * Tiverton, Devonshire, England, 22 July 1912, bank employee, son of William Louis Lindsay REED and Beatrice Amy BOND. +:

1. Daphne Julia; * Nanaimo, B.C., 14 Sept. 1943 [853 Cook Rd., Richmond, B.C.]; x Victoria (Christ Church Cathedral), 7 Oct. 1961, Thomas Eric EVANS, * Victoria, 21 Apr. 1943, businessman, son of Lt. Cdr. Leslie Murray EVANS and Doris Norine INGRAM. +:

   (1) Laura Anne; * Victoria, 14 May 1962.

   (2) Erica Joanne; * Victoria, 12 May 1963.

   (3) Geoffrey Eric; * 4 Nov. 1969.

   (4) Christopher Thomas; * 3 Dec. 1970.

2. Patricia Rosemary; * Calgary, Alta., 15 June 1945; att. U. of Victoria; R.T.; medical laboratory technician [R.R. 2, Woodlawn, Ont.]; x Victoria (St. Mary's Angl. Ch.), 16 July 1966, John D'Arcy BOLTON, * Ottawa, Ont., 6 Nov. 1936, att. Carleton U., R.T., A.R.T., medical laboratory technician, son of Michael George BOLTON and Hilda Hazel FOURNIER. + (all * Ottawa):

   (1) Karen Eleanor; * (twin) 1 Feb. 1969.

   (2) Diana Rosemary; * (twin) 1 Feb. 1969.

   (3) Glen Reed; * 9 Dec. 1970.

3. Penelope Susan Beatrice; * Victoria, 16 Jan. 1948; trained at Royal Jubilee Hospital at Victoria (R.N.); nurse [Apt. 201, 121 W. 21st St., North Vancouver, B.C.]; x Victoria (St. Mary's Angl. Ch.), 1 June 1971, Sub-Lt. Jack Donovan LOVE, * Edmonton, Alta., 20 Aug. 1951, att. Royal Roads Military College, investment manager, son of Robert Jack LOVE and Helen Faye TURNER.

4. Katherine Melanie; * Victoria, 11 Dec. 1960.

§77

William Michael Brown HARRIS (see §69); * Calgary, Alta., 26 May 1886 [Box 8, Qualicum Beach, B.C.]; x 1st, Perle Agnes EDGE, † Calgary, 16 Mar. 1938; x 2d, Margaret MATHEWS. + (by 1st wife):

1. Michael [R.R. 2, Qualicum Beach]; x Anne TANNER; separated. ++ (included a son Michael).

2. Elizabeth Sherwood; * Lethbridge, Alta., 22 Nov. 1920 [13804 190th Pl., S.E., Renton, Wash.]; x Oxnard, Cal. (Ep. Ch.), 24 Nov. 1946, Montana Uriah KYES, * Homestead, Mont., 16 Aug. 1915, building contractor, son of James Mark KYES and Elizabeth COOK. +:

   (1) James Michael; * 15 July 1950.

Mary Eileen Jane HARRIS (see §69); * Calgary, Alta., 22 Nov. 1888; † Edmonton, Alta., 18 Dec. 1955; □ Edmonton (Westlawn Cem.); x Calgary, about 1912, Leonard Edmundson DRUMMOND, * Winnipeg, Man., 17 Aug. 1880, att. Queens U. (grad.), consulting mining engineer, secretary-manager of the Alberta and North West Chamber of Mines, † Edmonton, 17 Jan. 1953, □ Edmonton (Westlawn Cem.), son of Henry Mowat DRUMMOND and Helen EDMONDSON. + (all * Edmonton):

1. Helen Dorothy; * 1913 [Apartado 174, Chapala, Jalisco, Mexico, and Mulhurst, Alta.]; x Edmonton, 1937, John MELLING, M.D., physician and surgeon.

2. Jean Strathalyn; * 25 July 1918 (see §79).

3. Ruth Audrey; * 28 Mar. 1920 [10320 136th St., Edmonton]; x Edmonton (Christ Angl. Ch.), 10 Sept. 1949, Gerald Ferdinand TALLMAN, * Burritt's Rapids, Ont., 16 Nov. 1913, Flight Lt., R.C.A.F. (World War II), att. U. of Edmonton, works in the meteorological office of the Canadian Department of Transport, son of Lawrence Guest TALLMAN and Bertha Evelyn BURRITT. + (both * Edmonton):

   (1) Larry Leonard; * 17 Oct. 1950. (2) Jay Eric; * 19 Dec. 1952.

[Notes: Leonard Edmundson DRUMMOND's middle name is spelled thus, although his mother's surname was EDMONDSON. -- A twin of Jay Eric TALLMAN † at birth.]

§79

Jean Strathalyn DRUMMOND (see §78); * Edmonton, Alta., 25 July 1918 [R.R. 1, Bremner, Alta.]; x Edmonton (Christ Angl. Ch.), 29 Mar. 1947, George William GILLIES, * Clover Bar, Alta., 29 July 1920, Sgt., Canadian Army (World War II), operator for Gulf (Canada), son of Capt. Alan Ross GILLIES and Gretna Harris MERCER. +:

1. Audrey Jane; * Fort Smith, N.W.T., 26 May 1948 [R.R. 1, Androssan, Alta.]; x Edmonton (St. Paul's Angl. Ch.), 10 Dec. 1966, Lyle Theodore LUEDERS, * Edmonton, 3 May 1948, pressure B welder, son of Frederick William LUEDERS and Vera MENTUK. +:

   (1) Kimberley Donne; * Edmonton, 29 Apr. 1967.

2. Eileen Gretna; * Yellowknife, N.W.T., 8 Aug. 1949; att. U. of Alberta (B.Ed.) [Apt. 201, 16 Fir St., Sherwood Park, Alta.]; x Sherwood Park (St. Thomas' Angl. Ch.), 29 Apr. 1972, Gilbert Philippe BRULOTTE, * Girouxville, Alta., 10 June 1950, att. U. of Alberta (B.S.C.E.), resident engineer for Alberta Department of Highways and Transport, son of Armand Léon BRULOTTE and Berthe Hélène REY.

3. Wendy Lorraine; * Edmonton, 3 Oct. 1950; att. Northern Alberta Inst. of Technology (grad.) [R.R. 1, Bremner]; x Gilbert Norman LAWRENCE, * Wetaskiwin, Alta., 26 May 1950, att. U. of Alberta, heavy equipment operator, son of Alexander LAWRENCE and Nellie Hope GRAY. +:

   (1) Leah Colleen; * Edmonton, 3 June 1969.

4. Frances Patricia; * Edmonton, 10 Jan. 1954.

§80

Jane Hervey CLARK (see §68); * Sarnia, C.W. (now Ont.), 29 Aug. 1854; † Hamilton, Ont., 27 May 1927; □ Hamilton; x Sarnia (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), Aug. 1880, John RANKINE, * Bathgate, West Lothian, Scotland, 27 June 1855, banker for the Bank of Montreal, † Hamilton, 17 May 1917, □ Hamilton, son of David Forrest RANKINE and Margaret GORDON. +:

1. William Brown Clark; * Sarnia, 19 June 1881; head of the malleable foundry for International Harvester; † unm., Hamilton, 23 Mar. 1942; □ Hamilton.

2. Nellie Clark; * Hamilton, 18 July 1884 (see §81).

3. Jean Hervey; * Hamilton, 27 Aug. 1886; † Toronto, Ont., 5 Mar. 1971; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Hamilton (home), 3 June 1913, Richard Thomas MOHAN, C.B.E., * Ogdensburg, N.Y., 23 Sept. 1885, att. McGill U. (B.Sc.) and Queen's U. (M.Sc.), chairman of General Foods, Ltd., president of the Canadian Wartime Prices and Trade Board, biog. in The Canadian Who's Who (1949-51), p. 726, † Toronto, 26 Sept. 1961, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of Michael MOHAN and Anna Grace PARSONS. No +.

4. Marjory Gordon; * Hamilton, 11 Mar. 1889 [Apt. 15, 9 S. High St., Thunder Bay, Ont.]; x Hamilton (home), 27 Dec. 1915, Norman Stottz CUMMING, * St. Catharines, Ont., 22 Mar. 1888, att. U. of Toronto (B.E.E.), worked for Imperial Oil, † St. Catharines, 24 Jan. 1947, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of David CUMMING and Duretta Louise STOTTZ. +:

   (1) Jane Hervey Louise; * Hamilton, 5 Dec. 1919; sales representative for MacKelvie's [Wylie Rd., 11 Ave., R.R. 1, Thunder Bay]; x 1st, Toronto (Chapel of Bishop Stockton School), 27 June 1942, Rowland Alexander SCOTT, * Toronto, 12 Nov. 1915, son of Wilford Robert SCOTT and Susan May COSS; divorced, Toronto, 13 Apr. 1949; x 2d, Port Arthur (now Thunder Bay), Ont. (First Presb. Ch.), 5 Aug. 1950, Alan Thomas KIRK, * Toronto, 31 Dec. 1907, mining engineer, district inspector of mines at Thunder Bay, son of Robert John KIRK and Emily Jones STURGEON.

§81

Nellie Clark RANKINE (see §80); * Hamilton, Ont., 18 July 1884; † Chatham, Ont., 24 Dec. 1969; □ Hamilton (Hamilton Cem.); x Hamilton (Central Presb. Ch.), 16 May 1912, Norman Henry BROADHEAD, * Leeds, Yorkshire, England, 25 Aug. 1885, accountant, † Hamilton, 29 Jan. 1942, □ Hamilton, son of William Henry BROADHEAD and Hannah Maria BRIGHTWEN. + (both * Hamilton):

1. Marjory Brightwen; * 14 Oct. 1913; att. McMaster U. (B.A.) and U. of Toronto (B.L.S.); assistant chief librarian at the Chatham Public Library [29 Renfrew Ave., Chatham, Ont.]; x 1st, Hamilton (home), 25 Oct. 1941, Donald Campbell STEWART, * Hamilton, 22 Nov. 1912, son of Joel Williams STEWART and Robina PATERSON; divorced; x 2d, Toronto, Ont. (Riverdale Presb. Manse), 29 Dec. 1948, Thomas Edward Lloyd GEORGE, * Toronto, 26 Apr. 1910, att. U. of Toronto (B.S.A.), Lt., Canadian Army (World War II), real estate and insurance agent, son of William A. GEORGE and Mary Jane BURNS. + (by 2d husband) (both * Chatham):

   (1) Edward Rankine; * 27 Jan. 1950; att. U. of Windsor (B.A.); x Chatham (St. Ursula's Cath. Ch.), 10 June 1972, Marilyn Frances Anne MLYNEK, * Chatham, 22 Apr. 1952, att. U. of Windsor (B.A.), da. of Frank MLYNEK and Dorothy Agnes STANISLAWSKI.

   (2) Helen Marilyn; * 3 Apr. 1954.

2. William David; * 16 July 1916; att. McMaster U. (B.A.); Air Crew Trainee, R.C.A.F. (1941); accountant (C.G.A.) [43 Moore Park Ave., Willowdale, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. Basil's Cath. Ch.), 6 July 1946, Kathleen Margaret MURRAY, * Toronto, 16 Oct. 1917, da. of Michael Joseph MURRAY and Margaret Mary CALLON. +:

   (1) Paul Norman; * Hamilton, 28 June 1947.

   (2) Anne Elizabeth; * Toronto, 6 Mar. 1949.

   (3) Nora Martha; * Toronto, 20 June 1951.

   (4) John David; * Toronto, 21 July 1958.

§82

Archibald YOUNG (see §67); * in U.C. (now Ont.), 31 Aug. 1832; merchant and government land agent; † Toronto, Ont., 29 Oct. 1889; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.);

x Sarnia, C.W. (now Ont.) (Presb. Ch.), 20 July 1857, Martha Annie WILSON, * Toronto, 22 Oct. 1834, † Toronto, 10 Nov. 1921, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), da. of Joseph WILSON and Martha HARDING. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Mary Helen; * 30 June 1858; trained at New York, N.Y. (R.N.); nurse; † unm., Toronto, 9 Mar. 1927; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

2. Jean Hervey; * 22 May 1860; † unm., Toronto, 27 Oct. 1936; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

3. Archibald Hope; * 6 Feb. 1863; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), Trinity College (M.A.), and King's College (hon. D.C.L.); professor of German, later research professor of Canadian history, at Trinity College, Toronto; historiographer of the Anglican diocese of Toronto; author of The Rev. John Stuart of Kingston, U.C., and His Family (Kingston, 1920), Partial Chronology of the Church of England in Canada (Toronto, 1928), Upper Canada College, Toronto, 1829-1929 (Toronto, 1928), The Revd. Eli Chadwick and the Church of England, 1827 (Toronto, 1932), Our Church in Ontario (Toronto, 1933), "Lord Dorchester and the Church of England", Report of the Canadian Historical Association (1926), pp. 60-5, "Dr. Charles Inglis in New York, 1766-1783", ibid. (1932), pp. 87-96, "John Strachan, 1778-1867, Queen's Quarterly (Apr.-June 1928), pp. 386-407, "The Rev. Robert Addison and St. Mark's Church", Ontario Historical Society, Papers and Records, XIX, 158-91, "The Revd. John Ogilvie, D.D., An Army Chaplain at Fort Niagara and Montreal, 1759-1760", ibid., XXI, 296-337, "The Revd. John Langhorn, Church of England Missionary, at Fredericksburgh and Ernesttown, 1787-1813", ibid., XXIII, 523-60, "The Rev'd. George Okill Stuart, M.A., LL.D. (Second Rector of York and of Kingston)", ibid., XXIV, 512-34, "The Revd. Richard Pollard, 1752-1824", ibid., XXV, 455-80, "The Mission of Cornwall, 1784-1812", ibid., XXV, 481-97, "The Bethunes", ibid., XXVII, 553-74, "Sir William Johnston, Bt., 1715-1774", ibid., XXVII, 575-82, "'Bishop' Peters", ibid., XXVII, 583-623, and "A Fallacy in Canadian History", Canadian Historical Review, XV, 351-60; editor of The Roll of Pupils of Upper Canada College, Toronto, January, 1830, to June, 1916 (Kingston, 1917), The Parish Register of Kingston, Upper Canada, 1785-1811 (Kingston, 1921), and The War Book of Upper Canada College, Toronto (Toronto, 1923); frequent contributor to The Canadian Churchman; biog. in The Canadian Who's Who (1936-7), p. 1164, Who's Who in Canada (1930-1), p. 408, Canadian Historical Review, XVI, 219-20, Wallace, Dictionary of Canadian Biography (1945), II, 725, and Morgan, Canadian Men (1912), pp. 1191-2; † unm., Toronto, 6 Apr. 1935; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

4. Wilson Yates; * 9 Mar. 1865; att. Trinity College (M.D.); eye specialist; † unm., Toronto, 7 Oct. 1938; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

5. Henry Bruce; * 1 Oct. 1867 (see §83).

6. Anne Hester; * 22 Mar. 1871; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); librarian for the U. of Toronto; † unm., 23 Nov. 1938; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

7. Florence Emily; * 25 Mar. 1874; trained at New York (R.N.); nurse; † New York, 17 Dec. 1946; □ Paterson, N.J.; x Toronto (Bloor St. Presb. Ch.), 19 Apr. 1911, Benjamin Arthur AYCRIGG, * in N.J., [1862], real estate operator, † New York, 24 June 1925, □ Paterson, son of Benjamin Bogart AYCRIGG, M.D., and Catharine ANDERSON. No +.

8. Agnes Mackenzie; * 3 Apr. 1877; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); worked for Royal Ontario Museum; † unm., Toronto, 3 Feb. 1952; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

§83

Henry Bruce YOUNG (see §82); * Sarnia, Ont., 1 Oct. 1867; real estate broker; † Toronto, Ont., 29 July 1945; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Toronto, 13 Aug. 1894, Maude Emily URRY, * Hamilton, Ont., 9 Nov. 1867, † Toronto, 6 Sept. 1959, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), da. of Henry URRY and Katrine ORTELLO. + (all * Toronto):

1. Helen Adelaide; * 11 Jan. 1896; † Toronto, 18 Oct. 1901; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

2. Florence Muriel; * 23 May 1897; worked for Confederation Life Insurance Co. [291 Keewatin Ave., Toronto].

3. Archibald Wilson; * 6 Jan. 1900 (see §84).

4. Jean; * 29 Jan. 1902 [29 Tannery St., Streetsville, Ont.]; x Toronto (Manor Rd. United Ch.), 6 Apr. 1940, Mason Ewart BOWELL, * Toronto, 5 May 1900, joint owner of F. F. Bowell and Sons (sheet metal), † Toronto, 28 Aug. 1957, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of Fred BOWELL and Isabelle WHITE. + (both * Toronto):

   (1) Ross Mackenzie; * 7 Sept. 1943; † Toronto, 9 Nov. 1949; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

   (2) Janet Elaine; * 10 Sept. 1945; assistant accountant for Carrier Airconditioning [13 Caroline St., Streetsville]; x Streetsville (Streetsville United Ch.), 18 Sept. 1970, Paul Thomas BUSH, * Brampton, Ont., 11 May 1947, att. Ryerson (grad.), cost accountant for Campbell Soup, son of John Edward BUSH and Lucy Alice SCHEID.

5. Donald Bruce; * 12 Feb. 1904 (see §85).

6. Margery Hope; * 27 Mar. 1907; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) [Box 401, New Liskeard, Ont.]; x Toronto (home), 24 July 1950, George Ira Carlysle HONSINGER, * Hanbury, Ont., 27 Feb. 1911, Cpl., Canadian Army (World War II), att. Ontario College of Education (cert.), teacher and mechanic, son of Philip Ira HONSINGER and Lottie Mae STONE.

7. David Reid; * 26 Mar. 1910 [291 Keewatin Ave., Toronto].

[Note: Fred BOWELL was a nephew of Sir Mackenzie BOWELL, K.C.M.G., M.P., and Senator, successively Canadian Minister of Customs, Minister of Militia, Minister of Trade and Commerce, and (1894-6) Prime Minister and President of the Council; see Encyclopedia Canadiana, II, 38-9.]

§84

Archibald Wilson YOUNG (see §83); * Toronto, Ont., 6 Jan. 1900; accountant [462 Deloraine Ave., Toronto]; x Toronto (home), 28 July 1925, Isabelle Maude PICKARD, * Toronto, 13 Oct. 1900, da. of Charles Edward PICKARD and Mary Ann WEST. + (both * Toronto):

1. Archibald Edward; * 27 Feb. 1927; Pvt., Canadian Army (World War II) [Apt. 410, 1 Massey Sq., Crescentown, Toronto]; x Jacqueline MARKS. +:

   (1) Robin.

2. Mary Jean; * 28 Mar. 1930; att. U. of Toronto [31 Threadneedle Cr., Willowdale, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. George's United Ch.), 21 Apr. 1962, John Sydney STEPHEN, * Toronto, 17 Feb. 1938, att. Queen's U. (B.A.), school principal, son of John Raymond STEPHEN and Thelma Ada HOLDER. + (both * Toronto):

   (1) Pamela Joan; * 26 July 1964. (2) John Wilson; * 22 Jan. 1966.

§85

Donald Bruce YOUNG (see §83); * Toronto, Ont., 12 Feb. 1904; purchasing agent [331 Millwood Rd., Toronto]; x Toronto (United Ch.), 25 Jan. 1928, Lillian Elizabeth SWEETMAN, * Toronto, 25 June 1904, da. of Edward Osborne SWEETMAN and Alice Anne KIRBY. + (all * Toronto):

1. Donalda Elinor; * 4 Aug. 1929 [19 Eriksdale Rd., Etobicoke, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. George's United Ch.), 11 May 1956, Raymond Buchanan MONTGOMERY, * Toronto, 23 Aug. 1929, salesman of industrial hardware (wholesale), son of

George John MONTGOMERY and Jane McLean MILLER. + (both * Toronto):

(1) Scott Buchanan; * 18 Nov. 1958. (2) Karen Elizabeth; * 6 Apr. 1961.

2. Helen Patricia; * 18 June 1931 [96 Banmoor Blvd., Scarborough, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. Margaret's Angl. Ch.), 10 Jan. 1950, John Robert MEGGESON, * Toronto, 13 May 1928, investment dealer, son of John Rutherford MEGGESON and Dorothy TRIBE. +:

   (1) John Robert; * Toronto, 30 Nov. 1950.

   (2) Kristy Ann; * Toronto, 27 June 1952.

   (3) Nancy Lee; * Toronto, 5 Dec. 1953.

   (4) David Bruce; * Toronto, 12 May 1956.

   (5) Bradley Steven; * Scarborough, 26 Aug. 1963.

   (6) Mark Rutherford; * Scarborough, 13 Oct. 1964.

3. Elizabeth Anne; * 27 Aug. 1935 [24 Roosevelt Dr., Thornhill, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. Margaret's Angl. Ch.), 2 May 1958, Gilbert Paul WHITE, * Lindsay, Ont., 19 Apr. 1933, Leading Seaman, R.C.N. (1950-5), maintenance mechanic, son of Robert Edward WHITE and Myra Alexandra CAIN. + (all * Newmarket, Ont.):

   (1) Geoffrey Paul; * 30 May 1959. (3) Robert Bruce McKenzie; * 21 Oct. 1962.

   (2) Paula Anne; * 10 June 1961.

4. Jeanette Rosemary; * 26 June 1939; secretary with Southam Business Publications [331 Millwood Rd., Toronto].

§86

Mary Dougall YOUNG (see §67); * Lanark Co., U.C. (now Ont.), 13 July 1837; † Clifford, Ont., 14 Sept. 1872; □ Oshawa, Ont.; x Sarnia, C.W. (now Ont.), 10 Sept. 1857, the Rev. William BLAIN, Jr., * Niagara, U.C., 29 July 1826 or 1827, Presbyterian minister, † Oshawa, 22 Mar. 1886, □ Oshawa, son of William BLAIN and June HILL. +:

1. Helen Jane; x 1886, John Henderson HAVERSON, * Banff, Banffshire, Scotland, 13 Dec. 1854, barrister, mayor of Carman, Man., † Dec. 1932, brother of George HAVERSON (see below), and son of James HAVERSON and Anne HENDERSON. + (all * Carman):

   (1) Mary Jane; * 7 Aug. 1887; † 10 June 1967; □ Toronto, Ont. (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Joseph CUMING or CUMMING, * Mcduff, Scotland, Capt., Canadian Army (World War I), □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.). No +.

   (2) James Blain; * 1891; att. U. of Manitoba (M.D.); served in Canadian Army (World War I); † unm. (killed at the battle of Albert), 25 June 1916; □ Albert, Somme, France.

   (3) Helen Agnes; * 14 Feb. 1896 (see §87).

2. Archibald Young; * Peterborough, C.W., 15 June 1860; lawyer; † Stratford, Ont., 27 July 1946; □ Edmonton, Alta.; x Toronto, 3 June 1896, Lily KERR, * Toronto, 5 Sept. 1868, † Edmonton, 12 Nov. 1929, □ Edmonton, da. of William KERR and Margaret CHRISTIE. + (all * Toronto):

   (1) Lysle Kellogg; * 15 May 1897 (see §88).

   (2) Lily Adèle; * 23 June 1899 (see §89).

   (3) Margaret Aleene Kerr; * 14 Dec. 1900 (see §90).

3. Elizabeth Rodger; * 1862; nurse; † unm., Feb. 1907; □ Streetsville, Ont.

4. Mary; † age 2.

5. Agnes Isabella; x George HAVERSON, * Banff, Sept. 1858, widower of Mary GIBSON, brother of John Henderson HAVERSON (see above), and son of James HAVERSON and Anne HENDERSON. No +.

[Note: Agnes (Blain) HAVERSON had four stepchildren (+ of her husband by his 1st wife: Kate (Haverson) COLEMAN; Mary [Tara, Ont.], x Albert CAIRNS; William; and James.]

§87

Helen Agnes HAVERSON (see §86); * Carman, Man., 14 Feb. 1896; † Winnipeg, Man., 24 Oct. 1931; □ Winnipeg (Elmwood Cem.); x Carman (Presb. Ch.), 28 Apr. 1920, Edwin Allee PRIDHAM, M.B.E., LL.D., * Winnipeg, 16 Apr. 1883, Col., Canadian Army (World War I), barrister, registrar general of Manitoba [758 McMillan Ave., Winnipeg], son of George Albert PRIDHAM and Isabella Jane MONTGOMERY. +:

1. Edwin Blain; * Winnipeg, 7 May 1922; x Joan Rosina LONG. + (both * Toronto, Ont.):

   (1) Helen Margaret; * 25 Mar. 1949. (2) Nancy Blain; * 15 Apr. 1954.

[Note: Edwin A. PRIDHAM x 2d, St Andrews Mun., Man., 11 July 1936, Helen Scott MUNRO.]

§88

Lysle Kellogg BLAIN (see §86); * Toronto, Ont., 15 May 1897; Gunner, Canadian Army (World War I); att. U. of Alberta (B.A., LL.B.); trust officer [Apt. 1715, 35 Thorncliffe Park Dr., Toronto]; x Detroit, Mich. (First Presb. Ch.), 15 Oct. 1927, Viola Melinda McCUE, * Balderson, Ont., 20 Feb. 1903, da. of John Harvey McCUE and Margaret MILLER. +:

1. Sally Diane; * Toronto, 16 Dec. 1939; trained at Wellesley Hospital at Toronto (R.N.); nurse [158 Watson Ave., Oakville, Ont.]; x Toronto (Deer Park United Ch.), 10 July 1964, Peter Banfield TAYLOR, * Toronto, 30 Apr. 1937, accountant, son of Arthur Banfield TAYLOR and Helen Marjorie YOUNG. + (all * Oakville):

   (1) Bruce Banfield; * 6 Nov. 1967. (3) Brian Scott; * 11 May 1971.

   (2) Kelly Lyn; * 30 Dec. 1969.

§89

Lily Adèle BLAIN (see §86); * Toronto, Ont., 23 June 1899 [8919 120th St., Edmonton, Alta.]; x Edmonton (Robertson United Ch.), 26 Sept. 1923, Edmund George Alpheus SMART, * Winnipeg, Man., 15 June 1900, Capt., Canadian Army (World War I), manager of the Edmonton branch of the Montreal Trust Co., son of James Allan SMART and Eliza Frances JONES. +:

1. Margaret Joan; * Montreal, Que., 22 June 1926 [14308 98th Ave., Edmonton]; x Edmonton (Robertson United Ch.), 12 May 1951, Robert Clark McMATH, * Edmonton, 24 Jan. 1921, supervisor for Imperial Oil, son of James McMATH and Isabella Lily Douglas CLARK. + (both * Edmonton):

   (1) David Edmund; * 5 May 1953. (2) Anne Douglas; * 26 Mar. 1954.

2. Jocelyn Anne; * Edmonton, 17 Mar. 1930; att. U. of Alberta (B.S. in Physical Education) [7911 148th St., Edmonton]; x Edmonton (United Ch.), 29 May 1954, John Black DREVER, * Edmonton, 6 Nov. 1930, att. U. of Alberta, salesman, son of Randolph Hamilton DREVER and Elizabeth BLACK. + (all * Edmonton):

   (1) Richard Blain; * 3 Nov. 1955.

   (2) Dennis Paul; * (triplet) 3 Feb. 1957.

   (3) Douglas Randolph; * (triplet) 3 Feb. 1957.

   (4) Barbara Anne; * (triplet) 3 Feb. 1957.

§90

Margaret Aleene Kerr BLAIN (see §86); * Toronto, Ont., 14 Dec. 1900 [82 Normandy Dr., Stratford, Ont.]; x Edmonton, Alta. (Robertson United Ch.), 12 Sept. 1927, Henry Hibbert Paul JOHNSTON, * Charlston, Ont., 3 July 1898; served in World War I, att. Queens U. (B.Com.), worked for Bell Telephone Co., son of Albert William JOHNSTON and Eva EDGAR. + (both * Peterborough, Ont.):

1. Suzanne Adele; * 2 Feb. 1930 [26 Joseph St., Tillsonburg, Ont.]; x Stratford (Knox Presb. Ch.), 22 Aug. 1953, Douglas Howard ROSS, * Stratford, 26 June 1924, att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.), Gunner, Canadian Army (World War II), mathematics teacher, son of Harold Edward ROSS and Ada Victoria ELLIS. + (all * Tillsonburg):

   (1) Catherine Barbara; * 4 June 1955.

   (2) John Douglas; * 4 Mar. 1958; † London, Ont., 9 Mar. 1958; □ Tillsonburg (Tillsonburg Cem.).

   (3) Patricia Lynn; * 14 July 1959.

   (4) Karen Diane; * 7 Feb. 1962.

2. Barbara Blain; * 21 Mar. 1934; † unm., Kitchener, Ont., 12 Dec. 1953; □ Stratford (Avondale Cem.).

§91

Helen Reid YOUNG (see §67); * Lanark Co., U.C. (now Ont.), 4 Oct. 1839; † Grosse Pointe, Mich., 6 Jan. 1930; □ Detroit, Mich. (Elmwood Cem.); x 1st, Sarnia, C.W. (now Ont.), 2 Mar. 1860, Hope Fleming MACKENZIE, * Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland, came to Canada West in 1843, cabinetmaker, † Sarnia, 1865, □ Sarnia, brother of Charles and James MACKENZIE (see §§ 92 and 118) and of Alexander MACKENZIE, Prime Minister of Canada, and son of Alexander MACKENZIE and Mary FLEMING; x 2d, Sarnia, about 1875, William ROY, * Pitlochry, Perthshire, Scotland, about 1837, † Detroit, 1887, □ Detroit (Woodmere Cem.). + (1-3 by 1st husband; 4-5 by 2d husband):

1. Alexander; * Sarnia, 1861; purser on the "Algoma"; † unm. (drowned when his ship sank) near Isle Royale, Lake Superior, 8 Nov. 1885.

2. Bruce; * Sarnia 1863; † Sarnia, 1865; □ Sarnia.

3. Helen Reid; * Sarnia, 31 Mar. 1865; † unm., Detroit, 22 Dec. 1924; □ Detroit (Elmwood Cem.).

4. Agnes Mary; * Sarnia, 18 Feb. 1877; † Traverse City, Mich., 6 June 1970; □ Detroit (Elmwood Cem.); x Detroit, 19 Jan. 1898, Walter Ingersoll MIZNER, * Angel Island, Cal., 17 Mar. 1873, secretary-treasurer of the Michigan Bell Telephone Co., † Grosse Pointe, Mich., 12 June 1952, □ Detroit (Elmwood Cem.), son of Henry Rutgers MIZNER and Eliza Whiting HOWARD. +:

   (1) Alexander Mackenzie; * Detroit, 9 Apr. 1899; worked for Detroit Edison Co. [9692 W. Bay Shore Dr., Traverse City].

   (2) Helen Reid; * St. Louis, Mo., 18 Mar. 1901; † St. Louis, 26 Apr. 1903; □ Detroit (Elmwood Cem.).

   (3) Elizabeth Howard; * Detroit, 24 Aug. 1907; att. U. of Michigan (A.B., A.M.) and Wayne State U.; historical novelist; author (using the pseudonym Elizabeth HOWARD) of Sabina (New York, 1941), Adventure for Alison (New York, 1942), Dorinda (New York, 1944), Summer Under Sail (New York, 1947), North Winds Blow Free (New York, 1949), Peddler's Girl (New York, 1951), Candle in the Night (New York, 1952), A Star To Follow (New York, 1954), The Road Lies West (New York, 1955), A Girl of the North Country (New York, 1957), The Courage of Bethea (New York, 1959), Verity's Voyage (New York, 1964), and Winter on Her Own (New York, 1968); biog. in Contemporary Authors, XIII/XIV, 305-6, and Contemporary Biography (1951), p. 282 [9692 W. Bay Shore Dr., Traverse City].

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, PRIME MINISTER OF CANADA FROM 1873 TO 1878. (Courtesy of the Public Archives of Canada.) Three of his brothers--Hope Fleming, Charles, and James Mackenzie (see pages 46, 48, and 60)--married descendants of Archibal Young and Mary (Dougall) Young.

5. Jane Harvey Clark; * Detroit, 6 June 1881; † unm., Grosse Pointe, 8 Nov. 1965; □ Detroit (Elmwood Cem.).

§92

Agnes YOUNG (see §67); * Sarnia, C.W. (now Ont.), 31 Jan. 1844; † Sarnia, 8 May 1911; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Sarnia, 6 Apr. 1861, Charles MACKENZIE, * Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland, 5 Oct. 1832, hardware merchant, president of Lambton Loan and Investment Co. of Sarnia, M.P.P. for the West Riding of Lambton County, Ontario (1889-94); biog. in Morgan, Canadian Men and Women (1898), p. 699, and Commemorative Biographic Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 112-3; † Sarnia, 4 Sept. 1900, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), brother of Hope Fleming and James MACKENZIE (see §§91 and 118) and of Alexander MACKENZIE, Prime Minister of Canada, and son of Alexander MACKENZIE and Mary FLEMING. +:

1. Archibald; * in C.W., 1863; † 1872; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).
2. Donald; † 1865; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).
3. Susan Bâby; * Sarnia, 29 Nov. 1867; † Toronto, Ont., 12 Feb. 1956; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Sarnia, Robert Charles DONALD, * Toronto, [1864], att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), lawyer, † Toronto, 29 Mar. 1945, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of Richard DONALD and Elizabeth PETERS. No +.
4. Hope Fleming; * Sarnia, 1868; † (drowned) near Port Frank, Ont., 1 or 2 Aug. 1886; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).
5. Grace; * Sarnia, 22 Sept. 1872; † Toronto, 13 Apr. 1957; □ Toronto; x Sarnia (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 14 Sept. 1899, Ralph KING, * Ingersoll, Ont., 31 Dec. 1867, manufacturer, † in Bermuda, 27 Mar. 1932, □ Toronto, son of James KING and Christina YUILE. + (both * Toronto):
   (1) Margaret Yuile; * 29 Jan. 1901 (see §93).
   (2) Charles Mackenzie; * 16 Mar. 1904 (see §94).
6. Charles; * Sarnia, 1873 (see §95).
7. Malcolm F.; * Sarnia, 25 Dec. 1875 (see §100).
8. Ellen Read; * [1877]; x unm., Sarnia, 4 Oct. 1903; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).
9. Stuart Donald; * Sarnia, 8 Jan. 1880 (see §102).
10. Kenneth; * Sarnia, 2 Oct. 1882; att. Toronto School of Sciences; † Montreal, Que., in the 1940's or 1950's; x 1st, Sarnia, Lena WHITE; divorced; x 2d, --. No +.
11. Alexander James; * Sarnia, 9 Mar. 1887 (see §103).

[Note: Both Hope Fleming MACKENZIE and his first cousin Fleming MACKENZIE (see §118) were drowned while on a tour of Lake Huron on the yacht "Cruiser".]

§93

Margaret Yuile KING (see §92); * Toronto, Ont., 29 Jan. 1901 [33 Oriole Pkwy., Toronto]; x Toronto (St. Andrews Ch.), 7 Oct. 1924, Frank Grenville ROLPH, * Toronto, 26 July 1894, Lt. Col., Queen's Own Rifles Reserve (World War II), president of Rolph-Clark-Stone (lithographers), † Toronto, 7 Feb. 1963, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of Frank Augustus ROLPH and Grace Adela JAFFREY. + (both * Toronto):

1. Mary Grace; * 21 May 1926; att. U. of Toronto (O.T.Reg.) [81 Colin Ave., Toronto]; x Toronto (St. Paul's Angl. Ch.), 27 Sept. 1947, Robert Phillips WRIGHT, * Toronto, 18 Apr. 1921, Lt., Canadian Army (World War II), att. U. of Toronto, manager of sales planning for International Business Machines, son of Walter Walker WRIGHT and Charlotte PHILLIPS. + (all * Toronto):
   (1) Margaret Anne; * 21 Aug. 1950; att. Trent U. [Peterborough, Ont.]; x

Shanty Bay, Ont. (St. Thomas' Angl. Ch.), 12 June 1971, Colin Godfrey BIRD, * Toronto, 30 Jan. 1947, att. U. of Toronto, technical sales representative, son of David Ardagh Godfrey BIRD and Sonja Drayton WILLIAMS.

(2) Susan Grace; * 11 Nov. 1955.

(3) Mary Catherine; * 3 Sept. 1965.

2. Frank Mackenzie; * 13 Aug. 1928 [21 Shorncliffe Ave., Montreal, Que.]; x Montreal (Dominion-Douglas United Ch.), 21 June 1957, Beverley Frosst WEBSTER, * Montreal, 31 Jan. 1935, att. McGill U. (grad.), da. of Colin Wesley WEBSTER and Jean FROSST. +:

(1) Cynthia Jean; * Toronto, 3 Oct. 1958.

(2) Colin Frank Mackenzie; * Toronto, 15 Aug. 1959.

(3) Virginia Webster; * Montreal, 1 Nov. 1960.

(4) Mary Elizabeth; * Montreal, 15 July 1962.

(5) David Webster; * Montreal, 16 Mar. 1965.

§94

Charles Mackenzie KING (see §92); * Toronto, Ont., 16 Mar. 1904; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); vice president (sales development) of Rolland Paper Co. [260 Warren Rd., Toronto]; x Windsor, Ont. (St. Andrews Ch.), 26 Jan. 1929, Mabel Cole McTAVISH, * Windsor, 10 Sept. 1903, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), da. of Alexander John McTAVISH and Helen TOBIN. + (all * Toronto):

1. Margaret McTavish; * 11 Apr. 1930; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) [196 Inglewood Dr., Toronto]; x Toronto (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 13 Sept. 1952, Edward John Meredith HUYCKE, * Toronto, 3 Oct. 1926, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall, barrister and solicitor, son of George Meredith HUYCKE and Ottilie Wells AVERY. + (all * Toronto):

(1) Janet Meredith; * 11 Oct. 1956. (3) Melissa Frances; * 30 Aug. 1962.

(2) John Douglas McTavish; * 7 Mar. 1959.

2. Ralph Alexander; * 10 Jan. 1932; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); sales promotion manager [38 Astley Ave., Toronto]; x Toronto (Chapel of Bishop Strachan School), 18 Apr. 1964, Barbara Joan EWART, * Toronto, 9 May 1941, att. Ryerson Inst. of Technology, da. of John Hamilton EWART and Esther Robinson McWATERS. +:

(1) Mackenzie Ewart; * Montreal, Que., 22 June 1965.

(2) John Alexander; * Montreal, 11 May 1967.

(3) Charles Ralph; * Toronto, 28 Dec. 1971.

3. Charles Mackenzie, Jr.; * 19 Mar. 1934; att. U. of Toronto (B.Sc.Com.); vice president of Vickers and Benson (advertising agency) [188 Davenport, Toronto].

§95

Charles MACKENZIE (see §92); * Sarnia, 1873; hardware merchant (partner in Charles Mackenzie, Milne, and Co.); biog. in Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 112-4; † Victoria, B.C., 20 Mar. 1944; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x St. John, N.B., 17 Jan. 1895, Edith Hansard ROBERTSON, * Halifax, N.S., 27 Apr. 1874, † Sarnia, 19 Feb. 1950, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), sister of Kathleen (Robertson) MACKENZIE (see §102), and da. of James Charles ROBERTSON and Calista Catherine Hawes HARRIS. +:

1. Agnes Vere; * Galveston, Tex., 27 Oct. 1895 [495 Errol W., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (home), 6 Apr. 1921, Lewis Taylor CONSTABLE, Jr., * Hamilton, Ont., 6 July

1892, Cadet, R.A.F. (1918), district sales manager for the Steel Co. of Canada, son of Lewis Taylor CONSTABLE and Alice May JONES.

2. Catherine Robertson; * Galveston, 24 Jan. 1897 (see §96).

3. James Robertson; * Sarnia, 19 Mar. 1898 (see §97).

4. Malcolm Fleming; * Sarnia, 30 Apr. 1899; sales representative for Lan Blower Co. [Donwood Dr., Route 3, Naperville, Ill.]; x 1st, Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Apr. 1926, Lillian LAPP, * Homestead, Pa.; divorced, Cleveland, O., 9 Sept. 1946; x 2d, Minneapolis, Minn., 19 May 1948, Marie (Kroll) DONALD, * Milaca, Minn., 10 Nov. 1912, widow of Earl DONALD, and da. of Joseph KROLL and Mary SCHERBA. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Edith Louise; * Homestead, 30 Aug. 1927; teacher; † unm., Pittsburgh, 24 Aug. 1961; □ Pleasant Hills, Pa. (Jefferson Mem. Cem.).

5. Charles; * Sarnia, 28 May 1901 (see §98).

6. Ruth Hansard; * Sarnia, 9 Nov. 1902; † Sarnia, 14 Feb. 1968; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Sarnia (home), 6 Oct. 1951, Norman Bruce FORBES, * Toronto, Ont., 23 Apr. 1890, att. McGill U. (B.Arch.), served in Canadian Army (World War I), architect [1988 Lakeshore Rd., Sarnia], son of John Colin FORBES and Laura Gertrude HOLBROOK. No +.

7. David; * Sarnia, 23 Aug. 1904; † 1967; x 4 July 1936, Elsie Cleland DAVIS [181 Morrison Ave., Montreal, Que.]. +:

   (1) Nancy Calista; * 27 Oct. 1937; ++?

   (2) David Alexander; * 13 May 1939; ++?

   (3) Ian Davis; * 25 Jan. 1949; ++?

8. Ellen Hope; * Sarnia, 17 Mar. 1906; naturalized in the U.S. [Apt. 802, 15600 Terrace Rd., East Cleveland, O.]; x Sarnia (home), 1 Sept. 1928, Keith Frederick Gregg DYMOND, * Glencoe, Ont., 20 Apr. 1906, naturalized in the U.S. at Warren, O., Sept. 1942, buyer, son of the Rev. Ernest Gregg DYMOND and Ethel LODGE; divorced, Warren, 6 Oct. 1958. +:

   (1) Patricia Hope; * Windsor, Ont., 2 Feb. 1931; naturalized in the U.S. at Warren, 6 July 1956 [2726 Juno Pl., Akron, O.]; x Shaker Heights, O. (Plymouth Ch. of Shaker Heights), 15 Nov. 1962, Roy Joseph TAIT, Jr., * Cleveland, O., 28 May 1922, 1st Sgt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), att. Western Reserve U. (B.A. in Business Administration), sales manager, widower of Marjorie PHILLIPS, and son of Roy Joseph TAIT and Helen Marie BURLINGHAM.

9. Edith Robertson; * Sarnia, 1 July 1907 [Apt. 407, 20 North Shore Blvd., Burlington, Ont.]; x 1st, Port Huron, Mich. (United Ch. Rectory), 2 Feb. 1935, Arthur John HAY, * Virden, Man., May 1908, Lt. Col., Canadian Army (World War II), accountant, † Toronto, 4 June 1949, □ Hamilton (Woodland Cem.), son of Arthur George HAY and Eliza ROBERTSON; x 2d, Sarnia (home), 9 Oct. 1954, Edward Francis HOWARD, * Sarnia, 3 June 1897, Gunner and Signaler, Canadian Army (World War I), att. Harvard U., vice present of International Petroleum Co., biog. in The Canadian Who's Who (1949-51), p. 483, widower of Susan McIntyre COWAN, and son of Francis Edward HOWARD and Mary Ellen HILL.

10. Susan Bâby; * Sarnia, 30 June 1915 (see §99).

11. Robert Donald; * Sarnia, 22 Nov. 1916; att. McGill U. (B.Com.); Maj., Canadian Army (World War II); chartered accountant [Apt. 4, 86 Herkimer St., Hamilton]; x Nanaimo, B.C. (St. Andrews United Ch.), 9 Aug. 1941, Shirley Stover CAMPBELL, * Windsor, Ont., 1 Dec. 1916, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), da. of John Forbes CAMPBELL and Maud Blanche STOVER. + (both * Hamilton):

   (1) Beverly Ann; * 13 Mar. 1947.

   (2) Catherine Calista; * 24 Mar. 1948 [432 Piccadilly Ave., London, Ont.]; x Hamilton (Central Presb. Ch.), 9 June 1971, Gary S. KEITH.

[Notes: Keith F. G. DYMOND x 2d, Cleveland, Nov. 1959, Norma BRUNN. -- Patricia (Dymond) TAIT has two stepchildren (+ of her husband by his 1st wife): Jacquelyn Lee TAIT and David Phillip. -- Edith (Mackenzie) HOWARD has three stepchildren (+ of her 2d husband by his 1st wife): John Francis HOWARD; David Edward; and Stewart Cowan.]

§96

Catherine Robertson MACKENZIE (see §95); * Galveston, Tex., 24 Jan. 1897 [4347 Riverside Dr. E., Windsor, Ont.]; x Sarnia, Ont., 11 Dec. 1926, Lewis Pardo CROW, * Chatham, Ont., 20 Feb. 1898, salesman, son of Angus R. CROW and Sarah Emeline PARDO. + (both * Windsor):

1. Lewis Peter; * 27 Sept. 1933; att. Wayne State U. (B.S.), mechanical engineer [3680 Roxborough, Windsor]; x Ferndale, Mich. (First Presb. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1956, Barbara Jean EILERS, * Detroit, Mich., 16 June 1933, da. of Emil Jordan EILERS and Alta Katherine BANGERT. + (both * Windsor):

   (1) Kathryn Ann; * 1 May 1958. (2) Robert Douglas; * 2 Apr. 1964.

2. Charles Angus; * 28 Oct. 1935; att. Royal Military College and U. of Windsor (B.A.); teacher in community college [6400 Wyandotte St. E., Windsor]; x Windsor (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 27 June 1964, June Aileen DAVISON, * Kitchener, Ont., 7 Aug. 1927, da. of Harrison Ezra DAVISON and Minnie Margaret Irene STEWART.

§97

James Robertson MACKENZIE (see §95); * Sarnia, Ont., 19 Mar. 1898; Lt., Canadian Army (World War I); Lt. Col., Canadian Army Reserve; vice present of Dominion Glass Co.; x St. Thomas, Ont. (Knox Presb. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1929, Florence Laidlaw VAIR, * Glencoe, Ont., 17 Nov. 1901, da. of William VAIR and Mary HOLLINGSHEAD. + (both * Medicine Hat, Alta.):

1. James Robertson, Jr.; * 14 Sept. 1930; Pilot, R.C.A.F. (1950-3); att. McGill U. (B.Sc., M.D., C.M.); surgeon; assistant professor of surgery at McMaster U.; author of "Advances in the Study of the Morphology of the Lesions of Experimental Cholesterol Atherosclerosis in the Rabbit (1945-57) Accompanied by a Brief Discussion Concerning the Relationship of These Findings to the Topic of Atherosclerosis in General", McGill Medical Journal, XXVII, 132-49; co-author of "Organizing To Improve Emergency Medical Services: Birth of the University Association for Emergency Medical Services", Journal of Trauma, X, 806-10, "Metabolic Effects of Controlled Jejunocolic Bypass", Archives of Surgery, XCV, 413-27, "Origin of Arterial Prosthesis Lining From Circulating Blood Cells", ibid., XCVII, 878-85, and "Angiographic Demonstration of Cross Pelvic Collateral Circulation Following Axillary-Femoral Bypass", American Journal of Roentgenology, CII, 418-23 [Department of Surgery, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont.]; x Gimli, Man. (Gimli Luth. Ch.), 24 Aug. 1957, Alda Ingibjorg NARFASON, * Gimli, 6 Apr. 1932, trained at Victoria Hospital at Winnipeg, Man. (R.N.), da. of Gudjon Erlendur NARFASON and Gudrun J. ISFELD. +:

   (1) Marion Elizabeth; * Montreal, Que., 12 Nov. 1958.

   (2) James Robertson, 3d; * Montreal, 10 July 1961.

   (3) Edith Gudrun Alda; * Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, 30 June 1963.

   (4) Margaret Sigurlin; * Montreal, 2 July 1965.

2. Mary Elizabeth; * 3 Oct. 1933; att. McGill U. (diploma in physical and occupational therapy) [222 Havelock Rd., Riverview, N.B.]; x Hamilton (Central Presb. Ch.), 19 May 1956, Judson Thomas EDGETT, * Moncton, N.B., 15 Jan. 1928, att. Mount Allison U. (B.Sc.) and Dalhousie U. (M.D.), C.R.C.P.(C), physician, son of Judson Gurney EDGETT and Mary Lorena STENHOUSE. +:

   (1) Susan Florence; * Digby, N.S., 22 Sept. 1957.

(2) Jane Muriel; * Halifax, N.S., 18 Sept. 1961.

(3) John Gurney; * Toronto, Ont., 9 Jan. 1963.

(4) Anne Rena; * Moncton, 5 Feb. 1967.

(5) Mary Agnes; * Moncton, 29 June 1968.

§98

Charles MACKENZIE (see §95); * Sarnia, Ont., 28 May 1901; worked for Imperial Oil; † New Westminster, B.C., Nov. 1967; x Calgary, Alta. (Wesley United Ch.), 14 Sept. 1926, Marguerite Helen GORDON, * Carman, Man., 22 May 1902 [312 First Ave., Ioco, B.C.], da. of Andrew Joseph GORDON and Charlotte Isabel TOOMBS. + (all * Vancouver, B.C.):

1. Charles Gordon; * 9 Apr. 1928; served in R.C.A.F.; † unm., Vancouver, 3 Nov. 1951; □ Vancouver (Mountain View Cem.).

2. Charlotte Margaret; * 1 Oct. 1930 [New Westminster]; x George SACHKO. +:

   (1) Catherine Margaret; * 14 Jan. 1952.

3. Peter Douglas; * 16 July 1936; att. U. of British Columbia (B.Sc.) and Western (M.B.A.) [Scarborough, Ont.]; x Dianne WILSON. +:

   (1) Douglas Blair; * 22 Aug. 1961. (2) Charlene Anne; * 12 Oct. 1963.

§99

Susan Bâby MACKENZIE (see §95); * Sarnia, Ont., 30 June 1915 [339-1/2 N. Christina St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (home), 24 Aug. 1940, Richard Beresford BURROWES, * Sarnia, 17 Aug. 1906, supervisor in the research department of Imperial Oil, son of Marcus Robinson BURROWES and Emma Kathleen PARDEE. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Peter Faithorne; * 24 July 1941 [511 Cotton St., Prince Rupert, B.C.]; x 1st, Geraldine ARCHER; divorced; x 2d, Linda VERNON. +:

   (1) Michael Stirling; * 2 Sept. 1967.

   (2) Caroline; * 16 Dec. 1969. (See Addenda.)

2. Marcus Robertson; * 3 Sept. 1944; att. Wayne State U. (B.A.); high school history teacher [255 N. Vidal St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. Joseph's Cath. Ch.), 6 Apr. 1962, Marie Louise Carol Anne BOURGET, * Sarnia, 15 Apr. 1945, da. of Philip John BOURGET and Helen Orise BEAULNE. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Tammy Lynn; * 2 Sept. 1963. (2) Steven Marcus; * 4 July 1964.

3. Deborah Beresford; * 10 Mar. 1953; training at Hamilton General Hospital.

§100

Malcolm F. MACKENZIE (see §92); * Sarnia, Ont., 25 Dec. 1875; Capt., Canadian Army (World War I); merchant; † Toronto, Ont., 1 May 1958; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Sarnia, 1902, Blanch Edith BERESFORD, * Sarnia, 1880, † Sarnia, 22 Oct. 1919, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), da. of William E. BERESFORD and Margaret WATSON. + (both * Sarnia):

1. Margaret Watson; * 24 Apr. 1905; † Flint, Mich., 20 June 1964; x Lionel Creighton MacGLASHAN [3562 Metamora Rd., Metamora, Mich.]. +:

   (1) Geoffrey [3562 Metamore Rd., Metamora]; x Roma --.

2. Jean Stuart; * 6 Aug. 1908 (see §101).

§101

Jean Stuart MACKENZIE (see §100); * Sarnia, Ont., 6 Aug. 1908; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 24 Nov. 1941 [843 St. Clair, Grosse Pointe, Mich.]; x Sarnia (St. Andrews Ch.), 2 Feb. 1929, Emery Burbridge HATCH, * Boston, Mass., 2 May 1904, att. U. of Michigan, Cdr., U.S.R.N. (World War II), vice president and general manager of Chicago, Duluth and Georgian Bay Transit Co., later proprietor of the Sahuaro Lake Ranch at Mesa, Ariz., † Grosse Pointe, 21 Dec. 1963, □ Arlington, Va. (Arlington National Cem.), son of Col. Charles Burbridge HATCH and Maude EMERY. + (all * Detroit):

1. Margaret Burbridge; * 8 May 1930; att. Monticello Jr. College [328 Mountain Rd., Wilton, Conn.]; x San Antonio, Tex. (Lackland Air Force Base Chapel), 29 May 1952, Richard Johnson PRICE, Jr., * Brooklyn, N.Y., 3 May 1928, att. Dartmouth College (B.A.), 2d Lt., U.S.A.F. (Korean War), battery products manager for Union Carbide Corp., son of Richard Johnson PRICE and Marion Scofield TERRY. +:

   (1) Robert Terry; * San Antonio, 6 Jan. 1953.

   (2) William Johnson; * Detroit, 18 Dec. 1955.

   (3) Wendy Stuart; * Harvey, Ill., 10 Mar. 1959.

2. Emery Mackenzie; * Detroit, 1 June 1934; att. Washington College (B.A.); industrial salesman [523 S. Division St., Whitehall, Mich.]; x Flint, Mich. (First Bapt. Ch.), 9 July 1960, Joanne Kay GREER, * Flint, 8 Oct. 1938, att. Michigan State U. (B.S.), da. of Monte Kay GREER and Susan Elizabeth DUNSCOMB. + (both * Detroit):

   (1) Greer Lynn; * 18 Sept. 1961. (2) Edward Mackenzie; * 10 Dec. 1963.

3. Robert Stuart; * 18 Nov. 1946; att. Western Michigan U. (B.B.A.); men's clothing store manager [128 Lewiston Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.]; x Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich. (First English Evangelical Luth. Ch.), 17 Apr. 1971, Jacalyn Marie SLAVKO, * Detroit, 6 Apr. 1948, att. Detroit Inst. of Technology, reservationist for Delta Air Lines, da. of John SLAVKO and Elizabeth Johnston McINNES.

§102

Stuart Donald MACKENZIE (see §92); * Sarnia, Ont., 8 Jan. 1880; att. McGill U. (M.D., C.M.); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Maj., Canadian Army (World War I); physician; biog. in Commemorative Biographical Records of the County of Lambton, p. 591; † New York, N.Y., 25 Mar. 1919; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Sewickley, Pa. (St. Stephen's Ep. Ch.), 2 Nov. 1911, Kathleen Hansard ROBERTSON, * St. John, N.B., 31 July 1880 [422 Lansdowne Ave., Montreal, Que.], sister of Edith Hansard (Robertson) MACKENZIE (see §95), and da. of James Charles ROBERTSON and Calista Catherine Hawes HARRIS. +:

1. Eleanor Robertson; * Edmonton, Alta., 23 Mar. 1913; att. Smith College (B.A.) and McGill U. (M.D., C.M.); head of biochemistry at Montreal Children's Hospital [420 Lansdowne Ave., Montreal]; x Montreal (Christ Church Angl. Cathedral), 18 Oct. 1947, Robert Peter HARPUR, * Marton, New Zealand, 20 Dec. 1920, att. U. of New Zealand (B.Sc.) and McGill U. (Ph.D.), Lt., R.N.Z.N.V.R., assistant professor in the Inst. of Parasitology of Macdonald College, McGill U., son of Thomas Gerald HARPUR, M.D., and Gertrude DOUGLAS. + (all * Montreal):

   (1) Thomas Robert Douglas; * 20 Nov. 1948; att. McGill U.

   (2) Kathleen Robertson; * 7 Jan. 1951.

   (3) Robert Arthur; * 3 May 1952.

§103

Alexander James MACKENZIE (see §92); * Sarnia, Ont., 9 Mar. 1887; att. U. of Toronto; manufacturer; † Toronto, Ont., 8 Feb. 1969; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Vera Leone WHITELY, * Goderich, Ont., 10 June 1886, da. of James Benson WHITELY and Priscilla FISHER; divorced. +:

1. Helen Elizabeth; * Toronto, 4 Oct. 1916 [Apt. F309, 5208 N.E. 24th Terr., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.]; x Milwaukee, Wis. (St. James' Ep. Cathedral), 8 May 1943, John Kennedy MILLER, * Cincinnati, O., 4 May 1916, in merchandising, son of Clarence Albert MILLER and Frances Elizabeth GRIMES. + (both * Cincinnati):

   (1) Jonathan Raymond; * 5 Oct. 1948; served in U.S. Navy.

   (2) Suzanne Elizabeth; * 10 Sept. 1950.

[Note: Vera (Whitely) MACKENZIE [5100 Dupont Blvd., Fort Lauderdale] x 2d, Raymond Warner KINSEY.]

§104

David YOUNG (see §67); * Sarnia, C.W. (now Ont.), 18 Feb. 1847; att. Queens U. (M.D.); mental hospital superintendent at Selkirk, Man.; † Winnipeg, Man., 11 Oct. 1931; □ near Lower Fort Garry, Man. (Little Britain Chyd.); x Sarnia (St. Andrews Ch.), 11 Sept. 1872, Rosina Arabella SOMERVILLE, * Huntingdon, Que., 27 Dec. 1847, † Winnipeg, 16 Dec. 1917, □ near Lower Fort Garry (Little Britain Chyd.), sister of Katharine (Somerville) YOUNG (see §67), and da. of Robert Brown SOMERVILLE, M.P., and Mary Susannah MACNIDER. +:

1. Robert Somerville; * "Hawthorn Lodge", St. Andrews Mun., Assiniboia (now Man.), 26 June 1873; † St. Andrews Mun., 2 Aug. 1880; □ near Lower Fort Garry (Little Britain Chyd.).

2. Archibald Bruce; * "Hawthorn Lodge", 6 Oct. 1874; † St. Andrews Mun., 15 Feb. 1877; □ near Lower Fort Garry (Little Britain Chyd.).

3. Richard Hunter; * "Hawthorn Lodge", 27 July 1876 (see §105).

4. Mary Somerville; * "Hawthorn Lodge", 24 Feb. 1878 (see §107).

5. Walter Beatty; * "Hawthorn Lodge", 6 July 1880 (see §111).

6. Philip Colamore; * Moore Station, Que., 16 Dec. 1883 (see §113).

7. Arthur Alexander; * "Hawthorn Lodge", 3 Jan. 1886; att. McGill U. (B.Sc.); Maj., Canadian Army (World War I); civil engineer; partner in Milson River Construction Co.; † Victoria, B.C., 7 May 1967; □ Victoria; x 1st, Winnipeg, 26 Jan. 1915, Emily Marguerite DOWLER, * Guelph, Ont., 15 Jan. 1889, † Guelph, 5 Sept. 1938, □ Guelph (Woodlawn Cem.), da. of Frank DOWLER and Jane DAVIS; x 2d, Bertha Violet WALKER, * Toronto, Ont., 23 June 1906 [1430 Newport Ave., Victoria], da. of Charles WALKER. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Margaret Anne Somerville; * Winnipeg, 4 May 1917 (see §115).

8. Margaret Somerville; * "Hawthorn Lodge", Sept. 1895; † Sept. 1895.

§105

Richard Hunter YOUNG (see §104); * "Hawthorn Lodge", St. Andrews Mun., Assiniboia (now Man.), 27 July 1876; went to the Yukon during the gold rush; real estate agent; reeve of Fort Garry, Man.; Capt., Canadian Army (World War I); † Winnipeg, Man., 27 Aug. 1965; □ near Lower Fort Garry, Man. (Little Britain Chyd.); x 1st, Winnipeg, Sarah Elizabeth NUGENT; x 2d, Dauphin, Man., 1 July 1933, Elsie Crane GEMMEL, * Selkirk, Man., 11 Feb. 1895, † Selkirk, 11 June 1961, □ near Lower Fort Garry (Little Britain Chyd.), da. of Francis Ritchie GEMMEL and Mary Ann CAMPBELL. + (1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2d wife) (both * Winnipeg):

1. Rosina Arabelle; * 24 Apr. 1911 (see §106).

2. Barbara Anne; * 15 May 1934; att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.H.E.) [800 Buckingham Rd., Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg, 25 Nov. 1955, Arthur Bambridge SPARLING, * Rossburn, Man., 3 Jan. 1930, att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.C.E.) and U. of Toronto (M.Sc.) and Washington U. (D.Sc. in Sanitary Engineering), associate professor of civil engineering at U. of Manitoba, son of Douglas Brooks SPARLING and Reitta Wood BAMBRIDGE. + (all * Winnipeg):

   (1) James Young; * 26 Oct. 1957.
   (2) Paul Douglas; * 19 June 1959.
   (3) Thomas Hunter; * 20 Mar. 1962.
   (4) David Arthur; * 19 Feb. 1964.
   (5) John Alexander; * 9 Mar. 1968.

§106

Rosina Arabelle YOUNG (see §105); * Winnipeg, Man., 24 Apr. 1911 [Box 7, Gibsons, B.C.]; x John Albert GRATTAN, * Plymouth, Devonshire, England, 26 June 1903, son of James Albert Cecil GRATTAN and Amelia PARNELL. +:

1. Brian Hunter; * Edmonton, Alta., 14 Sept. 1932; Sp/3, U.S. Army (1956-8); entrepreneur [649 Andover Pl., Vancouver, B.C.]; x Deroche, B.C. (home), 3 Dec. 1954, Hazel Naomi EVANS, * London, England, 24 Nov. 1932, da. of Benjamin EVANS and Grace KING. +:

   (1) Laura Diane; * Los Angeles, Cal., 1 Feb. 1961.
   (2) Julie Elaine; * North Vancouver, B.C., 11 Mar. 1965.
   (3) Robyn Leigh; * North Vancouver, 24 June 1966.

2. Donald Roy; * Winnipeg, 17 Jan. 1934; businessman [1463 Helm Court, Mississauga, Ont.]; x Winnipeg (Angl. Ch.), 15 Jan. 1954, Sylvia Annabelle THURSBY, * Vancouver, 21 Sept. 1935, da. of Sidney Fitzroy THURSBY and Daisy Olive THATCHER. + (all * Vancouver):

   (1) Katherine Dawn; * 13 Feb. 1955.
   (2) Shannon Patricia; * 24 Jan. 1957.
   (3) Donald Hunter; * 7 Mar. 1960.
   (4) Susan Elizabeth; * 29 Aug. 1964.

3. James Bruce; * Vancouver, 1 June 1938; advertising and promotion manager [1558 Harwood St., Vancouver].

§107

Mary Somerville YOUNG (see §104); * St. Andrews Mun., Man., 24 Feb. 1878 [Apt. 108W, 4300 Maisonneuve Blvd. W., Montreal, Que.]; x Selkirk, Man. (Presb. Ch.), 3 Jan. 1903, Jacob Lonsdale DOUPE, * Toronto, Ont., 14 Sept. 1867, att. U. of Manitoba (M.A.), † Winnipeg, Man., 11 Feb. 1952, □ Winnipeg (St. John's Chyd.), son of Joseph DOUPE and Anne Eliza CRANSTON. +:

1. Cranston Somerville; * Winnipeg, 4 Nov. 1903 (see §108).
2. Mary Simpson; * Banff, Alta., 19 July 1906 (see §109).
3. Joseph; * Winnipeg, 10 Mar. 1910; att. U. of Manitoba (B.S., M.D.); F.R.C.P.; Maj., British Army (World War II) and later in the Canadian Army; professor of physiology at U. of Manitoba; † Winnipeg, 27 Aug. 1966; □ Winnipeg (St. John's Chyd.); x Kettering, Nottinghamshire, England, 21 Dec. 1938, Nona Eileen WRIGHT, M.D., * Kettering, psychiatrist [Apt. 709, 99 Wellington Cr., Winnipeg], da. of Frank Albert WRIGHT and Eva WEST. +:

   (1) Sara Marion (later Nerrimen); * London, England, 9 Dec. 1942 [Izmir, Turkey]; x 1st, -- INNIS; divorced; x 2d, Yadit YIMSEK.
   (2) David Joseph Lonsdale; * Edinburgh, Scotland, 3 Aug. 1944; att. U. of Manitoba [New Guinea].
   (3) Lisa Mary; * Winnipeg, 18 July 1946; att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.) and U. of Toronto (M.D.); physician [95 Jackman St., Toronto].

4. Clare Lonsdale; * Winnipeg, 11 May 1913 (see §110).

§108

Cranston Somerville DOUPE (see §107); * Winnipeg, Man., 4 Nov. 1903; att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.); served in R.C.A.F. (World War II); general freight traffic manager for the Canadian Pacific Railway; † Montreal, Que., 24 June 1970; □ Winnipeg (St. John's Cem.); x Winnipeg, 10 June 1930, Frances Gertrude Eastman CHAFFEY, * Winnipeg, 26 Nov. 1904, R.N. [506 Prince Albert St., Montreal], da. of Benjamin Elswood CHAFFEY and Gertrude Sanford EASTMAN. + (both * Winnipeg):

1. John Harward Somerville; * 9 Oct. 1932; att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.); editor of Canada Month magazine [381 Claremont Ave., Montreal]; x Winnipeg (Home St. United Ch.), 6 Aug. 1953, Janette Carole AVERY, * Brandon, Man., 30 Jan. 1934, att. U. of Manitoba (B.Paed.) and McGill U., vice principal of an independent secondary school, da. of Henry Charles AVERY and Isobel Grace McLAREN. +:

   (1) Allison Jane; * Winnipeg, 13 May 1954; att. U. of Montreal.

   (2) Charles Somerville; * Toronto, Ont., 25 Aug. 1959.

   (3) Joseph James; * Montreal, 3 Sept. 1963.

2. Carolyn Mary Somerville; * 27 Aug. 1934; trained at Montreal General Hospital (R.N.) [506 Prince Albert St., Montreal]; x London, England (civil, Wandsworth Register Office), 29 Aug. 1962, Peter John EDMONDSON, * [1934], worked for British Ministry of Labour, son of Harold Mudie EDMONDSON; divorced, 1967. + (both * London):

   (1) Richard Somerville; * 5 May 1963. (2) Lesley Mary; * 20 Nov. 1964.

§109

Mary Simpson DOUPE (see §107); * Banff, Alta., 19 July 1906; att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.) and Wellesley College (M.S.) [Apt. 4C, 4501 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Que.]; x Winnipeg, Man. (St. John's Angl. Cathedral), 27 Dec. 1930, George Victor FERGUSON, * Cupar, Fifeshire, Scotland, 20 Apr. 1897, att. U. of Alberta, Oxford U. (Rhodes scholar, B.A.), hon. LL.D. from U. of Alberta, U. of New Brunswick, and Queens U., F.R.S.C., editor emeritus of the Montreal Star, member of the United Nations Subcommission on Freedom of Information and the Press (1946-7), author of How We Govern Ourselves (Toronto, 1939) and John W. Dafoe (Toronto, 1948), biog. in Who's Who in Canada (1960-1), p. 359, and The Canadian Who's Who (1958-60), p. 356, son of James Thompson FERGUSON and Maud Mant MARTIN. + (both * Winnipeg):

1. David Martin; * 27 June 1933; att. McGill U. (B.A.) and Harvard U. (M.B.A.); management consultant [429 Argyle Ave., Montreal]; x Toronto, Ont. (Hart House Chapel, U. of Toronto), 6 Feb. 1960, Johanne Montague WINTEMUTE, * Winnipeg, 31 Dec. 1934, att. U. of Manitoba (B.I.D.), da. of Karl Fisette WINTEMUTE and Eleanor Furry MONTAGUE. + (both * Toronto):

   (1) George Montague; * 13 Nov. 1965. (2) James Murray.

2. Stephen Somerville; * 22 Oct. 1939; att. Queens U. (B.Sc.) and U. of Bristol; lecturer at U. of Liverpool [79 Belgrave Rd., Liverpool, Lancashire, England]; x Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England, 19 Feb. 1971, Sue HEARNSHAW.

[Note: Eleanor Furry (Montague) WINTEMUTE was a da. of Lt. Gen. Percival John MONTAGUE, C.B., C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., Justice of the Manitoba Court of Appeal (biog. in The Canadian Who's Who, 1958-60, p. 803).]

§110

Clare Lonsdale DOUPE (see §107); * Winnipeg, Man., 11 May 1913; att. U. of Manitoba [4494 W. 12th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.]; x Winnipeg (St. Luke's Angl. Ch.), 9

Nov. 1935, James Earl DUDLEY, * Winnipeg, 13 Mar. 1909, att. U. of Manitoba (B.Arch.) and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (M.Arch.), architect, son of James Elmer DUDLEY and Mildred Eleanor BLOMGREN. +:

1. James David; * Ottawa, Ont., 15 Oct. 1939; x July 1971, Verna HORNE.

2. Fergus Gordon; * Ottawa, 15 Apr. 1941; att. U. of British Columbia; teacher in industrial education.

3. James Jordan; * Ottawa, 26 Nov. 1942.

4. Mary Somerville; * Ottawa, 5 Sept. 1944; att. U. of British Columbia (B.Sc.) [Truro, N.S.]; x Vancouver, B.C. (Vancouver Hill United Ch.), 13 Sept. 1965, Frederick John TARASOFF, * Victoria, B.C., 15 May 1944, son of John TARASOFF and Evelyn REMIERE. +:

   (1) Gregory John; * Montreal, Que., 13 Sept. 1968.

   (2) Stephen Bjorn; * Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, 10 Oct. 1971.

5. Jody Lex; * Ottawa, 10 Oct. 1946 [Naramota, B.C.].

6. Kathleen Clare; * Halifax, N.S., 27 Sept. 1948; att. U. of British Columbia [424A Hoover St., Nelson, B.C.].

§111

Walter Beatty YOUNG (see §104); * "Hawthorn Lodge", St. Andrews Mun., Man., 6 July 1880; att. Royal Military College (grad.); land surveyor; Manitoba provincial examiner of surveys; † Winnipeg, Man., 16 Mar. 1965; □ Winnipeg (Chapel Lawn Cem.); x Vancouver, B.C., 10 July 1907, Frances Mary Blake FLETT, * Prince Albert, Sask., 5 Oct. 1885, † 6 May 1972, □ Winnipeg (Chapel Lawn Cem.), da. of the Rev. James FLETT and Frances Mary Blake McLEAN. + (all * Winnipeg):

1. David; * 18 May 1908; att. U. of Manitoba; chartered accountant; treasurer of Anglo-Canadian Paper Co.; x Winnipeg (Westminster United Ch.), 20 Feb. 1937, Mary Etta JENKINS, * 19 Sept. 1907. +:

   (1) Eldred Helen; * Winnipeg, 8 July 1938 [674 Pierre Ave., Windsor, Ont.]; x Quebec, Que., July 1966, Lawrence ZILLI.

   (2) Valerie; * 6 Mar. 1948.

2. Kathleen McLean; * 21 June 1911; trained at Winnipeg General Hospital (R.N.); att. Columbia U. (B.S.); Lt. N/S, Canadian Army (World War II); nurse [43-01 169th St., Flushing, N.Y.].

3. Eileen Somerville; * 22 Sept. 1914; att. United College [165 Lanark St., Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg (home), 9 Jan. 1942, Stanley Garfield BARBER, * Winnipeg, 9 Jan. 1913, att. United College, Leading Aircraftman, R.C.A.F. (World War II), in charge of data processing in the finance department of the City of Winnipeg, son of Garfield BARBER and Mary Gamble MURPHY. + (both * Winnipeg):

   (1) Stephen Garfield; * 10 Dec. 1942; att. United College and U. of Manitoba (B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E.) [Ottawa, Ont.]; x Winnipeg (St. Andrews United Ch.), 18 Dec. 1965, Muriel Houston LAIRD, * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 17 Sept. 1944, att. U. of Manitoba (B.Sc. in Pharmacy), da. of Adam Marshall LAIRD and Catherine Fraser KILGOUR.

   (2) Catherine Frances; * 24 Nov. 1947; att. U. of Manitoba.

4. Hume Blake; * 30 May 1919 (see §112).

5. Frances Flood; * 19 Sept. 1923; trained at Salvation Army Hospital at Winnipeg (R.N.); naturalized in the U.S. at Newburgh, N.Y., 1957 [16 Lake Ave., Middletown, N.Y.]; x Ellenville, N.Y., 3 Jan. 1949, Albert Kirsten JONES, * Bayonne, N.J., 3 Jan. 1910, Maj., U.S. Army (World War II and Korean War), administrative officer in the New York state highway department, son of Adolph Kirsten JONES and May Florence JOHNSON. + (both * Middletown):

   (1) Richard Winfree; * 19 Sept. 1949. (2) Arlene Kay; * 12 Aug. 1950.

6. Somerville Bruce; * 6 Apr. 1925; Pilot Officer, R.C.A.F. (World War II); att. U. of Manitoba (M.D.); physician and radiologist [542 Newdale Pl., West Vancouver, B.C.]; x Victoria, B.C. (Metropolitan United Ch.), 29 May 1954, Olive Marion OXLAND, * Coaldale, Alta., 1 Nov. 1925, da. of Thomas OXLAND and Ethel Muriel MACKLIN. + (all * Vancouver, B.C.):

   (1) Hume James; * 9 Jan. 1957.

   (2) Gordon Bruce; * 8 May 1959.

   (3) Heather Dianne; * 2 Dec. 1966.

7. Barbara Joan; * 7 May 1927; att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.H.E.); x Winnipeg, 29 Mar. 1947, David Nathan WILSON, * Rapid City, Man., 22 Apr. 1917, att. U. of Manitoba (B.Sc. in Agriculture), federal land appraisal officer, son of John WILSON and Mary Elizabeth BRACEWELL. +:

   (1) Patricia Joan; * Minnedosa, Man., 5 Dec. 1949.

   (2) John David; * Minnedosa, 12 May 1951.

   (3) Margot Ann; * Virden, Man., 22 Mar. 1964.

[Note: Frances (McLean) FLETT was a da. of the Rt. Rev. John McLEAN, D.D., D.C.L., first Anglican Bishop of Saskatchewan. See Wallace, Dictionary of Canadian Biography (1926), p. 265.]

§112

Hume Blake YOUNG (see §111); * Winnipeg, Man., 30 May 1919; att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.C.E.); Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (World War II); area engineer for Inner City Joint Community Committee of the City of Winnipeg [500 Brock St., Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg (home), 11 July 1942, Mary Elinor HOPPER, * Winnipeg, 8 Nov. 1921, att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.H.E.), da. of Clark Reid HOPPER and Eunice CUTHBERT. +:

1. Donald Walter; * Vancouver, B.C., 2 Dec. 1945; att. U. of Manitoba (C.A.); supervisor with Price Waterhouse and Co. [4396 Parliament Cr., North Vancouver, B.C.]; x Winnipeg (St. Andrews United Ch.), 27 Dec. 1967, Roberta Jean McKNIGHT, * Winnipeg, 25 Nov. 1946, att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.), teacher, da. of Hugh Dougald McKNIGHT and Elsie Marjory NEWSOME. +:

   (1) Tracey Anne; * Vancouver, 24 Oct. 1971.

2. David Clark; * Vancouver, 19 Sept. 1947; att. U. of Manitoba (B.Sc., M.D.); physician [Apt. 201, 60 Pearl St., Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg (St. James' United Ch.), 2 July 1970, Nancy Joan ELLIOTT, * Winnipeg, 20 Oct. 1947, att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.), da. of William Jackson ELLIOTT, M.D., and Dorothy Jane PATTERSON. +:

   (1) Sarah Jane; * Winnipeg, 5 May 1972.

3. Jane Frances; * Winnipeg, 29 July 1950; att. U. of Manitoba (diploma in occupational therapy) [Apt. B, 10 Valhalla Dr., Winnipeg]; x Winnipeg (St. Andrews United Ch.), 23 Dec. 1971, David Murray WILLIAMSON, * Toronto, Ont., 8 July 1949, att. U. of Manitoba (B.Com.), student chartered accountant, son of John Allen Murray WILLIAMSON and Ruby Victoria STARNAMAN.

4. Douglas Bruce; * Winnipeg, 7 Apr. 1958.

5. Andrew Duncan; * Winnipeg, 17 Sept. 1960.

6. Nancy Elinor; * Winnipeg, 6 Sept. 1962.

§113

Philip Colamore YOUNG (see §104); * Moore Station, Que., 16 Dec. 1883; real estate agent [Alameda, Cal.]; x Winnipeg, Man., 16 Apr. 1907, Mary Agnes TAIT, * Dalhousie, N.B., 29 Mar. 1884, † Alameda, 3 Feb. 1970, □ Oakland, Cal. (Chapel of Chimes Cem.), da. of James TAIT and Ada ARMSTRONG. +:

1. James Frederick; * Winnipeg, 17 July 1908; † Carpenteria, Cal., 6 Jan. 1929;

□ Santa Barbara, Cal.

2. Alexander Macnider; * Vancouver, B.C., 28 Feb. 1910 (see §114).

3. Mary Campbell; * Vancouver, 22 Mar. 1918; naturalized in the U.S. at San Francisco, Cal., 29 Sept. 1941 [2945 Dolores Way, Burlingame, Cal.]; x San Francisco, 22 Feb. 1940, Eric Herbert ESSEX, * Grass Valley, Cal., 25 Apr. 1915, architect, son of Gerald Knight ESSEX and Loraine Belle TWITCHELL. +:

   (1) Joan Erica; * Berkeley, Cal., 25 Apr. 1945; att. U. of California at Berkeley (B.A.); high school teacher [Albany, Cal.]; x Carmel, Cal. (civil), 1968, as his 2d wife, Richard Harry FOSTER, Jr., * in Cal., 11 Oct. 1939, att. U. of California, son of Richard Harry FOSTER and Peggy BONSACK; divorced, 1972. +:

      [1] Marc Richard; * San Francisco, 25 Sept. 1968.

   (2) Margery Anne; * Berkeley, 8 Jan. 1947; att. U. of San Jose (B.A.); interior decorator.

   (3) Cheryl Marie; * Madera, Cal., 30 Nov. 1951; att. U. of California at Berkeley.

§114

Alexander Macnider YOUNG (see §113); * Vancouver, B.C., 28 Feb. 1910; naturalized in the U.S. at San Francisco, Cal., 1936; Petty Officer, U.S. Navy (World War II); att. Stanford U. (A.B.); real estate agent [Apt. 404, 1740 Broadway, San Francisco]; x Santa Cruz, Cal. (home), 7 Sept. 1934, Georgia Luceil GRAY, * Brocket, N.D., 7 Apr. 1913, da. of Thomas Morton GRAY and Vinnie Ream GROW. + (both * San Francisco):

1. Sandra Luanne; * 7 Dec. 1935; x Berkeley, Cal., 21 Dec. 1957, Donald Scott PIHL, * San Francisco, 18 Aug. 1937, Maj., U.S. Army, son of Donald Samuels PIHL and Evelyn Marie NIELSEN. +:

   (1) Douglas Scott; * Berkeley, 27 Dec. 1958.

   (2) Gregory Alexander; * Honolulu, Hawaii, 1 Sept. 1961.

2. Craig Alexander; * 10 Aug. 1950; † San Francisco, 10 Aug. 1950; □ Colma, Cal. (Cypress Lawn Cem.).

§115

Margaret Anne Somerville YOUNG (see §104); * Winnipeg, Man., 4 May 1917 [28 Ridgewood Rd., St. Catharines, Ont.]; x Grimsby, Ont. (St. Andrews Angl. Ch.), 27 Jan. 1940, John Stuart DRAKE, * Montreal, Que., 18 Apr. 1916, accountant with Trutemper Can, son of Leslie Lynd DRAKE and Inez STUART. +:

1. Susan Margaret; * Toronto, Ont., 24 Oct. 1944; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.); high school physical education teacher [28 Ridgewood Rd., St. Catharines]; x St. Catharines (First United Ch.), 1 June 1963, George Gordon PATERSON, Jr., * Sarnia, Ont., 11 Oct. 1940, att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.), son of George Gordon PATERSON and June Phyllis MURRAY; divorced, 1967. +:

   (1) Gordon Scott; * Sarnia, 11 Jan. 1964.

2. David Alexander; * St. Catharines, 15 Aug. 1946; att. Brock U. of U. of Guelph (B.A.); assistant director of continuing education at Carleton U. [Ottawa, Ont.].

3. Mary Anne; * St. Catharines, 26 May 1953; att. Queens U.

§116

Helen Somerville YOUNG (see §67); * Winnipeg., Man., 25 May 1882; † Maple Ridge,

B.C., 4 Dec. 1964; □ Maple Ridge; x Stephen Glyn LANGTON, * Folkestone, Kent, England, 22 Jan. 1878, † Haney, B.C., 11 May 1961, □ Maple Ridge, son of Arthur LANGTON. +:

1. Robert Eric Glyn; * Selkirk, Man., 14 Oct. 1911 (see §117).
2. Katherine Somerville [21757 122d Ave., Maple Ridge]; x Jack MORYSON. +:

   (1) Thomas Stephen; * about 1950.

§117

Robert Eric Glyn LANGTON (see §116); * Selkirk, Man., 14 Oct. 1911; high school principal and administrator; † Haney, B.C., 8 Sept. 1963; x Banff, Alta., 7 July 1941, Geraldine Edith HOMFRAY, * Kamloops, B.C., 6 Jan. 1911, trained at Vancouver General Hospital (R.N.), att. U. of British Columbia (B.A.Sc., M.A.) [26124 98th Ave., Ulhonnock, B.C.], da. of Walter Unette HOMFRAY and Alice Kathleen ROPER. + (both * Vancouver, B.C.):

1. Kathleen Roberta; * 12 Mar. 1944; att. U. of British Columbia [509 Arrowhead Rd., Mississauga, Ont.]; x Haney (St. John the Divine Ch.), 18 Feb. 1967, John Arnot David LEISHMAN, * Horsham, Sussex, England, 14 June 1943, att. U. of British Columbia, stockbroker, son of John David LEISHMAN, M.D., and Gertrude Eileen LAKE. + (both * Toronto, Ont.):

   (1) John Robert; * 1 Oct. 1967. (2) Harold Gordon; * 20 July 1969.

2. David James (ad.); * 3 Nov. 1950; att. Douglas College.

§118

Margaret YOUNG (see §4); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 15 Mar. 1808; came with her parents to Upper Canada (now Ont.) in 1820; † Sarnia, C.W. (now Ont.), 1847; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x David GRAY, * West Calder, Scotland, came to Upper Canada in 1835, † Sarnia, 30 Oct. 1892, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.). +:

1. Mary; * 1839; † Sarnia, 8 Apr. 1919; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x James MACKENZIE, * in Scotland, 1831, † Sarnia, 17 Mar. 1877, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), brother of Hope Fleming and Charles MACKENZIE (see §§ 91 and 92) and of Alexander MACKENZIE, Prime Minister of Canada, and son of Alexander MACKENZIE and Mary FLEMING. +:

   (1) Robert; * Sarnia, [28 Mar.] 1862; bank executive; † unm., Sarnia, 17 Aug. 1944 (age 82/4/20); □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).

   (2) Margaret; * in C.W., [22 Apr.] 1865; † unm., Sarnia, 27 Aug. 1955 (age 90/4/5); □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).

   (3) David; * 1866; lawyer; † Sarnia, 20 Oct. 1904; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x --. No +.

   (4) Fleming; * Sarnia, [Oct. 1863]; clerk; † unm. (drowned) near Port Frank, Ont., 1 or 2 Aug. 1886; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).

   (5) William; * in Ont., [26 Dec.] 1870; † unm., Sarnia, 7 Mar. 1947 (age 76/2/12); □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).

2. Jennie; * Perth, Ont., 1840 (see §119).
3. Archibald Young; * Sarnia, 26 Nov. 1841 (see §122).
4. Christina Barbara; * 1843; † unm., Sarnia, 11 Aug. 1906; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).
5. David, Jr.; * Sarnia, 1847; customs officer; † Sarnia, 9 Apr. 1924; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Mary JENKIN, * Sarnia, [10 July] 1850, † Sarnia, 25 Sept. 1942 (age 92/2/15), □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.). + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Maude Gordon; * [3 Dec.] 1875; R.N.; nurse; † unm., London, Ont., 24 July 1935 (age 59/7/21); □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).

(2) Archibald Young; * 19 July 1877; dentist; † unm., Sarnia, 2 Oct. 1906; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.).

[Note: Both Fleming MACKENZIE and his first cousin Hope Fleming MACKENZIE (see §92) were drowned while on a tour of Lake Huron on the yacht "Cruiser".]

§119

Jennie GRAY (see §118); * Perth, Ont., 1840; † Sarnia, Ont., 1 Aug. 1924; □ Sarnia; x 1868, Henry BARNETT, * Jamaica, B.W.I., 1831, † Sarnia, 6 Apr. 1907, □ Sarnia. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Maggie; * 31 May 1869; † 26 Oct. 1870.
2. Jennie; * 13 May 1872; x Edward L. JACKSON. ++ (included two sons, Harry and Frank).
3. Christina; * 7 Dec. 1873; † 23 Nov. 1878.
4. Bessie Gray; * 26 Oct. 1878; † Sarnia, 1946; □ Sarnia; x Charles HAND. No +.
5. David Henry; * 5 Feb. 1881 (see §120).

§120

David Henry BARNETT (see §119); * Sarnia, Ont., 5 Feb. 1881; manufacturer of brass goods; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich.; † Detroit, 26 Dec. 1946; □ Detroit (Woodlawn Cem.); x Detroit (First Presb. Ch.), 8 July 1908, Laura Moss COLLIER, * Point Edward, Ont., 30 Dec. 1882, † Detroit, 23 May 1965, □ Detroit (Woodlawn Cem.), da. of John Charles COLLIER and Martha WALKER. + (all * Detroit):

1. Mary Pickard; * 17 Sept. 1910; registrar for the College of Medicine at Wayne State U., later head of the transcript department at Wayne State U.; † unm., Detroit, 7 Mar. 1969; □ Detroit (Woodlawn Cem.).
2. David Gray; * 14 Mar. 1915 (see §121).
3. Henry Walker; * 1 Nov. 1917; att. U. of Michigan (B.A.); T/5, U.S. Army (World War II); in sales services and marketing for Federal-Mogul Corp. [41 Oakdale Blvd., Pleasant Ridge, Mich.]; x Detroit (First Presb. Ch.), 6 May 1950, Isabel Amy JORDAN, * Toledo, O., 9 Feb. 1918, att. Albion College (B.A.), da. of Thomas G. JORDAN and Ethel Grace SMITH. +:
   (1) Mary Helen; * Detroit, 13 May 1954.
   (2) Kathleen Amy; * Royal Oak, Mich., 1 Nov. 1955.
   (3) Barbara Gray; * Royal Oak, 7 Nov. 1957.

§121

David Gray BARNETT (see §120); * Detroit, Mich., 14 Mar. 1915; Capt., U.S. Army (World War II); att. U. of Michigan (B.A., LL.B.); lawyer; x Temple, Tex. (Presb. Ch.), 19 Dec. 1942, Sara Elizabeth BEATTY, * Ivanhoe, N.C., 25 Sept. 1915, att. U. of Georgia (B.S.), da. of George Samuel BEATTY and Elsie Gertrude BARKER. +:

1. Elizabeth Gray; * Temple, 7 Nov. 1943; att. U. of Michigan (B.A.) [3412 Oakwood, Ann Arbor, Mich.]; x Detroit (First Presb. Ch.), 7 May 1966, Mark Kruse KRAGE, * Cayuga, Ont., 16 July 1943, att. U. of Michigan (B.S., M.S.), son of Harvey Walter KRAGE and Dorothy Mary --. +:
   (1) David Mark; * Ann Arbor, 15 July 1968.
2. David Beatty; * Detroit, 18 Apr. 1947; att. Michigan State U. (B.S. in Business Administration); x 27 Sept. 1969, --.
3. Bruce Walker; * Royal Oak, Mich., 8 July 1951.

§122

Archibald Young GRAY (see §118); * Sarnia, Ont., 26 Nov. 1841; in dry goods business; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 1862; † Detroit, 20 June 1921; □ Detroit (Woodlawn Cem.); x Detroit, 10 Jan. 1865, Harriet Cecelia STEPHENS, * Detroit, 10 Feb. 1845, † Detroit, 15 Dec. 1933, □ Detroit (Woodlawn Cem.), da. of Charles STEPHENS and Ann MATHISON. + (all * Detroit):

1. David William; * 24 Oct. 1866; † Harrison, O., about 1951; x Charlotte --. +:

   (1) Jeanette; † about 1955.

2. Charles Norman; * 6 July 1870; director of Detroit Trust Co.; † St. Catharines, Ont., 12 Dec. 1950; □ Detroit (Woodlawn Cem.); x --. No +.

3. Grace Belle; * 27 Nov. 1877; † Chicago, Ill., 1954; x Frederick William BROWN, † Chicago, about 1948. No +.

4. Mabel Harriet; * 8 July 1881 [909 Foster Ave., Chicago]; x Detroit (home), 16 Feb. 1910, Robert Norman MACALISTER, * Detroit, 19 May 1871, att. U. of Illinois (B.M.E.), mechanical engineer, † Chicago, 26 Oct. 1958, □ Chicago (Rose Hill Cem.), son of Norman MACALISTER and Isabelle BAILLIE. +:

   (1) Robert Gray; * Chicago, 27 May 1915; † Chicago, 13 Nov. 1928; □ Chicago (Rose Hill Cem.).

§123

James Dougall YOUNG (see §4); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 1 June 1810; emigrated with his parents to Upper Canada (now Ont.) in 1820; farmer; † Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 28 July 1873; □ Sarnia, Ont. (Lakeview Cem.); x Lanark Co., U.C., 3 May 1833, Jane REID, * in Scotland, 1813, † (wagon accident) Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 13 July 1878, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), sister of Helen (Reid) YOUNG (see §67), and da. of Peter REID and Jane HARVIE or HERVEY. + (all * in U.C. or C.W.):

1. Mary Dougel; * 15 May 1834 (see §124).

2. Peter Reid; * Lambton Co., 9 Aug. 1836 (see §144).

3. James; * 2 Dec. 1838 (see §172).

4. Henry; * 5 Mar. 1841; † (drowned) near Hope, B.C., 24 July 1867; □ Westminster, B.C.

5. Archibald; * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., 1 Apr. 1843; farmer; † Bentley, Alta., Aug. 1932; x Minneapolis, Minn., 25 Nov. 1867, Lorenda SHAW, * Hatley, Que., 1 Nov. 1836, teacher, † Bentley, 1934. +:

   (1) Jennie; * Rendville Twp., Minn., Sept. 1868; teacher; † unm., Bentley, 9 May after 1934.

   (2) Helen Ruth; * Morris, Minn., about 1871; † Ashland, Wis., 1904; x George F. McPHERSON. No +.

   (3) Rev. Archibald Henry; * Morris, 5 Oct. 1873; att. Chicago Theological Seminary and Ripon College (M.A.); att. a seminary at Bangor, Me. (B.D.); † unm., 21 Oct. 1905; □ Ashland.

   (4) James Francis; * Morris, 1877; att. Ripon College; served in the Spanish-American War; † unm., 29 Sept. 1899; □ Ashland.

6. William Hervey; * 9 Sept. 1846 (see §177).

7. Jane; * 31 Dec. 1848; † Toronto, Ont., 18 Jan. 1937; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x the Rev. William John MAXWELL, * 25 Mar. 1844, Methodist minister at Watford, Parkhill, Guelph, St. Catharines, Brantford, and Toronto (Bloor St.), Ont., † 27 Feb. 1894, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.). No +.

8. Hellen Reid; * Sarnia Twp., 14 June 1851 (see §178).

9. Margaret Elizabeth; * Sarnia Twp., 11 Dec. 1855 (see §181).

[Note: The Young Family Record (Archibald II) uses the spelling HARVIE for James Dougall YOUNG's mother-in-law, but most of her descendants who had this as a given name spelled it Hervey.]

§124

Mary Dougel YOUNG (see §123); * in U.C. (now Ont.), 15 May 1834; † Sarnia, Ont., 16 May 1914; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x 20 July 1860, John BIRD, * in England, 1829, † 1922, □ Wyoming, brother of Jane (Bird) YOUNG (see §144), and son of John BIRD. +:

1. Jane; * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 23 Aug. 1861; † Enniskillen Twp., 16 Aug. 1937; □ Wyoming; x Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co. (home), 4 Feb. 1891, James Albert SMITH, * Frontenac Co., C.W., 9 Oct. 1854, farmer, † Enniskillen Twp., 12 Apr. 1926, □ Wyoming, son of Thomas SMITH and Katharine McDONALD. No +.
2. Mary Devis; * 28 Oct. 1863; † 22 Feb. 1865; □ Plympton Twp., Lambton Co. (Oban Cem.).
3. John; * Sarnia Twp., 1 May 1865; funeral director; † Melfort, Sask., 2 Nov. 1953; □ Melfort; x 1st, Sombra Twp., Lambton Co. (Calvary Ch.), 1890, Harriet Friskin McCLINTOCK, * 1856, † 2 Dec. 1905, □ Brigden, Ont., da. of the Rev. John William McCLINTOCK and Mary Ann FRISKIN; x 2d, Sarnia Twp., 18 June 1907, Isobelle MENZIE, † 15 May 1932, □ Melfort. + (by 1st wife):
   (1) Mary Isabelle; * Sarnia Twp., 22 Sept. 1892 (see §125).
   (2) Ella May; * Moore Twp., Lambton Co., 2 Sept. 1894 (see §126).
   (3) Nellie Frisken; * Moore Twp., 18 Oct. 1896 (see §127).
   (4) Jennie; * Brigden, 12 Dec. 1898 (see §129).
4. James Young; * Enniskillen Twp., 19 June 1867; farmer; † Mandaumin, Ont., 26 Dec. 1924; □ Wyoming; x Watford, Ont., 15 Feb. 1899, Francess WILSON, * Sarnia Twp., 12 May 1876, † Watford, 4 Apr. 1962, □ Wyoming, da. of John WILSON and Anna FARRELL. + (both * Mandaumin):
   (1) William Harold; * 5 Mar. 1900 (see §131).
   (2) Edith Marion; * 12 Jan. 1916 (see §133).
5. Ellen; * 21 Oct. 1869; † Sarnia, 5 Jan. 1890; □ Plympton Twp. (Oban Cem.).
6. William; * 4 Sept. 1871; † 19 May 1873; □ Plympton Twp. (Oban Cem.).
7. Margaret Elizabeth; * Enniskillen Twp., 6 Nov. 1873 (see §134).
8. Henry Robert; * Sarnia Twp., 22 Mar. 1876 (see §141).

[Note: The spelling Dougel for Mary (Young) BIRD's middle name appears in two separate places in the John Bird Bible Record.]

§125

Mary Isabelle BIRD (see §124); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 Sept. 1892; † Vancouver, B.C., 15 July 1954; □ Vancouver (Masonic Cem.); x Quill Lake, Sask. (home), 10 Feb. 1915, John Hilliard JONES, * Port Hope, Ont., 7 Feb. 1879, general store owner, † Vancouver, 15 Sept. 1955, □ Vancouver (Masonic Cem.), son of William JONES and Isobel WALKER. +:

1. Christina Mary; * Artland, Sask., 2 Sept. 1917 [Chilliwack, B.C.]; x Port Coquitlam, B.C. (Trinity United Ch.), 23 May 1943, James Lockhart Ronald STARK, * Chilliwack, 31 July 1915, son of James Lockhart STARK and Jeannetta Caroline CALLINSON or COLLINSON. +:
   (1) Douglas Ronald; * 2 Apr. 1948; att. U. of British Columbia; teacher [Rossland, B.C.]; x Penticton, B.C., Sept. 1970, Elizabeth --.

(2) Gordon Harold; * 23 Jan. 1951.

(3) Allan Clare Lockhart; * 12 Nov. 1953.

2. Elmer John; * Unity, Sask., 23 Mar. 1919; att. U. of British Columbia; Cpl., R.C.A.F. (World War II); works for post office [1111 Jarvis, Vancouver].

3. Wesley Bird; * Unity, 10 July 1921; Pvt., Canadian Army (World War II) [New Westminster, B.C.].

4. Arthur Edgar; * Unity, 4 June 1923; att. U. of British Columbia (B.A.Sc.); Lt., Canadian Army (World War II); civil engineer [4732 Belmont Ave., Vancouver]; x Vancouver (St. Saviour's Angl. Ch.), 8 Sept. 1951, Mae Winifred (Wood) EAVES, * Vancouver, 8 May 1925, formerly wife of Harold EAVES, and da. of Harry WOOD and Isobel HUNTER. + (all * Vancouver):

(1) Heather Wynne (ad.); * 27 Nov. 1947; secretary to head librarian at the Woodward Biomedical Library [Apt. 111, 5600 Dalhousie Rd., Vancouver]; x Vancouver (St. Helen's Angl. Ch.), 31 May 1969, Larry Edward Harvey LACELLE, * Ottawa, Ont., 15 June 1944, att. U. of British Columbia (B.S.F.), graduate student in forestsoils and tree nutrition, son of David Evarist LACELLE and Margaret Anne Joan FOWLE.

(2) David Arthur Hilliard; * 17 Oct. 1952; att. U. of British Columbia.

(3) Russell Allan Edgar; * 3 Oct. 1953; att. U. of British Columbia.

[Note: Heather Wynne (Jones) LACELLE is the da. of Mae (Wood) JONES by her 1st husband, ad. by Arthur Edgar JONES.]

§126

Ella May BIRD (see §124); * Moore Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 2 Sept. 1894 [Box 103, Melfort, Sask.]; x Humboldt, Sask. (Angl. Ch.), 28 Aug. 1915, Howell Templeton LEE, * Hoopston, Ill., 14 Aug. 1888, funeral director, † Melfort, 1 Aug. 1971, □ Melfort (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of Edwin LEE and Persis TEMPLETON. + (both * Clair, Sask.):

1. Alma Pauline; * 3 Feb. 1916 [Hendon, Sask.]; x Wadena, Sask. (United Ch.), 4 Oct. 1941, Alvin Gustav BERGMAN, * Wadena, 11 Mar. 1912, farmer, son of Sven BERGMAN and Sigrid Marta ANDERSDOTTER. + (both * Wadena):

(1) Sheila Mae; * 29 Apr. 1942.

(2) Leona Maude; * 21 Nov. 1943 [47 Sussex Cr., Regina, Sask.]; x Wadena (United Ch.), 2 Aug. 1965, Raymond Allan LEITCH, * Wadena, 13 July 1943, son of Seymour Walter LEITCH and Mae Eva MESSENGER.

2. John Lloyd; * 22 Mar. 1919 [3 Ellis St., Springvale, Me.]; x --. +:

(1) Patsy; * 1948.

§127

Nellie Frisken BIRD (see §124); * Moore Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 18 Oct. 1896 [1099 E. Spruce St., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.]; x Saskatoon, Sask. (Presb. Manse), 23 Oct. 1922, Gordon Earl HEADLEY, * Laird Twp., Algoma Dist., Ont., 12 Oct. 1900, naturalized in the U.S. at Sault Ste. Marie, 24 June 1937, supervisor for Union Carbide Co., son of William HEADLEY and Catherine MacARTHUR. +:

1. Hayden Barclay; * Laird Twp., 11 May 1923; naturalized in the U.S. at Sault Ste. Marie, 24 June 1937; Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II); att. Michigan State U. (B.A.); supervisor for the Michigan Tax Commission; † Lansing, Mich., 9 Mar. 1970; □ Lansing (St. Joseph's Cem.); x Sault Ste. Marie (St. Mary's Ch.), 27 Dec. 1949, Doris Blanche STEVENSON [1904 Maple St. W., Lansing], da. of Wilford James STEVENSON and Thedora Cecilia WINNEROSKI. +:

(1) James Gordon; * Sault Ste. Marie, 17 Sept. 1952.

(2) Donald Edward; * Lansing, 17 July 1954.

(3) Lawrence Steven; * Lansing, 14 Mar. 1956.

(4) Jeffrey Allen; * Lansing, 3 July 1958.

(5) Mary Beth; * Lansing, 22 Jan. 1965.

2. Gordon Keith; * Laird Twp., 6 July 1924; naturalized in the U.S. at Sault Ste. Marie, 24 June 1937; Aviation Electronics Technician, U.S. Navy Air Force [522 E. 8th Ave., Shakopee, Minn.]; x 1st, Sault Ste. Marie (Salvation Army), 1945, Lillie Mae SMELSER, * Sault Ste. Marie, about 1924, da. of George SMELSER; divorced, Sault Ste. Marie, 1950; x 2d, Bernalillo, N.M., 23 July 1955, Olive Carole (Forsberg) HARMS, * Watertown, S.D., 7 Aug. 1923, formerly wife of William HARMS, sister of Lois Enid (Forsberg) HEADLEY (see below), and da. of Edward John FORSBERG and Frona Celestia ZENOR. + (1-3 by 1st wife):

(1) Sandra Lee; * Sault Ste. Marie, 2 Dec. 1945 [103-1/2 W. Fountain, Battle Creek, Mich.]; x James LEMMON. +:

[1] James.

(2) Marcia Jean; * Sault Ste. Marie, 12 May 1947 [R.R. 3, Bloomington, Ill.]; x Russell H. BIEDERMAN.

(3) Richard Keith; * Sault Ste. Marie, 16 Apr. 1949.

(4) Dale Lance (ad.); * Albuquerque, N.M., 30 June 1954.

3. Stewart; * McLennan, Ont., 23 Jan. 1926 [31605 Scone St., Livonia, Mich.]; x Detroit, Mich., 3 June 1955, Joanne DAURGHTY. +:

(1) Melissa; * Fraser, Mich., 19 Apr. 1956.

(2) Lori; * 13 Oct. 1959.

4. Muriel Eileen; * McLennan, 22 June 1927 (see §128).

5. Albert Maxwell; * Sault Ste. Marie, 9 Sept. 1928; Sgt. 1st Class, U.S. Army (Korean War) [8003 Monroe Blvd., Taylor, Mich.]; x Sault Ste. Marie (First Presb. Ch.), 12 Aug. 1961, his brother's sister-in-law, Lois Enid (Forsberg) MINICK, * Watertown, S.D., 11 Apr. 1927, widow of Rex Thomas MINICK, sister of Olive Carole (Forsberg) HEADLEY (see above), and da. of Edward John FORSBERG and Frona Celestia ZENOR. + (both * Sioux Falls, S.D.):

(1) Sharon Lee (ad.); * 21 Mar. 1949 [908 E. 12th St., Yankton, S.D.]; x Duluth, Minn. (Glen Mem. Bapt. Ch.), 7 Sept. 1968, David Bruce JOHNSON, assistant drug store manager. +:

[1] Laura Lynn; * Minneapolis, Minn., 17 June 1971.

(2) Lonnie Rex (ad.); * 16 June 1951.

6. Kathleen; * Sault Ste. Marie, 5 Mar. 1930 [Box 207, Gladwin, Mich.]; x 1st, Sault Ste. Marie (First Presb. Ch.), 1950, Paul Albert GREEN, * Castle Rock, Wash., 21 Nov. 1930, son of George GREEN and Berniece Emma NAGUNST; divorced, Sault Ste. Marie, 2 Dec. 1957; x 2d, Frank Alden GRIFFIN, * Shinnston, W.Va., 7 Apr. 1926, att. West Virginia U. (B.S. in Agriculture), Sgt. 1st Class, U.S. Army, son of Loring Marshall GRIFFIN and Olive Blanche WISEMAN. + (1-2 by 1st husband; 4 by 2d husband):

(1) Bonnie Marie; * Sault Ste. Marie, 26 May 1951 [2321 Maplewood, Flint, Mich.]; x Richard E. PHELPS. +:

[1] Stephen Richard.

(2) Donna Kathleen; * Kelso, Wash., 10 Sept. 1952.

(3) Sandra Lee (ad.); * Sault Ste. Marie, 4 Feb. 1961.

(4) Barbara Olive; * Sault Ste. Marie, 6 Sept. 1963.

7. Audrey Isabel; * Sault Ste. Marie, 21 Oct. 1931 [235 Gaulais Ave., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.]; x Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (Presb. Ch.), 4 Jan. 1950, Frank

Henney KRAMER, * Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 18 Oct. 1928, steel worker, son of Anthony KRAMER and Tillie ALLELUIA. + (all * Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.):

(1) Carol Ann; * 16 Aug. 1951.
(2) Frances Elizabeth; * 24 Jan. 1953.
(3) Dolores Marie; * 12 Mar. 1954.
(4) Nancy Jean; * 3 Apr. 1955.
(5) Gordon Anthony; * 26 Oct. 1957.
(6) Frank Henney, Jr.; * 28 Dec. 1960.
(7) Barbara Ann; * 26 Oct. 1968.

8. William John; * Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1 Oct. 1935; att. Michigan Tech. U.; machine repair foreman for Oldsmobile division of General Motors at Lansing, Mich. [1414 Stoll Rd. E., Lansing]; x Lansing (First Meth. Ch.), 20 Sept. 1958, Laurel Beatrice MUSOLF, * Lansing, 4 Apr. 1939, da. of Otto Albert MUSOLF and Lola Beatrice SMITH. + (all * Lansing):

(1) Carrie Marie; * 5 Nov. 1959.
(2) Steven John; * 22 Jan. 1962.
(3) Linda Lee; * 8 Sept. 1963.

9. Mary Lucretia; * Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 4 Sept. 1939 [2216 W. 5th Ave., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.]; x Larry Edward LA PONSIE, * Brimley, Mich., 19 Jan. 1937, son of William LA PONSIE and Myrtle WILLIAMS. + (all * Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.):

(1) Donna Marie; * 20 Sept. 1956.
(2) Larry Edward, Jr.; * 29 Mar. 1960.
(3) Garry Allen; * 29 Dec. 1961.
(4) Karen Louise; * 4 Jan. 1964.

[Notes: Dale Lance HEADLEY is the son of Olive (Forsberg) HEADLEY by her 1st husband, ad. by Gordon Keith HEADLEY. -- Sharon (Headley) JOHNSON and Lonnie Rex HEADLEY are the + of Lois (Forsberg) HEADLEY by her 1st husband, ad. by Albert Maxwell HEADLEY.]

§128

Muriel Eileen HEADLEY (see §127); * McLennan, Ont., 22 June 1927; naturalized in the U.S. at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 24 June 1937 [23619 Allor Blvd., St. Clair Shores, Mich.]; x Sault Ste. Marie (St. Mary's Ch.), 9 May 1945, Norman Francis CHASTAIN, * St. Clair Shores, 17 Mar. 1925, Fireman 2d Class, U.S.C.G. (World War II), building maintenance engineer, son of Norman Arthur CHASTAIN and Freda Mary ALLOR. +:

1. Norman Hayden; * Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., 16 Mar. 1946; served as Radioman, U.S. Navy; boiler operator for Detroit Edison [12740 Mercier St., Southgate, Mich.]; x St. Clair Shores (Redeemer Luth. Ch.), 7 Feb. 1969, Luise Mary ENGLEHARD. +:

   (1) Jeffrey Norman; * Trenton, Mich.

2. John Gordon (ad.); * Detroit, Mich., 15 June 1956.

§129

Jennie BIRD (see §124); * Brigden, Ont., 12 Dec. 1898 [Box 474, Quill Lake, Sask.]; x Quill Lake (home), 31 Dec. 1918, Stanley Arnold GRAHAM, * Beaver, Man., 16 Apr. 1893, farmer, † 2 Sept. 1966, □ Quill Lake, son of Thomas William GRAHAM and Sarah Jane THOMPSON. + (all * Quill Lake):

1. Norman Newton; * 14 Sept. 1919; Cpl., Canadian Army (World War II); grain buyer [Box 223, Quill Lake]; x Quill Lake (Wesley United Ch.), 8 Nov. 1945, Ellen Muriel FOSTER, * Invermay, Sask., 14 Apr. 1921, da. of Clifford DeWitt FOSTER and Ellen CUNNINGHAM. + (all * Quill Lake):

   (1) Norman Douglas; * 14 Sept. 1946; manager of grocery department in co-operative store.

   (2) Ellen Laureen; * 28 Nov. 1950; works for Bank of Commerce [976 Dugald Rd., St. Boniface, Man.].

(3) Janis Margaret; * 18 Nov. 1953; att. Royal College.

2. Mildred Helen; * 26 Aug. 1921 (see §130).

3. Gwendolyn Isobelle; * 22 June 1926 [6477 128th St., North Surrey, B.C.]; x July 1960, Frederick LARRY.

§130

Mildred Helen GRAHAM (see §129); * Quill Lake, Sask., 26 Aug. 1921; Leading Airwoman, R.C.A.F. (W.D.) (World War II) [Quill Lake]; x Quill Lake (Wesley United Ch.), 8 Nov. 1945, Malcolm Norman MacGILLIVRAY, * Dalkeith, Ont., 22 May 1916, Warrant Officer (Wireless Air Gunner), R.C.A.F. (World War II), salesman, son of Donald MacGILLIVRAY and Jessie Ann McLEOD. + (all * Birch Hills, Sask.):

1. Garfield Malcolm; * 28 Mar. 1947 [304 Stovel Ave., Melfort, Sask.]; x Quill Lake (Wesley United Ch.), Lynn Ellen NICHOLLS, * Quill Lake, 8 July 1949, da. of John Arthur NICHOLLS and Sheila Irene DOHERTY. + (both * Saskatoon, Sask.):

   (1) Michael Allan; * 25 May 1967. (2) Terresa Lynn; * 23 Sept. 1969.

2. Robert Donald; * 19 Jan. 1948; att. U. of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon (B.Ed.); elementary school principal [South Indian Lake, Man.]; x Battleford, Sask. (Battleford United Ch.), 29 Aug. 1970, Janet Ann SPRECKER, * North Battleford, Sask., 26 Jan. 1952, att. U. of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon, elementary school teacher, da. of Albert George SPRECKER and Margaret Irene WIEBE.

3. Stanley Allan; * 2 May 1951; management trainee with Woolworth Co. [Apt. 1, 2 Anderson Cr., Saskatoon]; x Saskatoon (St. Andrews United Ch.), 1971, Patricia Lorraine GAMMON, * Wadena, Sask., 19 Mar. 1952, att. U. of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon, da. of John Alvin GAMMON and Dorothy Jean MARCHANT. +:

   (1) Sean Kelly; * Saskatoon, 31 July 1972.

§131

William Harold BIRD (see §124); * Mandaumin, Ont., 5 Mar. 1900; foreman for Canadian National Railway [429 Helena St., Dunnville, Ont.]; x 1st, Sarnia, Ont. (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1920, Vera Georgina WILKINS, * Mandaumin, 3 Oct. 1899, † Welland, Ont., 3 Dec. 1946, □ Dunnville (Riverside Cem.), sister of Douglas George WILKINS (see §252) and Herbert Keith WILKINS (see §253), and da. of James WILKINS and Alice Beck GRAHAM; x 2d, Dunnville (Bapt. Parsonage), 15 Nov. 1947, Sarah Margaret (Flander) WEBSTER, * 24 Apr. 1904, R.N., da. of Delbert N. FLANDER and Anna Mary MUIR. + (by 1st wife):

1. Wilson John; * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 7 Aug. 1921; Sgt. Air Gunner, R.C.A.F. (World War II); draftsman [338 E. 23d St., Hamilton, Ont.]; x Hamilton (St. Thomas' Angl. Ch.), 11 Sept. 1948, Doris Irene DIEROFF, * Hamilton, 10 Oct. 1928, da. of Archibald Francis DIEROFF and Ada Maria HEPBURN. + (both * Hamilton):

   (1) Norman Wilson; * 17 Nov. 1950.

   (2) Raymond Thomas; * 8 Mar. 1959; † Toronto, Ont., 4 June 1959; □ Hamilton (White Chapel Mem. Gardens).

2. Marjorie Leilia; * Sarnia Twp., 28 Aug. 1922 (see §132).

3. James Harold; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 13 Oct. 1923; F/Sgt. Pilot, R.C.A.F. (World War II); furniture dealer [R.R. 4, Dunnville]; x Dunnville (United Ch.), 17 June 1946, Dorothy Louise FRY, * Toronto, 5 June 1926, da. of Harold Stanley FRY and Lily Blanche MADDEN. +:

   (1) Lynda Louise; * Dunnville, 20 Aug. 1947; att. Nightingale School of Nursing; works for Halton Co. health unit [Apt. 1202, 477 Elizabeth St., Burlington, Ont.]; x Dunnville (United Ch.), 12 July 1969, David Wayne PUTMAN, * Dunnville, 10 Jan. 1945, att. Ryerson Polytechnical Inst. (diploma), sales representative for Texaco, son of Floyd Archibald

PUTMAN and Pearl Mae JOHNSON.

(2) David James; * Port Hope, Ont., 23 Feb. 1949 [Apt. 1009, 360 Torrance Ave., Burlington].

(3) Dana Lindsay; * Port Hope, 29 Oct. 1952.

4. Robert Graham; * Sarnia, Ont., 10 Nov. 1925; Gunner, R.C.A.F., and Signalman, Canadian Army (World War II); tool and die maker [1 Sullivan St., Port Hope]; x Stratford, Ont. (Central United Ch.), 14 May 1949, Shirley Grace HALL, * Stratford, 29 June 1927, Cpl., C.W.A.C. (World War II), da. of Allan William HALL and Mary Ann BUTTERS. +:

(1) Corinne Ann; * Stratford, 12 July 1953; att. U. of Western Ontario.

(2) Sharon Marie; * Stratford, 11 June 1954.

(3) Alan Robert; * Stratford, 2 Mar. 1958.

(4) Wesley James; * Port Hope, 22 Apr. 1960.

(5) Steven William; * Port Hope, 16 Dec. 1961.

5. Frederick Keith; * Petrolia, Ont., 17 July 1930; textile merchant [1032 6th Line Dr., Oakville, Ont.]; x Dunnville (St. Michael's Ch.), 30 Jan. 1954, Jeanette Theresa KENNEY, * Dunnville, 9 July 1934, da. of Charles Henry KENNEY and Florence Ruby PURDY. + (both * Toronto, Ont.):

(1) Paula Jeanette; * 17 July 1956. (2) Christine Ellen; * 16 May 1960.

§132

Marjorie Leilia BIRD (see §131); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 28 Aug. 1922 [644 Alder St. W., Dunnville, Ont.]; x Dunnville (Grace United Ch. Parsonage), 1 Mar. 1947, Robert Edwin McKEE, * Byng, Ont., 7 Nov. 1920, Cpl. Radar Mechanic, R.C.A.F. (attached to R.A.F.) (World War II), laboratory technician, son of Edwin James McKEE and Georgina STEPHENS. + (all * Dunnville):

1. Vera Susan; * 16 Feb. 1948; att. Nightingale School of Nursing (R.N.) [Apt. 2009, 3400 Riverspray Cr., Mississauga, Ont.]; x Dunnville (Grace United Ch.), 1972, Robin Gordon REED, * Kingston, Jamaica, 16 Nov. 1944, corporation president, son of John Curwen REED and Denys Aileen LANGDON. +:

(1) Stephen John; * Mississauga, 21 Sept. 1972.

2. Kathleen Ann; * 22 Jan. 1951.

3. Kevin John; * 26 Apr. 1954.

4. Robert Paul; * 24 Dec. 1961.

§133

Edith Marion BIRD (see §124); * Mandaumin, Ont., 12 Jan. 1916 [654 Elizabeth Ave., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Point Edward, Ont. (Presb. Manse), 12 Oct. 1936, Clifford Alexander CROSBIE, * Sarnia, 10 July 1911, custodian for Lambton Board of Education, son of Alexander CROSBIE and Marie Johanna NITSCHE. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Donald Kenneth; * 22 Apr. 1937; clerk for Sun Oil Co. [Brigden, Ont.]; x Sarnia (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 4 Nov. 1960, Carol Margaret ROANE, * Petrolia, Ont., 11 Sept. 1939, da. of John Hector ROANE and Janet Elva McGREGOR. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) John Paul; * 9 Oct. 1961. (3) Robert Ian; * 6 Mar. 1970.

(2) James David; * 22 May 1967.

2. Douglas Clifford; * 27 Aug. 1938; att. McMaster U.; product manager for Dominion Cellulose and Facelle Co. [1 Cavendish Cr., Bramalea, Ont.]; x Ottawa, Ont. (Trinity Angl. Ch.), 30 June 1962, Nancy Gay FitzGERALD, * Ottawa, 6 Nov. 1938, trained at Hospital for Sick Children at Toronto, Ont. (R.N.),

works in newborn nursery at Peel Mem. Hospital at Brampton, Ont., da. of William Thornton FitzGERALD and Marjorie Helen PHAIR. + (both * Toronto):

(1) Susan Elizabeth; * 18 Apr. 1966. (2) Scott FitzGerald; * 23 July 1968.

3. Frances Marie; * 27 Nov. 1939 [Box 367, Hudson Heights, Que.]; x Winchester, Va., 29 Dec. 1962, and again at Toronto (Timothy Eaton Mem. Ch.), 9 Feb. 1963, John Nicholas DE LALLO, * Bellefonte, Pa., 13 Jan. 1927, att. Drexel U. and Temple U., Acting Sgt., U.S.M.C. (World War II), sales manager and vice president of Insulation Manufacturers and Processors, son of Peter Anthony DE LALLO and Floretta HAMPTON. +:

(1) Jeffrey Alexander (ad.); * Toronto, 4 Sept. 1961.

(2) Tahra Anne; * La Salle, Que., 14 Jan. 1964.

(3) Kimberly Marie; * La Salle, 31 Jan. 1965.

4. Margaret Anne; * 17 Feb. 1949 [74 Rabbit Lane, Islington, Ont.]; x Sarnia (St. Matthew's Presb. Ch.), 14 Oct. 1966, Perry Kenneth NEEDHAM, * Sarnia, 26 Aug. 1946, att. York U., operator for Facelle Paper Co., son of Kenneth NEEDHAM and Nona Virginia PERRY. +:

(1) Shawn Danielle; * Sarnia, 8 June 1967.

(2) Erin Michelle; * Toronto, 24 July 1970.

§134

Margaret Elizabeth BIRD (see §124); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 6 Nov. 1873; † Mandaumin, Ont., 3 Jan. 1961; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Mandaumin (home), 12 June 1895, Frederick James STRANGWAY, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 7 Oct. 1865, farmer, † Mandaumin, 8 Feb. 1936, □ Wyoming, son of Walter Earl STRANGWAY and Harriet GALLIFORD. + (all * Enniskillen Twp.):

1. John Frederick; * 9 Nov. 1896; postmaster at Point Edward, Ont. [205 N. Louisa St., Point Edward]; x Oil City, Ont. (home), 17 June 1924, Mary Beatrice SAUNDERS, * Oil City, 6 June 1902, da. of John William SAUNDERS and Mary Jane MORGAN. +:

(1) Elizabeth Ann; * Petrolia, Ont., 14 Mar. 1940.

2. Jean; * 6 Apr. 1898 (see §135).

3. Walter Earl; * 31 Dec. 1899 (see §136).

4. Gordon Henry; * 2 May 1901 (see §137).

5. Maxwell William; * 28 Oct. 1902; farmer; † Petrolia, 25 Aug. 1945; □ Wyoming; x Sarnia, Ont., 15 Jan. 1938, Mildred Blanche FULCHER, * Watford, Ont., 19 Apr. 1908, † London, Ont., 21 Aug. 1951, □ Watford, da. of Joseph Ira FULCHER and Mary CRANE. No +.

6. Mary Edna; * 9 Jan. 1904 (see §139).

7. James Kenneth; * 5 Oct. 1906 (see §140).

8. Clarence Squire; * 5 Aug. 1908; farmer [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., 17 June 1933, Ethel WILLIAMS, * Courtright, Ont., 12 Mar. 1911, da. of Bert WILLIAMS and Mary TENNISON. No +.

9. Archibald Young; * 15 Sept. 1911; farmer [R.R. 3, Petrolia]; x Brantford, Ont., 27 Sept. 1957, Louise WESTON, * Fergus, Ont., 4 Nov. 1917, da. of Herbert WESTON and Louise HALLAWAY.

§135

Jean STRANGWAY (see §134); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 6 Apr. 1898 [R.R. 2, Sarnia, Ont.]; x Mandaumin, Ont. (home), 24 Aug. 1927, Henry Robert DUNN, * Mandaumin, 23 Aug. 1898, general merchant, † Mandaumin, 28 Oct. 1960, □ Wyoming, Ont., son of William DUNN and Marion NISBET. +:

1. William Ross; * Sarnia, 9 Mar. 1930; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); food and drug inspector for the Canadian Government [37 Roberta Cr., R.R. 3, Ottawa, Ont.]; x Mandaumin (Mandaumin United Ch.), 14 June 1958, Donna Jean REED, * Windsor, Ont., 6 Nov. 1931, trained at Grace Hospital at Windsor (R.N.), da. of Thomas REED and Mary Jane HARWOOD.

2. Marion Margaret; * Petrolia, Ont., 17 June 1933 [608 Placid Ave., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.]; x Mandaumin (Mandaumin United Ch.), 22 Aug. 1959, Murray Bruce DEWHIRST, * Enniskillen Twp., 1 Oct. 1933, att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.), school principal, son of Murray Harwood DEWHIRST and Bessie Maud HILLIER. + (both * Sault Ste. Marie):

   (1) Ellen Kathleen; * 7 May 1965. (2) Nancy Anne; * 7 Dec. 1967.

§136

Walter Earl STRANGWAY (see §134); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 31 Dec. 1899; att. U. of Toronto (B.A., M.D.) and U. of Liverpool (D.T.M.); Victoria U. at Toronto (hon. D.Litt.S.); medical missionary in Angola (1927-67); physician [Apt. 1104, 10 Avoca Ave., Toronto, Ont.]; x Simcoe, Ont. (home), 9 Aug. 1927, Alice Kathleen SKINNER, * Douglas, Man., 10 Dec. 1902, att. U. of Toronto (M.A.), research nutritionist, da. of William Adam SKINNER and Emily Victoria BURR. +:

1. Paul Maxwell; * Chissamba, Nova Sintra, Bié, Angola, 23 June 1931; † Luanda, Luanda, Angola, 14 July 1933; □ Luanda.

2. David William; * Simcoe, 7 June 1934; att. U. of Toronto (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.); professor of geophysics and head of the department of geology at U. of Toronto; director of outer space geophysical research for U.S. National Aeronautical and Space Administration [710 Seaway Dr., Seabrook, Tex.]; x Fergus, Ont. (Melville United Ch.), 21 Sept. 1957, Alice Norine GOW, * Fergus, 22 Mar. 1935, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), da. of Omer Harvey GOW and Nora POMNITZ. +:

   (1) Richard Paul; * Toronto, 5 Sept. 1959.

   (2) Susan Kathleen; * Denver, Colo., 22 Sept. 1961.

3. Donald Walter; * Chissamba, 18 July 1936; att. U. of Toronto (M.D.); F.R.C.S. (C); surgeon [4918 Gair Ave., Terrace, B.C.]; x Toronto (St. Clair Ave. United Ch.), 16 May 1964, Jean Elizabeth HAYWARD, * Chengtu, Szechuan, China, 27 Feb. 1938, att. U. of Toronto (M.D.), physician, da. of Ralph HAYWARD and Ruth Lillian EGGLETON. + (all * Toronto):

   (1) Kevin Earl; * 22 Feb. 1966. (3) Christine Elizabeth (ad.); * 12 Oct. 1968.

   (2) John Eric; * 12 Jan. 1968.

§137

Gordon Henry STRANGWAY (see §134); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 2 May 1901; farmer [R.R. 3, Oil City, Ont.]; x Belleville, Ont., 27 Mar. 1929, Lettisha Jane BAKER, * Napanee, Ont., 13 Aug. 1909, † Scarborough, Ont., 7 Nov. 1970, □ Newburgh, Ont. (Newburgh Cem.), da. of Thomas Edward BAKER and Susan Jane GRANT. +:

1. Gordon Grant; * Oil City, 29 May 1930; warehouseman [117 Claremore Ave., Scarborough]; x Toronto, Ont. (St. Cyprian's Angl. Ch.), 2 June 1951, Edith Marion COOPER, * Toronto, 25 Sept. 1932, da. of Harry Edgley COOPER and Esther ROBINSON. + (both * Toronto):

   (1) Norma Carol; * 4 June 1955. (2) Glenn Thomas; * 22 Nov. 1958.

2. Pauline Lettisha; * Belleville, 24 May 1931 (see §138).

3. Helen Madaline; * Oil City, 8 July 1935; x Ronald ROBINSON; bank officer. +:

   (1) Sandra Lynn; * 29 Apr. 1956. (3) Karen Lee; * 16 Sept. 1958.

   (2) Sharon Kim; * 14 May 1957.

§138

Pauline Lettisha STRANGWAY (see §137); * Belleville, Ont., 24 May 1931 [R.R. 2, Tupperville, Ont.]; x Oakdale, Ont. (United Ch.), 5 Apr. 1948, James Wesley McLEAN, * Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 29 Sept. 1926, field machine operator, son of Benjamin Jacob McLEAN and Clara Victoria May WAGNER. + (all * Petrolia, Ont.):

1. Victoria Jane; * 25 Dec. 1948 [Dresden, Ont.]; x near Tupperville (Dawn Valley United Ch.), 24 June 1967, Douglas Allen ROSS, * Chatham, Ont., 29 June 1940, laborer, son of George Andrew ROSS and Bernice BOBIER. +:

   (1) Eva Bernice; * Chatham, 11 Sept. 1968.

2. Patricia Anne; * 14 July 1950.

3. Margret Nancy Susan; * 22 Apr. 1952.

4. Stephen James; * 6 May 1963.

§139

Mary Edna STRANGWAY (see §134); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 9 Jan. 1904 [Dunnville, Ont.]; x Enniskillen Twp., 15 July 1929, Marshall Laverne RICKER, * Dunnville, 13 Feb. 1902, farmer, † Dunnville, 27 Dec. 1952, □ Dunnville (Riverside Cem.), son of Franklin Willis RICKER and Rose Alvena MARSHALL. + (all * Dunnville):

1. Maxwell John; * 29 Apr. 1930; att. Ontario Agricultural College; farmer [R.R. 1, Dunnville]; x Owen Sound, Ont. (home), 9 Oct. 1954, Audrey Jean COOPER, * Toronto, Ont., 31 May 1930, att. Toronto Teachers College (cert.), da. of Clifford Earl COOPER and Eliza Jane CALLAHAN. + (all * Dunnville):

   (1) Rodney Marshall; * 29 Jan. 1957.
   (2) Laurie Jean; * 24 June 1958.
   (3) Elaine Ruth; * 7 Dec. 1960.
   (4) Brian Clifford; * 3 Nov. 1962.

2. Miriam Rose; * 8 Oct. 1931; R.N.; J.P. [East Moor Farm, Wykeham, Scarborough, Yorkshire, England]; x Dunnville (Grace United Ch.), 1 July 1953, David Clifford CHADWICK, * Scarborough, 28 Nov. 1928, farmer, son of Clifford CHADWICK and Margaret GRANDIDGE. +:

   (1) Miriam Andrea; * Toronto, Ont., 15 Aug. 1954.
   (2) Joanna Mary; * Toronto, 13 Nov. 1955.
   (3) Ruth Margaret; * Dunnville, 9 Oct. 1957.
   (4) Paula Jane; * Scarborough, 28 Feb. 1962.
   (5) David Adam; * Scarborough, 24 May 1963.

3. Frederick Marshall; * 7 Nov. 1932; att. Ontario Agricultural College; farmer [R.R. 2, Dunnville]; x Dunville (Grace United Ch.), 18 Apr. 1953, Mary URHAZY, * in Hungary, [1933], naturalized in Canada, da. of John URHAZY and Nancy --. + (all * Dunnville):

   (1) Sharon Margaret; * 16 Feb. 1954.
   (2) Donald Frederick; * 12 Dec. 1955.
   (3) Debra Maria; * 8 Aug. 1958.
   (4) David Leslie; * 27 Aug. 1960.
   (5) Barry John; * 30 Jan. 1965.

4. Kenneth Norman; * 12 July 1938; constable in provincial police [14 Keistan Dr., St. Catharines, Ont.]; x Canboro, Ont. (Canboro United Ch.), 10 Oct. 1959, Lois Elaine DUNCAN, * Dunnville, 8 Apr. 1941, da. of Victor Leighton DUNCAN and Effie Frances Jane RICKER. +:

   (1) Marshall Kenneth; * Dunnville, 14 Apr. 1960.
   (2) Daniel Duncan; * Dunnville, 11 Nov. 1961.
   (3) Paul Allen; * Dunnville, 9 Jan. 1963.
   (4) Angela Kathleen; * St. Catharines, 10 Jan. 1969.

§140

James Kenneth STRANGWAY (see §134); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 5 Oct. 1906; att. U. of Toronto (B.A., B.Paed.); teacher [164 Hillhurst Blvd., Toronto, Ont.]; x Point Edward, Ont. (home), 23 Aug. 1933, Beatrice Lenor STEPHENSON, * Lambton Co., 19 Apr. 1912, da. of Roy St. John STEPHENSON and Olive Velva JOHNSTON. + (all * Toronto):

1. Peter Kenneth; * 12 Apr. 1940; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.Sc., M.A.Sc., Ph.D.); research engineer [Apt. D, 8515 Manor Ave., Munster, Ind.]; x Toronto (Lawrence Park Community Ch.), 29 June 1963, Ruth Jaris MASTER, * Toronto, 13 Oct. 1941, da. of Jared Douglas MASTER and Ruth WISNER.

2. James Frederick; * 25 Apr. 1944; att. U. of Toronto (M.D.); physician [313 Grove St. E., Barrie, Ont.]; x Barrie (Northside Chapel), 12 Dec. 1970, Linda Louise GREIG, * Barrie, 17 Aug. 1950, trained at Toronto General Hospital (R.T.(R)), da. of Willard Simpson GREIG and Margaret Mae SULLIVAN.

3. Roy Stephenson; * 8 Aug. 1947; att. Toronto Teachers College; teacher [9 Sherwood Forest Dr., Markham, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. Andrews United Ch.), 28 Dec. 1968, Marion Edna PLUMTREE, * Hamilton, Ont., 29 Aug. 1948, da. of James Harry PLUMTREE and Edna LUNN. +:

   (1) James Stephen; * Scarborough, Ont., 27 Oct. 1971.

§141

Henry Robert BIRD (see §124); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 Mar. 1876; farm implement district supervisor; † Radisson, Sask., 15 Mar. 1921; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Sarnia Twp. (home), 9 June 1903, Emily Jane MENZIES, * Sarnia Twp., 19 May 1876, † Forest, Ont., 4 May 1961, □ Wyoming, da. of William MENZIES and Agnes DUNLOP. +:

1. Archibald Stuart; * Port Huron, Mich., 2 June 1904 (see §142).

2. Norman Earl; * Radisson, 16 Mar. 1909; technical teacher [190 Huron Ave., Ottawa, Ont.]; x London, Ont., 8 July 1936, Helen Margaret EDGEWORTH, * Niagara Falls, Ont., 2 May 1908, da. of William James EDGEWORTH and Helen Jean BRASS.

3. Alma Emeline; * Radisson, 4 July 1912 (see §143).

4. Marian Menzies; * Radisson, 28 July 1913 [11 Main St. S., Forest]; x Sarnia, Ont. (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 29 Mar. 1950, Harold Daniel McKINLAY, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 16 Mar. 1907, farmer, son of Daniel McKINLAY and Jane Anna DOLMAGE. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Douglas Gordon; * 8 Mar. 1951; att. U. of Western Ontario.

   (2) James Harold; * 4 Apr. 1952; att. Carleton U.

§142

Archibald Stuart BIRD (see §141); * Port Huron, Mich., 2 June 1904; Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (World War II); att. New York U. (M.A.); x 1st, Quill Lake, Sask. (home), 29 Dec. 1926, Etta Murray DICKSON, * Peterborough, Ont., 9 July 1902, † Edmonton, Alta., 9 July 1953, □ Edmonton, da. of John Wesley DICKSON and Minnie HAZLETT; x 2d, Vancouver, B.C. (Christ Ch.), 7 Aug. 1954, Clydie Alawisha DOUGLAS, * Ardrossan, Alta., 13 Apr. 1917, att. U. of Alberta (B.Ed.), da. of Harold Frazell DOUGLAS and Eliza Alwine NOBLES. + (by 1st wife):

1. Evelyn Isabelle; * Quill Lake, 26 Apr. 1928; att. U. of Alberta (B.Ed.), U. of British Columbia (B.P.E.), and U. of Washington (M.Sc.) [Physical Education Department, U. of Guelph, Guelph, Ont.].

2. Phyllis Kathleen; * Regina, Sask., 28 Jan. 1931; att. U. of Alberta (B.Sc.) [126 Wildwood Dr. S.W., Calgary, Alta.]; x Edmonton (Robertson United Ch.), 23 Jan. 1954, William Macdonald HUMPHREYS, * Dartmouth, N.S., 1 Dec. 1926,

att. U. of Alberta (B.S. in Engineering), gas production department manager for Pan Canadian Petroleums, son of Claude Victor HUMPHREYS and Elsie Augusta TROWE. + (all * Calgary):

(1) Patrick Stuart; * 18 Jan. 1956.
(2) Carol Trowe; * 18 Feb. 1958.
(3) Susan Ann; * 7 June 1962.
(4) Peter Allan; * 29 Sept. 1964.

§143

Alma Emeline BIRD (see §141); * Radisson, Sask., 4 July 1912; teacher [Box 160, Glentworth, Sask.]; x Edmonton, Alta., 6 July 1940, Arthur Thomas EASTLEY, * Toronto, Ont., 20 May 1908, farmer, son of Frederick Charles EASTLEY and Alice Julia WHITE. + (both * Lafleche, Sask.):

1. Robert Arthur; * 9 Apr. 1941; grain and cattle farmer [Box 160, Glentworth]; x Edmonton (Pilgrim United Ch.), 22 Jan. 1966, Loretta Phyllis NIAWCHUK, * Westlock, Alta., 27 July 1943, da. of Stephen NIAWCHUK and Hazel May SUTLEY. + (all * Lafleche):

   (1) Brian Robert; * 20 Oct. 1966.
   (2) Linda Margaret; * 1 Feb. 1969.
   (3) Janice Theresa; * 14 June 1971.

2. Marion Evelyn; * 17 Sept. 1948; att. U. of Saskatchewan at Regina (B.A.); library assistant at U. of Saskatchewan [172 McDougall Cr., Regina, Sask.]; x Regina (Carmichael United Ch.), 4 July 1969, John Charles LAKE, * Limerick, Sask., 3 Dec. 1938, att. U. of Saskatchewan at Saskatoon (B.A., B.Ed.), chemistry teacher, son of Percy Bertram LAKE and Elizabeth Annie GREENAWAY.

§144

Peter Reid YOUNG (see §123); * Lambton Co., U.C. (now Ont.), 9 Aug. 1836; farmer; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 28 Dec. 1928; □ Plympton Twp. (Oban Cem.); x 1st, 8 Apr. 1858, Jane BIRD, * in England, 1833, † 30 Aug. 1861, □ Plympton Twp. (Oban Cem.), sister of John BIRD (see §124), and da. of John BIRD; x 2d, 1863, Margaret Matilda JAMISON, * 1 Oct. 1839, † Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., 30 Aug. 1873, □ Plympton Twp. (Oban Cem.), da. of Henry Bulmar JAMISON and Elizabeth WADDLE; x 3d, 1874, Betsy (Jackson) KING, * in England, 8 Mar. 1845, † Plympton Twp., 7 Oct. 1918, □ Plympton Twp. (Oban Cem.), widow of John KING, and da. of Thomas JACKSON and Bridget BRUNKILL. + (1-5 by 2d wife; 6-9 by 3d wife) (all * Plympton Twp.):

1. James Henry; * 21 Jan. 1864 (see §145).

2. Jane; * 2 Sept. 1865; † Wyoming, Ont., 19 Mar. 1905; □ Wyoming; x 23 Sept. 1885, her second cousin (see §19), John Dougall ANDERSON, * Wyoming, 12 Aug. 1859, † Plympton Twp., 16 Oct. 1940, □ Wyoming, son of Robert ANDERSON and Elizabeth ROBERTSON.

3. William George; * 23 Sept. 1867 (see §155).

4. Edmund Jamison; * 21 Dec. 1869; miner in the Yukon gold rush; later farmer; † Saskatoon, Sask., 1 Apr. 1954; □ Saskatoon (Woodlawn Cem.); x Saskatoon (Saskatoon Bapt. Ch.), 8 July 1908, Flora Georgina JEFFREY, * Hawthorne (now part of Ottawa), Ont., 12 Mar. 1878, † Saskatoon, 2 Feb. 1958, □ Saskatoon (Woodlawn Cem.), da. of George Thompson JEFFREY and Annie GRAHAM. + (both * Tessier, Sask.):

   (1) Ida Jean; * 15 July 1909; att. U. of Saskatchewan (B.A.) and U. of Toronto (B.L.S.); librarian and associate professor in the College of Education of the U. of Saskatchewan [160 Grandview St., Penticton, B.C.].
   (2) Muriel Isobel; * 20 June 1911; att. U. of Saskatchewan (B.Sc.); high school home economics teacher [160 Grandview St., Penticton].

5. Elizabeth; * 7 Feb. 1873 (see §156).

6. Charlotte Maria; * 22 Oct. 1874 (see §160).

7. John Reid; * 13 Oct. 1876; hotel proprietor; † Compton, Cal., 12 Aug. 1956; □ Compton; x Yuma, Ariz., about 1902, Josephine HODGES, * Yuma, 22 Nov. 1884 or 1888, † Tulare, Cal., 1950, □ Tulare, da. of Francis Marion HODGES and Francisca FERRA; divorced. +:

   (1) John Reid, Jr.; * Compton, 11 Oct. 1903; x Los Angeles, Cal. (civil), 18 Dec. 1946, Jule (Ikola) JOHNSTON, * Red Lodge, Mont., 26 Feb. 1901, formerly wife of William Edmonson JOHNSTON, and da. of John IKOLA and Mary Josephine KAUKONEN.

   (2) Josephine Clara; * Yuma, 5 Sept. 1907 (see §169).

8. Thomas Wesley; * 22 June 1879; farmer; † Oban, Ont., 11 Oct. 1946; □ Wyoming; x Plympton Twp. (home), 7 June 1906, Christina Jennie McINTYRE, * Plympton Twp., 29 July 1881, † Oban, 1 Oct. 1952, □ Wyoming, da. of Duncan McINTYRE and Sarah MacDONALD. +:

   (1) Della Christina; * Plympton Twp., 9 Feb. 1911 [Box 27, Forest, Ont.]; x Chatham, Ont. (United Ch. Parsonage), 16 June 1956, Frederick Alexander SCOTT, * Plympton Twp., 3 Apr. 1902, farmer, son of John Edward SCOTT and Jane Isabel LAING.

9. Clara May; * 16 Mar. 1881 (see §170).

[Notes: Peter Reid YOUNG had two stepchildren (+ of his 3d wife by her 1st husband): Elizabeth Elinor KING, * 8 Feb. 1863; Marietta Jane, * 10 Feb. 1869. -- Josephine (Hodges) YOUNG x 2d, --.]

§145

James Henry YOUNG (see §144); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 21 Jan. 1864; farmer; † Sarnia, Ont., 30 Apr. 1948; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Plympton Twp. (home), 25 Mar. 1891, Elizabeth Jane JOLLY, * Pickering Twp., Ontario Co., C.W., 15 Apr. 1867, † Sarnia, 27 Jan. 1927, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), da. of James JOLLY and Jane FISHER. + (all * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co.):

1. Margarita Matilda; * 25 Sept. 1892 (see §146).

2. William Edmund; * 26 Mar. 1895 (see §148).

3. Ruth Elma; * 21 Feb. 1897 (see §149).

4. Jane May; * 25 May 1899 (see §150).

5. Bessie Alma; * 23 Mar. 1901 (see §151).

6. Ella Reid; * 8 Apr. 1903 (see §152).

7. Thomas Jolly; * 20 July 1905 (see §153).

8. Lulu Eleanor; * 4 Jan. 1910 (see §154).

§146

Margarita Matilda YOUNG (see §145); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 25 Sept. 1892 [1776 Plank Rd., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia Twp., 2 May 1917, Oliver Roy SPROULE, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 19 Feb. 1890, mechanic, † Sarnia, 14 Dec. 1960, □ Wyoming, Ont., son of Reuben SPROULE and Mary Melinda GERMAN. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Clarence Wellington; * (twin) 29 Mar. 1919 (see §147).

2. Clifford Young; * (twin) 29 Mar. 1919; Sgt., R.C.O.C. (World War II); sergeant on the Sarnia police force [1033 Telfer Rd., R.R. 2, Sarnia]; x Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, England (St. George's Presb. Ch.), 29 Mar. 1945, Jean TEARSE, * Newcastle-on-Tyne, 26 Sept. 1925, served in Women's Land Army (World War II), da. of John Gibbs TEARSE and Jane OXNARD. +:

(1) Beverley Lynn; * Sarnia, 5 Jan. 1948.

(2) Clifford Douglas; * Toronto, Ont., 2 Mar. 1955.

3. Elizabeth Mary; * Sarnia, 20 Aug. 1929 [1776 Plank Rd., Sarnia]; x Wyoming, 14 July 1951, Gordon Alexander CROCKARD, * Sarnia, 25 Apr. 1926, unit operator, son of William Keith CROCKARD and Luceille Estelle TAYLOR. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Scott Alexander; * 9 Oct. 1953. (3) Shawn Oliver; * 22 Mar. 1961.

(2) Sandra Elizabeth; * 7 Aug. 1958.

§147

Clarence Wellington SPROULE (see §146); * (twin) Sarnia, Ont., 29 Mar. 1919; Leading Aircraftman, R.C.A.F. (World War II); process operator for Imperial Oil [360 Mack Ave., Sarnia]; x Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (St. John's Angl. Ch.), 9 Sept. 1944, Christine Edna BOLT, * Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, 12 Aug. 1920, Cpl., W.A.F. (World War II), da. of Edwin John BOLT and Ester Mabel COOPER. +:

1. John Roy; * Petrolia, Ont., 13 Nov. 1945.

2. Paulene Edna; * Sarnia, 11 Feb. 1947 [Apt. 6, 438 Leinster St., Woodstock, Ont.]; x Richard Joseph SALMAN. +:

(1) Dawn Marie; * Woodstock, 31 July 1972.

§148

William Edmund YOUNG (see §145); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 26 Mar. 1895; immigration inspector [185 Gordon St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Plympton Twp., Lambton Co. (home), 22 Dec. 1920, his brother-in-law's sister, Florence Mary PARK, * Plympton Twp., 18 Dec. 1892, sister of Wilfred Thomas PARK (see §149), and da. of William PARK and Agnes HILLIER. + (all * Plympton Twp.):

1. Doris Lillian; * 24 Jan. 1922 [1337 N. Christina St., Sarnia]; x Mandaumin, Ont. (Mandaumin United Ch.), 25 Aug. 1945, John GRAHAM, * Blindcrake, Cumberland, England, 7 Jan. 1920, life insurance agent, son of John James GRAHAM and Ellie BROUGH. + (both * Petrolia, Ont.):

(1) Linda Diane; * 20 June 1946; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.) [Apt. 607, 845 Trillium Park, Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Grace United Ch.), 4 July 1970, Gordon Alexander McPHEE, * Kitchener, Ont., 2 May 1944, att. U. of Waterloo (B.A.Sc.), chemical engineer for Imperial Oil, son of Leonard Douglas McPHEE and Marian Gertrude GALLAGHER.

(2) Jane Elizabeth; * 28 Jan. 1950; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.).

2. James William; * 15 July 1927; farmer [R.R. 1, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Sarnia Twp. (Mooreline United Ch.), 27 June 1953, Willa Marilyn HILLIS, * Sarnia, 26 Apr. 1933, da. of James Franklin HILLIS and Anna Mary WRAY. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Wayne Douglas; * 1 Oct. 1954. (3) William Brian; * 19 Sept. 1962.

(2) Donald James; * 26 Oct. 1957. (4) Lori Anne Mary; * 3 Sept. 1966.

3. Marjorie Agnes; * 15 Jan. 1929 [19208 Asbury Park, Detroit, Mich.]; x Wyoming (United Ch. Rectory), 22 Apr. 1950, John William WOOD, * Detroit, 25 Apr. 1925, Radioman 3d Class, U.S.N.R. (World War II), detective sergeant on the Detroit police force, son of John Boyle WOOD and Rita Luella ATKINSON. + (all * Detroit):

(1) Michael Allan; * 15 Oct. 1953; assistant pressman for Delta Printing Co.; x Detroit (Greenfield Meth. Ch.), 15 Apr. 1972, Mary Jewell GROVES, * Detroit, 3 Jan. 1956, da. of Manson Marshall GROVES and Rebecca Jane TANNER.

(2) John William, Jr.; * 1 Nov. 1956.

(3) Lisa Anne; * 2 May 1959.

§149

Ruth Elma YOUNG (see §145); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 21 Feb. 1897 [387 Wellington St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia Twp. (home), 19 Nov. 1919, Wilfred Thomas PARK, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 28 July 1896, stationary engineer for Imperial Oil, brother of Florence Mary (Park) YOUNG (see §148), and son of William PARK and Agnes HILLIER. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Donald William; * 13 Jon. 1922; Leading Aircraftman, R.C.A.F. (World War II); laboratory technician [308 Savoy St., Sarnia]; x Montreal, Que. (Knox Cr. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1944, Jean Elizabeth MURPHY, * Montreal, 27 Dec. 1920, da. of Edward Vincent MURPHY, M.D., and Charlotte Annie SPENCE. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Carol Ann; * 20 Dec. 1945.

   (2) Randall Thomas; * 30 Jan. 1951.

   (3) Brian Donald; * 17 July 1953.

2. Alvin Henry; * 18 May 1928; laboratory technician [1363 Giffel Rd., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. Joseph's Cath. Ch.), 17 Sept. 1949, Catherine Therese HURLEY, * Sarnia, 9 July 1928, da. of Thomas Andrew HURLEY and Dorothy Helen SEAGER. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Mary Dianne; * 8 June 1950.

   (2) Lynn Catherine; * 8 Aug. 1951.

   (3) Paul Thomas; * 27 Sept. 1955.

   (4) John Henry; * 1 Apr. 1958.

   (5) Robert Wilfred; * 17 July 1963.

   (6) Patrick James; * 5 Oct. 1965.

3. Robert Wilfred; * 11 Apr. 1931; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A., M.A.) and Ontario College of Education; English teacher; † Toronto, Ont., 8 Sept. 1962; □ Blackwell, Ont.; x Port Stanley, Ont. (St. John's Presb. Ch.), 30 June 1956, Sheila Stewart WHEATON, * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 5 Sept. 1931 [8 Kingscourt Dr., Toronto], da. of Wilbert Cyril WHEATON and Beatrice MOSS. No +.

§150

Jane May YOUNG (see §145); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 25 May 1899 [269 S. Brock St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia Twp. (home), 26 Sept. 1925, George Leslie McINTYRE, * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., 25 June 1894, machinist for Imperial Oil, son of Duncan McINTYRE and Annie Marie DODGE. + (all * Sarnia):

1. John Duncan; * 27 July 1927; storekeeper for Polymer Corp. [18 Dufferin Pl., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Devine St. United Ch.), 6 June 1952, Muriel Elsie DOWNIE, * Oil City, Ont., 18 Dec. 1929, da. of Chester Joseph DOWNIE and Nellie May SIMPSON. +:

   (1) Kyle James; * Sarnia, 25 Sept. 1962.

2. George Douglas; * 26 June 1930; electrician [522 Talfourd St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Parker St. United Ch.), 17 Feb. 1951, his fourth cousin (see §228), Kathleen Doris WILBUR, * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., 16 Apr. 1929, da. of Earl Robert WILBUR and May Louise WARK. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Mark Douglas; * 20 Dec. 1952.

   (2) Lorrie Anne; * 26 July 1957.

3. Millicent June; * 31 July 1933 [991 Devine St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Devine St. United Ch.), 3 May 1958, Ray William Gilbert WOODS, * Glencoe, Ont., 27 Nov. 1930, pipefitter, son of William George WOODS and Roberta GUBBINS. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Julie Anne; * 26 Sept. 1961.

   (2) Roberta Jane; * 29 July 1964.

§151

Bessie Alma YOUNG (see §145); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 23 Mar. 1901 [175 Kathleen Ave., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia Twp. (home), 14 Aug. 1926, Albert Ernest TITHECOTT, * Petrolia, Ont., 10 Nov. 1895, stationary engineer, son of Titus TITHECOTT and Mary Ellen CLINTON. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Gerald Albert; * 24 May 1929; proprietor of Jerry's TV (television repairs and sales) [280 Ross Ave., Sarnia]; x Oakdale, Ont. (United Ch.), 23 July 1955, Helen Mabel WHITE, * Oakdale, 17 Feb. 1933, da. of George WHITE and Gertha Mabel CHILDS. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Thomas Gerald; * 2 Oct. 1957.
   (2) Albert George; * 6 Jan. 1960.
   (3) Brian Jeffery; * 19 Nov. 1960.

2. Lloyd Wilmer; * 27 Mar. 1931; laboratory technician for Dow Chemical [240 Brock St. S., Sarnia]; x Underwood, Ont. (United Ch.), 7 Aug. 1954, Joyce Naomi CARLETON, * Kincardine, Ont., 17 June 1932, da. of Hibbert Anderson CARLETON and Laura Louise RIDDOLLS. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Gary Albert; * 14 Aug. 1955.
   (2) Ann Louise; * 27 Oct. 1956.
   (3) Donna Joyce; * 19 Nov. 1957.
   (4) Susan Elizabeth; * 11 July 1960.

3. Noreen Bessie; * 17 Jan. 1933 [169 Stuart St. Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Devine St. United Ch.), 27 June 1959, Forest Stanley SHAULE, * Bruce Station, Ont., 14 Aug. 1931, stationary engineer for Polymer Corp., son of Albert Percy SHAULE and Lottie May WELLS. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) David Forest; * 3 June 1962.
   (2) Steven Howard; * 28 June 1964.

4. Howard Leslie; * 21 Sept. 1940; att. Wayne State U. (B.Sc. in Accounting); assistant controller for Weyerhauser of Canada at Kamloops, B.C. [726 Stewart Ave., Kamloops]; x Sarnia (Devine St. United Ch.), 14 Aug. 1965, Eileen Joan FULCHER, * Sarnia, 16 July 1940, da. of George Curtis FULCHER and Laura Ellen Ileane LOCKHART. +:

   (1) Catherine Joan; * Richmond Hill, Ont., 30 July 1968.
   (2) Paul Howard; * North Bay, Ont., 30 Dec. 1969.
   (3) Janice Lesley; * Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 6 Sept. 1971.

§152

Ella Reid YOUNG (see §145); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 8 Apr. 1903 [R.R. 1, Camlachie, Ont.]; x Sarnia Twp. (home), 1 June 1933, Hugh Symington HILLIER, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 10 Dec. 1900, farmer, son of John HILLIER and Isabelle SYMINGTON. + (all * Sarnia, Ont.):

1. Pauline Marie; * 10 Feb. 1935 [503 Colborne St. E., Whitby, Ont.]; x Plympton Twp., Lambton Co. (home), 28 Dec. 1957, Harry Fritz TOENJES, * Elmeloh, Oldenburg, Germany, 5 Apr. 1927, naturalized in Canada at Whitby, 1961, tool and die designer for General Motors, son of Heinrich TOENJES and Selma Clara GROHER. + (all * Oshawa, Ont.):

   (1) Steven Harry; * 26 June 1959.
   (2) Jane Marie; * 7 July 1961.
   (3) Carol Lee; * 29 Nov. 1965.

2. John Hugh; * 21 Apr. 1938; farmer [R.R. 1, Camlachie, Ont.]; x Camlachie (United Ch.), 28 May 1966, Mary Belle WELLINGTON, * Camlachie, 4 Apr. 1940, da. of Mark WELLINGTON and Mary Gertrude DAFOE. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Hugh John; * 31 July 1967.
   (2) Julie Marie; * 6 Mar. 1969.
   (3) William Mark; * 5 July 1971.

3. Mildred Jean; * (twin) 16 July 1940 [1401 Severin Dr., Sarnia]; x Plympton Twp. (Epworth United Ch.), 1 June 1963, Gordon Keith McKEE, * Kingston, Ont., 10 Apr. 1939, att. Queens U. (B.Sc.) and U. of Waterloo (M.Sc.), chemical

engineer, son of Francis Alexander McKEE and Margaret Cristina TUGWELL. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Heather Anne; * 14 Dec. 1964. (3) Mary Elise; * 26 Feb. 1970.

(2) Janice Elizabeth; * 12 July 1967.

4. William James; * (twin) 16 July 1940; B.S., M.S.; chemical engineer for Sun Oil Co. [Mallard Rd., West Chester, Pa.]; x Point Edward, Ont. (St. Paul's Angl. Ch.), 29 Aug. 1964, Donna Lynn SARGENT, * Toronto, Ont., 23 Jan. 1943, da. of Arthur SARGENT and Violet Amelia WILLOX. +:

(1) Penelope Deanne; * Philadelphia, Pa., 24 Aug. 1968.

(2) Todd William; * 30 July 1970.

§153

Thomas Jolly YOUNG (see §145); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 20 July 1905; life insurance underwriter [2850 London Rd., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Mandaumin, Ont. (Mandaumin United Ch.), 5 Dec. 1934, Anna Kirstine KNUDSEN, * Chicago, Ill., 16 Jan. 1909, da. of Christian Rasmuss KNUDSEN and Thekla Helene Constance Maria LAU. +:

1. Elizabeth Anne; * Sarnia, 5 Jan. 1936 [98 Bideford Ave., Downsview, Ont.]; x Mandaumin (Mandaumin United Ch.), 9 July 1960, James Albert Marr DOUGLAS, * Toronto, Ont., 18 Mar. 1933, Leading Seaman, Canadian Navy (1952-7), general insurance agent, son of Hugh Stanley DOUGLAS, M.D., and Dorothy Jane PETRIE. + (both * Toronto):

(1) Anne Christine (ad.); * 26 July 1968.

(2) Scott Stanley Jamieson (ad.); * 29 Dec. 1971.

2. Linda Christine (ad.); * London, Ont., 31 Dec. 1943; trained at South Waterloo Mem. Hospital at Galt, Ont. (R.N.) [R.R. 8, Watford, Ont.]; x Mandaumin (Mandaumin United Ch.), 13 Aug. 1965, Murray William JAMES, * Sarnia, 3 Sept. 1937, att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.), high school science teacher, son of Ernest Wellington JAMES and Laura Evelyn SMITH. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Thomas Wellington; * 9 June 1969. (2) Lori Ann; * 8 Aug. 1970.

§154

Lulu Eleanor YOUNG (see §145); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 4 Jan. 1910 [R.R. 2, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Sarnia Twp. (home), 9 June 1934, William Ross SHEA, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 9 Mar. 1907, farmer, son of William Caldwell SHEA and Wilhelmina SIMPSON. +:

1. Marilyn Eleanor; * Petrolia, Ont., 8 July 1941 [Box 355, Watford, Ont.]; x Wyoming (United Ch.), 6 July 1963, Ronald Keith MILNER, * Forest, Ont., 9 Aug. 1939, motor mechanic, son of Raymond Ellis MILNER and Lillian Myrtle LUKER. + (all * Strathroy, Ont.):

(1) Bradley Keith; * 10 May 1964. (3) Richard Clayton; * 25 May 1972.

(2) Patricia Maureen; * 3 Aug. 1967.

§155

William George YOUNG (see §144); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 23 Sept. 1867; worked for Los Angeles water department; † Tucson, Ariz., 24 Apr. 1928; □ Los Angeles, Cal. (Evergreen Cem.); x 18 Sept. 1900, Alma ROBINSON, * Carthage, Mo., 30 Sept. 1878, † Tucson, 10 Apr. 1964, □ Los Angeles (Evergreen Cem.), da. of Thomas Ernest ROBINSON and Mary Elizabeth --. +:

1. William Donald; * Los Angeles, 6 Jan. 1904; city sales and traffic manager

for American Airlines at Tucson; later salesman for Braswell Motor Freight Lines [1720 S. Hidalgo Ave., Alhambra, Cal.]; x Los Angeles (Wilshire Meth. Ch.), 20 Sept. 1935, Lillian RICHARDS, * Willcox, Ariz., 31 Dec. 1901, att. Arizona State College (now Arizona State U.) and U. of Arizona, elementary and junior high school teacher, da. of William Gill RICHARDS and Lillian WHELAN. +:

(1) William Wayne; * Tucson, 31 Jan. 1944; att. East Los Angeles Jr. College (A.A.) and California State U. at Los Angeles; works in lighting department of Paramount Pictures.

§156

Elizabeth YOUNG (see §144); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 7 Feb. 1873; † Windsor, Ont., 13 Sept. 1963; □ Windsor (Victoria Mem. Park); x Plympton Twp. (Oban Ch.), 1892, Richard Nelson SCOTT, * in England, Oct. 1859, in trucking business, † Petrolia, Ont., 31 Oct. 1903, □ Wyoming, Ont. + (all * Petrolia, Ont.):

1. Thomas; * July 1893; Lance Cpl., Canadian Army (World War I); † unm., near Dury, France, 2 Sept. 1918; □ Arras, Pas-de-Calais, France (Faubourg d'Amiens Military Cem.).

2. John Lesley; * 9 Oct. 1895; manager for National Grocers [3345 Church St., Windsor, Ont.]; x Windsor (United Ch.), 16 Nov. 1935, Esther Agnes HOWITT, * Guelph, Ont., 27 Aug. 1902, da. of James HOWITT and Ellen SWEENEY. +:

   (1) Jack Howitt; * Windsor, 24 Feb. 1941; att. U. of Detroit (B.S.) [Apt. 304W, 118 Montgomery Ave., Toronto, Ont.]; x Toronto, 10 June 1969, Fleurette MORISSON.

3. Myrtle Mae; * 27 Mar. 1897 (see §157).

4. Mildred Matilda; * 23 Aug. 1899 (see §158).

5. Gordon; * 5 June 1901 (see §159).

§157

Myrtle Mae SCOTT (see §156); * Petrolia, Ont., 27 Mar. 1897 [16 Miller St., Strathroy, Ont.]; x Windsor, Ont. (home), 8 Nov. 1930, George Wesley ALTON, * Perth Rood, Ont., 28 May 1895, building contractor, son of George ALTON and Marinda PETERS. +:

1. Rev. Bruce Scott; * Windsor, 6 Jan. 1936; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A., M.A.), McGill U. (B.D.), and Stanford U. (Ph.D.); ordained an Anglican priest; teacher of philosophy [202 York Mills Rd., Willowdale, Ont.]; x London, Ont. (Huron College Chapel), 18 July 1959, Carol Ida Mary MARSH, * Brigden, Ont., 25 Dec. 1936, trained at Victoria Hospital at London (R.N.), da. of John MARSH and Netti ALDERMAN. + (both * Montreal, Que.):

   (1) Mary Elizabeth; * 29 Mar. 1961. (2) John Mark; * 24 Sept. 1962.

§158

Mildred Matilda SCOTT (see §156); * Petrolia, Ont., 23 Aug. 1899; naturalized in the U.S. in Oakland Co., Mich., 26 Feb. 1946; † Birmingham, Mich., 12 Mar. 1953; □ Birmingham (White Chapel Cem.); x Windsor, Ont. (home), 10 Feb. 1926, William Arthur SISNEY, * Emlenton, Pa., 23 Dec. 1899, engineer, † 1969, son of Miles Harper SISNEY and Jane THOMSON. +:

1. Elizabeth Jane; * Detroit, Mich., 9 Jan. 1927 [1313 Mezpah Dr., Las Vegas, Nev.]; x Fort Wayne, Ind. (civil), 23 Apr. 1947, Harry Francis PUBLOW, * East Lansing, Mich., 13 May 1924, Cpl., U.S. Army (World War II), att. Michigan State College (B.S.) and Wayne State U. (LL.B.), attorney, son of Henry Eveleth PUBLOW and Hazel Ethel POWELL. +:

(1) William Henry; * Detroit, 4 Feb. 1948; att. Nevada Southern U.

(2) Christopher Scott; * Detroit, 3 Sept. 1949; att. U.S. Military Academy.

(3) Sheri Lynn; * Detroit, 19 Feb. 1951.

(4) Pamela Elizabeth; * Detroit, 30 Oct. 1954.

(5) Patricia Jane; * Royal Oak, Mich., 10 Sept. 1961.

[Note: Henry Eveleth PUBLOW was head of the department of chemical engineering at Michigan State College; see Who's Who in Engineering (1938), p. 1108.]

§159

Gordon SCOTT (see §156); * Petrolia, Ont., 5 June 1901; greenhouse operator [Box 220, Cottam, Ont.]; x Windsor, Ont. (All Saints Angl. Ch.), 17 July 1924, Jane HOWARD, * Tunbridge, Kent, England, 2 Oct. 1903, da. of Thomas HOWARD. +:

1. Thomas Howard; * Windsor, 10 Apr. 1927; greenhouse operator [Box 126, Cottam]; x Windsor (Lincoln Rd. United Ch.), 18 Sept. 1948, Phyllis Marion MARTIN, * Walkerville (now part of Windsor), Ont., 2 Jan. 1926, da. of James Welsford MARTIN and Gladys Frances Louisa CATLIN. + (all * Windsor):

   (1) Kathleen Jane; * 22 Aug. 1952.

   (2) Thomas John; * 24 July 1954.

   (3) Anne Elizabeth; * 28 Feb. 1956.

2. John Peter; * Petrolia, 15 Sept. 1934; greenhouse operator [Box 220, Cottam]; x Ruthven, Ont. (United Ch.), 7 June 1958, Mildred Noreen FOX, * Colchester North Twp., Essex Co., Ont., 11 June 1938, da. of Edwin Grant FOX and Verna Belle CIPHERY. + (all * Leamington, Ont.):

   (1) John Michael; * 22 June 1960.

   (2) Lynn Allison; * 15 May 1962.

   (3) Jeffery Alan; * 16 Apr. 1964.

   (4) Douglas Wayne; * 7 May 1965.

§160

Charlotte Maria YOUNG (see §144); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 Oct. 1874; † Sarnia, Ont., 27 Nov. 1944; □ Sarnia; x Plympton Twp. (home), 22 Jan. 1895, George Andrew LAMBERT, * Wallacetown, Ont., 21 July 1873, customs inspector, † Sarnia, 24 Jan. 1949, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), son of Andrew LAMBERT and Margery BAKER. +:

1. Gladys Mary; * Sarnia, 10 Aug. 1895 [138 College St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Central United Ch.), 8 Oct. 1927, John Hugh COLLUM, * in Northern Ireland, [27 Apr. 1890], worked for Bell Telephone, † Sarnia, 23 Dec. 1949 (age 59/7/26), □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), son of John James COLLUM and Sarah PALMER. No +.

2. Gertrude Lillian; * Sarnia, 27 Sept. 1896; naturalized in the U.S. at Atlanta, Ga., 21 Mar. 1950 [892 N. Superior St., Decatur, Ga.]; x Sarnia (Meth. Ch.), 26 Sept. 1921, Leslie BUSHFIELD, * Stratford, Ont., 10 Feb. 1897, Lt., Canadian Army (World War I), regional manager for Perfection Stove Co., son of Arthur BUSHFIELD and Ada FOOTE. +:

   (1) Janet Eileen; * Sarnia, 2 Mar. 1923 (see §161).

3. Edna Olive; * Port Huron, Mich., 10 May 1899 (see §162).

4. Raymond; * (twin) Sarnia, 7 Apr. 1901 (see §163).

5. Clara; * (twin) Sarnia, 7 Apr. 1901 (see §164).

6. Marjorie Doris; * Sarnia, 21 July 1903 [17186 Stahelin Ave., Detroit, Mich.]; x Toronto, Ont. (Rosedale Presb. Ch.), 28 Nov. 1947, Arthur Ernest CRABB, * Fergus, Ont., 2 Aug. 1898, hardware salesman, son of William CRABB and Caroline MEREDITH.

7. George Lorne; * Sarnia, 6 Aug. 1906 (see §165).

8. Hazen Reid; * Sarnia, 6 Sept. 1908 (see §166).

9. Glen Alton; * Sarnia, 25 June 1912 (see §167).

10. Betty Jane; * Sarnia, [5 Apr. 1916]; † Sarnia, 8 July 1916 (age 0/3/3); □ Sarnia.

11. Thomas Andrew; * Sarnia, 6 Jan. 1918 (see §168).

§161

Janet Eileen BUSHFIELD (see §160); * Sarnia, Ont., 2 Mar. 1923; naturalized in the U.S. at Atlanta, Ga., 10 Aug. 1949; att. U. of Georgia [892 N. Superior Ave., Decatur, Ga.]; x St. Louis, Mo. (Century Meth. Ch.), 7 Nov. 1943, Robert Hunnicutt FULLER, * Atlanta, 7 Feb. 1922, att. Emory U., design engineer, son of Thomas Kent FULLER and Annie Maude FULTON. + (both * Emory University (now part of Atlanta), Ga.):

1. Robert Leslie; * 20 Feb. 1946; in field services division of Western Electric Co. [899 Briggs Circle, Lilburn, Ga.]; x Cedartown, Ga. (home), 24 Dec. 1966, Lynda Sue WHEELER, * Cedartown, 4 Apr. 1944, da. of John Worth WHEELER and Edna George TAYLOR. +:

   (1) Lane Bushfield; * Decatur, 19 Oct. 1968.

2. Betcy Bushfield; * 24 Dec. 1950; att. Oxford College of Emory U. (A.A.) [2453 Coronet Way N.W., Atlanta]; x Decatur (Chapel of First United Meth. Ch.), 11 Mar. 1972, Henry Earl PATTON, * Athens, Ga., 12 Nov. 1949, served as Sp/4, U.S. Army, att. Georgia State U., computer operator for Fulton National Bank, son of Lonnie Ruddell PATTON and Mae Belle GABRIEL.

§162

Edna Olive LAMBERT (see §160); * Port Huron, Mich., 10 May 1899 [Apt. 1111, 70 Delisle Ave., Toronto, Ont.]; x Sarnia, Ont. (St. Joseph's Ch.), 12 Nov. 1927, James Melbert McGRATH, * Sarnia, 20 Dec. 1898, comptroller for Imperial Oil at Toronto, † Toronto, 16 Dec. 1951, □ Toronto (Mt. Hope Cem.), son of Thomas McGRATH and Olive DENIS. + (both * Toronto):

1. Suzanne Louise; * 7 Aug. 1929; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) [159 Forest Hill Rd., Toronto]; x Toronto (Holy Rosary Cath. Ch.), 13 Oct. 1962, Leif Hansen CHRISTENSEN, * Aarhus, Aarhus, Denmark, 16 Sept. 1934, certified general accountant and general manager, son of Rasmus Peter CHRISTENSEN and Kirsten Betty HANSEN. + (both * Toronto):

   (1) Lisa Mary; * 26 May 1969. (2) David James; * 26 Jan. 1972.

2. James Thomas; * 29 Feb. 1932; att. U. of Toronto (B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.); research scientist [21 Wilgar Rd., Toronto]; x Toronto (Holy Rosary Cath. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1957, Florence Ruth MacDONALD, * Toronto, 7 Mar. 1930, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), da. of Angus Lawrence MacDONALD and Beatrice Cecilia LYNCH. +:

   (1) James Angus; * Toronto, 24 Nov. 1958.

   (2) Stephen Edward; * Ottawa, Ont., 25 Sept. 1960.

   (3) Patrick Michael; * Ottawa, 2 Feb. 1962.

   (4) Marianne; * Toronto, 11 Feb. 1964.

§163

Raymond LAMBERT (see §160); * (twin) Sarnia, Ont., 7 Apr. 1901; shipper for Mueller Brass Co. [224 Felix St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Free Meth. Parsonage), 24 May 1930, Matilda Saphronia NELSON, * Chatham Twp., Kent Co., Ont., 12 Dec. 1906,

da. of Robert Jefferson NELSON and Letitia May DeMILLE. +:

1. Shirley Norine; * Sarnia, 1 Aug. 1935 [765 Highway Dr., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Our Lady of Mercy Cath. Ch.), 11 June 1955, Albert Ernest McMULLEN, * Sarnia, 12 Apr. 1931, jail guard, son of Albert Arthur McMULLEN and Agnes Eulehlee JACQUES. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Karen Agnes; * 11 Apr. 1956.
   (2) Raymond Albert; * 7 Feb. 1958.
   (3) Brian Wayne; * 4 Dec. 1960.

§164

Clara LAMBERT (see §160); * (twin) Sarnia, Ont., 7 Apr. 1901 [280 Maria St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (home), 14 Apr. 1928, John Clifford CLARKE, * Toronto, Ont., 30 Nov. 1898, oil refinery unit supervisor, † Sarnia, 17 May 1972, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), son of Arthur Herbert CLARKE and Nina MEEK. +:

1. Edward Arthur; * Sarnia, 11 Feb. 1931; att. U. of Toronto (B.Com.); industrial mortgage banker [5234 Woodhaven Rd., Burlington, Ont.]; x Hamilton, Ont. (St. Paul's Presb. Ch.), 2 Apr. 1960, Elizabeth Jean RIDDELL, * Hamilton, 4 Aug. 1929, da. of Willard Bruce RIDDELL and Florence Marion WHITE. + (all * Hamilton):

   (1) Bruce Edward; * 12 July 1961.
   (2) Brian John; * 5 July 1965.
   (3) Paul Stuart; * 14 Mar. 1967.

§165

George Lorne LAMBERT (see §160); * Sarnia, Ont., 6 Aug. 1906; traffic department manager for Dow Chemical; † Sarnia, 23 May 1966; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Sarnia (St. Paul's United Ch.), 7 Nov. 1931, Margaret Lillian MINERS, * Point Edward, Ont., 2 June 1905 [672 Michigan Ave., Sarnia], da. of William Samuel MINERS and Catherine McDONALD. + (all * Sarnia):

1. George Allan; * 1 Oct. 1932; laboratory technician for Imperial Oil [1168 Sole St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. Thomas Aquinas Cath. Ch.), 30 Jan. 1954, Jeannine Fernande PHILIPPON, * Hearst, Ont., 27 Feb. 1935, da. of Théode PHILIPPON and Aurore Yvonne FORGET. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Allan Lorne; * 27 Feb. 1955.
   (2) Mitchel Marc; * 3 Jan. 1958.

2. John Donald; * 18 June 1935 [1133 Ryan St., Sarnia]; x 17 Apr. 1954, Barbara Jean WAYBRANT. +:

   (1) Pamela Margaret; * 10 Jan. 1955.
   (2) Michael William; * 24 Aug. 1961.
   (3) Stephen John; * 11 May 1963.

3. James Lorne; * 7 May 1939; marine engineer [1638 McMillan Pkwy., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. Giles' Ch.), 3 Sept. 1960, Marian May ROBERTSON, * Sarnia, 26 May 1941, da. of Douglas ROBERTSON and Geraldine ESTELL. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Robin Elizabeth; * 7 Aug. 1963.
   (2) David Lorne Douglas; * 28 Nov. 1966.

§166

Hazen Reid LAMBERT (see §160); * Sarnia, Ont., 6 Sept. 1908; draftsman; † Sarnia, 25 Feb. 1953; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Sarnia (Central United Ch.), 11 July 1936, Isobel Marie COLLINS, * Petrolia, Ont., 9 Mar. 1912 [117 Queen St., Sarnia], da. of Frederick COLLINS and Maude Irene HOLLING. +:

1. Peter Reid; * Orillia, Ont., 14 July 1939; att. Western Inst. of Technology; in the engineering department of Bell Telephone; x Sarnia (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 12 Sept. 1964, Carolle Dianne PALMER, * Sarnia, 8 Nov. 1942, da. of Albert Leslie PALMER and Evelyn Grant TAYLOR. +:

(1) Donna Maria; * Toronto, Ont., 17 Feb. 1965.

§167

Glen Alton LAMBERT (see §160); * Sarnia, Ont., 25 June 1912; public relations officer [864 Kemsley Dr., Sarnia]; x Forest, Ont., 4 May 1933, Margaret Jean McLAREN, * Sarnia, 21 Feb. 1915, da. of William Russell McLAREN and Jean Ruth RICHARDSON. +:

1. Jean Marie; * Sarnia, 20 Oct. 1935; trained at Victoria Hospital at London, Ont. (R.N.); att. U. of Western Ontario (diploma) [39 Monterey Cr., Lambeth, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Central United Ch.), 12 June 1958, David WILSON, * St. Catharines, Ont., 2 Sept. 1933, radio program manager, son of Matthew WILSON and Jessie MacDougall KERCHINAN. + (both * London):

   (1) Victoria Elizabeth; * 12 Apr. 1959.

   (2) David Bingham; * 2 June 1960.

§168

Thomas Andrew LAMBERT (see §160); * Sarnia, Ont., 6 Jan. 1918; cost accountant for Polymer Corp.; x Sarnia (St. Joseph's Cath. Ch.), 7 July 1941, Stella Mary Ann BROWN, * Laval, Que., 6 Sept. 1915, da. of John Joseph BROWN and Alice McDONALD. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Judith Mary Ann; * 1 Oct. 1942; att. Brescia College (B.A.); archivist with Public Archives of Canada [Apt. 704, 235 Bay St., Ottawa, Ont.].

2. Barbara Lynn; * 5 Aug. 1944; secretary [409 Kathleen Ave., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 17 Aug. 1963, Patrick Raymond BISHOP, * Sarnia, 12 Aug. 1942, dispatcher for Canada Building Materials, son of Walter Raymond BISHOP and Ruth Elizabeth THIBODEAU. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Catherine Lynn; * 2 July 1964.

   (2) Thomas Raymond; * 17 Aug. 1965.

   (3) Elise Marie; * 1 Jan. 1967.

3. Jacqueline Anne; * 17 July 1947.

4. Mary Louise; * 22 Feb. 1949.

§169

Josephine Clara YOUNG (see §144); * Yuma, Ariz., 5 Sept. 1907; x Compton, Cal., 28 June 1930, Charles Frederick BRISCOE, * Fresno, Cal., 9 Feb. 1906, distribution manager for Los Angeles Gas Co., son of Charles Benjamin BRISCOE and Clara Ann BRYANT. +:

1. John Frederick; * Compton, Cal., 19 Aug. 1931; salesman [318 Winnipeg Pl., Long Beach, Cal.]; x South Pasadena, Cal. (Meth. Ch.), 23 Mar. 1952, Giltrude Mardele HILMERS, * Pasadena, Cal., 20 Mar. 1935, da. of Franz Emil HILMERS and Ingeborg KUEHNE. + (all * Altadena, Cal.):

   (1) John Frederick, Jr.; * 4 Nov. 1952.

   (2) William Bryant; * 5 Mar. 1955.

   (3) Cynthia Lee; * 13 July 1959.

2. Anne Louise; * Huntington Park, Cal., 29 Jan. 1934; x South Pasadena (Meth. Ch.), 18 Oct. 1952, Daniel Bailey ALGER, * Detroit, Mich., 28 Dec. 1931, Airman 1st Class, U.S.A.F. (1951-5), att. Washington and Lee U. and Northrop Aeronautical Inst., engineer, son of Russell Alexander ALGER and Phoebe Ann BAILEY. +:

   (1) Charles Russell; * Victorville, Cal., 24 Apr. 1955.

   (2) Martha Anne; * Santa Monica, Cal., 20 May 1957.

(3) Daniel Bailey, Jr.; * Pasadena, 27 May 1959.

3. Charlene Jo; * Taft, Cal., 26 June 1940; att. College of the Pacific [1460 N. Holliston, Pasadena]; x 1st, Reno, Nev. (Meth. Ch.), 15 Nov. 1958, William Norvin BROWN, * Glendale, Cal., 26 May 1939, Airman 1st Class, U.S.A.F. (1956-68), son of Elbert Norvin BROWN and Barbara SHAW; divorced, 1967; x 2d, Pasadena (Knox Presb. Ch.), 14 Oct. 1967, Ralph Alexander PORTEOUS, * Covina, Cal., 14 Oct. 1938, served in U.S. Navy (1956-8), machine shop foreman, son of John Olwin PORTEOUS and Hanna Mary THOMPSON. + (by 1st husband):

   (1) Richard Jay; * Castle Air Force Base, Merced, Cal., 5 Dec. 1959.

   (2) Pamela Jo; * Turlock, Cal., 29 Oct. 1961.

   (3) Debora Leigh; * (twin) Turlock, 17 Nov. 1962.

   (4) Donna Lynne; * (twin) Turlock, 17 Nov. 1962.

   (5) David Reid; * Turlock, 19 Mar. 1964.

§170

Clara May YOUNG (see §144); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 16 Mar. 1881; † Windsor, Ont., 11 July 1944; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Plympton Twp. (Oban Ch.), 21 Dec. 1904, Melville DROPE, * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., 31 Mar. 1881, farmer, † Petrolia, Ont., 24 Oct. 1953, □ Wyoming, son of John DROPE and Mary Eliza KENNEDY. + (all * Enniskillen Twp.):

1. Valeria Terecia; * 20 Jan. 1906; trained at Englehart Hospital at Petrolia (R.N.); supervisor of nurses [Box 276, Wyoming].

2. Kenneth Reid; * 18 Aug. 1907 (see §171).

3. Erma May; * 19 Apr. 1910; trained at Englehart Hospital (R.N.) [R.R. 1, Brigden, Ont.]; x Mandaumin, Ont. (Mandaumin United Ch.), 24 Nov. 1951, John Alexander STRANGWAY, * Enniskillen Twp., 29 Aug. 1897, farmer, son of William STRANGWAY and Ann Amelia GROWDER.

4. Melville Harold; * 12 July 1913; farmer [R.R. 3, Petrolia]; x London, Ont. (Angl. Ch. of the Redeemer), 15 Aug. 1952, Jean Victoria McCAUSLAND, * London, 18 May 1920, da. of William McCAUSLAND and Mary Jane SANDFORD. +:

   (1) William Harold; * Sarnia, Ont., 25 Feb. 1959.

5. Keith Clarence; * 15 Aug. 1918; † Petrolia, 18 May 1930; □ Wyoming.

§171

Kenneth Reid DROPE (see §170); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 18 Aug. 1907; farmer [R.R. 2, Petrolia, Ont.]; x Inwood, Ont. (United Ch. Manse), 5 Nov. 1936, Margaret Jean SAUNDERS, * Enniskillen Twp., 23 July 1915, da. of Oscar SAUNDERS and Elizabeth PAGE. + (all * Petrolia):

1. Helen Elaine; * 29 June 1937 [R.R. 2, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Inwood (United Ch.), 20 Oct. 1956, Carl Raymond ANNETT, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 3 July 1936, highway maintenance worker, son of Wellington Arthur ANNETT and Isabel GOWLING. + (all * Petrolia):

   (1) Mark Raymond; * 11 Jan. 1958.

   (2) Debbra Elaine; * 15 Sept. 1959.

   (3) Leonard Arthur; * 11 Jan. 1962.

   (4) Larry Kenneth; * 11 Feb. 1966.

2. Keith Clarence; * 29 Sept. 1938; farmer [R.R. 2, Petrolia]; x Inwood, 21 Sept. 1963, Marjorie Isabel RUNDLE, * Petrolia, 27 May 1944, da. of Garnet Louis RUNDLE and Anne Elizabeth COLTER. +:

   (1) Darlene Elizabeth; * Petrolia, 26 Nov. 1964.

3. Murray Kenneth; * 11 Sept. 1941; truck driver [402 Kentail St., Petrolia]; x Petrolia (Angl. Ch.), 28 June 1969, Janet Elizabeth DIXON, * Petrolia, 20 Aug. 1947, da. of William John DIXON and Muriel Eloise THORNTON. +:

(1) Jennifer Ann; * Petrolia, 9 Aug. 1972.

§172

James YOUNG (see §123); * in U.C. (now Ont.), 2 Dec. 1838; farmer; † Wyoming, Ont., 2 Feb. 1922; □ Sarnia, Ont. (Lakeview Cem.); x Jane SUTHERLAND, * 11 June 1847, † Wyoming, 7 Dec. 1909, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), da. of James SUTHERLAND and Isabella CAMPBELL. +:

1. Jane Sutherland; * in Ont., 26 Mar. 1881; † 26 Apr. 1960; □ Calgary, Alta.; x 1st, James Henry RAMSAY, * 28 Aug. 1880, worked at Calgary city power plant, † (accidentally killed at work) Calgary, 20 Feb. 1911, □ Wyoming; x 2d, 1920, Alfred SKELTON. + (1 by 1st husband; 2 by 2d husband):

   (1) Helen Christina; * 5 May 1909 (see §173).

   (2) Mary Ilene; * 1922; † Red Deer, Alta., 9 May 1966; □ Calgary.

2. James Sutherland; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 5 Sept. 1883 (see §174).

3. Isabella Campbell; * Plympton Twp., 25 Aug. 1886 (see §175).

4. May Helen; * Plympton Twp., 30 Aug. 1888; housekeeper; † unm., probably at Calgary.

§173

Helen Christina RAMSAY (see §172); * 5 May 1909; † Edmonton, Alta., 26 June 1959; x Kenneth Halpanney ARGUE, * Ashton, Ont., 15 Dec. 1901 [13419 103d St., Edmonton], son of William Lesley ARGUE and Jennie COOKE. +:

1. Gary Ramsay; * Hanna, Alta., 19 Nov. 1931; att. U. of Alberta (B.Sc., M.Sc.) and Purdue U. (Ph.D.); naturalized in the U.S. at Los Angeles, Cal., 1964; manager of semiconductor research and development department of General Telephone and Electronics Laboratories; co-author of "An Ultrasensitive Thermistor Microcalorimeter and Heats of Solution of Neptunium, Uranium and Uranium Techrachloride", Journal of Physical Chemistry, LXV, 2041-8, "Some Properties of the Platinum Iodides", Journal of Inorganic and Nuclear Chemistry, XXV, 923-5, "Stability of the Solid State Cell $Ag/Ag_3SI/I_2$", Journal of the Electrochemical Society, CXVI, 312-3, and "Effects of Gamma Radiation on the Behavior of Nickel Cadium Electrodes", ibid., CXVI, 1164-6; biog. in American Men and Women of Science: The Physical and Biological Sciences (12th ed.), I, 160 [6 Cabot St., Winchester, Mass.]; x Williamsport, Ind. (Meth. Ch.), 29 June 1958, Leah Annette TATE, * Lafayette, Ind., 11 Oct. 1938, da. of Vernon Edward TATE and Marjorie POWELL. +:

   (1) Gary Ramsay, Jr.; * Dallas, Tex., 9 Mar. 1961.

   (2) Thomas Scott; * Los Angeles, 7 Jan. 1967.

2. Grant Dexter; * St. Boniface, Man., 30 July 1934; office manager for Woodward's at New Westminster, B.C. [11144 81st Ave., Delta, B.C.]; x Edmonton (St. Peter's Angl. Ch.), 2 Sept. 1961, Mary Lynn MAYHEW, * Edmonton, 18 June 1941, da. of Clarence Walker MAYHEW and Eunice Mabel HAYNES. + (both * Edmonton):

   (1) Karen Kelly; * 20 June 1962. (2) Brenda Lee; * 20 Oct. 1964.

§174

James Sutherland YOUNG (see §172); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 5 Sept. 1883; farmer [Rose Prairie, B.C.]; x Edmonton, Alta., 21 Apr. 1931, Angharad Merion ROBERTS, * Bolton, Lancashire, England, 24 Aug. 1895, da. of John Henry ROBERTS and Anne JONES. +:

1. Robert Benson; * Fort St. John, B.C., 20 June 1932; farmer [Rose Prairie]; x

Fort St. John, 8 Aug. 1958, Gerry Ann TAYLOR, * Fort St. John, 11 Aug. 1936, da. of Sandford TAYLOR and Mary RYDER. + (all * Fort St. John):

(1) Kevin Sandford; * 24 Feb. 1960. (3) Sheri Lynn; * 17 Dec. 1964.

(2) Darla Rae; * 26 Jan. 1962.

2. Mary Sydney; * Rose Prairie, 15 Aug. 1933 [104 Gold Rd., Whitehorse, Yukon]; x Rose Prairie (Community Hall), 2 July 1957, Thomas Oliver MICKEY, * Rimbey, Alta., 2 Dec. 1935, in towing business, son of William Wallace MICKEY and Celia MARCHILDON. +:

(1) James William; * Pouce Coupe, B.C., 13 May 1958.

(2) Glen Weston; * Fort Nelson, B.C., 6 Mar. 1961.

(3) Michael Thomas; * Edmonton, 12 Jan. 1964.

3. Dorothy Anne; * Rose Prairie, 1 Nov. 1936 [Box 596, Fort St. John]; x Calgary, Alta. (First Bapt. Ch.), 20 Aug. 1953, Roy Douglas SNIPPA, * Judah, Alta., 24 June 1932, service station owner and Datsun agent, son of Frederick Charles SNIPPA and Mary Rose BEAUCHAMP. + (all * Fort St. John):

(1) Rocky Lee; * 5 Jan. 1954. (3) Shane Roy; * 14 Jan. 1961.

(2) Randall Douglas; * 3 Oct. 1955.

§175

Isabella Campbell YOUNG (see §172); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 25 Aug. 1886; † Red Deer, Alta., 24 Jan. 1930; □ Red Deer; x Moose Jaw, Sask., 21 June 1911, James CRUICKSHANK, * Back Hill, Lenobow, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 13 Jan. 1883, farmer [4714 55th St., Red Deer], son of Peter CRUICKSHANK and Mary SMITH. + (all * Red Deer):

1. Mary Isabel; * 2 May 1912 (see §176).

2. James Robert; * 28 Nov. 1918; farmer [R.R. 3, Red Deer]; x Red Deer (United Ch.), 10 Apr. 1946, Mona Susan STEELE, * Red Deer, 20 Nov. 1921, da. of Ralph Arthur STEELE and Elsie Isabel IRVING. +:

(1) Rodney Gerald; * Edmonton, Alta., 20 Aug. 1950.

(2) Gary Robert; * Red Deer, 23 Aug. 1953.

(3) David Arthur; * Red Deer, 29 June 1956.

(4) Glenda Isabel; * Red Deer, 24 Feb. 1958.

3. Margaret Eileen; * 11 Sept. 1922 [4810 54th St., Red Deer]; x Red Deer, 30 Dec. 1945, Jack Harry FORBES, * Seattle, Wash., 22 July 1920, Spr., Canadian Army (World War II), naturalized in Canada at Red Deer, 6 Sept. 1972, plumbing and heating contractor, son of Archibald Wallace FORBES and Mary Catherine ROSS. + (both * Red Deer):

(1) Robert Douglas; * 18 Dec. 1948; att. U. of Alberta (B.Sc.); working on botanical survey for British Columbia provincial government.

(2) William Andrew; * 28 Aug. 1951; att. Southern Inst. of Technology; working for oil company in New Guinea.

§176

Mary Isabel CRUICKSHANK (see §175); * Red Deer, Alta., 2 May 1912 [4926 55th St., Red Deer]; x Red Deer (Presb. Manse), 27 Aug. 1935, Walter CODE, * Red Deer, 13 Sept. 1909, miller and feed merchant, son of William Peter CODE and Elizabeth Merren REAY. +:

1. Andrew Barrymore; * Red Deer, 17 Apr. 1937; market researcher for Imperial Oil [53 Golden Gate Bay, Winnipeg, Man.]; x Edmonton, Alta. (St. Andrews

Presb. Ch.), 5 Nov. 1960, Myrna Jacqueline HOLTORF, * Edmonton, 14 May 1938, da. of John HOLTORF and Christina Matilda FAY. +:

(1) Stephanie Ellen; * Edmonton, 3 Feb. 1964.

(2) Michael John; * Stettler, Alta., 18 Jan. 1969.

§177

William Hervey YOUNG (see §123); * in C.W. (now Ont.), 9 Sept. 1846; † 3 Jan. 1904; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x 8 July 1874, Mariamnie ROBERTSON, * in C.W., 4 Sept. 1849, † 2 Dec. 1932, □ Wyoming, sister of Thomas Pattison ROBERTSON (see §181), and da. of Andrew ROBERTSON and Maria SIMMONS. +:

1. Albert; * 22 July 1875; † young; □ Oban, Ont. (moved to Wyoming, Ont.).
2. Herbert Franklin; * 27 July 1876; farmer; † in Alberta; x 15 Apr. 1904, Esther Catherine HILLIER, * in Ont., 6 Apr. 1879, † Sarnia, Ont., 29 Aug. 1959, □ Sarnia, da. of Edward HILLIER and Eliza WEAVER. +:

   (1) Helen; x -- HUGHES. ++?

   (2) Kenneth; † unm., Trail, B.C.
3. Alfred Henry; * in Ont., 4 Jan. 1882; farmer; † Wyoming, 3 Mar. 1949; □ Wyoming.
4. Reginald Robertson; * 8 Mar. 1885; served in Canadian Army (World War I).
5. Myrtle; * 1887; † young; □ Oban (moved to Wyoming).

[Note: See Appendix E for a chart of Robertson relationships.]

§178

Hellen Reid YOUNG (see §123); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 14 June 1851; † Sarnia Twp., 8 Feb. 1880; □ Plympton Twp., Lambton Co. (Oban Cem.); x Mandaumin, Ont., 21 May 1872, George KNIGHT, * Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England, 29 Nov. 1844, farmer, † Sarnia Twp., 24 July 1929, □ Plympton Twp. (Oban Cem.), son of James KNIGHT and Jane --. + (all * Sarnia Twp.):

1. Jennie Reid; * 1 July 1875; † Sarnia Twp., 9 Feb. 1937; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Sarnia Twp., 1 July 1895, Malcolm MacDONALD, * Lobo, Ont., 8 Aug. 1863, farmer, † Sarnia, Ont., 25 July 1952, □ Wyoming, son of Angus MacDONALD and Christine CAMPBELL. + (both * Sarnia Twp.):

   (1) Helen Christina; * 21 June 1898 (see §179).

   (2) Angus Earle; * 11 July 1904; farmer; † unm., London, Ont., 22 Jan. 1955; □ Wyoming.
2. Ethel Clare; * 26 Aug. 1877 (see §180).
3. Nellie; * 26 Sept. 1879; † Sarnia, 11 July 1959; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Mandaumin, 13 Mar. 1900, William O'NEIL, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.). No +.

[Note: George KNIGHT x 2d, Sophia SUTHERLAND, and by her had four das. and one son.]

§179

Helen Christina MacDONALD (see §178); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 21 June 1898 [R.R. 1, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Mandaumin, Ont. (home), 22 Apr. 1924, William Walton YOUNG, * Moore Twp., Lambton Co., 10 Dec. 1892, carpenter, son of Robert YOUNG and Sarah WALTON. +:

1. Robert Malcolm; * Sarnia Twp., 14 Jan. 1925; † Sarnia Twp., 19 Apr. 1929; □ Moore Twp. (Bear Creek Cem.).

2. Angus William; * Sarnia Twp., 12 July 1926; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); vice president of Daces Bakeries [390 Village Cr., Kitchener, Ont.]; x Port Credit, Ont. (United Ch.), 3 Sept. 1949, Myrtle Ella LANE, * Port Credit, 22 July 1927, trained at St. Joseph's Hospital at Toronto, Ont. (R.N.), da. of Thomas Edward LANE and Charlotte Matilda HARRIS. +:

   (1) Margaret Jane; * Toronto, 12 May 1953.

   (2) Thomas Stuart; * Montreal, Que., 10 Dec. 1957.

3. Jean Walton; * Sarnia Twp., 19 Feb. 1928 [R.R. 4, Dresden, Ont.]; x Sarnia Twp. (home), 23 June 1951, Delbert Eugene WEATHERSTONE, * Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., 7 May 1929, son of Albert WEATHERSTONE and Catherine McDONALD. +:

   (1) James Albert; * Sarnia, Ont., 10 Aug. 1955.

   (2) Sandra Anne; * Petrolia, Ont., 9 June 1960.

4. John Donald; * Sarnia Twp., 7 July 1930; farmer; also works for Dow Chemical [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x St. Thomas, Ont. (Alma St. Presb. Ch.), 23 Aug. 1958, Marion Keith WEST, * Hillsdale, Ont., 25 June 1932, att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.), da. of the Rev. James Keith WEST and Marion Robinson WOOD. +:

   (1) Stephen John; * Sarnia, 11 Feb. 1969.

5. Stuart Douglas; * Sarnia, 14 May 1941; att. U. of Western Ontario; proprietor of a silo construction business [R.R. 3, Waterloo, Ont.]; x Alvinston, Ont. (Alvinston United Ch.), 11 Dec. 1965, Joyce Rae DOLBEAR, * Alvinston, 8 Aug. 1942, att. St. Joseph's School of Nursing (R.N.), da. of Ernest John DOLBEAR and Lillian Rachelle KERR. +:

   (1) Shelley Christine; * Winchester, Ont., 3 Oct. 1967.

   (2) Robert Bruce; * Winchester, 24 Nov. 1968.

   (3) Suzanne Rae; * Strathroy, Ont., 29 July 1970.

§180

Ethel Clare KNIGHT (see §178); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 26 Aug. 1877; † Strathroy, Ont., 1968; x Detroit, Mich., 27 Mar. 1906, Gilbert CRANDON, † June 1950, □ St. Thomas, Ont. +:

1. George Arthur; * 26 Dec. 1906; † Grosse Pointe, Mich., 8 Sept. 1962; □ Detroit; x Charlotte Marie CUNNINGHAM [25671 Cambridge Court, Roseville, Mich.]. + (both * Detroit):

   (1) Adrienne Ann; * 6 Sept. 1937. (2) Robert Allen; * 8 Sept. 1942.

2. Helen Frances; * Whitenburg, Alta., 15 Jan. 1911 [810 Lincoln Ave., Port Huron, Mich.]; x Angola, Ind., 17 July 1949, Robert Caradoc ROBERTS, * 18 Mar. 1904, son of Roland ROBERTS and Elizabeth HUGHS. +:

   (1) Gwyneth; * 3 June 1950.

3. Jennie Kathleen; * Sarnia, Ont., 19 Apr. 1912 [446 Carrie St., Strathroy]; x Sarnia, 19 Oct. 1940, John Wesley BUSTON, * 22 Aug. 1907, son of James BUSTON and Florence Ilene YOUNG. +:

   (1) William James; * Sarnia, 11 Jan. 1942; x 17 Sept. 1966, Lois Ann CURRIE, * 3 Mar. 1945, da. of Eli CURRIE and Eva McQUEEN. ++?

   (2) Helen Clare; * 10 Feb. 1947; x Strathroy (United Ch.), 21 Jan. 1967, David John GRIFFITHS, * 25 June 1944, son of George GRIFFITHS and Thelma LUDWIG. ++?

   (3) Betty Ann; * Sarnia, 31 May 1948.

§181

Margaret Elizabeth YOUNG (see §123); * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 11 Dec. 1855; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 6 Apr. 1943; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Sarnia, Ont., 30 Jan. 1878, her brother's brother-in-law, Thomas Pattison ROBERTSON, * Plympton Twp., 2 Dec. 1847, farmer, † Plympton Twp., 5 Sept. 1925, □ Wyoming, brother of Mariamnie (Robertson) YOUNG (see §177), and son of Andrew ROBERTSON and Maria SIMMONS. + (all * Plympton Twp.):

1. Helen Louise; * 14 Feb. 1880 (see §182).
2. Mary Edna; * 20 Aug. 1883 (see §186).
3. Bruce Andrew; * 12 Sept. 1887; farmer [R.R. 3, Wyoming].
4. Harold Blake; * 27 Dec. 1890; † Plympton Twp., 25 Mar. 1891; □ Wyoming.
5. Norma Irene; * 11 Sept. 1892; † near Wyoming (railway accident), 29 July 1913; □ Wyoming.

[Note: See Appendix E for a chart of Robertson relationships.]

§182

Helen Louise ROBERTSON (see §181); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 14 Feb. 1880; † Windsor, Ont., 1 Mar. 1943; □ Windsor (Greenlawn Mem. Cem.); x Wyoming, Ont., 11 Nov. 1903, Frederick James LAWSON, * Wanstead, Ont., 17 Aug. 1877, telegrapher for Canadian National Railway at Port Colbourne, Hyde Park, and Wanstead, Ont., later bookkeeper for General Motors at Detroit, Mich., and Chrysler at Windsor, † Windsor, 29 Mar. 1963, □ Windsor (Greenlawn Mem. Cem.), son of William Henry LAWSON and Margaret Amelia TAIT. +:

1. Clare Robertson; * Port Colbourne, 15 Apr. 1905 (see §183).
2. Ronald Frederick; * Hyde Park, 5 May 1908 (see §184).
3. William Stuart; * Wanstead, 13 Mar. 1911 (see §185).
4. Margaret Amelia; * Wanstead, 21 Jan. 1913; teacher; later educational consultant for Windsor Board of Education [3629 Church St., Windsor]; x Windsor (Chalmers United Ch.), 25 July 1942, Robert FINDLAY, * Armadale, Linlithgow, Scotland, 23 Oct. 1903, mechanical technician with Ford Motors, son of Robert FINDLAY and Kate POW.
5. John Bruce; * Wanstead, 12 Aug. 1920; att. U. of Western Ontario (M.D.); physician [3347 Randolph St., Windsor]; x Woodstock, Ont. (New St. Pauls Angl. Ch.), 3 Dec. 1949, Audrey Isabel DERBY, * Woodstock, 28 Dec. 1918, da. of David Cleveland DERBY and Ida Maude MILLS. + (all * Windsor):

   (1) John Derby; * 26 Dec. 1952.
   (2) Tracey Leigh; * 28 Nov. 1955.
   (3) Tamara Louise; * 31 Aug. 1957.
   (4) Kelly Patrice; * 6 Feb. 1960.

6. Helen Beatrice; * Wanstead, 22 Dec. 1922; † Windsor, 25 Feb. 1937; □ Windsor (Greenlawn Mem. Cem.).

§183

Clare Robertson LAWSON (see §182); * Port Colbourne, Ont., 15 Apr. 1905; draftsman; † Detroit, Mich., 11 June 1930; □ Windsor, Ont. (Greenlawn Mem. Cem.); x Windsor (Chalmers United Ch.), 1927, Winifred Walker THOMSON, * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 20 Sept. 1904, naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit [Apt. 112, 9639 Greenfield, Detroit], da. of Henry THOMSON and Helen Ramsay HATTON. +:

1. Helen Ramsay; * Detroit, 21 May 1929; att. U. of Michigan (B.A., M.A.) and State U. of New York at Albany (M.L.S.) [Box 196D, R.D. 1, McKown Rd., Albany, N.Y.]; x Detroit (St. Andrews Ep. Ch.), 16 Sept. 1950, Donald Edward LIEDEL, * Detroit, 23 June 1927, Pfc., U.S. Army (1945-7), att. Wayne State U. (B.A.)

and U. of Michigan (M.A., Ph.D.), professor of history at State U. of New York at Albany, biog. in Directory of American Scholars, I (1963), 182, son of Elmer Louis LIEDEL and Marie HASTINGS. +:

(1) Ann Claire; * Albany, 6 Dec. 1957.

[Note: Winifred (Thomson) LAWSON x 2d, Arthur JACKSON, and x 3d, Detroit, Nov. 1935, George Andrew SPEESE, * in Pa., 6 Feb. 1900.]

§184

Ronald Frederick LAWSON (see §182); * Hyde Park, Ont., 5 May 1908; naturalized in the U.S.; production control supervisor in Fisher Body division of General Motors [802 Eastlawn, Madison Heights, Mich.]; x Windsor, Ont., 12 July 1929, Florence May GARNER, * Chatham, Ont., 24 Oct. 1911, da. of Albert George GARNER and Florence Martha MACKLIN. +:

1. Robert Frederic; * Windsor, 27 Jan. 1931; att. U. of Michigan (B.A., M.A., Ph.D.); professor of education of U. of Calgary [3208 Utah Dr., Calgary, Alta.]; x Bloomfield Hills, Mich. (Kirk of the Hills), 17 Sept. 1955, Alexandra Elizabeth MONCRIEFF, * Windsor, 11 Apr. 1930, att. U. of Michigan (B.M., M.M.), da. of Alexander Gardner MONCRIEFF and Jemima Sinclair WILSON. +:

   (1) Alexander Frederic; * West Point, N.Y., 7 July 1956.

   (2) Sharisse Elizabeth; * Baltimore, Md., 27 Nov. 1957.

   (3) Victoria Heather; * Calgary, 12 June 1965.

2. Shirley Ann; * Detroit, Mich., 30 Dec. 1934; att. U. of Michigan (B.A.) [4201 Stratford Court, Mobile, Ala.]; x Detroit (Trinity Evangelical and Reformed Ch.), 20 Apr. 1957, Robert Frank MITCHELL, * Ferndale, Mich., 25 May 1934, Radioman 1st Class, U.S. Navy (1952-6), att. Lawrence Inst. of Technology (B.S.), field engineer for Chrysler, son of Edwin Lawrence MITCHELL and Dorothy Mae SHIELDS. +:

   (1) Jeffrey Lawrence; * Royal Oak, Mich., 21 Apr. 1960.

   (2) Elizabeth Ann; * Royal Oak, 20 Oct. 1964.

   (3) Stephanie Louise; * Denver, Colo., 7 Jan. 1969.

§185

William Stuart LAWSON (see §182); * Wanstead, Ont., 13 Mar. 1911; in parts and accessories department of Ford Motors [Apt. 1406, 2450 Weston Rd., Weston, Ont.]; x Windsor, Ont. (Chalmers United Ch.), 23 Apr. 1938, Kathleen Susan KIRK, * Lakeside, Ont., 29 Jan. 1914, da. of Alexander KIRK and Olive MORRISON. + (both * Windsor):

1. Marilyn Susan; * 5 Feb. 1939; breeds and shows Shih Izu and miniature Schnauzer dogs [4019 Mt. Royal Rd., Windsor]; x Windsor (Lincoln United Ch.), 17 June 1961, Theodore William SZALAY, * Windsor, 10 Apr. 1937, att. U. of Detroit (B.C.E.) and Wayne State U. (M.U.P.), civil engineer for City of Windsor, son of Bela SZALAY and Anna KATONA. + (all * Windsor):

   (1) Tybor Theodore; * 8 Dec. 1962.

   (2) Todd Patrick; * 22 June 1964.

   (3) Troy Stuart; * 3 June 1969.

2. Sandra Louise; * 19 Aug. 1943 [33832 Fraser Ave., Fraser, Mich.]; x Windsor (Chalmers United Ch.), 16 Feb. 1963, Lawrence Edward ATKINS, * Windsor, 22 Mar. 1940, systems analyst in computer programming for American Automobile Association, son of Thomas Lawrence ATKINS and Helen Viola CLAPP. +:

   (1) Karen Elizabeth; * Windsor, 1 Jan. 1966.

   (2) Michelle Lynn; * Fraser, 10 Nov. 1969.

§186

Mary Edna ROBERTSON (see §181); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 20 Aug. 1883; † Windsor, Ont., 2 May 1965; □ Windsor; x Wyoming, Ont., 29 Dec. 1915, George Henry STACEY, * Bosanquet Twp., Lambton Co., 19 July 1881, telegrapher for Canadian National Railway, later tool maker for Ford Motors, † Windsor, 15 Nov. 1962, □ Windsor, son of John STACEY and Mary Jane BROWN. + (both * Windsor):

1. Norman John; * 12 Jan. 1917 (see §187).

2. Harold Gordon; * 7 Apr. 1923; watchmaker, later elevator repair man; served in R.C.A.F. (World War II) [3601 Roxborough Ave., Windsor]; x Windsor (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 21 Feb. 1947, Ruth Lorraine TOPOLIE, * Windsor, 19 May 1927, da. of William John TOPOLIE and Jessie CYZI. + (all * Windsor):

   (1) Richard Gordon; * 13 Oct. 1948.

   (2) David Bruce; * 21 May 1950.

   (3) Greg Stuart; * 30 Oct. 1961.

§187

Norman John STACEY (see §186); * Windsor, Ont., 12 Jan. 1917; stationary engineer for Warner Gear; later worked in pin room of International Tool Co.; † Windsor, 27 Oct. 1967; □ Windsor (Greenlawn Mem. Cem.); x Mandaumin, Ont. (Mandaumin United Ch.), 6 Oct. 1945, Helen Marguerite KING, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 21 Mar. 1920 [4916 Howard Ave., Windsor], da. of Jay KING and Elizabeth May MITCHELL. + (both * Windsor):

1. Susan Marguerite; * 6 Aug. 1949 [5020 Howard Ave., Windsor]; x Oldcastle, Ont. (St. Stephen's Angl. Ch.), 28 July 1969, Charles Loyal CURTIS, * Windsor, 24 Oct. 1945, in maintenance department of Ford Motors, son of Clarence Melvin CURTIS and Ella WOOD. +:

   (1) Scott Kelly; * Windsor, 13 Apr. 1970.

2. Robert Kingsley; * 15 Mar. 1953; att. St. Clair College.

§188

Mary YOUNG (see §4); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 21 Jan. 1815; emigrated with her parents to Upper Canada (now Ontario) in 1820; † 17 Jan. 1887; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x 20 Jan. 1932, Alexander WARK, † 2 Mar. 1846, □ Wyoming. +:

1. Agnes McEwen; * Lanark Twp., Perth Co., U.C., 23 Dec. 1832 (see §189).

2. Archibald; * 5 June 1834 (see §197).

3. Alexander, Jr.; * Lanark Twp., 6 June 1836 (see §212).

4. Andrew; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., U.C., 1839; teacher; † unm., Plympton Twp., 29 July 1873; □ Wyoming.

5. James; * Oct. 1840 (see §221).

6. Mary; * [1843] (see §243).

7. Barbara; * Plympton Twp., 31 Mar. 1845; † Sarnia, Ont., 29 June 1930; □ Watford, Ont.; x Philip Henry SHAVER, * in U.C., 22 Oct. 1834, shoemaker, † Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., 7 May 1899, □ Watford. +:

   (1) Mary Reid (ad.); * in Scotland, 31 Dec. 1892 (see §252).

§189

Agnes McEwen WARK (see §188); * Lanark Twp., Perth Co., U.C. (now Ont.), 23 Dec. 1832; † Wyoming, Ont., 29 Aug. 1910; x Duncan S. ROBERTSON, * in Scotland, 1829, emigrated to Canada West (now Ontario) in 1845, brother of Elizabeth (Robertson) ANDERSON (see §18) and Jane Stewart (Robertson) ANDERSON (see §5), and son of

William ROBERTSON and Jane STEWART. +:

1. Jane; † unm.
2. Elizabeth Agnes; * Wyoming, 13 Apr. 1862 (see §190).
3. Mary; † unm.
4. Alexander; † age 6.
5. William; * Wyoming, 6 Dec. 1867; court stenographer; later judge of the circuit court (31st judicial district) at Port Huron, Mich.; † Bradenton, Fla., 1 Feb. 1939; □ Port Huron (Lakeside Cem.); x 1st, Wyoming (home). 29 Apr. 1891, Ada A. ROBB, da. of John ROBB; x 2d, Marion MORTON, * Windsor, Ont., 23 Nov. 1872, † Port Huron, 17 July 1947, □ Port Huron (Lakeside Cem.), da. of Robert MORTON and Jessie RIDDELL. + (by 2d wife):

   (1) Morton Stewart; * Port Huron, 24 Jan. 1898 (see §195).
6. Alice Barbara; * Wyoming, 3 Mar. 1869 (see §196).

[Note: See Appendix E for a chart of Robertson relationships.]

§190

Elizabeth Agnes ROBERTSON (see §189); * Wyoming, C.W. (now Ont.), 13 Apr. 1862; † Wyoming, 28 May 1941; □ Wyoming; x Wyoming, 22 Mar. 1893, Frederick William LAMPMAN, * East Oxford, Ont., 13 July 1857, farmer, † Wyoming, 21 July 1921, □ Wyoming, brother of Elizabeth (Lampman) WARK (see §197), and son of William Augustus LAMPMAN and Adelaide MULLINS. +:

1. William Augustus; * Flint, Mich., 27 Dec. 1894 (see §191).
2. Agnes Mae; * Wyoming, 5 Sept. 1896 [Box 522, Huntsville, Ont.]; x Wyoming (home), 24 June 1920, Frederick R. STACEY, * Forest, Ont., 18 Mar. 1885, † Toronto, Ont., 30 Oct. 1963, □ Wyoming, son of John STACEY and Mary Jane BROWN. +:

   (1) Marilyn Louise; * London, Ont., 25 May 1925 (see §192).
3. Elsie Elizabeth; * Wyoming, 19 Feb. 1898 [59 Spadina Rd., Toronto].
4. Peter Duncan; * Wyoming, 23 Apr. 1900; laborer; † unm., Windsor, Ont., 20 Feb. 1961; □ Wyoming.
5. Irene Mary; * Wyoming, 27 Sept. 1901 (see §193).
6. Jennie Viola; * Wyoming, 9 Aug. 1904 (see §194).

§191

William Augustus LAMPMAN (see §190); * Flint, Mich., 27 Dec. 1894; moved with his parents to Ontario about 1896; Pvt., Canadian Army (World War I); naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 26 Sept. 1938; paint shop superintendent for Hudson Motors at Detroit [4236 Isbell St., Silver Spring, Md.]; x Walkerville (now part of Windsor), Ont. (St. Mary's Angl. Ch.), 4 Sept. 1920, Dorothy Adelaide WYATT, * Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, 9 Sept. 1893, naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, 21 Aug. 1939, † Silver Spring, 7 Dec. 1967, □ Windsor (Windsor Grove Cem.), da. of William WYATT and Harriet Jane VICKERY. +:

1. Dorothy Harriet; * Windsor, 30 Mar. 1923; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, 26 Sept. 1938; att. Wayne State U. (B.A., M.S.W.); social worker [4236 Isbell St., Silver Spring]; x Detroit (Salem Luth. Ch.), 21 Aug. 1948, Peter Herman JANZ, * Landskrone, Ukrainian People's Republic (now Lankovii, Ukrainian S.S.R., U.S.S.R.), 25 June 1919, naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, 23 July 1928, att. U. of Michigan (B.A.) and Zurich U., intelligence analyst for U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, son of Herman Tobias JANZ and Maria Petrovna DICK. + (both * Frankfurt-am-Main, Hesse, Germany):

(1) Teresa Lynne (ad.); * 22 July 1956; naturalized in the U.S. at Rockville, Md., 5 Jan. 1961.

(2) Eric William; * 1 Apr. 1957; naturalized in the U.S. at Rockville, 5 Jan. 1961.

§192

Marilyn Louise STACEY (see §190); * London, Ont., 25 May 1925 [Box 522, Huntsville, Ont.]; x Huntsville (United Ch. Manse), 11 Feb. 1942, Douglas James SPROAT, * Aspdin, Ont., 20 Nov. 1912, operator for the Ontario Department of Transportation and Communications, son of Henry James SPROAT and Harriet Jane LALOR. + (all * Huntsville):

1. Gary Douglas; * 6 June 1943; truck driver [Box 516, Huntsville]; x Huntsville (All Saints Angl. Ch.), 16 July 1966, Joanne Carmella DEGAZIO, * Huntsville, 23 Mar. 1947, da. of Joseph Telford DEGAZIO and Florence Janet VERRIER.
2. Gail Dianne; * 2 Sept. 1944 [Box 213, Huntsville]; x Huntsville (Presb. Ch.), 2 June 1963, Carl Allan SMITH, * Orillia, Ont., 16 Apr. 1940, son of Carl Vernon SMITH and Audrey Marie HANES. + (both * Huntsville):

   (1) Sheilah Dianne; * 2 Jan. 1964. (2) Kevin Allan; * 26 Feb. 1966.
3. Peter Lampman; * 10 Oct. 1948; laborer [Huntsville]; x 29 Jan. 1972, Gail Frances BURTON, da. of Elmer BURTON and Mildred --.
4. Janice Marilyn; * 13 Sept. 1956.
5. Kelley-Anne; * 30 Oct. 1967.

§193

Irene Mary LAMPMAN (see §190); * Wyoming, Ont., 27 Sept. 1901 [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (Angl. Ch.), 27 Oct. 1927, Leslie BRYSON, * Wyoming, 27 Aug. 1895, farmer, son of Joseph BRYSON and Isabell WILLIAMSON. +:

1. Wilda Irene; * Petrolia, Ont., 3 Dec. 1931 [292 Hill St., Corunna, Ont.]; x Wyoming, 9 Oct. 1954, Victor Ross McCALLUM, * Hamilton, Ont., 22 July 1934, buyer for Shell Oil, son of Thomas Wesley McCALLUM and Evelyn Mary HORNING. +:

   (1) Jill Anne; * Sarnia, Ont., 3 June 1972.

§194

Jennie Viola LAMPMAN (see §190); * Wyoming, Ont., 9 Aug. 1904; † Wyoming, 1 Aug. 1960; □ Wyoming; x Wyoming, 27 June 1927, Walter Malcolm CAMPBELL, * in Ont., [20 May 1894], farmer, † Petrolia, Ont., 13 Nov. 1962 (age 68/5/24), □ Wyoming, son of Malcolm CAMPBELL and Flora GRAHAM. + (both * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont.):

1. Lloyd Malcolm; * 21 Nov. 1929 [Wyoming].
2. Morley Walter; * 11 Oct. 1932; motor mechanic [368 Savoy, Sarnia, Ont.]; x Petrolia (United Ch.), 10 May 1952, Barbara Elizabeth HARRISON, * 26 Aug. 1931, da. of Robert Preston HARRISON and Sadie Viola TUDDLE. + (both * Petrolia):

   (1) Richard Walter; * 23 Apr. 1953. (2) Cindy Lou; * 8 July 1957.

§195

Morton Stewart ROBERTSON (see §189); * Port Huron, Mich., 24 Jan. 1898; Sgt., U.S. Army (World War I); president of the St. Clair Coal and Dock Co.; later general manager of the Detroit Cup Plant; † Port Huron, 5 Aug. 1944; □ Port Huron (Lakeside Cem.); x Detroit, Mich. (SS. Philip and Stephen Ep. Ch.), 21 July 1921, Jean

Smith BROEG, * Detroit, 17 Oct. 1897, da. of Hugo Richard BROEG and Mary Ellen SMITH. + (both * Detroit):

1. Elizabeth Jean; * 20 May 1922 [3425 Sherman Court, Port Huron]; x 1st, Port Huron (Grace Ep. Ch.), 19 Jan. 1946, Donald William BAER, * Croswell, Mich., 10 Jan. 1921, † (airplane crash) over Detroit, 8 May 1948, son of George Wellington BAER and Myrtle Rebecca WILKENS; x 2d, Port Huron (Grace Ep. Ch.), 29 July 1949, Joseph Gay STOWE, att. Emory U. (B.A., LL.B.), owner of Coca Cola Bottling Co. at Port Huron, later stockbroker, son of William Edgar STOWE and Leila Gordon GAY. + (1 by 1st husband; 2-3 by 2d husband) (all * Port Huron):

   (1) David Morton; * 11 June 1947; served in U.S. Navy; att. Ferris State College and Arizona State U.

   (2) Rebecca Gay; * 21 July 1950; att. Eastern Michigan U. [Ann Arbor, Mich.]; x Port Huron (Grace Ep. Ch.), 21 Aug. 1971, Thomas Harold LESTER, att. U. of Michigan.

   (3) Mary Elizabeth; * 14 Aug. 1956.

2. William Morton; * 27 June 1925; att. Macalester College; Flight Officer, U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II); in advertising sales; x South Orange, N.J., 29 Nov. 1958, Irma Dorothea KRUEGER, * Dessau, Anhalt, Germany, 15 Sept. 1926, naturalized in the U.S. at Newark, N.J., 1956, da. of Adolf KRUEGER and Martha Dorothea REINSDORF. +:

   (1) Gregory Stewart; * East Orange, N.J., 4 Sept. 1959.

   (2) Scott Raymond; * East Orange, 9 Jan. 1961.

   (3) Paul William; * East Orange, 21 Oct. 1962.

   (4) Amy Jean; * Dover, N.J., 9 Jan. 1964.

[Note: Jean (Broeg) ROBERTSON [358 Camena Real, Boca Raton, Fla.] x 2d, Grosse Pointe, Mich., 9 July 1948, Raymond Martin HANSEN.]

§196

Alice Barbara ROBERTSON (see §189); * Wyoming, Ont., 3 Mar. 1869; † New Westminster, B.C., 2 May 1950; □ New Westminster (Fraser Cem.); x Wyoming, 1 Feb. 1898, Peter McDOUGALL, * Wyoming, 2 June 1865, timber scaler, † New Westminster, 29 Aug. 1925, □ New Westminster, brother of Christina (McDougall) DEWAR and of Donald and Alexander McDOUGALL (see §§ 39, 315, and 298), and son of John McDOUGALL and Catherine DEWAR. +:

1. Stewart Robertson; * Vancouver, B.C., 10 Apr. 1900; att. U. of British Columbia (B.Eng.) and McGill U. (M.Eng.); chemical engineer; † Montreal, Que., 3 Sept. 1938; □ Montreal (Mount Royal Cem.); x Montreal (Emanuel Ch.), 9 Sept. 1927, Lillian Agnes GRAYDON, * Montreal, 18 Jan. 1902, † Montreal, 5 Aug. 1966, □ Montreal (Mount Royal Cem.), da. of Thomas GRAYDON and Agnes NEVILLE. +:

   (1) Barbara Anne; * Montreal, 10 May 1932; att. MacDonald College and Sir George Williams U.; teacher [21 Ellerdale Rd., Hampstead, Que.].

2. John Murray; * New Westminster, 6 June 1904; att. U. of Toronto (D.D.S.); Lt. Col., Canadian Army (World War II); president of the Royal Canadian Dental Corps Association (1954); dental surgeon [Apt. 3, 6049 Tisdall St., Vancouver]; x Vancouver, 29 Apr. 1932, Blanche Evelyn BOWES, * Portage La Prairie, Man., 14 July 1904, da. of William BOWES and Allie Mabel HUMBER.

§197

Archibald WARK (see §188); * in U.C. (now Ont.), 5 June 1834; † 1910; x Jane McALPINE, * in U.C., [1839]. +:

1. Alexander Everette; * Wanstead, C.W. (now Ont.), 9 Oct. 1865; miller at Wyoming, Ont., doing business as Wark Milling Co.; † Wyoming, 19 Oct. 1928; □

Wyoming; x Elizabeth LAMPMAN, * Wanstead, 16 May 1865, † Wyoming, 11 Nov. 1946, □ Wyoming, sister of Frederick William LAMPMAN (see §190), and da. of William Augustus LAMPMAN and Adelaide MULLINS. +:

(1) Emily Heustis (ad.); * in England, 1888 (see §198).

(2) Archibald Laverne; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 26 July 1895 (see §203).

(3) Myrtle Adelaide; * near Petrolia, Ont., 13 July 1897 (see §206).

(4) Bruce Alexander; * Wanstead, 27 June 1907 (see §207).

2. William Burton; * Wanstead, 31 Aug. [1867] (see §208).

3. Ernest Archibald; * Plympton Twp., [1 Apr. 1869] (see §210).

4. Rose; † unm.

5. Bruce Harris; * Wanstead, 29 Apr. 1874 (see §211).

6. Chester; † age 17.

§198

Emily HEUSTIS or HUISTICE, later WARK (see §197); * in England, 1888; ad. by Alexander Everette WARK and took his surname; † Petrolia, Ont., 19 Aug. 1941; x in Ont. (civil), 29 Mar. 1911, John ALEXANDER, * Wanstead, Ont., 28 July 1878, carpenter, † Sarnia, Ont., 7 Sept. 1965, brother of Loretta Jane (Alexander) SMITH (see §296), and son of William Joseph ALEXANDER and Mary Ann SEARSON. +:

1. Joseph Andrew; * Wanstead, 13 Sept. 1913 (see §199).

2. William Archibald; * Wanstead, 10 Dec. 1914; security guard [340 Conrad St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Angl. Ch.), 16 Oct. 1942, Jean Elizabeth CAMMIDGE, * Sarnia, 4 June 1924, da. of George CAMMIDGE and Lillian Frances ALLEN. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Barbara Jean; * 3 Aug. 1943 [Lot 56, 1940 London Rd., Sarnia]; x Sarnia, 4 Sept. 1965, Victor Samuel MORRISON, * Rosyth, Fifeshire, Scotland, 26 Mar. 1939, clerk for electrical wholesaler, son of Thomas MORRISON and Edith Poole BORTHWICK.

(2) Wendy Lee; * 27 Dec. 1952.

3. Gordon John; * Sarnia, 5 June 1917; Cpl., Canadian Army (World War II); in trucking business [R.R. 1, Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Mooreline United Ch.), 20 Aug. 1949, Jennie Elizabeth MAITLAND, * Sarnia, 4 Mar. 1925, da. of George William MAITLAND and Alma Aleda LUCAS. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Arlene Ann; * 14 July 1950; att. London Teachers College.

(2) Joanne Louise; * 12 Apr. 1952.

(3) David Gordon; * 25 Feb. 1954.

(4) Bruce John; * 6 Sept. 1959.

4. Violet Myrtle; * Sarnia, 27 or 28 Aug. 1920 (see §200).

5. Mary Elizabeth; * Sarnia, 8 Jan. 1923 (see §201).

6. Ruth Emeline; * Sarnia, 25 Nov. 1924 (see §202).

§199

Joseph Andrew ALEXANDER (see §198); * Wanstead, Ont., 13 Sept. 1913; engineer for Canadian National Railway [288 East St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Central United Ch.), 5 Apr. 1937, Annie Isabel McNEIL, * Petrolia, Ont., 30 Dec. 1913, † Sarnia, 20 Nov. 1965, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), da. of William McNEIL and Belle GOULD. +:

1. Robert Larry; * Petrolia, 5 Dec. 1938; † Sarnia, 20 July 1963; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Jo-Ann TREBOLET. +:

(1) Robert Larry, Jr.; * Lansing, Mich., 5 Sept. 1962.

§200

Violet Myrtle ALEXANDER (see §198); * Sarnia, Ont., 27 or 28 Aug. 1920; works in mail order office of Simpson Sears [345 Kathleen St., Sarnia]; x Camlachie, Ont. (United Ch.), 29 Mar. 1941, Neil Kennard SILK, * Inwood, Ont., 8 Nov. 1914, yard foreman for Canadian National Railway, son of George Spearman SILK and Mary Helena CLEMENTS. + (both * Sarnia):

1. Kathrine Ruth; * 19 Oct. 1943 [724 Hall, Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. George's Angl. Ch.), 27 Dec. 1961, Herbert David Donavin THOMPSON. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) John Mark Thomas; * 25 June 1963.

   (2) Eric Kenneth; * 23 July 1965.

   (3) Mary Laurine Ann; * 30 Nov. 1966.

2. Kenneth George; * 8 Jan. 1947; laborer for Fiberglass [106 Davis, Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. Thomas Aquinas Cath. Ch.), 29 June 1968, Hilda Mary GODIN, * Paquetville, N.B., 3 June 1949, da. of Gérard Joseph GODIN and Anne-Marie HACHÉ.

§201

Mary Elizabeth ALEXANDER (see §198); * Sarnia, Ont., 8 Jan. 1923; foster parent [R.R. 6, Brantford, Ont.]; x 1st, 1943, Huron Mac McFARLANE; divorced; x 2d, Robert Leonard PATEY, * St. Helens, Ont., 13 May 1914, timekeeper (labor analysis), son of Edward PATEY and Jennie Caralyne EDWARDS. + (1-3 by 1st husband but ad. by 2d husband; 4 by 2d husband):

1. Wayne Leonard; * Petrolia, Ont., 7 Feb. 1944; electrician [R.R. 6, Brantford].

2. Gordon Larry; * Petrolia, 11 Apr. 1946; motor mechanic [47 Chatham St., Brantford]; x Pembroke, Ont., 1967, Darlene Karen LARONDE, * Pembroke, 6 May 1950, da. of Delpise Alturn LARONDE and Mary Regina STEWART. + (all * Brantford):

   (1) Cindy Lee; * 8 Feb. 1968. (3) Wendy Lee; * 5 Aug. 1972.

   (2) Kelly Lee; * 9 Feb. 1971.

3. Hilda Mary; * Petrolia, 9 Jan. 1949 [19 Elizabeth St., Brantford]; x Brantford, 7 June 1969, Emanuel George MUSCAT. +:

   (1) Tammy Lee; * 27 Dec. 1970.

4. June Marie; * Brantford, 20 May 1955.

§202

Ruth Emeline ALEXANDER (see §198); * Sarnia, Ont., 25 Nov. 1924 [719 Oak Ave., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Central United Ch. Parsonage), 1948, Athol Raymond DOWNIE, * Alvinston, Ont., 23 Jan. 1918, guard at Imperial Oil, son of Clarence DOWNIE and Nellie OKE. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Nancy Diane; * 22 Jan. 1949 [1228 Logan St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Second Christian Reformed Ch.), 6 Mar. 1970, Theo Bert HULSHOF, * Gasselternijveen, Netherlands, 15 May 1948, process operator, son of Bert HULSHOF and Frederika Dorothea Magdalena VAN ROSSUM. +:

   (1) Christopher Hans; * Sarnia, 27 Dec. 1970.

2. Karen Ruth; * 23 Nov. 1949 [779 Exmouth St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Second Christian Reformed Ch.), 1969, John KALDEWAY. +:

   (1) Laurens Philip; * 17 Jan. 1970. (2) Cora-Lynne Ruth; * 14 Apr. 1972.

3. Lance Athol; * 30 Oct. 1950.

§203

Archibald Laverne WARK (see §197); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 26 July 1895 [Wyoming, Ont.]; x Wanstead, Ont., 2 Oct. 1918, Eva Mary ALEXANDER, * Wanstead, 5 Sept. 1893, da. of Francis ALEXANDER and Mary Joanna MAINES. + (all * Wyoming):

1. Laverne Edward; * 23 July 1919 (see §204).

2. Lloyd Francis; * 30 Jan. 1922; packer for Fiberglas Canada; † 24 Dec. 1972; x Sarnia, Ont. (St. Joseph's Ch.), 2 June 1951, Marie Laure Lucille BEAULAC, * Mackimic, Que., 26 May 1923 [807 Retlaw St., Sarnia], da. of William BEAULAC and Clara BERGERON. +:

   (1) James Lloyd Wayne; * Sarnia, 26 Aug. 1954.

3. Harold Leon; * 1 Sept. 1923; constable on the Sarnia police force [1027 Logan St., Sarnia]; x Wyoming, 2 Oct. 1954, Doris ATKINS, * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., 28 Aug. 1931, da. of George Alfred ATKINS and Roxie Mae TITHICOTT. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Cheryl Lynn; * 15 May 1958.

   (2) Joan Ileane; * 18 July 1959.

   (3) Da.; * 7 Mar. 1964; † (unnamed) Sarnia, 7 Mar. 1964.

4. Ada May; * 20 June 1925 (see §205).

5. Rita Mary; * 11 Sept. 1930 [798 Kember Ave., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. George's Angl. Ch.), 8 July 1948, Ross Donald WYANT, * London, Ont., 3 Sept. 1929, police officer, son of Alan Bell WYANT and Olive Jean ANDISON. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Darryl Kimmberly; * 9 Aug. 1950; shoe salesman [241 Cromwell St., Sarnia].

   (2) Gerald Gregory; * 20 Nov. 1953; grocery clerk.

§204

Laverne Edward WARK (see §203); * Wyoming, Ont., 23 July 1919; works for Imperial Oil [584 Montcalm St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (United Ch.), 17 Aug. 1940, Theresa AYRHEART, * Oil Springs, Ont., 5 Aug. 1923, da. of Elijah Brown AYRHEART and Mary-Anne HAMBLY. +:

1. Linda-Carol; * Petrolia, Ont., 19 Mar. 1942; x Sarnia (High Park United Ch.), 5 Oct. 1962, James Richard RAMESBOTTOM, * Timmins, Ont., 25 Mar. 1942, factory worker, son of Richard James RAMESBOTTOM and Nancy SIMMONS.

2. Mary Louise; * Petrolia, 19 Sept. 1943; x 27 May 1966, Robert L. SMITH. +:

   (1) Kenneth; * 31 Aug. 1967.

3. Nancy Joanne; * Sarnia, 2 Dec. 1954.

§205

Ada May WARK (see §203); * Wyoming, Ont., 20 June 1925; naturalized in the U.S. at Tampa, Fla., 1 May 1964 [1018 E. Court St., Tarpon Springs, Fla.]; x Wyoming, 11 Sept. 1948, Walter REISER, * Fort William (now Thunder Bay), Ont., 4 Mar. 1924, naturalized in the U.S. at Tampa, 1 May 1964, welding foreman, son of John REISER and Catherine --. + (both * Lima, O.):

1. Sharon Dianne; * 3 July 1950 [Box 337, Wimauma, Fla.]; x Tarpon Springs, 1969, Stephen Gordon DIEHL, * Milton, Pa., 15 Nov. 1949, mechanic, son of Frank Irvin DIEHL and Bessie GORDON. +:

   (1) Christopher Gordon; * Tampa, 29 Mar. 1970.

2. John Anthony; * 11 Sept. 1956.

§206

Myrtle Adelaide WARK (see §197); * near Petrolia, Ont., 13 July 1897; † June 1970; x Wyoming, Ont. (Angl. Ch.), 9 June 1927, Adrian KING, * near Wyoming, 7 Apr. 1891, son of Dawson KING and Mary GIBBS. +:

1. Eileen Nora (ad.); * Stratford, Ont., 31 Aug. 1929 [4344 Petrolia St., Petrolia]; x Strathroy, Ont. (Angl. Ch.), 7 Aug. 1954, Ray LAKER, * Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 27 May 1934, truck driver, son of George Henry LAKER and Flossie Genevieve ZAVITZ. + (all * Sarnia, Ont.):

   (1) Kenneth Richard; * 3 Feb. 1956.
   (2) Dennis Elwood; * 31 May 1957.
   (3) Julia Elizabeth; * 24 Sept. 1959.
   (4) Norman Alexander; * 12 Dec. 1961.
   (5) Edwin Eugene; * 2 Dec. 1963.
   (6) Brian Walter; * 30 Dec. 1964.

§207

Bruce Alexander WARK (see §197); * Wanstead, Ont., 27 June 1907; miller; later farmer and flour distributor; † Camlachie, Ont., 15 May 1960; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Wyoming (Angl. Ch.), 6 Sept. 1933, Marion Helen SYMINGTON, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 20 Sept. 1905 [R.R. 1, Camlachie], da. of Hugh SYMINGTON and Ellen HYSLOP. + (both * Petrolia, Ont.):

1. Martin Alexander; * 18 July 1935; x --. ++?
2. Frederick Gerrard; * 21 Sept. 1939; truck driver [Niagara St., Wyoming]; x Port Huron, Mich. (United Missionary Ch.), 15 June 1963, Mary Anna STONE, * Munising, Mich., 6 May 1940, da. of Uno STONE and Mary Jane PARKER. +:

   (1) William Bruce; * Sarnia, Ont., 15 Mar. 1965.

§208

William Burton WARK (see §197); * Wanstead, Ont., 31 Aug. 1867; carpenter; † Detroit, Mich., 8 Apr. 1939; □ Royal Oak, Mich. (Oakview Cem.); x 1st, London, Ont. (Perry St. Ch.), 25 Nov. 1897, Lucy Jane COTTON, * Hamilton, Ont., 24 Aug. 1862, † Grimsby, Ont., 26 May 1899, da. of Herbert COTTON and Isabella MILLER; x 2d, Ogden, Utah, Edith Emma ATKINS, * Salt Lake City, Utah, 20 Dec. 1889 [2548 Field, Detroit], da. of John ATKINS and Emily GREENWAY. + (1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2d wife):

1. Gladys Cotton; * Grimsby, 4 Mar. 1899 (see §209).
2. Harold Woodrow; * Salt Lake City, 17 Sept. 1912; die maker [2548 Field, Detroit]; x 1st, Detroit, 24 July 1937, Genevieve BLIZZARD, * in Va., 4 Sept. 1918, da. of Grover C. BLIZZARD and Dorothy J. KING; divorced; x 2d, Detroit (civil), 22 July 1947, June Margaret KRAUSER, * Wyandotte, Mich., 23 Aug. 1918, da. of Fred Julius KRAUSER and Emma Amelia MONTHEI. + (1 by 1st wife; 2-3 by 2d wife) (all * Detroit):

   (1) Robert Harold; * 2 Jan. 1939; accountant [2548 Field, Detroit]; x Detroit, 14 May 1960, Dianne Marie DE POORTER, * Apr. 1940, da. of Alphonso DE POORTER; divorced.
   (2) Shelley Ann; * 7 Feb. 1950.
   (3) Brian Burton; * 9 Oct. 1951.

§209

Gladys Cotton WARK (see §208); * Grimsby, Ont., 4 Mar. 1899; † Sarnia, Ont., 23 Feb. 1960; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Wyoming (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 3 June 1939, James SIMPSON, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 19 Aug. 1874, farmer, † Plympton Twp., 22 Feb. 1953, □ Wyoming, son of John SIMPSON and Margaret JARDINE. +:

1. Rose Jean; * Petrolia, Ont., 19 Dec. 1941; att. London Teachers College

(grad.); elementary school teacher [1323 Cathcart Blvd., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (St. Giles' Presb. Ch.), 1 July 1961, Stewart McLAY, * Lions Head, Ont., 2 Aug. 1939, att. Stratford Teachers College and U. of Windsor (B.A.), elementary school principal, son of Kenneth McLAY and Bella WYONCH. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Cynthia Jeanne Louise; * 21 Dec. 1963.

(2) Robert Kendall James; * 7 Oct. 1966.

(3) William Darryl John; * 31 Jan. 1970.

§210

Ernest Archibald WARK (see §197); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., [1 Oct. 1869]; contractor; † Plympton Twp., 22 Apr. 1918 (age 48/6/21); □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Wanstead, Ont., 15 Sept. 1909, Nettie Hildagarde LAWSON, * Wanstead, 21 Nov. 1880, † Port Dover, Ont., 30 Mar. 1961, □ Wyoming, da. of William Henry LAWSON and Amelia TATE. +:

1. Chester Lawson; * Detroit, Mich., 23 June 1916; bank clerk [316 St. George, Port Dover]; x Toronto, Ont. (Trinity United Ch.), 20 June 1942, Winnifred Ferne HOLMES, * Petrolia, Ont., 8 July 1916, da. of David Andrew HOLMES and Winnifred Katherine CAMERON. +:

   (1) David Arthur; * Trenton, Ont., 23 Mar. 1946; † Trenton, 24 Mar. 1946; □ Trenton.

   (2) James Ernest; * Petrolia, 27 Aug. 1947.

§211

Bruce Harris WARK (see §197); * Wanstead, Ont., 29 Apr. 1874; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich.; in real estate business; † Detroit, 27 May 1944; x Chicago, Ill., 22 Feb. 1921, Anna Eleanora KLOPP, * Tiffin, O., 18 Oct. 1895 [14835 Greenfield, Detroit], da. of John KLOPP and Catherine Elizabeth MATHIAS. +:

1. Bruce Harris, Jr.; * La Junta, Colo., 25 Feb. 1922; research chemist for Sterling Drug Co. [139 Glen Rd., Woodcliff Lake, N.J.]; x Ann Arbor, Mich. (St. Paul's Luth. Ch.), 7 Jan. 1955, Ernestine Margaret HEORODT, * Chicago, 7 Dec. 1929, da. of Edward Philip HEORODT and Sophia Henrietta Augusta GIESE-KING. +:

   (1) Bruce Harris, 3d; * Ann Arbor, 19 Feb. 1958.

   (2) David Edward; * Plainfield, N.J., 1 Nov. 1959.

   (3) Robert Duncan; * Plainfield, 10 Feb. 1961.

   (4) Stephen Andrew; * Plainfield, 25 July 1963.

   (5) Heather Lea; * Plainfield, 1 Feb. 1967.

2. Jean Louise; * Detroit, 12 Aug. 1923; secretary [21444 Stahelin, Southfield, Mich.]; x Detroit (Epiphany Luth. Ch.), 5 Sept. 1947, Willard Scott JOHNSTONE, * Detroit, 19 Mar. 1910, salesman, son of Benjamin Charles JOHNSTONE and Etta MERCER. +:

   (1) Glen Scott; * Detroit, 26 May 1958.

3. Betty Jane; * Detroit, 1 Sept. 1924 [9536 Piedmont, Detroit]; x Toledo, O. (civil), 1 May 1948, Raoul GONZALES, formerly GONZALEZ, * San Antonio, Tex., 27 July 1912, musician, son of Hermengildo GONZALEZ and Aurelia DELGADO. + (all * Detroit):

   (1) Cynthia Jean; * 22 Apr. 1951; att. Detroit Bible College, Henry Ford Community College, and U. of Michigan [14031 Riverview, Detroit]; x 12 May 1972, Steven Elton TRUDELL.

   (2) Robert Ramon; * 10 June 1955.

(3) James Michael; * 14 Nov. 1959.

4. Robert Alan; * Detroit, 8 July 1932; † Detroit, 8 Feb. 1934.

§212

Alexander WARK, Jr. (see §188); * Lanark Twp., Perth Co., U.C. (now Ont.), 6 June 1836, principal of the Model School at Sarnia, Ont.; † Wyoming, Ont., 9 Mar. 1917; □ Sarnia; x Hamilton, C.W. (now Ont.), 16 Feb. 1861, Margaret Ellen MILLER, * Roxburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland, 24 Oct. 1836, † Sarnia, 25 May 1915, □ Sarnia, da. of John MILLAR and Mary ARCHIBALD. +:

1. William Alexander; * near Toronto, C.W., 20 Jan. 1862 (see §213).

2. John Miller; * Sarnia, 14 Nov. 1863; grocer; † St. Paul, Minn., 30 Mar. 1930; □ St. Paul (Roselawn Cem.); x St. Paul, 20 May 1890, Clara Augusta POPKE, * Appleton, Wis., 10 Dec. 1869, † Minneapolis, Minn., 28 May 1958, □ St. Paul (Roselawn Cem.), da. of John POPKE and Augusta --. + (both * St. Paul):

   (1) Arthur John; * 29 Dec. 1895; † St. Paul, 31 Dec. 1895; □ St. Paul.

   (2) Marguerite Emma; * 11 Mar. 1898 (see §215).

3. Frederick James; * Sarnia, 6 Nov. 1866; sheet metal worker; † Faribault, Minn., 20 May 1940; □ Faribault (Maple Lawn Cem.); x Faribault, 18 Oct. 1906, Mary Jane (Chappuie) JUDSON, * Faribault, 26 Oct. 1871, † St. Paul, 14 Apr. 1963, □ Faribault (Maple Lawn Cem.), widow of Henry JUDSON, and da. of Victor Claude CHAPPUIS and Susanne Jane ANDERSON. + (both * Faribault):

   (1) Dorothy Jean; * 2 Aug. 1909; † unm., St. Paul, 16 Feb. 1966; □ Faribault (Maple Lawn Cem.).

   (2) John Alexander; * 7 June 1911; Cpl., U.S. Army (World War II); furniture salesman [584 N. Lexington Pkwy., St. Paul].

4. Walter Archibald; * Sarnia, 1 Apr. 1872; † Columbus, O., 19 June 1936; x 28 June 1905, Clara SMITH. +:

   (1) Aleck Miller; ++?

5. Mary Ellen; * Sarnia, 30 May 1874 (see §218).

[Notes: Although the parents spelled the surnames MILLAR and CHAPPUIS, their + used the spellings MILLER and CHAPPUIE. -- Frederick James WARK had a stepda. (da. of his wife by her 1st husband): Hazel M. JUDSON.]

§213

William Alexander WARK (see §212); * near Toronto, C.W. (now Ont.), 20 Jan. 1862; farmer; † Wyoming, Ont., 27 Feb. 1936; □ Wyoming; x Forest, Ont., 17 Jan. 1900, Agnes Fleming McFARLAND, * Arkona, Ont., 11 Oct. 1873, † Wyoming, 3 May 1948, □ Wyoming, da. of Robert McFARLAND and Mary Elizabeth RESSEGUIE. + (both * Wyoming):

1. Jean Mary; * 14 Oct. 1900 [Dungannon, Ont.]; x Wyoming, 2 Sept. 1933, Thomas Park WIGGINS, * Dungannon, 23 Apr. 1899, farmer, son of Thomas WIGGINS and Sarah Jane PARK. +:

   (1) William Thomas; * Dungannon, 15 June 1936; farmer and logger [Dungannon].

2. Eric Alexander; * 27 July 1905 (see §214).

§214

Eric Alexander WARK (see §213); * Wyoming, Ont., 27 July 1905; † Wyoming, 23 Oct. 1963; □ Wyoming; x Watford, Ont. (United Ch.), 17 July 1937, Ethel Beatrice MOFFITT, * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 4 Apr. 1910 [R.R. 3, Wyoming], da. of James Busby MOFFITT and Mary Jane BRANDON. +:

1. Mary Margaret Agnes; * Petrolia, Ont., 21 Feb. 1938 [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (United Ch.), 9 July 1960, Murray Frederick MARSH, * Sarnia, Ont., 24 July 1934, truck driver for Supertest division of British Petroleum, son of Frederick Arthur William MARSH and Annie Isabelle BICUM. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Kevin Murray; * 31 May 1963.

   (2) Brian Eric; * 16 Oct. 1964.

   (3) Brenda Marie; * 2 May 1970.

§215

Marguerite Emma WARK (see §212); * St. Paul, Minn., 11 Mar. 1898 [Lot 169 E. Bay Oaks Dr., 601 Starkey Rd., Largo, Fla.]; x St. Paul (home), 28 Oct. 1920, Arthur Van STORM, * Winchester, Ill., 4 Feb. 1893, Pfc., U.S. Army (World War I), att. U. of Minnesota (B.S.), teacher, son of Ashley Van STORM, Ph.D. (biog. in Leaders in Education, 1941, p. 970) and Elizabeth Ann HAYLER. + (all * St. Paul):

1. Arthur Wark; * 22 Apr. 1924 (see §216).

2. Marguerite Clare; * 8 Sept. 1925 (see §217).

3. Joan Elizabeth; * 5 Aug. 1930; att. U. of Minnesota (A.A.) [11 Shawnee Hills, Wheeling, W.Va.]; x 1st, Minneapolis, Minn. (Mayflower Cong. Ch.), 28 Sept. 1950, Richard Curtis JOHNSON, * Fargo, N.D., 21 Aug. 1928, son of Lars Martin JOHNSON and Marion Agnes FLEMING; divorced, Bismarck, N.D., 14 May 1964; x 2d, Bismarck (United Ch. of Christ), 13 Dec. 1964, Milton Everett NUGENT, Jr., * Glen Ullen, N.D., 17 Mar. 1918, att. Rush Medical College (M.D.) and Washington U., Capt., U.S. Army (World War II), physician and surgeon, formerly husband of Doris Virginia HOFFMAN, and son of Milton Everett NUGENT, Ed.D., and Vera Myrtle GEBHARDT. + (by 1st husband, but ad. by 2d husband):

   (1) David James; * Minneapolis, 3 June 1951; † (automobile accident) Wheeling, 28 July 1972; □ Wheeling (Greenwood Cem.).

   (2) Jo Lynne; * Bismarck, 15 Oct. 1953.

   (3) Laurie Lee; * Bismarck, 24 May 1955.

   (4) Jeffrey Scott; * Bismarck, 1 July 1957.

   (5) Kristian Duff; * Bismarck, 28 Apr. 1959.

[Note: Joan (Storm) NUGENT has 3 stepdas. (+ of her 2d husband by his 1st wife): (1) Linda Kay NUGENT, * Aberdeen, S.D., 24 Dec. 1943, x Bowman, N.D., 6 Aug. 1966, Richard George SCHAFF, and has +, Kenneth Edmund SCHAFF, * Turlock, Cal., 12 June 1972; (2) Kathleen Deanna, * St. Louis, Mo., 9 Nov. 1946, x Bismarck, 16 Aug. 1968, Gary Dale SAXVIK; (3) Nancy Jean, * Bismarck, 25 June 1951, x Houston, Tex., 19 Aug. 1972, Kenneth Ray RICHARDSON.]

§216

Arthur Wark STORM (see §215); * St. Paul, Minn., 22 Apr. 1924; 1st Lt., U.S. Army (World War II); att. U. of Minnesota (B.M.E., M.S.M.E.); owner and director of Cherokee Village Mobile Home Park [Cherokee Village Mobile Home Park, Wanneroo and Hocking Rds., Wanneroo, W.A., Australia]; x 1st, Baton Rouge, La., 28 Nov. 1943, Elizabeth Minola FRANKLIN, * Lake Charles, La., 14 Dec. 1924, da. of Marion R. FRANKLIN and Ruby Pearl PARKS; divorced, Toledo, O., 8 Mar. 1963; x 2d, Toledo, 30 May 1964, Rita Rose (Nowowiejski) THATCHER, * Toledo, 3 Oct. 1928, att. Toledo U., formerly wife of Raymond Franklin THATCHER, and da. of Joseph Richard NOWOWIEJSKI and Evelyn Louise KOCZOROWSKI. + (by 1st wife):

1. Arthur Van; * Minneapolis, Minn., 12 Dec. 1946; att. Toledo U.; Airman 2d Class, U.S.A.F. (Vietnam War) [3579 Cecelia, Toledo].

2. Sharon Jeannine; * Minneapolis, 20 Mar. 1948; att. Toledo U. [Apt. B4, 5864 Andrews, Mentor, O.]; x 27 Sept. 1968, Paul MARTIN.

3. Paul Gregory; * Duluth, Minn., 7 Sept. 1951; machine operator [Apt. 11B, 31 S. McCord Rd., Holland, O.]; x Toledo, O. (Epiphany Luth. Ch.), 1969, Christine

Mary Jean CALKINS, * Toledo, 1 Aug. 1950, cashier, da. of Frederick Victor CALKINS and Virginia May REINER. + (both * Toledo):

(1) Peter Jason; * 27 Aug. 1969. (2) Carrie Anne; * 19 Aug. 1970.

[Note: Arthur W. STORM has 4 stepchildren (+ of his 2d wife by her 1st husband): David Lawrence THATCHER, * Swanton, O., 21 Nov. 1949; Laura Louise, * Toledo, 15 Oct. 1951; Glenn Franklin, * Toledo, 26 Aug. 1952; Raymond Franklin, * Toledo, 28 July 1954.]

§217

Marguerite Clare STORM (see §215); * St. Paul, Minn., 8 Sept. 1925; att. U. of Minnesota [9502 Lantana Dr., San Antonio, Tex.]; x Hudson, Wis. (Presb. Ch.), 20 Apr. 1946, Robert Clark BERRY, * Kleenburn, Wyo., 29 Sept. 1923, 2d Lt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), 1st Lt., U.S.A.F. (Korean War), Maj., U.S.A.F. Reserve, att. U. of Minnesota (B.Sc.), distributive education teacher at Fox Technical High School at San Antonio, son of Charles Madison BERRY and Elma Julia GEBO. +:

1. Robert Charles; * Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Jan. 1947; att. San Antonio College and South West Texas State College; laboratory technician [1322 Stevens Ridge, Dallas, Tex.]; x Colombia, Nuevo León, Mexico, 26 Sept. 1967, Kathryn Anne FOSTER, * Gonzales, Tex., 24 Feb. 1951, da. of Ivan Magill FOSTER and Olive Lee ELLIS. +:

   (1) Holly Elizabeth; * Houston, Tex., 20 June 1968.

   (2) Christian Patrick; * Beaumont, Tex., 12 June 1971.

2. Thomas Clark; * Minneapolis, 26 Oct. 1951; att. U. of Texas.

3. James Arthur; * San Antonio, 20 May 1953; att. U. of Texas.

4. Elizabeth Ann; * San Antonio, 8 Dec. 1961; † San Antonio, 21 Feb. 1963; □ San Antonio (Sunset Mem. Park).

§218

Mary Ellen WARK (see §212); * Sarnia, Ont., 30 May 1874; teacher; † Toronto, Ont., 8 Apr. 1943; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Sarnia, 28 Dec. 1904, William John KARR, * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 16 Mar. 1875, att. Queens U. (B.A.) and U. of Toronto (D.Paed.), principal of the Model School at Sarnia, later director of professional teacher training for the province of Ontario, † Toronto, 18 Dec. 1938, □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of Richard KARR and Mary BRODIE. +:

1. Infant; * and † (unnamed) Sarnia, 27 Mar. 1907.

2. Douglas Miller; * Sarnia, 6 June 1908 (see §219).

3. Marjorie Helen; * North Bay, Ont., 24 Nov. 1909 (see §220).

4. Robert Edward; * Ottawa, Ont., 1 Dec. 1912; att. U. of Toronto (B.Com.); assistant comptroller for Steel Co. of Canada; x Toronto (Timothy Eaton Mem. Ch.), 1 Dec. 1939, Dorothy Irene FAIRLEY, * Winnipeg, Man., 8 July 1914, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.), da. of Wilson Benjamin FAIRLEY and Augusta Arletta ROE. + (both * Hamilton, Ont.):

   (1) Douglas Gordon; * 19 Feb. 1945; att. Waterloo Lutheran U. (B.A.).

   (2) Dorothy Susan; * 28 Aug. 1948; att. Carleton U.

5. John Brodie; * Ottawa, 9 Oct. 1916; press relations director for O'Keefe Centre [26 Lonsdale Rd., Toronto]; x Guelph, Ont. (Norfolk St. United Ch.), 3 July 1948, Vera Elizabeth SWANN, * Regina, Sask., 25 Jan. 1921, da. of Thomas Stephen SWANN and Vera Avena HUSSEY. + (both * Toronto):

   (1) John Stephen; * 26 Nov. 1950.

   (2) William Bruce; * 3 Sept. 1955.

§219

Douglas Miller KARR (see §218); * Sarnia, Ont., 6 June 1908; att. U. of Toronto (M.D.); physician; † Toronto, Ont., 16 Nov. 1964; □ Toronto (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Toronto (St. Clement's Angl. Ch.), 15 Aug. 1936, Henrietta Nora KELLY, * Dresden, Ont., 2 July 1909 [Box 783, Ridgeway, Ont.], da. of John Roy KELLY and Henrietta Nora SMITH. +:

1. Arthur William; * Toronto, 22 Dec. 1937; att. U. of Toronto (M.D.); industrial physician for McKinnon's; x Toronto (North Lea United Ch.), 6 June 1964, Sheila Louise GILL, * Toronto, 19 Feb. 1941, trained at Toronto East General Hospital (R.R.T.), da. of Matthew Kennedy GILL and Shirley Dorine STEPHENS. +:

   (1) James William; * Toronto, 29 Jan. 1966.

§220

Marjorie Helen KARR (see §218); * North Bay, Ont., 24 Nov. 1909; att. U. of Toronto (A.T.C.M.) [1285 Mobridge Court, Mississauga, Ont.]; x Toronto, Ont. (St. Clement's Angl. Ch.), 28 Dec. 1937, Thomas Maynes MARTIN, * Belleville, Ont., 23 Dec. 1908, att. U. of Toronto (B.A., B.Paed.), superintendent of schools for Mississauga Board of Education, son of Henry Angus MARTIN and Mary Jane MAYNES. + (all * Toronto):

1. Robert Angus; * 29 Oct. 1938; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.Sc., M.Ed., Ph.D.); assistant professor of education at U. of Toronto [79 Gormley Ave., Toronto]; x Toronto (Hart House Chapel, U. of Toronto), 21 Mar. 1970, Laura Kathleen McKAY, * Fort Francis, Ont., 14 Feb. 1938, att. U. of Toronto (B.P.H.E., M.Ed.), da. of Kenneth John McKAY and Hazel Blanche McCORMICK. +:

   (1) David Thomas; * Toronto, 30 June 1972.

2. John Henry; * 28 Nov. 1941; att. U. of Toronto (A.O.C.A.) and Sir George Williams U. (M.A.); art consultant for Halton Co. Board of Education [1285 Mobridge Court, Mississauga].

3. Mary Elizabeth; * 15 Aug. 1945; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) and Queens U. (LL.B.); lawyer in the firm of Davis, Webb, and Hollinrake at Brampton, Ont.

§221

James WARK (see §188); * in U.C. (now Ont.), Oct. 1840; farmer; † Becher, Ont., 12 Apr. 1904; □ Duthill, Ont.; x Jane DAVIDSON, * in Ireland, 8 Oct. 1854, † Wallaceburg, Ont., 12 Apr. 1925, da. of John DAVIDSON. + (all * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont.):

1. Alexander; * 22 Apr. 1876 (see §222).

2. Robert John; * 2 Apr. 1878 (see §226).

3. Margaret; * 26 Feb. 1879 (see §230).

4. James Davidson; * 8 Feb. 1882; farmer; later worked for Ontario Department of Highways; † Thunder Bay, Ont., 22 June 1971; □ Hymers, Ont. (Hymers Cem.); x Woodstock, Ont., 29 Nov. 1904, Alice HAYWARD, * Cayuga, Ont., 18 Dec. 1882 [Apt. 1A, 228 Brodie St. N., Thunder Bay], da. of George Henry HAYWARD and Sarah Jane HALL. +:

   (1) Myrtle; * Woodstock, 15 July 1905 (see §235).

   (2) James Ardian; * Woodstock, 18 July 1907 (see §236).

   (3) Velma; * South Gillies, Ont., 29 Jan. 1910 (see §237).

   (4) Clara Edna; * South Gillies, 12 July 1913 (see §238).

   (5) Mae Elnor; * South Gillies, 17 Sept. 1915 (see §239).

   (6) Leslie Lawrence; * South Gillies, 22 Aug. 1918 (see §240).

(7) Cecil Ross; * South Gillies, 17 June 1924; Trooper, Canadian Army (World War II); construction machine operator [316 Spofford St., Thunder Bay]; x Fort William (now Thunder Bay), Ont. (First Ch. United), 28 Dec. 1965, Lillian Elenora (Thingstad) HURLBERT, * Moose Hill, Ont., 12 Oct. 1914, da. of Lars Olson THINGSTAD and Julia TOMPSON.

5. Mary Louisa; * 11 May 1891 (see §241).

6. Lillie Alice; * 22 Nov. 1895 (see §242).

§222

Alexander WARK (see §221); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 Apr. 1876; laborer; † Chatham, Ont., 9 Mar. 1936; □ Duthill, Ont.; x Wallaceburg, Ont., 11 Mar. 1912, Mary Melinda HICKMAN, * in England, 10 Dec. 1888, † Sarnia, Ont., 21 Dec. 1943, □ Duthill, da. of John HICKMAN. + (all * Sombra Twp.):

1. Elsie; * 22 May 1913 (see §223).

2. Olive Mabel; * 9 Sept. 1914 [R.R. 1, Becher, Ont.]; x Dawn Twp., Lambton Co., 4 June 1941, Grant Neil DELL, * 4 Dec. 1907, son of Arthur DELL and Mary Jane --. + (both * Sombra Twp):

   (1) Mary Jane; * 8 Dec. 1943. (2) Arthur Neil; * 6 Sept. 1948.

3. Lillie May; * 21 July 1916 [275 Exmouth St., Sarnia].

4. Frank James; * 16 Oct. 1918 (see §224).

5. Alice Mary; * 28 Aug. 1921 (see §225).

6. Gladys Violet; * 6 June 1926 [337 Elsfield Crescent, Sarnia]; x Brigden, Ont. (Presb. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1946, James Grant SHAW, * Moore Twp., Lambton Co., 15 May 1919, millwright for Polymer Corp., son of John Grant SHAW and Jennie BLACKMAN.

7. Margaret; x Clayton NESBIT; separated. ++ (included Jean, Victor, and Kelvin, all unm. in 1969).

8. Florence Annie; * 12 June 1934; naturalized in the U.S. at Indianapolis, Ind., 1963 [4133 E. Pleasant Run Pkwy., Indianapolis]; x Indianapolis (Downey Ave. Christian Ch.), 14 Feb. 1959, Gene Harold LaRUE, * Seattle, Wash., 29 Jan. 1928, att. Herron College (B.A., M.A.), served in U.S. Army (Korean War), commercial artist, son of Harold LaRUE and Mildred OLSON. + (all * Indianapolis):

   (1) Linda Christine; * 24 Apr. 1960. (3) Lisa Michelle; * 4 Jan. 1968.

   (2) Penny Marie; * 8 Mar. 1963.

9. Irene; x Leonard KARON; separated. ++?

§223

Elsie WARK (see §222); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 May 1913; † Wallaceburg, Ont., 25 Aug. 1967; □ Sombra Twp. (Bradshaw Cem.); x Chatham, Ont., 12 Jan. 1935, Robert FADER, * Sombra Twp., 26 Mar. 1893, farmer, † Wallaceburg, 16 Sept. 1962, □ Sombra Twp. (Bradshaw Cem.), son of William FADER and Mary JEFFERY. +:

1. Marion Joan; * (twin) Chatham, 17 Nov. 1935 [105 S. Walnut Ave., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Central Bapt. Ch.), 4 July 1959, Ronald GANDER, * Sarnia, 14 Jan. 1931, customs excise officer, son of James Reginald GANDER and Emily Ann MERCER. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Dale Grant; * 13 Apr. 1960. (3) Laurie Ann; * 9 July 1963.

   (2) Kenneth Eugene; * 13 Nov. 1961.

2. Mary Grace; * (twin) Chatham, 17 Nov. 1935 [40 Sudbury Dr., Chatham]; x Constant Hubert Pierre BAS. +:

   (1) Brian James; * 3 Feb. 1960.

(2) Blake Donald; * 10 July 1961.

(3) Bradley Allen; * 31 Oct. 1964.

3. John Oscar; * Sombra Twp., 22 Feb. 1937 [Box 37, Brigden, Ont.]; x 28 June 1958, Mimi Teresia YACKS, * 28 May 1939, da. of William Albert YACKS and Delina Blanche MATTE. + (both * Wallaceburg):

   (1) Cynthia Lee Anne; * 2 Feb. 1966. (2) Mark Allan; * 29 Jan. 1967.

4. Donald Paul Alexander; * (twin) Sombra Twp., 23 July 1939; factory worker [R.R. 1, Wilkesport, Ont.]; x Wallaceburg (United Ch.), 8 Nov. 1969, Arlene Sylvia HENRY, * Wallaceburg, 27 Feb. 1947, da. of William James HENRY and Addie Prudence HENRY. +:

   (1) Donald Paul; * Wallaceburg, 6 July 1971.

5. Donna Mae Dorothy; * (twin) Sombra Twp., 23 July 1939 [R.R. 1, Sombra, Ont.]; x Sombra Twp. (United Ch. Manse), 1957, Garnet Russell HENRY, * 28 Oct. 1935, son of Allan Joseph HENRY and Vera WEESE. + (all * Wallaceburg):

   (1) Robert Allan; * 22 Jan. 1958. (3) David John; * 24 Mar. 1963.

   (2) Sandra Jean; * 6 Nov. 1959.

6. Kenneth Charles; * Sombra Twp., 28 Aug. 1941; att. London Teachers College, U. of Western Ontario (B.A.), and Ontario College of Art (cert.); art consultant for Lambton Co. Board of Education [1280 Echo Rd., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Devine St. United Ch.), 20 Aug. 1966, Jeanne Caroline WADE, * Chatham, 15 Feb. 1944, R.T., cytotechnologist at St. Joseph's Hospital at Sarnia, da. of Hugh Franklin WADE and Elsie Ernestine KELLETT. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Jeffrey Scott; * 21 June 1968. (2) Caroline Grace; * 21 Jan. 1972.

[Note: William James HENRY and Addie Prudence (Henry) HENRY were distant cousins.]

§224

Frank James WARK (see §222); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 16 Oct. 1918; process operator [574 Flamingo Dr., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Oil Springs, Ont. (home), 20 Aug. 1946, Audrey Marguerite McGREGOR, * 31 July 1923, secretary and ceramics teacher, da. of Lloyd McGREGOR and Lela May EVANS. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Lloyd Franklin John; * 31 Oct. 1947 [168 Chapel St., Sarnia]; x Corunna, Ont. (Corunna Bapt. Ch.), 27 June 1970, Nadine COOK.

2. William Leland; * 8 Jan. 1951 [237 Talfourd St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Bethel Pentecostal Ch.), 4 Apr. 1969, Miriam McCABE. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Kathryn Gail; * 26 Mar. 1970. (2) William Troy; * 28 May 1971.

3. James Edgar; * 26 Mar. 1953.

§225

Alice Mary WARK (see §222); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 28 Aug. 1921 [1035 Laurier Cr., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Presb. Manse), 10 May 1941, Verne Clare SWIFT, * 31 Oct. 1915, son of Ernest SWIFT and Lillian GORDON. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Gwendolyn Alice; * 18 May 1942.

2. Clare Alexander; * 26 Apr. 1945; x Corunna, Ont. (Corunna Bapt. Ch.), 25 June 1965, Susan Lynn WRIGHT, * 15 Sept. 1945, da. of Stuart John Robert WRIGHT and Audrey Maryam CHILCOTT. +:

   (1) Carolyn Janette; * Sarnia, 26 Nov. 1965.

3. Terence Ernest; * 26 Jan. 1951.

4. David James; * 9 Jan. 1957.

5. Michael Kenneth; * 26 Oct. 1958.

§226

Robert John WARK (see §221); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 2 Apr. 1878; farmer; † Wallaceburg, Ont., 10 Nov. 1960; □ Duthill, Ont.; x Amanda Catherine MUNROE, * 19 Nov. 1881, † Sombra Twp., 20 Sept. 1945, □ Duthill, da. of Daniel MUNROE and Margaret ANDERSON. + (all * Sombra Twp.):

1. Harold Victor; * 17 Oct. 1903; farmer [R.R. 5, Wallaceburg].
2. Florence Maude; * 17 July 1905 (see §227).
3. May Louise; * 2 Nov. 1907 (see §228).
4. James Robert; * 3 June 1910.
5. Daniel Munroe; * 9 Feb. 1912.
6. Pearl Lily; * 12 July 1914 (see §229).
7. Rae Neil; carpenter [1446 Trafalgar St., London, Ont.]; x Ida DELL. +:
   (1) Patricia. (2) Heather.
8. Melvin Vere; * 17 June 1920; † 29 Aug. 1953; □ Duthill.
9. Hazel Catherine; * 5 Jan. 1924; † Wallaceburg, 22 July 1964; □ Wallaceburg; x Oil City, Ont., 14 Sept. 1946, Melvin Stark HOLLING, * Lambton Co., 18 June 1915, welder [211 University Ave., Wallaceburg], son of Joseph HOLLING and Viola Gertrude STARK. + (all * Chatham, Ont.):
   (1) Joan Kathryn; * (twin) 26 July 1947; x Wallaceburg (Knox Presb. Ch.), 17 Aug. 1968, Pentti Arthur LUUKKONEN, * Sudbury, Ont., 2 Feb. 1947, son of Toiuo Arthur LUUKKONEN and Aino SALMINEN.
   (2) Judith Karolyn; * (twin) 26 July 1947.
   (3) Gail Fay Elaine; * 24 Apr. 1951.

§227

Florence Maude WARK (see §226); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 17 July 1905 [Box 112, Brigden, Ont.]; x Dresden, Ont. (United Ch. Parsonage), 22 Apr. 1925, William Edward ROBINSON, * 7 Jan. 1902, farmer, son of Thomas Wesley ROBINSON and Susan Alberta WILBUR. + (all * Sombra Twp.):

1. Robert Clayton; * 4 June 1927 [R.R. 1, Tupperville, Ont.]; x Dawn Twp., Lambton Co. (Zion Free Meth. Ch.), 9 Apr. 1949, Viola Mary JENNINGS, * 3 Sept. 1927, da. of Harold Nelson JENNINGS and Mary Ethel ANNETT. +:
   (1) Gary Dale; * Chatham, Ont., 2 July 1950.
   (2) Connie Dianne; * Chatham, 27 July 1953.
   (3) Sheryl Catherine; * Petrolia, Ont., 20 Feb. 1958.
   (4) Mailynn Faye; * Petrolia, 24 Feb. 1960.
   (5) Wade Clayton; * Petrolia, 28 Jan. 1966.
   (6) Joyce Charlene; * Petrolia, 1 June 1967.
2. Reta Mae; * 10 Jan. 1930 [20 Coleway St., Ottawa, Ont.]; x 1st, 1950, M. PEARSALL; divorced, 1954; x 2d, Brigden (United Ch.), 20 Feb. 1954, Harry Mitchell BELYEA, * Winnipeg, Man., 6 Aug. 1924, Craftsman, Canadian Army (World War II), att. U. of Manitoba (C.A.), in charge of corporate finance division of Canadian Department of Supply and Services, son of Daniel Allan BELYEA and Gladys Eckfeldt GRAHAM. + (1 by 1st husband but ad. by 2d husband; 2-5 by 2d husband):
   (1) Wayne Paul; * Chatham, 20 Jan. 1951.
   (2) Allan Graham; * Winnipeg, Man., 19 May 1955.
   (3) Rhonda Carol; * Winnipeg, 28 July 1956.

(4) Karen Elizabeth; * Ottawa, 22 Nov. 1959.

(5) Lisa Ruth; * Ottawa, 6 Apr. 1961.

3. Jean Katherine; * 19 Nov. 1937 [2413 Hwy. 80, Brigden]; x Brigden (Brigden United Ch.), 1 June 1957, William Stuart MACKENZIE, * London, Ont., 6 Jan. 1936, distributor for Shell Oil, son of Charles Sterling MACKENZIE and Ariel May BEVERLEY. + (both * Sarnia, Ont.):

(1) Charles Stuart; * 22 Oct. 1958. (2) Stacey Jill; * 26 Apr. 1962.

§228

May Louise WARK (see §226); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 2 Nov. 1907 [457 Bright St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Devine St. United Ch. Manse), 5 May 1928, Earl Robert WILBUR, * 25 Oct. 1907, son of George Tuemen WILBUR and Margaret HAZARD. +:

1. Joan Donna; * Sarnia, 20 Mar. 1940; x Sarnia (Parker St. United Ch.), 2 Jan. 1959, Wayne Franklin COUSINS, * 28 July 1939, son of William COUSINS and Grace MANSFIELD. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Stuart Wayne; * 16 Aug. 1959. (3) Barry Alden; * 23 July 1967.

(2) Stephen Perry; * 19 Apr. 1961.

2. Kathleen Doris; * Sombra Twp., 16 Apr. 1929 [522 Talfourd St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Parker St. United Ch.), 17 Feb. 1951, her fourth cousin (see §150), George Douglas McINTYRE, * Sarnia, 26 June 1930, son of George Leslie McINTYRE and Jane May YOUNG.

3. Larry Earle; * Sarnia, 20 Jan. 1945; att. Michigan State College [Apt. 20D, 4465 Kenneth St., Okemos, Mich.]; x Sarnia (St. Giles' Presb. Ch.), 17 Sept. 1967, Sharon Robena BUCKLE, * 19 Nov. 1945, trained at Sarnia Hospital (R.N.), da. of John BUCKLE and Verda Margaret ANDERSON.

§229

Pearl Lily WARK (see §226); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 12 July 1914; x Wallaceburg, Ont. (Pentecostal Parsonage), 25 Nov. 1936, John Wesley LANE, * 5 July 1910, son of Thomas Alfred LANE and Rose Pearl WHITMARSH. + (both * Chatham Twp., Kent Co., Ont.):

1. Norma Pearl; * 5 Jan. 1938 [R.R. 5, Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg (Salem United Ch.), 20 Sept. 1958, Kenneth Thomas VAN DELLEN, * Sombra Twp., 14 Feb. 1936, farmer, son of Jacob VAN DELLEN and Gladys RICKET. + (all * Wallaceburg):

(1) Kevin Lynn; * 12 Aug. 1959. (3) Kelly Susanne; * 12 Sept. 1972.

(2) Kenneth Todd; * 7 Apr. 1968.

2. Robert Alfred; * 10 May 1940; tool and die maker [R.R. 5, Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg (Wallaceburg United Ch.), 23 Mar. 1963, Priscilla Ann RICHMOND, * Sombra, Ont., 4 Oct. 1943, da. of William Seth RICHMOND and Sarah Matilda BENEDICT. +:

(1) Tammy Ann; * Wallaceburg, 15 Oct. 1963.

§230

Margaret WARK (see §221); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 26 Feb. 1879; † St. Thomas, Ont., May 1957; □ Wallaceburg, Ont.; x Wallaceburg, 29 Dec. 1900, Peter RAYMOND, * Big Point, Ont., 16 Apr. 1871, farmer, † Sombra Twp., 14 June 1948, □ Wallaceburg. + (all * Sombra Twp.):

1. Greta Mae; * 8 July 1901 (see §231).

2. Edna Maude; * 11 Mar. 1905 (see §232).

3. Earle James; * 4 May 1907 (see §233).

4. Myrtle Olive; * 29 May 1909 (see §234).

5. Frederick Charles; * 12 Jan. 1918; † unm. (lost at sea in the merchant marine) 1942.

6. John Edwin; * 1 Apr. 1920; laborer [220 Brander Ave., Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg (United Ch.), 1 Sept. 1949, Alice Elizabeth Irene SMELTZER, * Belton, Ont., 28 Sept. 1927, da. of Amos SMELTZER and Modeline Eleanor RUMBLE. +:

   (1) Wanda June; * Wallaceburg, 12 Mar. 1958.

§231

Greta Mae RAYMOND (see §230); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 8 July 1901; † Wallaceburg, Ont., 10 Sept. 1967; □ Wallaceburg; x Wallaceburg (United Ch. Manse), 27 Sept. 1924, Marshall Franklin WALKER, * Sombra Twp., 6 Apr. 1894, farmer [138 Running Creek Dr., Wallaceburg], son of Levi James WALKER and Elizabeth Eudocia LOVELACE. +:

1. Basil Allen; * Sombra Twp., 8 June 1925; receiver and shipper for Windsor Factory Supply [2 Baseline Rd., Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg, 24 July 1965, Loretta Marie (Alexander) LOZON, * Big Point, Ont., 30 July 1921, widow of Alfred LOZON, and da. of Fred ALEXANDER and Dorella LOZON.

2. Glen Edwin; * Sombra Twp., 18 May 1927; machinist millwright; x Point Edward, Ont. (United Ch. Manse), 16 Aug. 1946, Helen Madaline HAGUE, * Sarnia, Ont., 28 Apr. 1926, da. of Fredrick Thomas HAGUE and Madaline Mary Jane McINTOSH. +:

   (1) Thomas Morley; * (twin) Chatham, Ont., 5 June 1947.

   (2) Donald Marshall; * (twin) Chatham, 5 June 1947.

   (3) Nancy Madaline; * Howard Twp., Kent Co., Ont., 29 May 1955.

   (4) Laverne Brian; * Sarnia, 5 Nov. 1962.

3. Laverne Marshall; * Sombra Twp., 12 Mar. 1929; † unm., Wallaceburg, June 1948; □ Wallaceburg.

4. Betty Mae; * Wallaceburg, 28 July 1932 [325 William St., Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg (Trinity United Ch.), 6 Oct. 1956, Gerald Joseph BOUDREAU, * Windsor, Ont., 1 June 1928, manager of Windsor Factory, Ltd., brother of Rita Marie Louise (Boudreau) WALKER (see below), and son of Ernest Joseph BOUDREAU and Marie Ann Leonile ROY. + (all * Wallaceburg):

   (1) Debra Ann; * 4 July 1957.

   (2) Mark Steven; * 15 Jan. 1959.

   (3) Lori Lynn; * 29 Sept. 1961.

   (4) Carla Gretta Marie; * 1 July 1969.

5. Peter Dale; * Wallaceburg, 14 May 1936; supervisor for North American Plastics [190 Running Creek Dr., Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg (United Ch.), 8 Aug. 1959, his sister's sister-in-law, Rita Marie Louise BOUDREAU, * Windsor, 11 July 1936, sister of Gerald Joseph BOUDREAU (see above), and da. of Ernest Joseph BOUDREAU and Marie Ann Leonile ROY. +:

   (1) Jeffrey Peter; * Wallaceburg, 23 Sept. 1963.

   (2) Darren Dale; * London, Ont., 14 Sept. 1966.

6. Anne Marceline; * Wallaceburg, 28 Feb. 1938; hospital laboratory technician [Peterborough, Ont.].

7. Lyle Raymond; * Wallaceburg, 3 Dec. 1940; laboratory technician [135 River Dr. N., Port Lambton, Ont.]; x Sudbury, Ont. (St. Peter's United Ch.), 6 Aug. 1966, Angelene Ann SOLSKI, * Sudbury, 26 Oct. 1943, da. of Joseph Paul SOLSKI and Helena HAJDUK. +:

   (1) James Michael; * Sarnia, 20 May 1967.

   (2) Stephanie Marie; * 31 Mar. 1970.

[Note: Basil Allen WALKER has 4 stepchildren (+ of his wife by her 1st husband): Eileen Beatrice LOZON, * Big Point, 31 May 1939; Lorain Evelyn, * Big Point, 24 Dec. 1940; Lionel Alfred; * Big Point, 22 Oct. 1945; Robert Geary, * Chatham, 15 Jan. 1954.]

§232

Edna Maude RAYMOND (see §230); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 11 Mar. 1905 [456 Maxwell St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Port Lambton, Ont. (United Ch. Parsonage), 11 Jan. 1928, Russell Whitfield HAMILTON, * Sombra Twp., 20 June 1905, stock clerk for Imperial Oil, † Sarnia, 20 May 1953, □ Dresden, Ont. (Dresden Cem.), son of Abram HAMILTON and Elizabeth ROBINSON. +:

1. Margaret Elizabeth; * Sombra Twp., 8 Feb. 1930 [893 Charing Cross Rd., Chatham, Ont.]; x Sarnia (St. Joseph's Ch.), 8 Aug. 1953, Joseph Eric McKEEVER, * Sarnia, 23 Nov. 1928, agent for State Farm Insurance, son of Joseph Henry McKEEVER and Mary Lauretta PAQUETTE. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Michael Eric; * 28 July 1954.

   (2) Janet Lee; * 23 Nov. 1955.

   (3) Kim Marie; * 15 Jan. 1957; † Sarnia, 27 Feb. 1958; □ Sarnia (Our Lady of Mercy Cem.).

   (4) Carol Anne; * 27 Jan. 1959.

   (5) Ann Marie; * 12 Mar. 1963.

§233

Earle James RAYMOND (see §230); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 4 May 1907; farmer [691 Murray St., Wallaceburg, Ont.]; x Tupperville, Ont. (United Ch.), Apr. 1931 or 1932, Anne Eliza SMITH, * Wallaceburg, 8 Sept. 1914, † Wallaceburg, 23 Nov. 1953, □ Wallaceburg, da. of Stanley SMITH and Margaret Purdy POST. +:

1. David Stanley; * Chatham, Ont., 19 Feb. 1934; construction superintendent [1313 Beth St., Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg (Bapt. Ch.), 21 Sept. 1957, Joan Ethel MILLER, * Wallaceburg, 8 July 1939, da. of Daniel Isaiah MILLER and Myrtle May FLANLEY. + (all * Wallaceburg):

   (1) Steven Douglas; * 12 Feb. 1962. (3) Allan Earl; * 6 Aug. 1966.

   (2) Susan Louise; * 27 Nov. 1964.

2. Douglas Peter; * Wallaceburg, 22 May 1937; die maker [R.R. 4, Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg (First Bapt. Ch.), 25 Jan. 1958, Jo-Anne Louise MOORE, * 21 Jan. 1940, da. of William Frank MOORE and Lula Daisy Maud PALMER. + (both * Wallaceburg):

   (1) Cynthia Ann; * 22 Jan. 1960. (2) Mary Margaret; * 15 Nov. 1961.

3. Margaret Joy; * Wallaceburg, 17 June 1938 [46 Bruce St., Wallaceburg]; x Wallaceburg (St. James' Angl. Ch.), 20 July 1957, Ronald Roy FURTAH, * Wallaceburg, 2 Sept. 1935, tool and die maker, son of Wilbert Roy FURTAH and Pearl Elizabeth BROWN. + (all * Wallaceburg):

   (1) Ronald Scott; * 30 June 1958. (3) David Alan; * 1 Mar. 1963.

   (2) Anne Elizabeth; * 4 Aug. 1960.

§234

Myrtle Olive RAYMOND (see §230); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 29 May 1909 [328 Russell St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Free Meth. Ch. Parsonage), 22 Mar. 1930, Hubert Sylvester HARRIS, * Sombra Twp., 14 June 1902, worked for Imperial Oil, son of John Henry HARRIS and Mary Elizabeth PARR. +:

1. Lloyd Anson; * Sarnia, 25 Mar. 1931; mechanic [1593 Main St., Brigden, Ont.];

x Sarnia, 21 Oct. 1950, Leona Audrey PRUDOM, * Sarnia, 31 Aug. 1932, da. of Thomas Henry PRUDOM and Millie Josephine SPEARMAN. +:

(1) Linda Marlene; * Sarnia, 10 Sept. 1951.

(2) Lloyd David; * Sarnia, 26 Jan. 1953.

(3) Leslie Steven; * Sarnia, 13 Oct. 1956.

(4) Susan Margaret; * Petrolia, Ont., 9 Apr. 1959.

(5) Laura Lee Ann; * Sarnia, 25 Dec. 1961.

2. Douglas Raymond; * Sarnia, 18 Oct. 1932; dairy farmer [R.R. 2, Sarnia]; x Watford, Ont. (United Ch.), 15 Oct. 1954, Uretta Mae EDWARDS, * Biggar, Sask., 11 Nov. 1931, da. of Orville William EDWARDS and Iva Mae McLEAN. + (all * Sarnia)

(1) Iva Jane; * 3 May 1956.

(2) Patricia Mae; * 12 Oct. 1957.

(3) Glen Douglas; * 26 Sept. 1959.

3. Gordon Robert; * Sarnia, 13 July 1938 [88 King Edward Ave., London, Ont.]; x Lois Louise CHESNEY, * 15 Mar. 1939, da. of Robert CHESNEY and Katherine KARR. +:

(1) Diane; * Sarnia, 7 June 1956.

(2) Beverley; * Sarnia, 3 July 1958.

(3) Wayne Kenneth; * Sarnia, 16 Apr. 1960.

(4) Lynn Marie; * Windsor, Ont., 11 July 1961.

4. Frederick Charles; * Sarnia, 14 Feb. 1943; constable on the Sarnia Township police force [Somerville Park, King St., R.R. 1, Camlachie, Ont.]; x Wyoming, Ont. (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 10 Oct. 1964, Ruth Anne McDONALD, * Sarnia, 4 Sept. 1943, R.N., da. of Murray Wellington McDONALD and Dorothy Ruth MOSES. +:

(1) Todd Frederick; * Sarnia, 25 Dec. 1968.

5. Donna Joy; * Petrolia, 25 Feb. 1950 [1593 Main St., Brigden, Ont.]; x Stayley Allen BURDEN. +:

(1) Kerry Francis; * 20 July 1969.

(2) Kelly Patrick; * 23 Oct. 1970.

§235

Myrtle WARK (see §221); * Woodstock, Ont., 15 July 1905 [615 Dease St., Thunder Bay, Ont.]; x Port Arthur (now Thunder Bay), Ont. (Luth. Ch.), 18 Nov. 1924, Edward William SCHUTTE, * Grey Co., Ont., 9 Nov. 1901, farmer [Slate River, Ont.]; brother of A. B. SCHUTTE (see §237), and son of August SCHUTTE and Bertha LANG. + (all * Fort William, now Thunder Bay, Ont.):

1. Velma Alice; * 23 May 1926 [2119 Arthur St., Thunder Bay]; x Fort William (Luth. Ch.), 12 Oct. 1946, Gerald Albert REEVES, * Lanigan, Sask., 22 Oct. 1926, branch manager for Canfield Wilmot (wholesale plywood), son of Albert Edward REEVES and Dorothy Violet KING. + (both * Fort William):

(1) Edward Albert; * 7 June 1947; att. U. of Waterloo (B.A.Sc.) [1 Fountain Head Rd., Downsview, Ont.]; x 28 Aug. 1971, Patricia Gail ROBERTSON.

(2) Marlene Yvonne; * 21 May 1950; att. U. of Toronto (dipl. in dental hygiene); dental hygienist [Apt. 307, 396 Exmouth St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Thunder Bay (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 26 June 1971, John Richard BUIE, * Fort William, 13 Dec. 1948, work study analyst, son of Angus Lawrence BUIE and Carlotta May McLAREN.

2. Jean Violet; * 28 Aug. 1930 [R.R. 3, Thunder Bay]; x Fort William (Trinity Luth. Ch.), 25 June 1949, her uncle's brother-in-law (see §236), Frank William FAYE, * Fort William, 25 Mar. 1921, Pvt., Canadian Forestry Corps (World War II), tile setter, brother of Madeline Lillian (Faye) WARK, and son of Trugve William FAYE and Valborg KRAFT. + (all * Fort William):

(1) Gale Muriel; * 2 Apr. 1950; works for Bell Telephone [Box 5, 123 Minto Cr., Kenora, Ont.]; x Fort William (First Ch. United), 20 Dec. 1969, Frederick Kenneth PORTER, * Fort William, 29 Dec. 1947, att. Lakehead Teachers College (cert.) and Lakehead U. (B.A.), elementary school teacher at Keewatin, Ont., son of Kenneth William PORTER and Lena Grace McCARTHY.

(2) Ronald Frank; * 18 May 1953; att. Lakehead U.

(3) Sheryl Lynn; * 8 Aug. 1959.

3. Joan Elizabeth; * 11 Oct. 1934 [1916 Kenwick St., Brights Grove, Ont.]; x Fort William (Trinity Luth. Ch.), 2 July 1955, Eldon Wesley CASSELMAN, * Powasson, Ont., 24 June 1931, accounting clerk for Ontario Hydro at Courtright, Ont., son of William Alfred CASSELMAN and Vivian SCOTT. +:

(1) Becky Joan; * Kenora, 26 May 1956.

(2) Judy Ellen; * Kenora, 25 Aug. 1958.

(3) Laurie Anne; * Niagara Falls, Ont., 12 Dec. 1964.

4. Vera Yvonne; * 27 Oct. 1939 [277 Mary St. E., Thunder Bay]; x Fort William (Trinity Luth. Ch.), 29 Oct. 1961, Clifford Harold NEGLEY, * Rainy River, Ont., 7 Aug. 1932, tile setter, son of Millard Earl NEGLEY and Ethel WOOD. +:

(1) Kelly Lynne; * Fort William, 6 Dec. 1968.

§236

James Ardian WARK (see §221); * Woodstock, Ont., 18 July 1907; equipment operator [R.R. 3, Thunder Bay, Ont.]; x Fort William (now Thunder Bay), Ont. (United Ch.), 5 May 1938, Madeline Lillian FAYE, * Fort William, 27 Feb. 1920, sister of Frank William FAYE (see §235), and da. of Trugve William FAYE and Valborg KRAFT. + (all * Fort William):

1. James Frank; * 28 May 1939; road construction supervisor [R.R. 3, Thunder Bay]; x Fort William (St. Mary's Ukrainian Ch.), 14 Nov. 1959, Dorothy Joan MINTENKO, * Port Arthur (now Thunder Bay), Ont., 26 Oct. 1941, da. of Nickolas John MINTENKO and Paulina WANZUK. + (all * Fort William):

(1) James Patrick; * 16 Feb. 1961.

(2) Shelley Rose; * 11 Jan. 1963.

(3) Kathy Anne; * 2 Jan. 1966.

2. Robert William; * 15 May 1942; truck driver [R.R. 3, Thunder Bay]; x Fort William (First Ch. United), 20 July 1963, Margaret Ann LANE, * Fort William, 17 Oct. 1944, sister of Elizabeth (Lane) WARK (see below), and da. of John Victor LANE and Sarah Charlotte Jane THOMPSON. + (all * Fort William):

(1) Tracey Lee; * 10 Nov. 1964.

(2) Deborah Lynn; * 3 Nov. 1965.

(3) Michael Robert; * 27 Aug. 1968.

3. Stanley Albert; * 31 May 1945; carpenter [207 N. Brunswick Ave., Thunder Bay]; x Fort William (First Ch. United), 30 Apr. 1966, his brother's sister-in-law (see above), Elizabeth LANE, * Fort William, 17 Apr. 1947, sister of Margaret Ann (Lane) WARK, and da. of John Victor LANE and Sarah Charlotte Jane THOMPSON. + (both * Fort William):

(1) Rhonda Jane; * 8 Nov. 1966.

(2) Leonard Stanley; * 25 Oct. 1967.

4. Peter Edward; * 1 Apr. 1958.

§237

Velma WARK (see §221); * South Gillies, Ont., 29 Jan. 1910 [1545 Donald St., Thunder Bay, Ont.]; x her sister's brother-in-law (see §235), A. B. SCHUTTE, brother of Edward William SCHUTTE, and son of August SCHUTTE and Bertha LANG. +:

1. Joyce Evelyn; * Fort William (now Thunder Bay), Ont., 11 Aug. 1931 [1325 Tar-

butt St., Thunder Bay]; x Fort William (Trinity Luth. Ch.), 5 June 1952, William James GIBSON, * Fort William, 5 June 1927, maintenance mechanic, son of James William GIBSON and Sophia LeGARDE. + (all * Fort William):

(1) Nancy Velma; * 7 July 1955.
(2) Carl William; * 8 May 1958.
(3) Tracy Joy; * 13 July 1960.
(4) Glen Albert; * 21 Mar. 1965.

2. Donald Albert; x Joan MAJOR; divorced. +:

(1) Donald Allan.

§238

Clara Edna WARK (see §221); * South Gillies, Ont., 12 July 1913 [R.R. 2, Rosslyn Village, Thunder Bay, Ont.]; x Fort William (now Thunder Bay), Ont. (First Bapt. Ch.), 3 Mar. 1937, Robert Wilford LANE, * Floodwood, Minn., 1 Oct. 1909, pulpwood scaler, son of William Nicholas LANE and Gertrude Adele GARRETT. + (all * Fort William):

1. June Janette; * 24 June 1938 [R.R. 1, Nolalu, Ont.]; x Fort William (United Ch.), 29 Oct. 1955, Markus Walter HANSEN, * Fort William, 12 Jan. 1932, bridge maintenance mechanic for Ontario Department of Transportation and Communications, son of Tellef HANSEN and Irja Linnea HARI. + (all * Fort William):

(1) Cheri Lane; * 28 May 1956.
(2) Grant Mark; * 10 Mar. 1958.
(3) Christopher Lee; * 30 Jan. 1962.
(4) Leah Adele; * 19 Apr. 1964.

2. Carl Robert; * 12 Oct. 1940; surveyor of lands and titles [R.R. 2, Rosslyn Village, Thunder Bay].

3. Della Alice; * 19 June 1942; telex operator for Canadian Car [Apt. 2, 455 E. Brock St., Thunder Bay]; x Thunder Bay (Trinity United Chapel), 27 Aug. 1971, as his 2d wife, Maurice Lloyd OSMAR, * Port Arthur (now Thunder Bay), 1 Jan. 1936, mill worker, son of William George OSMAR and Betsy GAGNON.

4. Carol Anne; * 14 Oct. 1944 [Box 308, Balmertown, Ont.]; x Fort William (St. Patrick's Cath. Cathedral), 28 Oct. 1967, Bruno Gerolimo CONSONEGO, * Tarzo, Treviso, Italy, 27 June 1943, naturalized in Canada at Fort William, 30 June 1965, branch manager, son of Dominic CONSONEGO and Amelia PILOT. + (both * Cochenour, Ont.):

(1) Carla Dawn; * 10 Feb. 1968.
(2) Deanna Rhae; * 13 July 1972.

5. Lorna Mae; * 4 May 1946 [501 Hyman Dr., Dollard des Ormeaux, Montreal, Que.]; x Fort William (First Ch. United), 2 July 1966, Allan David NIEMI, * Fort William, 2 July 1943, att. U. of Alberta, chemical engineer for Mon-Max Services, son of John NIEMI and Liana NAPALA. +:

(1) Robert Lane (ad.); * Calgary, Alta., 19 June 1970.

§239

Mae Elnor WARK (see §221); * South Gillies, Ont., 17 Sept. 1915 [South Gillies]; x Fort William (now Thunder Bay), Ont., 23 June 1938, her brother's brother-in-law (see §240), Fred ZWEEP, * Emden, Drente, Netherlands, 3 June 1910, naturalized in Canada at South Gillies, 7 Aug. 1942, farmer, brother of Rose (Zweep) WARK, and son of Harm ZWEEP and Pieterje STRATING. + (all * Fort William):

1. Irene Rosemary; * 4 Jan. 1941 [531 Empire Ave., Thunder Bay]; x South Gillies (South Gillies United Ch.), Kenneth Peter Paul KRASNUIK, * Fort William, 28 Nov. 1938, service station employee, son of John KRASNUIK and Olga McKELLOCK. + (all * Fort William):

(1) Donna Lynn; * 26 Apr. 1961.
(2) Carey Kenneth; * 15 Dec. 1962.
(3) Kevin John Frederick; * 5 Dec. 1964.

2. Harold Frederick; * 15 May 1946; welder for Canada Car [South Gillies]; x

South Gillies (South Gillies United Ch.), 7 Sept. 1968, Emily Florence Patricia PRETULAC, * Fort William, 6 Apr. 1949, da. of Samuel John PRETULAC and Louise Marie GAUTHIER. +:

(1) Jennifer Louise; * Fort William, 21 Nov. 1969.

3. James Peter; * 25 Mar. 1949; brakeman for Canadian Pacific Railway [Apt. 208C, 801 Montreal St., Thunder Bay]; x Beverly CARSON. +:

(1) Cara Lee; * 18 Aug. 1971.

§240

Leslie Lawrence WARK (see §221); * South Gillies, Ont., 22 Aug. 1918; truck driver; † (railroad accident) Kakabaka Falls, Ont., 26 July 1960; □ Hymers, Ont.; x Fort William (now Thunder Bay), Ont. (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 4 Mar. 1938, Rose ZWEEP, * Veelerveen, Groningen, Netherlands, 10 Dec. 1921, became a Canadian citizen on her marriage [South Gillies], sister of Fred ZWEEP (see §239), and da. of Harm ZWEEP and Pieterje STRATING. + (both * Fort William):

1. Leslie Davidson; * 30 June 1939; electrician for Ontario Hydro; x Hymers (United Ch.), 21 July 1962, Barbara Holford Louise JOHNSON, * Fort William, 24 May 1940, da. of Donald Lorne JOHNSON and Wilhelmina Ruth Esther McLEAN. + (both * Kenora, Ont.):

(1) Pamela Elizabeth-Anne; * 15 Dec. 1965.

(2) Christopher Leslie Davidson; * 7 May 1968.

2. Jeremy Lawrence; * 20 Feb. 1950; mechanic [1317 W. Frederica St., Thunder Bay]; x Kakabaka Falls (Luth. Ch.), 9 Jan. 1970, Glenda Sally Susanne ANNALA, * Fort William, 13 Sept. 1949, da. of Kauno Edward ANNALA and Margaret Catherine JACOBSON. +:

(1) Jeremy Leslie Edward; * Thunder Bay, 11 May 1972.

§241

Mary Louisa WARK (see §221); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 11 May 1891 [330 King St., Wallaceburg, Ont.]; x London, Ont., 12 Aug. 1914, Samuel Titus PIERCE, * Wallaceburg, 20 Aug. 1892, farmer, son of Titus Ellsworth PIERCE and Mary Pauline MAHOOD. + (all * Wallaceburg):

1. William Alexander; * 27 Apr. 1915; works for Chrysler Corp. at Windsor, Ont. [330 King St., Wallaceburg].

2. James Ellsworth; * 27 Feb. 1918; farmer [R.R. 1, Wallaceburg].

3. Samuel Douglas; * 27 Oct. 1924; Able Seaman, R.C.N. (World War II); farmer [R.R. 6, Wallaceburg]; x Wabash, Ont. (home), 4 May 1946, Jean Muriel POWERS, * Wallaceburg, 30 Apr. 1924, da. of Amos Harvey POWERS and Jessie Maud STINSON. +:

(1) Paul Douglas (ad.); * Chatham, Ont., 17 Aug. 1950; truck driver [21 Eastgate, Ottawa, Ont.]; x Bells Corners, Ont. (St. Martin de Porres Ch.), 4 Mar. 1972, Linda Mary KILMARTIN, * Ottawa, 8 July 1951, da. of Noah John KILMARTIN and Marion Mary QUINLAN.

(2) Brian David; * Chatham, 21 Jan. 1953.

(3) Kathy Jean; * Wallaceburg, 30 May 1957.

§242

Lillie Alice WARK (see §221); * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 Nov. 1895; † Wallaceburg, Ont., 9 Apr. 1971; □ Wallaceburg (Riverview Cem.); x Wallaceburg,

Frederick Samuel MARTIN, * Wallaceburg, 24 Nov. 1887, stationary engineer [434 King St., Wallaceburg], son of Martin MARTIN and Mary MAULEE. + (both * Wallaceburg):

1. Norman Leo; * 8 Aug. 1919; optometrist [Box 489, Exeter, Ont.]; x Wallaceburg (Holy Family Cath. Ch.), 1 Sept. 1949, Mary Genevieve COTTELL, * near Tupperville, Ont., 27 June 1920, da. of William Henry COTTELL and Genevieve DES LAURIER. +:

   (1) Paul Frederick; * London, Ont., 26 Jan. 1953.

   (2) Laurie Genevieve; * Exeter, 24 Feb. 1957.

2. Irla Norine; * 3 Feb. 1927 [Box 508, Wingham, Ont.]; x Dresden, Ont. (Presb. Ch.), 6 June 1955, Borisav MILOSEVIC, * Bozurnja, Serbia, Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes (now Yugoslavia), 30 Dec. 1919, naturalized in Canada at Sarnia, Ont., 1956, high school teacher, son of Michael MILOSEVIĆ and Zivka JOVANOVIĆ. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Michael Frederick; * 4 Feb. 1959.

   (2) Lawrence Martin; * 11 Apr. 1961.

§243

Mary WARK (see §188); * in C.W. (now Ont.), [1843]; † 11 Apr. 1918; x David WATSON, farmer, † 24 Mar. 1917. +:

1. Alexander Wark; * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 19 Jan. 1868 (see §244).
2. Mary Y.; * 29 Apr. 1870; † 11 June 1894; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Richard WILLIAMSON. +:

   (1) Arthur; † unm., age about 40; □ Wyoming.

3. Ellen Jane; * Warwick Twp., 20 Apr. 1872 (see §250).
4. David John; * Warwick Twp., 28 Jan. 1875; † 12 June 1949; □ London, Ont. (Woodland Cem.); x 14 Feb. 1901, --. +:

   (1) Wallace Laverne; * 27 Oct. 1906; † unm., 3 Jan. 1925; □ London (Woodland Cem.).

5. Barbara Agnes; * 12 June 1879; † 28 Jan. 1923; □ West Adelaide, Ont.; x 2 Oct. 1917, John McNAB. No +.

§244

Alexander Wark WATSON (see §243); * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 19 Jan. 1868; farmer; later worked for Imperial Oil; † Sarnia, Ont., 26 Apr. 1935; □ Watford, Ont.; x 11 Apr. 1900, Edithe Levina McLURE, * Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., 10 Jan. 1877, † Sarnia, 21 Nov. 1961, □ Watford, da. of Joseph McLURE and Mary WHITE. + (all * Brooke Twp.):

1. Alma Winnifred; * 1 Nov. 1901 (see §245).
2. Lulu Geraldine; * 25 Dec. 1903 (see §246).
3. Edith Roselle; * 18 Feb. 1905 (see §248).
4. Archibald Alexander; * June 1907; salesman for Prudential Life [20-941 Balfour Rd., Harper Woods, Mich.]; x --. +:

   (1) Joan.

5. David Ronald; * 10 Aug. 1909 (see §249).

§245

Alma Winnifred WATSON (see §244); * Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 1 Nov. 1901

[532 Wellington St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (St. Paul's United Ch. Manse), 18 June 1927, John SMITH, Jr., * Blue Point, Ont., 21 July 1899, grease plant assistant for Imperial Oil, † Sarnia, 1 Feb. 1954, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), son of John SMITH and Mary Jane McPHEDRAN. + (all * Sarnia):

1. John Alexander; * 23 Jan. 1930; process operator [1319 Ridgewood Dr., Sarnia]; x Forest, Ont. (Forest United Ch.), 17 Sept. 1955, Mary Agnes HODGSON, * Forest, 18 Nov. 1934, da. of Wesley James HODGSON and Marion Rowand McINNIS. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) John Wesley; * 21 July 1956.
   (2) Kevin Paul; * 9 Jan. 1959.
   (3) Shelley Denise; * 17 Nov. 1962.

2. Neil Watson; * 27 Nov. 1931; millwright [900 Charlesworth Dr., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. Peter's Ch.), 1955, Elizabeth Mary CLARK, * Sarnia, 1 Apr. 1934, da. of James Joseph CLARK and Marie Margaret BLUNDY. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Steven Neil; * 16 Oct. 1955.
   (2) Gary Thomas; * 15 July 1958.
   (3) David Brian; * 3 Dec. 1959.
   (4) Karen Elizabeth; * 27 Oct. 1965.

3. Howard David; * 17 Mar. 1934; process operator [532 Wellington St., Sarnia].

§246

Lulu Geraldine WATSON (see §244); * Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 25 Dec. 1903; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 5 May 1943 [2834 Duncan Dr., Chamblee, Ga.]; x 1st, Sarnia, Ont. (Presb. Manse), 30 July 1927, Maitland Walter PHILLIPS, * Wiarton, Ont., 26 July 1897 or 1898, machinist, son of James Walter PHILLIPS and Lydia EIDT; divorced; x 2d, Detroit (civil), 23 Dec. 1944, Michele BRANCALE, * Carbonara, Bari, Italy, 15 June 1901, spot sprayer for General Motors, † 15 Mar. 1971, □ Detroit (Resurrection Cem.), son of Giuseppe BRANCALE and Anna PARTIPILO. + (1-2 by 1st husband; 3-5 by 2d husband):

1. Donald Maitland; * Detroit, 25 Feb. 1928 (see §247).

2. Geraldine Lavina; * Detroit, 8 Mar. 1934 [2697 Skyland Dr., Atlanta, Ga.]; x Moore Twp., Lambton Co. (United Ch.), 28 Apr. 1951, Lyle Hext GORDON, * Petrolia, Ont., Mar. 1933, dispatcher, son of Clifford Lyle Ennis GORDON and Marion Louise HEXT; divorced, Decatur, Ga., 15 Feb. 1972. +:

   (1) Paul Clifford; * Petrolia, 14 June 1952.
   (2) Mark Michele; * Petrolia, 10 Aug. 1953.
   (3) Lyle Phillip; * Port Huron, Mich., 16 Apr. 1955.
   (4) Robert Bruce; * Augusta, Ga., 19 Nov. 1959.
   (5) Teri Lulu; * Atlanta, 12 May 1961; † Atlanta, 8 July 1966; □ Atlanta (Laurelwood Cem.).
   (6) Sandra Lynn; * Atlanta, 15 Oct. 1963.
   (7) Lauri Ann; * Atlanta, 8 Nov. 1964.

3. Douglas Watson; * Atlanta, 27 May 1947.

4. Beverley Jane; * (twin) Atlanta, 9 Apr. 1948 [2834 Duncan Dr., Chamblee]; x Chamblee (First Meth. Ch.), 11 Sept. 1965, Charles Teddy KUNDAK, * Atlanta, 15 Jan. 1947, son of Ali Omer KUNDAK and Millie Katherine SIMMONS; divorced, 5 Mar. 1969. +:

   (1) Charles Kevin; * Dallas, Tex., 16 Nov. 1966.

5. Norma Jean; * (twin) Atlanta, 9 Apr. 1948.

§247

Donald Maitland PHILLIPS (see §246); * Detroit, Mich., 25 Feb. 1928; real estate

salesman [20281 Seneca Ave., Trenton, Mich.]; x 1st, Elaine --; divorced; x 2d, Dearborn, Mich. (civil), 1964, Valerie Rhoda Margaret WATT, * Montreal, Que., 7 Sept. 1945, da. of Christian Findlay WATT and Gertrude MacDONALD. + (1-3 by 1st wife; 4-6 by 2d wife):

1. Kimberley Sue; * Detroit, 9 Oct. 1949; x Jesse HARRIS. +:

   (1) Margo. (2) Jason Ronald.

2. Shellee Anne; * Detroit, 22 Dec. 1950 [25526 Kinyon, Taylor, Mich.]; x Lincoln Park, Mich. (St. Henry's Cath. Ch.), 29 Aug. 1970, Leon Joseph SOMMERS, Jr., son of Leon Joseph SOMMERS.

3. Kyle Lynn; * Detroit, 5 Sept. 1952; x Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 1970, Bruce PEARSON. +:

   (1) Tammy.

4. Deborah Kern; * Trenton, 27 May 1965.

5. Steven Donald; * Trenton, 23 Oct. 1967.

6. Connie Lorraine; * Trenton, 16 June 1969.

§248

Edith Roselle WATSON (see §244); * Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 18 Feb. 1905 [543 Wellington St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Parker St. United Ch.), 23 Feb. 1925, William Edward JENNINGS, * Wilkesport, Ont., 30 July 1894, worked for Union Gas Co., † Sarnia, 23 June 1956, □ Sarnia (Grandview Mem. Gardens), son of William JENNINGS and Sarah McRAE. +:

1. Barbara Elaine; * Detroit, Mich., 11 May 1926 [113 Vimy Cr., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. Paul's United Ch.), 25 Oct. 1946, Donald Eric WISE, * Sarnia, 13 July 1926, zone supervisor for Shell Canada, son of Cecil Eric WISE and Margaret Isobelle McMAHON. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) David Edward; * 12 Oct. 1947.

   (2) Dianne Lynne; * 21 Jan. 1950 [Apt. 20, 13 Lansdowne Ave. N., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. Luke's United Ch.), 2 Nov. 1968, William Michael ROSE, * Sarnia, 8 Oct. 1948, millwright, son of William ROSE and Audrey Louise DYE.

§249

David Ronald WATSON (see §244); * Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 10 Aug. 1909; pumpman for Imperial Oil [Apt. 404, 810 Trillium Park, Sarnia, Ont.]; x Corunna, Ont., 5 Aug. 1931, Vera Ella BLAIKIE, * Brigden, Ont., 22 Jan. 1909, da. of Frank BLAIKIE and Mary Ann ABRAMS. +:

1. Ralph David; * Sarnia, 24 Feb. 1933; machinist [323 Ross Ave., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Paterson Mem. Presb. Ch.), 24 Apr. 1954, Dorothy Jean EYRE, * Sarnia, 11 Sept. 1932, da. of David Wren EYRE and Etta Rae WRIGHT. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Donna Jean; * 21 Apr. 1957. (2) David Ralph; * 23 July 1960.

§250

Ellen Jane WATSON (see §243); * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 20 Apr. 1872; † Warwick Twp., 27 Jan. 1939; □ Warwick Twp. (Bethel Cem.); x Warwick Twp. (home), 4 Dec. 1907, Donald McLEAY, * Warwick Twp., 6 Apr. 1869, farmer, † Sarnia, Ont., 15 Jan. 1945, □ Warwick Twp. (Bethel Cem.), son of Robert Bain McLEAY and Katherine DOBBIE. + (both * Warwick Twp.):

1. Mary Catherine; * 30 Aug. 1908 (see §251).

2. Robert Bain, 2d; * 28 Dec. 1912 [70 Allenby Ave., Rexdale, Ont.]; x Toronto, Ont., 13 Feb. 1943, Maude R. GOODWIN. +:

(1) Marilyn Anne; * 4 Nov. 1946; x Richard LOVE.

§251

Mary Catherine McLEAY (see §250); * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 30 Aug. 1908; housekeeper for Strathroy General Hospital; † Strathroy, Ont., 25 July 1972; □ Warwick Twp. (Watford Cem.); x Warwick Twp. (home), 15 Sept. 1937, Burton McCallum DUNCAN, * Warwick Twp., 20 July 1906, carpenter [R.R. 8, Watford, Ont.], son of Daniel McCallum DUNCAN and Violet Ann BURGER. +:

1. Donald Daniel; * (twin) Sarnia, Ont., 27 Feb. 1940; farmer and contractor's assistant [R.R. 8, Watford]; x Ingersoll, Ont. (St. Paul's Presb. Ch.), 2 May 1964, Edith Karen CLIFFORD, * Ingersoll, 15 Dec. 1941, da. of Allan David CLIFFORD and Edith GERMAN. + (both * Strathroy):

   (1) Laurie Elaine; * 29 June 1965. (2) Kirk Donald; * 24 Dec. 1966.

2. Donna Jean; * (twin) Sarnia, 27 Feb. 1940 [74 Warwick St., Watford]; x Watford (home), 1962, Gordon Edward PULLMAN, * Middlesex Co., Ont., 8 June 1939, welder, son of Wilbert PULLMAN and Alice WAMBA. +:

   (1) Douglas Gordon; * Sarnia, 2 Dec. 1962.

   (2) Gary Robert; * Strathroy, 19 May 1964.

   (3) Lisa Jean; * Strathroy, 29 Feb. 1968.

3. Robert Walter; * Sarnia, 12 Dec. 1942; construction worker; † (killed at work) Bosanquet Twp., Lambton Co., 16 July 1963; □ Watford.

4. Kenneth William; * Petrolia, Ont., 21 Dec. 1947; farmer and tile machine operator [Earlton, Ont.].

§252

Mary Reid SHAVER (see §188); * in Scotland, 31 Dec. 1892; † 19 Nov. 1967; x Sarnia, Ont. (Presb. Ch.), 16 Sept. 1914, Orville Clifford RAMSAY, * Wanstead, Ont., 16 Aug. 1888, farmer, † Wanstead, 19 June 1957, □ Wyoming, Ont., son of John Wanstead RAMSAY and Elma PEACOCK. +:

1. Muriel Delphine; * Strathroy, Ont., 1 Dec. 1915 [837 Hwy. 40, Corunna, Ont.]; x 8 July 1953, James B. WALLACE.

2. Verna Evelyn; * Wanstead, 26 Jan. 1918 [R.R. 2, Sarnia]; x Wyoming (United Ch. Parsonage), 6 Sept. 1947, her sister's brother-in-law (see §253), Douglas George WILKINS, * Mandaumin, Ont., 28 July 1913, farmer, brother of Herbert Keith WILKINS and Vera Georgina (Wilkins) BIRD (see §131), and son of James WILKINS and Alice Beck GRAHAM. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Janet Vera; * 21 Mar. 1950. (2) David Leslie; * 29 Jan. 1953.

3. Gertrude Adele; * Wanstead, 12 Sept. 1919 (see §253).

4. Burton Morley; * Wanstead, 19 July 1922 (see §254).

§253

Gertrude Adele RAMSAY (see §252); * Wanstead, Ont., 12 Sept. 1919 [7 Bentley Dr., Toronto, Ont.]; x Wyoming, Ont. (United Ch. Parsonage), 12 Apr. 1939, Herbert Keith WILKINS, * Mandaumin, Ont., 19 Oct. 1905, brewer, brother of Douglas George WILKINS and Vera Georgina (Wilkins) BIRD (see §§ 252 and 131), and son of James WILKINS and Alice Beck GRAHAM. +:

1. Bonnie Delphine; * Petrolia, Ont., 31 Oct. 1940 [1356 Charles Dr., Burlington, Ont.]; x Toronto (Holy Rosary Cath. Ch.), 30 June 1962, Gerald Francis Xavier McAULIFFE, * Toronto, 13 Jan. 1939, journalist, son of Brian Aloysius (or Brian Padraig) McAULIFFE and Maureen Theresa WATERS. + (all * Hamilton, Ont.):

(1) Michael Scott Fitzgerald; * 17 Dec. 1964.

(2) Christopher Stephen Ramsay (ad.); * 29 Apr. 1967.

(3) Shawna Leigh; * 7 Mar. 1971.

2. Norma Jean; * Sarnia, Ont., 23 Aug. 1942; trained at Brantford General Hospital (R.N.) [147 Codrington St., Barrie, Ont.]; x Toronto (Queensway United Ch.), 24 Oct. 1964, Donald Leslie CAMERON, * Sarnia, 23 Nov. 1940, att. Western Ontario Inst. of Technology (now St. Clair College)(grad.), engineering manager for Bell Canada, son of Leslie Morgan CAMERON and Marguerite Grace FISHER. +:

   (1) Darryn Andrew Ramsay; * London, Ont., 11 Nov. 1967.

   (2) Andrea Leigh; * Barrie, 24 Mar. 1971.

   (3) Warren Timothy Morgan; * Barrie, 27 July 1972.

3. Douglas Keith; * Petrolia, 19 Mar. 1944; maintenance mechanic [184 Watson, Oakville, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. Elizabeth's Angl. Ch.), 20 May 1967, Brenda Dianne HUNT, * Toronto, 9 Mar. 1948, da. of Lloyd William Herbert HUNT and Jessimine Ruth Elizabeth DUNN. +:

   (1) Kimberley Elizabeth Adele; * Toronto, 15 June 1972.

4. Ian Fraser; * Sarnia, 15 Oct. 1953.

5. Raurie Jan; * Woodstock, Ont., 18 Apr. 1960.

§254

Burton Morley RAMSAY (see §252); * Wanstead, Ont., 19 July 1922; farmer [R.R. 3, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Delaware, Ont., 18 Sept. 1943, Mary Louise SMITH, * Komoka, Ont., 31 Oct. 1923, da. of Manley Russel SMITH and Eva Mae SMITH. +:

1. Evelyn Marie; * Petrolia, Ont., 3 May 1945 [Mount Bridges, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Presb. Ch.), 27 Dec. 1965, Alton Eugene ARNOLD, * London, Ont., 26 Jan. 1944, bookkeeper for the London Free Press, son of Archibald ARNOLD and Laverne Winnifred FOX. + (both * London):

   (1) Terry Eugene; * 6 Aug. 1969. (2) Kari Marie; * 5 July 1972.

2. Kenneth Burton; * Petrolia, 30 Oct. 1947; att. U. of Western Ontario (M.B.A.); chartered accountant; x Wyoming (Wyoming United Ch.), 24 Aug. 1968, Sharon Aileen MINIELLY, * Petrolia, 28 June 1948, da. of Joseph Clayton MINIELLY and Ella Elizabeth McKAY. +:

   (1) Lisa Nichole; * Toronto, Ont., 4 Oct. 1971.

3. Patricia Diane; * Petrolia, 11 Apr. 1949; trained at Strathroy General Hospital (R.N.A.) [R.R. 5, Watford, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Wyoming United Ch.), 15 Mar. 1968, Robert William HUME, * Strathroy, Ont., 29 Apr. 1943, farmer, son of William Bertrand HUME and Marguerite Emmaline CLOTHIER. + (both * Strathroy):

   (1) Robin Lynn; * 30 Apr. 1970. (2) Nancy Patricia; * 20 Jan. 1972.

4. Donald Rodney; * Petrolia, 31 Mar. 1951; att. Lambton College.

5. Heather Louise; * Petrolia, 30 Dec. 1952; att. L.C.C.V.I. (grad.).

6. Robert John Alastair; * Sarnia, Ont., 24 June 1955.

7. Dennis Basil; * Sarnia, 3 Mar. 1960.

8. Gladys Rosanne; * Sarnia, 4 Jan. 1963.

9. Karen Lea; * Sarnia, 30 Sept. 1964.

[Notes: Manley Russel SMITH and his wife Eva Mae (Smith) SMITH are not known to have been related. -- See Appendix G for a chart of Minielly relationships.]

§255

Barbara YOUNG (see §4); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 11 Oct. 1817; came with her parents to Upper Canada (now Ontario) in 1820; † Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 4 May 1890; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Enniskillen Twp., 21 Dec. 1838, John SMITH, * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 11 Oct. 1815, farmer, also magistrate, coroner, and assessor for Enniskillen Twp., biog. in Commemorative Biographic Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 746-7, † Warwick, Ont., 1 Jan. 1907, □ Wyoming, son of the Rev. James SMITH and Jane RITCHIE. + (all * in C.W., now Ont.):

1. Mary; * Lanark Co., C.W., 12 Jan. 1840 (see §256).
2. Margaret; * Lanark Co., 7 Apr. 1842 (see §260).
3. Isabella Jane; * Enniskillen Twp., 24 Mar. 1844; † unm., 14 Mar. 1866; □ Wyoming.
4. James Ellarton; * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., 10 May 1846 (see §275).
5. Barbara; * 10 May 1849; † unm., 1 Sept. 1867; □ Wyoming.
6. Alice; * 10 Sept. 1851 (see §279).
7. Ellen; * Enniskillen Twp., 24 Oct. 1856 (see §284).
8. Archibald; * Enniskillen Twp., 27 Aug. 1860; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 30 Nov. 1941; □ Wyoming; x Nov. 1890, Eliza BUTLER, * Brighton, Sussex, England, 18 Oct. 1875, † Plympton Twp., 5 Feb. 1937, □ Wyoming, da. of Andrew BUTLER and Elizabeth LEAVITT. + (all * Enniskillen Twp.):
   (1) Russell Stanley; * 18 Oct. 1891 (see §287).
   (2) Elizabeth; * 26 Jan. 1894 (see §288).
   (3) Barbara Etta; * 17 Jan. 1900 [R.R. 3, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Parsonage), 12 Nov. 1941, John Alexander CAMPBELL, * Caradoc, Ont., 1 May 1897, son of Malcolm CAMPBELL and Florence GRAHAM.
9. Robert Ritchie; * 15 Aug. 1863 (see §291).

§256

Mary SMITH (see §255); * Lanark Co., U.C. (now Ont.), 12 Jan. 1840; † Sarnia, Ont., 7 Nov. 1917; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Joseph McINTYRE, * in Antrim, Ireland, 1836, customs officer, † Alvinston, Ont., 30 Sept. 1893, □ Sarnia. +:

1. Joseph Holmes; * Sarnia, 16 Apr. 1863; † Montreal, Que., 1946; □ Montreal; x Montreal, Anne Maude WALSH, * Port Hope, Ont., 16 Aug. 1862, att. McGill U. (B.A.), † Montreal, Mar. 1931, □ Montreal. +:
   (1) Gordon; * Montreal, 16 Jan. 1895 (see §257).
   (2) Havelock Holmes; * Montreal, 24 Nov. 1896 (see §258).
   (3) Herbert; † age about 12.
2. John (see §259).
3. Barbara Isabella; * Sarnia, 25 Nov. 1865; † Sarnia, 10 Mar. 1925; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x 1st, John WALKER; x 2d, James M. ELLIOTT, * in C.W., 18 Feb. 1858, carpenter, † Petrolia, Ont., 14 Oct. 1954, □ Petrolia (Hillsdale Cem.), son of Humphrey ELLIOTT and Margaret BEATTY. No +.
4. William James; * in Ont., [Aug. 1871]; clerk; † Sarnia, 8 Oct. 1950 (age 79/2/-); x May Pierce HAMILTON. No +.

§257

Gordon McINTYRE (see §256); * Montreal, Que., 16 Jan. 1895; att. McGill U. (B.S.Ch.E.); F.R.I.C.; served in Canadian Army and as Flying Officer, R.A.F. (World War I); Maj., Canadian Army (World War II); research chemist for Imperial

Oil [1851 Clarendon Dr., R.R. 5, Sarnia, Ont.]; x Montreal (St. John the Evangelist Ch.), 14 Sept. 1922, Carrie Elinor MOORE, * Montreal, 16 Aug. 1897, elementary school teacher, da. of William Wright MOORE and Mary Ann PRATT. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Diana Moore; * 23 May 1924; att. McGill U. (B.Sc.) [354 London Rd., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (St. George's Angl. Ch.), 4 Sept. 1948, Duncan Macarthur CAMERON, * Neepawa, Man., 1 Aug. 1923, att. Western U. (B.Sc., M.Sc.) and Cornell U. (Ph.D.), research chemist, son of Ellis Wickham CAMERON and Edna Alice COLLEY. +:

   (1) Duncan Macarthur, Jr.; * Ithaca, N.Y., 7 Oct. 1950.

   (2) Gordon Timothy; * Sarnia, 22 Aug. 1952.

   (3) Paul Moore; * Sarnia, 29 Mar. 1958.

2. Paul Herbert; * 15 Aug. 1926; shipmaster [64 Kintore St., Wahroonga, N.S.W., Australia]; x Eastwood, Sydney, N.S.W. (St. Phillip's Angl. Ch.), 19 Feb. 1966, Nancie Sylvia JONES, * Goulburn, N.S.W., 24 Aug. 1942, att. U. of Sydney, da. of David Stillman JONES and Nancie Marmont BRADBURY. +:

   (1) Judith Hazel; * 24 Jan. 1968.

3. Donald David; * 8 July 1929; att. Queens U. (B.Sc.), U. of Alberta (M.Sc.), and Pennsylvania State U. (Ph.D.); stockbroker [Round Lake Park Rd., R.D. 1, Munroe, N.Y.].

4. Carol Moore; * 6 Oct. 1930; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.) [20 Woodlawn W., Toronto, Ont.]; x Toronto (home), 31 Jan. 1959, Wilhelm Paul Heinz KORNAGEL, * Leipzig, Saxony, Germany, 30 Aug. 1916, att. U. of Berlin (B.A.) and U. of Hamburg, television and film director-producer, son of Wilhelm Paul KORNAGEL and Frieda SCHERCHEN.

§258

Havelock Holmes McINTYRE (see §256); * Montreal, Que., 24 Nov. 1896; Cadet, R.A.F. (World War I); retail and wholesale silverware dealer [196 Mountain Park, Hamilton, Ont.]; x London, England (Brentford Register Office), 26 Dec. 1918, May Annie Grace LONGMAN, formerly SCHUTZ, * London, 6 June 1891, da. of Frederick SCHUTZ. + (both * Montreal):

1. Jean Mildred; * 23 Dec. 1921; † (automobile accident) Richmond Hill, Ont., 21 Dec. 1963; □ Hamilton (Woodland Cem.); x Truro, N.S. (St. John's Angl. Ch.), 11 June 1943, Arthur ILLES, * in Hungary [Toronto]. No +.

2. Lorna; * 28 Jan. 1928 [28 San Greco Dr., Hamilton]; x Hamilton (Holy Trinity Angl. Ch.), 29 June 1951, John PENNER, Jr., * Ignatevka, near Kharkov, Ukrainian S.S.R., 29 Apr. 1925, naturalized in Canada at Morden, Man., 1931, deputy business administrator for Hamilton Board of Education, son of John PENNER and Sara SCHELLENBERG. + (both * Hamilton):

   (1) John Stephen; * 1 July 1955. (2) Carol Diane; * 3 Mar. 1958.

§259

John McINTYRE (see §256); merchant; † Peterborough, Ont., 8 July 1944; □ Peterborough; x Peterborough, 30 Oct. 1912, Eliza COMSTOCK, * Peterborough, 10 Mar. 1882 [184 London St., Peterborough], da. of Aaron COMSTOCK and Mary MARTIN. +:

1. Gordon Comstock; * Peterborough, 27 Feb. 1916; Lt., Canadian Army (World War II); furniture buyer [594 Riverview Dr., Thunder Bay, Ont.]; x Peterborough (civil), 27 Sept. 1946, Joyce Mary BOTTUM, * Lindsay, Ont., 1920, da. of Claude Kinsman BOTTUM and Geraldine MURPHY. + (all * Peterborough):

   (1) Mary Ann; * 22 May 1948; att. Lakehead U.; teacher.

   (2) Nancy Kinsman; * (twin) 26 Mar. 1954.

   (3) Martha Jane; * (twin) 26 Mar. 1954.

Margaret SMITH (see §255); * Lanark Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 7 Apr. 1842; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 30 Oct. 1924; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Feb. 1867, Robert HAYWARD, * St. Thomas, U.C. (now Ont.), [7 Feb. 1839], farmer, † Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., 21 June 1910 (age 71/4/14), □ Wyoming, son of Charles HAYWARD and Ann FOWLER. +:

1. Isabella Jane; * in Ont., 24 Feb. 1868; † Belvedere, Alta., 27 Oct. 1942; □ Belvedere; x Lambton Co., 30 Dec. 1897, George Henry SMITH, * in C.W., 9 Feb. 1863, blacksmith, carriagemaker, and farmer, † Belvedere, 1 July 1940, □ Belvedere, son of Thomas SMITH. + (all * Wanstead, Ont.):
   (1) Harold Raymond; * 16 July 1899 [Box 255, Kelowna, B.C.].
   (2) Margaret Isabell; * 25 Sept. 1901 (see §261).
   (3) Wilfred Clayton; * 2 June 1903 (see §262).
2. William Charles; * Plympton Twp., 10 Jan. 1870 (see §263).
3. Margaret Elizabeth; * Plympton Twp., 16 Aug. 1871; naturalized in the U.S.; † Denver, Colo., 18 Nov. 1946; □ Toledo, O.; x Warwick Twp. (home), 30 July 1902, George PAYNE, * Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England, 23 Sept. 1861, brick mason, naturalized in the U.S. at Toledo, 18 Mar. 1895, † Cleveland, O., 22 Nov. 1920, □ Toledo, son of -- PAYNE and Sarah BASTEN. + (both * Toledo):
   (1) Robert; * about 1903; † in infancy.
   (2) Dorothy Margaret; * 18 May 1907 (see §266).
4. Robert James; * 23 June 1873; † unm., Plympton Twp., 6 Jan. 1890.
5. John Arthur; * (probably at Wanstead or Watford) Ont., 23 Aug. 1875 (see §267).
6. Edwin Hilliard; * Plympton Twp., 23 July 1877 (see §268).
7. Barbara Anne; * 3 Jan. 1880 (see §271).
8. Archibald Allan; * 1 Dec. 1883; † unm., Barrhead, Alta., 8 Jan. 1957.
9. Mary Emma; * Plympton Twp., 25 July 1886; † Plympton Twp., Dec. 1888 (age 2/6/-); □ Wyoming.
10. Hazel Vietta; * Warwick Twp., 10 Jan. 1893 (see §274).

§261

Margaret Isabell SMITH (see §260); * Wanstead, Ont., 25 Sept. 1901 [Barrhead, Alta.]; x 1st, Edmonton, Alta., 6 Dec. 1922, William Charles ADAMS, * Artemesia, Ont., 7 May 1891, farmer, Pvt., Canadian Army (World War I), son of John C. ADAMS and Eliza Jane LEVIT; divorced; x 2d, Barrhead, 30 June 1952, Howard Melford KINNEE, * Riding Mountain, Man., 22 Jan. 1912, farmer, † Barrhead, 6 Feb. 1967, □ Belvedere, Alta., son of William Henry KINNEE and Mary Jane TRIPP. + (by 1st husband) (both * Belvedere):

1. Wilfred Ross; * 30 Mar. 1925; farmer [R.R. 3, Barrhead]; x Barrhead (United Ch.), 4 Jan. 1950, Agatha Mary KOBES, * Velke Pole, Czechoslovakia, 6 Jan. 1928, da. of Stephen KOBES and Frances POLZ. + (all * Barrhead):
   (1) Sandra Louise; * 20 Mar. 1951.
   (2) Marilyn Patricia; * 17 Feb. 1954.
   (3) Donald Wayne; * (twin) 15 Jan. 1957.
   (4) Douglas Ross; * (twin) 15 Jan. 1957.
   (5) Brian Neil; * 6 June 1960.
2. Earl Charles; * 29 June 1927; farmer [R.R. 3, Barrhead]; x Barrhead (United Ch.), 8 Apr. 1954, Margaret Elizabeth GUILD, * Rapid City, Man., 19 June 1922, served in R.C.A.F. (World War II), att. U. of Alberta (B.Ed.), substitute teacher, da. of Alexander GUILD and Mary Jane LINDSAY. + (both * Barrhead):

(1) Larry Earl; * 23 Jan. 1955. (2) Dorothy Jean; * 1 Apr. 1956.

§262

Wilfred Clayton SMITH (see §260); * Wanstead, Ont., 2 June 1903 [461 Battle St., Kamloops, B.C.]; x Barrhead, Alta. (United Ch.), 2 Nov. 1941, Otillia Elizabeth NEIGEL, * Medicine Hat, Alta., 31 Mar. 1925, da. of Valentine NEIGEL and Zebellie DYRKE; separated. +:

1. Louis Ray; * Barrhead, 6 Nov. 1942; head shipper for Bruce Robinson Electric Co. [10915 146th St., Edmonton, Alta.].
2. Hazel Dorothy; * Barrhead, 4 Dec. 1944; trained at Royal Inland Hospital at Kamloops (R.N.); x Port Alberni, B.C. (Notre Dame Cath. Ch.), 26 Jan. 1968, Donald Michael FORTAIS, * Timmins, Ont., 27 Dec. 1946, manager, son of George FORTAIS and Luciene Marie FOURNIER. +:

   (1) Kari Ann; * Terrace, B.C., 26 Aug. 1968.
3. Gary Ralph; * Barrhead, 5 Jan. 1946; pulp inspector; x Kamloops (civil), Arlene Christine SPARK, * Calgary, Alta., 14 May 1950, da. of James Bain SPARK and Tina Anne SPIEKHOUT. +:

   (1) Monica Anne; * Kamloops, 18 July 1967.
4. Carol Nancy; * Barrhead, 7 Feb. 1947 [Box 30, Crescent Valley, B.C.]; x Leonard LOGAN. +:

   (1) Thomas. (3) Leonard.

   (2) Debbie. (4) Jerry.
5. Doris May; * Barrhead, 14 July 1948; x Kamloops (Mt. Paul United Ch.), 18 May 1968, Joseph Lawrence POWER, * Kamloops, 24 Sept. 1948, forklift driver, son of Samuel Joseph POWER and Kathleen ALEXANDER. +:

   (1) Wanita Lynn; * Nelson, B.C., 2 Feb. 1969.
6. Robert Wayne; * Barrhead, 7 Sept. 1949.
7. Judy Ann; * Barrhead, 4 Nov. 1950.
8. Charles Wilfred; * Barrhead, 14 Nov. 1951.
9. Linda Lee; * Barrhead, 4 June 1953.
10. Eileen Sharon; * Barrhead, 3 Nov. 1954.
11. Jack Roy; * Barrhead, 22 June 1956.
12. Marsha Eleanor; * Creston, B.C., 14 May 1958.
13. Lucille Catherine; * Creston, 14 Apr. 1959.
14. Peggy Debbrah; * Creston, 22 Nov. 1961.
15. Shelia Valerie; * Nelson, 19 Sept. 1964; † Nelson, 19 Aug. 1965; □ Nelson.
16. Michelle Leanne; * Kamloops, 28 Mar. 1966.

§263

William Charles HAYWARD (see §260); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 10 Jan. 1870; dairy farmer; † New Westminster, B.C., 24 Oct. 1963; □ Langley, B.C. (Murrayville Cem.); x Forest Station, Man., 21 Mar. 1906, Mary Hannah ORCHARD, * Napier, Ont., 28 Feb. 1881, † Langley, 4 Jan. 1956, □ Langley (Murrayville Cem.), da. of James ORCHARD and Christina CLARK. +:

1. Robert James; * Ymir, B.C., 16 Feb. 1907 (see §264).
2. Arthur William; * Langley, 30 June 1911; farmer; † unm., Langley, 21 Dec. 1947; □ Langley (Murrayville Cem.).

3. Gordon Roy; * Langley, 24 Oct. 1915; real estate agent [5933 200th St., R.R. 4, Langley]; x Vancouver, B.C. (United Ch.), 25 Mar. 1948, Cora TITMUSS, * Fort Langley, B.C., 28 May 1920, da. of Herbert TITMUSS and Evelyn Blanche ROBINSON. + (all * Langley):

   (1) Victor Dennis; * 17 Oct. 1949. (3) Randy Wayne; * 28 Jan. 1955.

   (2) Gordon Brian; * 5 Oct. 1951.

4. Victor Charles; * Langley, 11 Dec. 1918; Warrant Officer (Pilot), R.C.A.F. (World War II); † unm. (killed in action over Germany) 11 Feb. 1943; □ Sage, Niedersachsen, Germany (Sage War Cem.).

5. Max Herbert; * Langley, 4 Oct. 1921 (see §265).

§264

Robert James HAYWARD (see §263); * Ymir, B.C., 16 Feb. 1907; farmer; † White Rock, B.C., 18 June 1960; □ Langley, B.C. (Murrayville Cem.); x Langley, 7 Mar. 1931, Dorothy May VAUGHAN, * Fern Ridge, B.C., 7 Mar. 1908, da. of James Arthur VAUGHAN and Francess RANDALL. +:

1. Ethel Doreen; * New Westminster, B.C., 21 Feb. 1938 [9352 Cameron Ave., Edmonton, Alta.]; x Vancouver, B.C. (Luth. Ch.), 6 Nov. 1956, Arthur BRAMMING, formerly JORGENSEN, * Copenhagen, Denmark, 4 June 1936, driver, son of Laurits Carl JORGENSEN and Doris FEDERSEN. +:

   (1) Arthur Christian; * Murrayville, B.C., 21 Sept. 1957.

   (2) Debbie Doreen; * Murrayville, 16 Sept. 1958.

   (3) Betty Doris; * Peace River, Alta., 12 Sept. 1959.

   (4) Ford Wayne; * Peace River, 14 Sept. 1960.

   (5) Rita Joy; * Grande Prairie, Alta., 21 May 1962.

   (6) Bonita Gail; * Edmonton, 6 July 1964.

2. Frances Mary; * Langley, 17 Sept. 1942 [Apt. 301, 297 N. Service Rd., Mississauga, Ont.]; x Brian Donald McPHERSON, * New Westminster, 28 Dec. 1940, son of William Mortimer McPHERSON and Della Bernice HOPE. + (both * White Rock):

   (1) Guy William; * 28 Apr. 1963. (2) Donald Robert; * 16 Sept. 1964.

3. Ernest William; * New Westminster, 5 July 1946; assistant ranger in the B.C. provincial forest service [Box 110, Port Hardy, B.C.]; x Vancouver, B.C. (Beaconfield United Ch.), 26 Sept. 1970, Glennis Isobel ANDREWS, * Winnipeg, Man., 14 May 1950, da. of Willis Guy ANDREWS and Margaret Smart DUNLOP.

[Note: Dorothy May (Vaughan) HAYWARD [12121 84th Ave., Surrey, B.C.] x 2d, 7 June 1968, Alexander VARGA.]

§265

Max Herbert HAYWARD (see §263); * Langley, B.C., 4 Oct. 1921; construction superintendent [4265 198th St., R.R. 2, Langley]; x New Westminster, B.C. (Sixth Ave. United Ch. Manse), 15 June 1944, Ruth Alvina LaROCQUE, * Estevan, Sask., 26 May 1924, da. of Louis Alexander LaROCQUE and Elmire VENNES. +:

1. Dawn Elaine; * New Westminster, 27 June 1945 [1304 2A Ave. S., Cranbrook, B.C.]; x Langley (Langley United Ch.), 10 Jan. 1963, Melvin Raymond MORBERG, * Whitehorse, Yukon, 5 Jan. 1944, son of Raymond Charles MORBERG and Mary Frances CARSON; divorced, New Westminster, 5 Sept. 1967; x 2d, Langley (United Ch.), 4 Nov. 1968, James William WORMALD, formerly HUNT, * Victoria, B.C., 5 Feb. 1939, owner of Aqua Well Drilling, ad. son of his mother's 2d husband, Thomas Edward WORMALD, and son of Benjamin Frederick HUNT and Jean Isabel PEBERNAT. + (by 1st husband, but ad. by 2d husband):

   (1) Brian Thomas; * Langley, 12 Aug. 1964.

FAMILY OCCUPATIONS: PAINTERS. Above: EVENING SEA, by Alfred J. Wands (see page 125). Below: RED VIOLET MOUNTAIN, by Robert J. Wands (see page 125). (Reproduced by courtesy of the artists.)

2. Kenneth Charles; * New Westminster, 25 May 1948; lumber mill barker operator [23467 24th Ave., R.R. 3, Langley]; x Langley (United Ch.), 1968, Sheran Ann PROULX, * Oliver, B.C., 5 Apr. 1950, da. of Fred Edward PROULX and Verna Bertha MOWETT. +:

   (1) Lisa Dawn; * Langley, 6 Mar. 1969.

3. Lawrie James; * Langley, 13 May 1953; † Langley, 20 May 1953.

§266

Dorothy Margaret PAYNE (see §260); * Toledo, O., 18 May 1907 [2065 Ivanhoe St., Denver, Colo.]; x Cleveland, O. (Bapt. Ch. of the Master), 30 Aug. 1930, Alfred James WANDS, * Cleveland, 19 Feb. 1904, att. Cleveland School of Art, U. of Colorado, and Western Reserve U., artist, professor of art at Colorado Woman's College (1930-48), biog. in Who's Who in America (1964-5), p. 2094, and Who's Who in American Art (1964), p. 634, son of Alfred Fremont WANDS and Adelaide S. RICHTER. + (both * Denver):

1. Alice Eleanor; * 29 June 1935; att. Temple Buell College and Colorado State U. [Box 256, Yellowstone National Park, Wyo.]; x Denver (City Park Bapt. Ch.), 20 Dec. 1954, Dunbar Galletin SUSONG, Jr., * Kokomo, Ind., 30 Aug. 1928, att. Colorado State U. (B.S., M.S.), Pfc., U.S. Army (Korean War), ranger with the U.S. National Park Service, son of Dunbar Galletin SUSONG and Jane HELM. +:

   (1) David Dunbar; * Maryville, Tenn., 19 Mar. 1960.

   (2) Debra Susan; * Jackson, Wyo., 17 June 1963.

2. Robert James; * 24 June 1939; att. Denver U. (B.F.A.) and U. of Denver (M.A.); artist; assistant professor of art at Southern Colorado State College [1306 W. Abriendo, Pueblo, Colo.]; x Pueblo (First Meth. Ch.), 12 Aug. 1966, Carol Louise LONGGREAR, * Pueblo, 28 Oct. 1942, att. Western State College and Southern Colorado State College (B.A.), da. of Russell Humphries LONGGREAR and Dorothy Louise McMURTREE. +:

   (1) Kirby Lynn; * Pueblo, 8 Apr. 1969.

§267

John Arthur HAYWARD (see §260); * (probably at Wanstead or Watford,) Ont., 23 Aug. 1875; farmer; † Dugald, Man., 17 Oct. 1965; □ Transcona, Man. (Transcona Cem.); x 15 Jan. 1907, Annie Maud WARREN, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 May 1886, † St. Boniface, Man., 20 May 1952, □ Transcona (Transcona Cem.), da. of Mathew WARREN and Anne FOWLER. +:

1. Bernard Warren; * Raymore, Sask., 2 Mar. 1912; Flight Lt., R.A.F. (World War II) (prisoner of war, 1940-5, transferred to R.C.A.F.); farmer [Dugald]; x Winnipeg, Man. (home), 5 Oct. 1946, May Elizabeth KENNEDY, * Winnipeg, 17 Jan. 1914, da. of William Newman KENNEDY and Edna May MILLAR. + (all * Winnipeg):

   (1) Jean Elizabeth; * 2 Oct. 1947; physical therapist [Royal Inland Hospital, Kamloops, B.C.].

   (2) Gladys Diane; * 13 Feb. 1951.

   (3) May Ann; * 18 May 1952.

   (4) John William; * 18 May 1956.

2. Eileen Mae; * Calgary, Alta., 11 May 1915; junior high school English teacher [906 Palmerston Ave., Winnipeg].

§268

Edwin Hilliard HAYWARD (see §260); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 23 July 1877; farmer; † Petrolia, Ont., 16 Feb. 1963; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Plympton Twp.,

Oct. 1902, his sister's sister-in-law (see §271), Annie Sarah MINIELLY, * Plympton Twp., 15 Aug. 1879, † Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., 24 Apr. 1940, □ Wyoming, sister of Francis George MINIELLY, and da. of Arthur MINIELLY and Marion McNEE. +:

1. Cecil Boyd; * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., 5 Jan. 1905; x Iva Georgina WEEDMARK. +:

   (1) Ann; x --; ++?

   (2) LaVerne; x --; ++?

2. Stanley Robert; * Plympton Twp., 1 May 1907; mill hand for Watford Grain and Feeds [R.R. 5, Watford, Ont.]; x Watford (Angl. Ch.), 10 Aug. 1935, Vera Violetta KERR, * Watford, 2 Aug. 1907, da. of Thomas KERR and Violet BRYCE. +:

   (1) Lyle Wayne; * Petrolia, Ont., 24 July 1943; auto body repairer [R.R. 5, Watford].

3. Herbert Arthur; * Warwick Twp., 11 Dec. 1912 (see §269).

4. Marion Margaret; * Warwick Twp., 1 Aug. 1918 [Box 209, Macnabb St., Forest, Ont.]; x Sarnia, Ont. (Bapt. Parsonage), 23 May 1942, William Berton LESTER, * Warwick Twp., 5 Dec. 1913, salesman, son of George Albin LESTER and Mary Jane SHANNON. +:

   (1) Joseph David; * Strathroy, Ont., 12 Aug. 1949.

   (2) Carol Ann; * St. Thomas, Ont., 6 May 1954.

§269

Herbert Arthur HAYWARD (see §268); * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 11 Dec. 1912; laborer [Box 427, Watford, Ont.]; x Stratford, Ont. (Stratford Bapt. Ch.), Verda May FOWLER, * Stratford, 22 Oct. 1909, † Watford, 15 Feb. 1950, □ Wyoming, Ont., da. of James FOWLER and Florence SMITH. +:

1. Marion June; * Stratford, 10 Aug. 1930 [Apt. 9, 45 Manchester Ave., St. Catharines, Ont.]; x 1st, Donald William FUNNELL, * Stratford, 16 Dec. 1926, son of Henry FUNNELL and Edna --; x 2d, James Edward MILLER, * New Glasgow, N.S., 25 Mar. 1933, bartender, son of Joseph MILLER and Gertrude Sarah LITTLE. + (1-6 by 1st husband; 7-8 by 2d husband):

   (1) Donald Maurice; * Stratford, 9 Oct. 1951; x 6 Oct. 1972, Shirley ROSE.

   (2) Karen Tracy; * Stratford, 5 Dec. 1952 [6 Prospect Ave., St. Catharines]; x St. Catharines (civil), 1971, Richard Peter Joseph William DUPUIS, * Amherst, N.S., 1 May 1948, machine operator, son of Robert Joseph DUPUIS and Marie Elizabeth HEMSLEY. +:

      [1] Melanie June; * St. Catharines, 14 Nov. 1971.

   (3) Gwendolyn Carol; * Stratford, 22 July 1954.

   (4) Robina Marie; * Stratford, 16 June 1955.

   (5) Alan Howard; * Stratford, 28 Aug. 1958.

   (6) Brian Lee; * Stratford, 27 Mar. 1958.

   (7) Michael James; * (twin) St. Catharines, 21 Jan. 1970.

   (8) Mary Anne; * (twin) St. Catharines, 21 Jan. 1970.

2. Robert Edwin; * Stratford, 3 Aug. 1931 (see §270).

3. James Arthur; * Frederickhouse, Ont., 4 Aug. 1937; elevator operator [Boswell St., Brigden, Ont.]; x Watford (United Ch.), 1961, Catherine Nancy LOUCKS, * Wallaceburg, Ont., Nov. 1942 or 1943, da. of Norman Donald LOUCKS and Pearl Catherine WHATMORE; divorced. +:

   (1) James Gordon; * Sarnia, Ont., 28 Sept. 1961.

   (2) Randy Russell; * London, Ont., 11 July 1963.

   (3) Rodney Michael; * Strathroy, Ont., 29 July 1965.

4. William Charles; * Watford, 4 Dec. 1940; accountant [21 Susan Ave., London]; x St. Thomas, Ont. (First United Ch.), 26 June 1964, Sandra Jean DOUGLAS, * Petrolia, Ont., 29 Aug. 1944, da. of John Switzer DOUGLAS and Helen Jean CLARK. + (all * London):

   (1) Cindy Jean; * 27 June 1965.

   (2) William Chad; * 27 Feb. 1967.

   (3) Warren Colby; * 13 Oct. 1972.

5. Margaret Elizabeth; * Strathroy, 20 May 1942 [255 King St., Glencoe, Ont.]; x Watford (United Ch.), 20 May 1961, Reginald Archie WALLER, * Forest, Ont., 20 July 1938, assembly line inspector for Ford, son of Archibald WALLER and Julia MOZGA. +:

   (1) Leonard Reginald; * Petrolia, 20 June 1962.

   (2) Sherry Lynn; * Strathroy, 2 Sept. 1967.

6. Kenneth Herbert; * Watford, 31 July 1944; laborer [Watford].

7. Patricia May; * Watford, 23 Apr. 1946 [R.R. 8, Watford]; x Watford (United Ch.), 1965, James Robert ROUTLEY, * Petrolia, 28 Jan. 1946, laborer, son of Garnet Robert ROUTLEY and Emma Gertrude FREER. +:

   (1) James Robert Boyd; * Exeter, Ont., 21 May 1966.

   (2) Tracy Michelle; * Strathroy, 24 Oct. 1968.

   (3) Herbert Kingsley; * Strathroy, 21 Mar. 1970.

8. Paul Richard; * Watford, 25 July 1947 [1629 Borden Ave., London]; x Grace Elizabeth WELLES, * Welland, Ont., 25 Apr. 1949; separated. + (both * London):

   (1) Richard Albert; * 26 Apr. 1966.

   (2) Marc Wayne; * 14 Apr. 1967.

§270

Robert Edwin HAYWARD (see §269); * Stratford, Ont., 3 Aug. 1931 [3354 Millen St., Windsor, Ont.]; x May BURGER. +:

1. Brenda Ann; * Petrolia, Ont., 21 Sept. 1951 [56 Erie Worth, Wheatley, Ont.]; x Leamington, Ont. (First Bapt. Ch.), 5 Oct. 1968, Everett Ezra COOK, * Windsor, 1 Aug. 1949, works for Chrysler, son of Everett A. COOK and Emiline HADDAD. +:

   (1) Paul Anthony; * Leamington, 30 May 1969.

[Note: Robert Edwin HAYWARD had other + besides Brenda Ann.]

§271

Barbara Anne HAYWARD (see §260); * 3 Jan. 1880; † 24 Apr. 1959; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x 1st, Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont. (home), 2 Apr. 1902, Francis George MINIELLY, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 6 Aug. 1875, farmer, † Plympton Twp., 15 Aug. 1908, □ Wyoming, brother of Annie Sarah (Minielly) HAYWARD (see §268), and son of Arthur MINIELLY and Marion McNEE; x 2d, 19 Nov. 1913, her first husband's first cousin, William C. MINIELLY, son of William MINIELLY and Eleanor CANTON. + (1-2 by 1st husband; 3-4 by 2d husband):

1. Robert Arthur; * Plympton Twp., 3 June 1906 (see §272).

2. Francis Archibald; * Toledo, O., 24 Apr. 1909 (see §273).

3. Laura Marjorie; * Plympton Twp., 19 Aug. 1915 [2 Warwick St., Grand Bend, Ont.]; x Forest, Ont. (Forest Bapt. Ch.), 30 June 1944, Lawrence Elmer MASON, * Stephen Twp., Huron Co., Ont., 18 Mar. 1907, Supertest dealer, † Exeter, Ont., 4 Mar. 1971, □ Grand Bend, son of George MASON and Jennie WEBB. +:

   (1) Dianne Lee; * Toronto, Ont., 7 Aug. 1950; att. Waterloo Lutheran U. and U. of Western Ontario (B.A.) [Apt. 17A, 59 Ridout St. S., London, Ont.];

x Grand Bend (Grand Bend United Ch.), 27 May 1972, Thomas Francis LAURIAULT, * Windsor, Ont., 1 Jan. 1952, att. Fanshawe College, son of Marcel Joseph LAURIAULT and Genevieve LAMBERT.

4. Orval Lloyd James; * Plympton Twp., 11 Oct. 1917 [1048 St. Louis Ave., Windsor]; x Windsor, 6 July 1951, Dora Mae (Neil) WILD, * St. Thomas, Ont., 18 Aug. 1916, da. of George W. NEIL and May PURCELL.

[Notes: Orval L. J. MINIELLY has one stepchild (da. of his wife by her 1st husband: Caroline WILD. -- See Appendix G for a chart of Minielly relationships.]

§272

Robert Arthur (also known as Arthur Robert) MINIELLY (see §271); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 3 June 1906; farmer [R.R. 2, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Parsonage), 10 Oct. 1928, Amy Sarah WILLIAMS, * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., 5 Jan. 1907, da. of William Frederick WILLIAMS and Mary Ellen NICKOLS. +:

1. Mildred Louise; * Strathroy, Ont., 1 Nov. 1929 [R.R. 1, Alvinston, Ont.]; x Brantford, Ont. (Bapt. Parsonage), 24 Aug. 1963, Elmer Roy McLEAN, * Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., 16 May 1919, farmer, son of Donald McLEAN and Sarah Fanny ACTON. +:

   (1) Kenneth Roy; * Strathroy, 29 May 1968.

2. Lyle Douglas; * Plympton Twp., 7 May 1931; † London, Ont., 1 July 1943; □ Wyoming.

3. Stanley Keith; * Plympton Twp., 6 Dec. 1932; farmer [R.R. 2, Wyoming].

4. Murray Allan; * Plympton Twp., 16 Nov. 1934; unit supervisor/computer for Bell Canada [40 Summerside Cr., Willowdale, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Ch.), 27 July 1963, Fern Gwendolyn ANDERSON, * Plympton Twp., 9 May 1934, da. of Orville ANDERSON and Elsie JOHNSON. +:

   (1) Brian Bradley; * Sarnia, Ont., 9 Nov. 1964.

   (2) David Murray; * Sarnia, 4 Apr. 1967.

   (3) Scott Douglas; * Willowdale, 6 Nov. 1969.

5. Fred Francis; * Strathroy, 29 Dec. 1940; plant worker [Box 497, Watford, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Parsonage), 9 Oct. 1965, Barbara Jean CLARK, * Reece's Corners, Ont., 22 Mar. 1946, da. of Ernest Stanley CLARK and Thelma Jean GOLDHAWK. +:

   (1) Ruth Ann; * Sarnia, 14 Dec. 1967.

   (2) Stephen Allan; * Strathroy, 14 Sept. 1970.

§273

Francis Archibald MINIELLY (see §271); * Toledo, O., 24 Apr. 1909; works for Ford of Canada [885 Jos. Janisse Ave., Windsor, Ont.]; x Ilderton, Ont., 12 Oct. 1935, Helen Jean WILKINSON, * Watford, Ont., 29 Aug. 1910, da. of John Clarence WILKINSON and Annie Jane McRORIE. + (all * Windsor):

1. Frances Jean; * 21 Apr. 1937 [R.R. 8, Watford]; x Forest, Ont. (Forest United Ch.), 5 Apr. 1958, Ralph Cecil HARPER, * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 8 Aug. 1932, truck driver, son of George Carlton HARPER and Ethel Odelia HASKELL. + (both * Sarnia, Ont.):

   (1) Terry Paul; * 26 Sept. 1959. (2) Donald Ralph; * 25 Mar. 1961.

2. John Wilbur; * 13 Nov. 1938; electrician [R.R. 3, Lambeth, Ont.]; x Windsor (St. Paul's United Ch.), 16 Sept. 1961, Judith Marilyn IRWIN, * London, Ont., 28 Aug. 1941, da. of Kenneth Benjamin IRWIN and Geraldine Leta JACKSON. +:

   (1) Jay Allan Christopher John; * London, 10 Nov. 1962.

(2) Jane Ellen Mary Lynn; * Sarnia, 24 Jan. 1964.

(3) John Patrick Michael Andrew; * London, 3 May 1966.

(4) Janet Elizabeth Leslie Anne; * London, 29 Sept. 1967.

3. Marion Elaine; * 9 Oct. 1942; x Windsor (St. Paul's United Ch.), 25 Aug. 1962, Michael George BROY, * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 25 Sept. 1941, att. U. of Western Ontario, Assumption U. of Windsor (B.Sc.), and U. of Windsor, analytical chemist, son of Frank Sullivan BROY and Evelyn Joyce DANIELS. +:

(1) Janice Lynn; * Welland, Ont., 4 May 1963.

(2) Katherine Anne; * Windsor, 26 Oct. 1964.

(3) Michael Francis; * Windsor, 21 Nov. 1966.

4. Gordon James; * 7 Apr. 1944.

§274

Hazel Vietta HAYWARD (see §260); * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 10 Jan. 1893 [253 Elgin St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x Cleveland, O., 2 May 1917, William Joseph ROONEY, * Sarnia, 14 May 1885, farmer and carpenter, son of Bernard ROONEY and Catherine LANGAN. + (both * Sarnia):

1. Doris Mae; * 22 Mar. 1918; secretary with Polymer Corp. [190 Ross Ave., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Our Lady of Mercy Cath. Rectory), 29 Aug. 1942, Frederick Alexander CUTHBERTSON, * Bentpath, Ont., 2 Sept. 1912, tool and die maker, foreman for Mueller Brass at Sarnia, † Toronto, Ont., 26 Oct. 1956, □ Sarnia (Sarnia Mem. Gardens), son of John Henry CUTHBERTSON and Annie Belle MacDONALD. +:

(1) Dale Alexander Joseph; * Sarnia, 6 Sept. 1949; att. Fanshawe College (grad.) [190 Ross Ave., Sarnia].

2. Winnifred Margaret Lenore; * 31 Oct. 1920 [89 Iroquois Ave., London, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Our Lady of Mercy Cath. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1952, William Douglas ARNOLD, * Toronto, 1 Apr. 1919, in public relations work, son of Harry Sheldon ARNOLD and Lyda Mae LAIDLAW. + (both * London):

(1) Heather Mae; * 15 Apr. 1954. (2) Lori Margaret; * 16 July 1956.

§275

James Ellarton SMITH (see §255); * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 10 May 1846; farmer; † Wyoming, Ont., 16 Jan. 1931; □ Wyoming; x Strathroy, Ont., 22 Dec. 1874, Margaret RAMSAY, * Freuchie, Scotland, Feb. 1851, † Wyoming, Dec. 1925, da. of Henry RAMSAY (later THOMPSON) and Christina WHITEHEAD. +:

1. Christena Mable; * near Wanstead, Ont., 4 July 1877; † Zurich, Ont., 31 Jan. 1968; □ Wyoming; x Wanstead, 9 Jan. 1901, her second cousin (see §18), Ebenezer Edwin ANDERSON, * near Wyoming, 27 Mar. 1868, sheep farmer, † Wyoming, 31 July 1946, □ Wyoming, son of Robert ANDERSON and Elizabeth ROBERTSON.

2. Barbara Ellen; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 26 Feb. 1879; † North Vancouver, B.C., 7 Aug. 1951; □ West Vancouver, B.C. (Capilano View Cem.); x the Rev. William STOTT, Jr., * Kirkwall, Orkney Islands, Scotland, [1880], emigrated to Canada in 1891, att. Queens U. and Columbian College, pastor of St. Andrews United Church at North Vancouver (1930-50), † North Vancouver, 1 Oct. 1953, □ West Vancouver (Capilano View Cem.), brother of Dennis STOTT (see §315), and son of William STOTT and Catherine FLETT. No +.

3. Henry Beecher; * Plympton Twp., 14 Feb. 1881; att. Ontario Agricultural College; editor of the Winnipeg Free Press Prairie Farmer; † Vancouver, B.C., 14 Feb. 1942; □ Vancouver; x Maude --. No +.

4. Margaret Louise; * near Wanstead, 22 Aug. 1883; nurse; † Pomona, Cal., 25 July 1968; □ Pomona; x Wyoming, 4 Dec. 1913, George Erwin HICKS, * Wanstead, 8 July

1884, bank manager, † Upland, Cal., 10 May 1919, □ Sarnia, Ont. (Lakeview Cem.), son of David HICKS and Fanny McILLWAIN. No +.

5. Mary Alice Maude; * near Wanstead, 9 Mar. 1885; fitter for Simpson's at London, Ont.; † unm., Zurich, 2 June 1972; □ Wyoming.

6. Anna Bella; * near Wanstead, 1888; † 1889; □ Wyoming.

7. James Vernes Bruce; * Plympton Twp., 12 May 1889 (see §276).

8. Lexie Myrtle Luella; * near Wanstead, 21 Mar. 1891 [Lions Gate Hospital, North Vancouver].

§276

James Vernes (or Vernus) Bruce SMITH (see §275); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 12 May 1889; att. Ontario Agricultural College; farmer; † Sarnia, Ont., 30 Aug. 1970; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Sarnia, 1 Jan. 1918, his first cousin, Blanche Lamont RAMSAY, * Plympton Twp., 14 Oct. 1895 [548 Thames St., Wyoming], da. of James RAMSAY and Mary Jane BROWN. +:

1. Genevieve Mabel; * 14 Nov. 1918 (see §277).

2. Pauline Vernice; * Plympton Twp., 12 Apr. 1921; Leading Air Woman, R.C.A.F. (W.D.) (World War II); working in telephone sales for Canadian National Railways [Apt. 3, 1360 Burnaby St., Vancouver, B.C.]; x Toronto, Ont. (St. Thomas Aquinas Ch.), 4 Dec. 1946, James DEVLIN, * Cookstown, Tyrone, Ireland, 15 Feb. 1908, Flight Sgt., R.C.A.F. (World War II), supervisor for A. and P. Tea Co., son of Daniel DEVLIN and Anne RAFFERTY. + (both * Montreal, Que.):

   (1) Julianna Maureen Vernice; * 5 Nov. 1948; works for a telephone answering service [Apt. 27, 526 Harvie Ave., Toronto, Ont.].

   (2) Shane Lawrence Bruce; * 1 Sept. 1952; in the R.C.M.P. [R.C.M.P. Detachment, Portage La Prairie, Man.].

3. Gerald James Lamont; * Plympton Twp., 7 June 1930 (see §278).

4. Harold Bruce; * Petrolia, Ont., 6 July 1931; served in Canadian Army (Korean War); mechanic and millwright for Lambton Generating Plant [489 Niagara St., Wyoming]; x Wyoming (United Ch. Manse), 4 Feb. 1956, his brother's sister-in-law (see §278), Mabel Mildred TAYLOR, * Plympton Twp., 2 Apr. 1938, sister of Viola May (Taylor) SMITH, and da. of Joseph Clarke TAYLOR and Edna Mae ANDERSON. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Shelly Diane; * 1 Oct. 1957.

   (2) Terry James Harold; * 3 Jan. 1959.

   (3) Julie Marie; * 2 May 1962.

[Note: J. V. Bruce SMITH's mother, Margaret RAMSAY (see §275), was a sister of Blanche (Ramsay) SMITH's father, James RAMSAY.]

§277

Genevieve Mabel SMITH (see §276); * 14 Nov. 1918 [360 Douglas St., Stratford, Ont.]; x 1941, Elmer Clifford WILLIAMS, * Wanstead, Ont., 13 Feb. 1919, farmer, son of Chester WILLIAMS and Jessie BERTON. +:

1. Elizabeth Carolyn; * Petrolia, Ont., 1 Feb. 1942 [192 Nile St., Stratford]; x Charles William MASSON, * Ottawa, Ont., 21 Mar. 1929, laborer, son of Edward William MASSON. +:

   (1) Carol Ann Theresa; * Ottawa, 2 June 1960.

   (2) Brion Edward; * Ottawa, 11 Sept. 1961.

   (3) James Wayne Clifford; * Stratford, 7 July 1964.

2. Karen Anne; * Sarnia, Ont., 13 Mar. 1945 [Apt. 2, 16 Oxford St., Stratford]; x Stratford (Immaculate Conception Cath. Ch.), 1966, Joseph Michael TIGANI, *

* Beverly, Yorkshire, England, 14 Apr. 1945, factory worker, son of Frank TIGANI and Barbara --. +:

(1) Lisa Patricia; * Stratford, 19 Nov. 1966.

3. Wendy Louise; * 1 Oct. 1947 [Sebringville, Ont.]; x Glen TRAQUAIR. ++?

4. Penelope June; * London, Ont., 25 June 1950 [209 Front St., Stratford]; x Stratford (St. James' Angl. Ch.), 26 Apr. 1969, Stephen John THOMPSON, * New Market, Ont., 26 Oct. 1951, welder, son of Leonard John THOMPSON and Ruth Laura EDDY. +:

(1) Sheila Ann; * Stratford, 6 Mar. 1971.

5. Larry Bruce; * 19 Jan. 1954.

6. James Frederick Wayne; * 8 Jan. 1955.

§278

Gerald James Lamont SMITH (see §276); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 7 June 1930; maintenance mechanic for Fiberglas Canada [R.R. 3, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Plympton Twp. (home), 6 Oct. 1951, Viola May TAYLOR, * Plympton Twp., 12 Oct. 1932, sister of Mabel Mildred (Taylor) SMITH (see §276), and da. of Joseph Clarke TAYLOR and Edna Mae ANDERSON. + (both * Sarnia, Ont.):

1. Geraldine Marie; * 25 Aug. 1952; x Kenneth Alexander WILKINS, * Sarnia, 16 Nov. 1951. +:

(1) Gerry James; * Sarnia, 20 June 1971.

2. Shirley Bernice; * 6 Sept. 1954 [Sarnia]; x Wyoming, 21 Oct. 1972, Kim Allan ADAMS, * Kitchener, Ont., 29 Aug. 1951.

§279

Alice SMITH (see §255); * in C.W. (now Ont.), 10 Sept. 1851; † Sarnia, Ont., 17 Apr. 1926; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x John JOHNSTON, Jr., * in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, 1 July 1848, teacher, † Sarnia, 13 June 1928, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), son of John JOHNSTON and Mary LITTLE. + (all * Sarnia):

1. Barbara; * 28 or 29 May 1879; missionary; † Poona, Bombay Province, India, 1911; □ Poona; x in India, John NORTON, missionary. No surviving + (one + † at birth).

2. Archie Alfred; † age 2.

3. Mary Bella; * 11 Nov. 1883; † Sarnia, 20 Jan. 1967; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Sarnia, 18 Oct. 1911, Frederick Joseph William RHODES, * Erie, Pa., 8 Aug. 1867, millwright and sawyer, † Sarnia, 1 Dec. 1951, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), widower of Hattie THOMPSON, and son of Ezra RHODES and Louisa BAKER. +:

(1) Douglas Frederick; * Sarnia, 22 Sept. 1912 (see §280).

4. Wallace Augustus; * 8 Aug. 1886 (see §281).

5. Alice Jean; * 23 Feb. 1889 [175 Richard St., Sarnia]; x Sarnia, 10 July 1920, William John RICHARDSON, * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 28 Feb. 1880, farmer at Portal and Devils Lake, N.D., later insurance salesman, † Sarnia, 19 June 1969, □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.), widower of Lillian GRAHAM, and son of Thomas RICHARDSON and Eliza GREEN. No +.

[Notes: Mary Bella (Johnston) RHODES had 3 stepdaughters (+ of her husband by his 1st wife: Dorothy RHODES, x Thomas SPERRY; Ida, x George SQUIRE; Charlotte, x William BRAUN. -- Alice Jean (Johnston) RICHARDSON has 2 stepdaughters (+ of her husband by his 1st wife: Abigail (Richardson) BULMAN; Mae (Richardson) VALLEY.]

§280

Douglas Frederick RHODES (see §279); * Sarnia, Ont., 22 Sept. 1912; research chemist for Shell Canada [2515 Gatley Rd., Mississauga, Ont.]; x Hamilton, Ont. (McMaster U. Chapel), 22 June 1940, Iva Jean McMULLEN, * Petrolia, Ont., 29 Apr. 1914, da. of John Colin McMULLEN and Pearl Laurine PORTER. + (both * Petrolia):

1. Frederick John; * 14 Aug. 1942; att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.) and McMaster U. (B.P.E.); high school teacher [287 Arden Dr., Oshawa, Ont.]; x Brantford, Ont. (St. Stephen's Angl. Ch.), 20 Aug. 1966, Edith Carol CORNFOOT, * Brantford, 4 Nov. 1941, trained at Hamilton Civic Hospitals (R.N.), da. of Lorne Blake CORNFOOT and Phyllis Leona AVERY. + (both * Oshawa):

   (1) Jennifer Jane; * 21 Oct. 1968. (2) Meredith Alecia; * 1 Feb. 1972.

2. Pamela Christine; * 19 Feb. 1944; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) and Ontario College of Education; master of English and applied structural linguistics at George Brown College [Bayview Ave. S., R.R. 2, Aurora, Ont.]; x 1st, Toronto, Ont. (Emmanuel College, U. of Toronto), 4 Sept. 1964, William Charles Frederick FORDER, * Brockville, Ont., 19 Mar. 1939, att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.) and U. of Toronto (M.D.), surgeon and urologist, son of Harry William FORDER and Dorothy Elizabeth BATES; divorced, 5 Sept. 1969; x 2d, Toronto, 24 Dec. 1969, Hugh Schuyler Brent JONES, * Toronto, 6 Sept. 1938, att. U. of British Columbia, in institutional research at U. of Toronto, son of Hugh Brent Llewellyn JONES and Faith Trumbull WARREN. + (by 2d husband) (both * Toronto):

   (1) Morgan Leslie Cloudesdel; * 9 Dec. 1970.

   (2) Jalynn Laura; * 14 July 1972.

§281

Wallace Augustus JOHNSTON (see §279); * Sarnia, Ont., 8 Aug. 1886; machinist; † 8 Feb. 1970; □ Sarnia (Lakeview Cem.); x Sarnia (home), 4 Sept. 1911, Lena May WILMOT, * Point Edward, Ont., 19 Apr. 1889 [726 Wellington St., Sarnia], da. of James WILMOT and Harriet HOLMES. + (all * Sarnia):

1. John Wilmot; * 3 June 1912 (see §282).

2. Allan Wallace; * 17 Nov. 1913 (see §283).

3. Walter H.; * 21 Nov. 1915; Warrant Officer, Canadian Army (World War II) [501 Devonshire Rd., Sarnia]; x Charlene --.

4. James Raymond; * 28 Aug. 1922; L.A.C., R.C.A.F. (World War II); engineering associate with Bell Canada; † Brantford, Ont., Sept. 1968; x Toronto, Ont. (St. Peter's Angl. Ch.), 3 Aug. 1944, Delia Elizabeth EAGLESON, * Toronto, 23 Apr. 1924 [Waterloo, Ont.], da. of George Alexander Rennicks EAGLESON and Elizabeth CAMERON. +:

   (1) Kathryn Elizabeth; * Sarnia, 28 July 1946 [105 John St., Waterloo]; x Waterloo (St. Michael's Cath. Ch.), 23 Dec. 1967, James Edward STORM, * Welland, Ont., 12 Feb. 1944, att. U. of Waterloo, son of Grant Edward STORM and Isabel Annistasia McCOMB.

   (2) Thomas Cameron; * Sarnia, 14 May 1948; att. U. of Waterloo.

   (3) Carol Ann; * Kitchener, Ont., 14 Mar. 1959.

§282

John Wilmot JOHNSTON (see §281); * Sarnia, Ont., 3 June 1912; gauger for Imperial Oil; † Sarnia, 26 Aug. 1972; x Sarnia (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 26 Mar. 1935, Florence Lillian RYCKMAN, * Winnipeg, Man., 29 Oct. 1912, † Sarnia, 3 Feb. 1972, da. of John Eric RYCKMAN and Mary ROBINSON; divorced. + (both * Sarnia):

1. John Wallace; * 15 Sept. 1937 [Box 202, Port Stanley, Ont.]; x Sylvia Ann (Foran) GRAY; divorced. +:

(1) Lillian Edna (ad.).

2. Sharon Ann; * 11 Aug. 1944 [Camlachie, Ont.]; x Brights Grove, Ont., 1963, Robert Martin JOHNSON, * Sarnia, 17 Dec. 1938, automotive mechanic, son of Albert Martin JOHNSON and Marjorie PEARCE. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Timothy Martin; * 26 Mar. 1964. (2) Karen LeeAnn; * 13 Jan. 1966.

[Notes: Florence Lillian (Ryckman) JOHNSTON x 2d, Norvell GARK. -- Lillian Edna JOHNSTON was the da. of Sylvia (Foran) JOHNSTON by her 1st husband, ad. by John Wallace JOHNSTON.]

§283

Allan Wallace JOHNSTON (see §281); * Sarnia, Ont., 17 Nov. 1913; newspaper pressman and sterotyper for Sarnia Observer; x Point Edward, Ont. (St. Paul's Angl. Ch.), 11 May 1935, Constance Marjorie BEAUCHAMP, * Dorchester, Ont., 15 Oct. 1915, da. of Albert Edward BEAUCHAMP and Georgina Maud TAYLOR. +:

1. John Allan; * Point Edward, 21 Aug. 1936; Able Seaman, R.C.N. (1955-60); parts clerk; x Dartmouth, N.S. (St. Paul's Ch.), 1956, Janet Mary RILEY, * Charlottetown, P.E.I., 8 Feb. 1939, da. of Emmanuel Edward RILEY and Myrtle Louise SILIKER. +:

(1) Anne Marie; * Halifax, N.S., 9 Feb. 1957.

(2) Tanya Louise; * Halifax, 16 Jan. 1959.

(3) Trina Lynn; * Sarnia, 2 Mar. 1960.

(4) Michelle René; * Sarnia, 16 June 1964.

(5) Shawn Allan; * Sarnia, 3 May 1967.

2. Robert Charles; * Sarnia, 11 Aug. 1939; printer compositor; x Sarnia (St. John's Angl. Ch.), 31 Dec. 1962, Judith Anne WALSH, * Toronto, Ont., 27 Dec. 1944, da. of Andrew Patrick WALSH and Anne Elizabeth CALLADINE. + (both * Welland, Ont.]:

(1) Mark Wallace; * 4 Oct. 1965. (2) Nancy Elizabeth; * 28 Feb. 1968.

3. Frederick Walter; * Sarnia, 22 June 1941; mechanic; x Sarnia (St. John's Angl. Ch.), 1964, Gail Sandra O'NEIL, * Ottawa, Ont., 18 May 1946, da. of Stanley Lamont O'NEIL and Phyllis Olive BEAUCHAMP. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Sandra Lynn; * 7 June 1965. (2) Allan Frederick; * 15 Sept. 1967.

4. Patricia Anne; * Sarnia, 23 Dec. 1950.

§284

Ellen SMITH (see §255); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., C.W., 24 Oct. 1856; † Wyoming, Ont., 5 Dec. 1920; □ Wyoming; x Wyoming, 20 Sept. 1882, James SQUIRE, * South Molton, Devonshire, England, 17 July 1847, farmer, † Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., 28 Apr. 1915, □ Wyoming, son of Philip SQUIRE and Mary Ann SALTER. +:

1. Lulu Mabel; * Watford, Ont., 28 Jan. 1884; † Warwick Twp., 17 Mar. 1932; □ Wyoming; x Warwick Twp. (home), June 1908, Russell HAYWARD, * 27 Sept. 1882, † Enniskillen Twp., 2 May 1915, □ Wyoming, son of Charles HAYWARD and Maria HICKS. +:

(1) Audrey Merle; * Enniskillen Twp., 16 Jan. 1912; teller for Lambton Loan Co.; † unm., Sarnia, Ont., 11 Mar. 1945; □ Wyoming.

2. Clarence Leslie; * Warwick Twp., 8 Oct. 1887; † Warwick Twp., 15 Jan. 1890; □ Wyoming.

3. Ora Irene; * Warwick Twp., 29 Jan. 1891; teacher [1221 Michigan, Sarnia].

4. Mary Evelyn; * Warwick Twp., 15 Jan. 1893 (see §285).

THOMAS DESCRIBES THE ASCENSION

There was an enormous stillness around the head.
And then, suddenly, body shot to fire,
with flames like angels spurting from the sides,

and a humming noise, like harp strings plucked to
snap,
broke out within that form, and swelled, and
snapped;
and then, without a tremor, the man began to rise.

Not like a bird, with motions of the will,
or a hooked fish, dragged by another's hand,
but like a dream lost in its own surprise.

Not slow, not fast, but soon there was only light,
and shortly, the eyes' reflection of light,
and then a speck of black in the mind's eye.

We waited – until the world remained our world –
no single blade was scorched – and then went home,
believing the truth, but somehow, terrified;

and wishing that with all this earth of a world
there was at least one spot a stone could hold,
that if it had to be up it had not been so high.

61

FAMILY OCCUPATIONS: POET. Page from THE RACE WITH TIME AND THE DEVIL, by Paul Petrie (see page 135). (Courtesy of the Golden Quill Press, which holds the copyright.)

5. Philip Raymond; * Warwick Twp., 27 Feb. 1895; † unm., Warwick Twp., 15 Jan. 1919; □ Wyoming.

6. Earle Vincent; * Warwick Twp., 2 Dec. 1899 (see §286).

§285

Mary Evelyn SQUIRE (see §284); * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 15 Jan. 1893; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 24 Oct. 1941 [8329 Wisconsin Ave., Detroit]; x Toronto, Ont., 16 Nov. 1921, Louis Stuart PETRIE, * London, Ont., 30 June 1892, naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, 11 July 1932, stereotyper for the Detroit Times, † Detroit, 14 Feb. 1961, □ Wyoming, Ont., son of John PETRIE and Margaret MUTCH. +:

1. Donald Stuart; * London, 15 Apr. 1924; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, 11 July 1932; Pharmacist's Mate 3d Class, U.S. Navy (World War II); att. Wayne State U.; metallurgical project engineer [30830 Ridgefield St., Warren, Mich.]; x 1st, Detroit, 15 May 1948, Nancy Senia SAARI, * Baltic, Mich., 21 Dec. 1919, † Kaleva, Mich., 25 Dec. 1953, □ Kaleva, da. of Matti SAARI and Albertina LONGI; x 2d, Detroit (Calvin-West Presb. Ch.), 11 June 1960, Emmalou FREER, * Detroit, 7 Oct. 1928, da. of Louis Seymour FREER and Cleo Mae SCHONTZ. + (by 2d wife) (all * Detroit):

   (1) Dorothea May; * and † 16 Apr. 1961; □ Detroit (Glen-Eden Mem. Park).

   (2) Kathleen Marie; * 17 Dec. 1962.

   (3) Valerie Ann; * 14 Dec. 1964.

   (4) Donna Lou; * 4 Oct. 1968.

2. Paul James; * Detroit, 1 July 1928; Cpl., U.S. Army (1951-3); att. Wayne State U. (B.A., M.A.) and State U. of Iowa (Ph.D.); professor of English at U. of Rhode Island; author of Confessions of a Non-Conformist (Mount Vernon, 1963), The Race With Time and the Devil (Francestown, 1965), From Under the Hill of Night (Nashville, 1969), and of poems printed in Best Poems (1959, 1961, and 1967) and in Atlantic Monthly, Nation, New Republic, New York Times, Paris Review, Poetry, Prairie Schooner, Saturday Review, and other publications; biogs. in International Who's Who in Poetry (1972-3), p. 329, and Contemporary Poets of the English Language (1970), p. 852 [66 Dendron Rd., Peace Dale, R.I.]; x Wooster, O. (United Presb. Ch.), 21 Aug. 1954, Sylvia Ann SPENCER, * Wooster, 15 June 1931, att. Wooster College (B.A.) and State U. of Iowa, da. of Warren Poppino SPENCER, Ph.D., and Ruth de Moraes CLARK. +:

   (1) Philip Stuart; * Wooster, 6 May 1958.

   (2) Emily Ruth; * Providence, R.I., 2 Nov. 1959.

   (3) Lisa Evelyn; * Providence, 15 July 1965.

§286

Earle Vincent SQUIRE (see §284); * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 2 Dec. 1899; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.); high school commercial teacher [5819 24th St. Court W., Bradenton, Fla.]; x Newmarket, Ont., 15 Aug. 1931, Greta SMITH, * Alder, Ont., 15 Aug. 1903, da. of Archie O'Neil SMITH and Grace ARNOLD. + (both * Toronto, Ont.):

1. Joseph Edgar; * 9 May 1932; ABBD 3, R.C.N. (1950-4); elevator mechanic [27 Lorraine Dr., Willowdale, Ont.]; x Toronto (St. Clement's Angl. Ch.), 1 Jan. 1953, Shirley Lou CHALLENER, * Toronto, 1 Aug. 1934, ad. da. of Reginald CHALLENER, M.D., and Katherine Ureina SPARROW. + (all * Toronto):

   (1) Laura Lynn; * 1 Mar. 1954.

   (2) Sandra Grace; * 10 Mar. 1955.

   (3) Joseph Earle; * 4 Sept. 1957.

   (4) Stephen Philip; * 26 Jan. 1959.

   (5) Reina Lou; * 16 Apr. 1962.

   (6) Karl Wayne; * 26 Mar. 1965.

   (7) Murray Edward; * 27 Dec. 1966.

2. Sheila Adele (ad.); * 6 Dec. 1940 [49 Beveridge Dr., Don Mills, Ont.]; x Agincourt, Ont. (St. John's United Ch.), 24 June 1961, Robert John SIMMONAITIS, later SIMMONS, * Toronto, 28 July 1934, att. U. of Toronto (B.A.) and U. of Ottawa (M.D.), child psychiatrist, son of John SIMMONAITIS and Anna MORKIS. +:

   (1) Robert Vincent; * Toronto, 19 Mar. 1962.

   (2) Adele Louise; * Toronto, 25 Aug. 1964.

   (3) Marc Anthony; * Cincinnati, O., 19 May 1969.

§287

Russell Stanley SMITH (see §255); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 18 Oct. 1891; farmer; † 14 Jan. 1970; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Petrolia, Ont. (United Ch. Manse), 19 Nov. 1927, Edna Violet PREY, * Sombra Twp., Lambton Co., 5 Apr. 1899 [R.R. 3, Wyoming], da. of Joseph Robinson PREY and Hannah Adelaide SMITH. +:

1. Murray Russell; * Enniskillen Twp., 31 Jan. 1929; att. Henry Ford Community College (Associate in Commerce) and Wayne State U.; buyer for Ford Motor Co. [14286 Cranston Ave., Livonia, Mich.]; x Windsor, Ont. (Tabernacle Bapt. Ch.), 15 Jan. 1955, Elizabeth June WOOD, * Windsor, 18 Oct. 1930, da. of Charles Lawrence WOOD and Susan Matilda CARTMILL. +:

   (1) Wayne Murray; * Hamilton, Ont., 9 May 1959.

   (2) Margaret Helen; * Burlington, Ont., 1 Dec. 1961.

2. Ivan Arthur; * Petrolia, 16 July 1931 [R.R. 3, Wyoming]; x Forest, Ont. (Presb. Manse), 24 Oct. 1953, Ilene Margaret STEWARDSON, * Bosanquet Twp., Lambton Co., 19 July 1935, da. of Thomas Wilfred STEWARDSON and Margaret Kathleen KARR. + (all * Petrolia):

   (1) Dianne Marie; * 23 Dec. 1958.

   (2) David Ivan; * 16 Apr. 1954; † Petrolia, 23 Apr. 1960; □ Wyoming.

   (3) Daniel Thomas; * 12 Aug. 1961.

   (4) Douglas Alan; * 30 Mar. 1963.

3. Keith Archibald; * Petrolia, 4 Jan. 1934; administrator of employee suggestion program at Oakville assembly plant of Ford Motor Co. [2354 Edenhurst Dr., Mississauga, Ont.]; x Petrolia (Presb. Manse), 7 Nov. 1959, Shirley Maxine FERG, * Walton, Ont., 2 Dec. 1937, da. of Kenneth Martin FERG and Orma Maxine GILL. +:

   (1) Gary Keith; * Toronto, Ont., 16 Mar. 1964.

   (2) Paul Richard; * Mississauga, 27 June 1967.

§288

Elizabeth SMITH (see §255); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 26 Jan. 1894 [374 W. Webster St., Ferndale, Mich.]; x Enniskillen Twp. (home), 29 Oct. 1913, Thomas Clement SMITH, * Wyoming, Ont., 31 Jan. 1892, carpenter, † Highland Park, Mich., 5 Mar. 1967, □ Royal Oak, Mich. (Oakview Cem.), son of George Hailton SMITH and Maria BLACK. +:

1. Allan Douglas; * Wyoming, 3 Jan. 1915 (see §289).

2. Kenneth Archibald; * Wyoming, 2 Nov. 1917 (see §290).

3. Herbert Clement; * Wyoming, 16 Mar. 1923 [374 W. Webster St., Ferndale]; x Annabelle BROOKS; divorced. +:

   (1) Ronald Lee; * 4 Sept. 1953.

   (2) Barbara Jean; * 2 Aug. 1955.

   (3) Patricia Ann; * 16 Oct. 1959.

4. Harold Leon; * Detroit, Mich., 15 June 1927; Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II)

[9265 Steep Hollow Dr., Pontiac, Mich.]; x Detroit, 8 July 1948, Katherine Elaine HASH, * Highland Park, Mich., 3 Aug. 1929, da. of Enoch Roosevelt HASH and Estella Fay SHAFER. +:

(1) Wayne Michael; * 12 Sept. 1951.
(2) Cheryl Faye; * 27 Apr. 1953.
(3) Steven Charles; * 5 Nov. 1956.
(4) Julie Ann; * 10 Sept. 1958.

§289

Allan Douglas SMITH; * Wyoming, Ont., 3 Jan. 1915; carpenter [30723 Maplewood, Garden City, Mich.]; x Royal Oak, Mich., 3 July 1936, Wynona Winifred WIMBLE, * Highland Park, Mich., 24 May 1916, da. of Clifford Joseph WIMBLE and Bessie May BRUCKNER. +:

1. Allan Douglas, Jr.; * 14 Sept. 1937. (See Addenda.)
2. Joan Karen; * 25 Nov. 1940; † unm., 23 Sept. 1967; □ Royal Oak (Oakview Cem.).
3. Robert Thomas; * Wayne, Mich., 28 Oct. 1943; att. Michigan State U. and Eastern Michigan U. (B.S., M.S.); physical education teacher [8303 Holly Dr., Plymouth, Mich.]; x Garden City (St. Raphael's Cath. Ch.), 9 July 1966, Marlene BURTON, * Detroit, Mich., 24 Dec. 1944, da. of Arthur Randall BURTON and Josephine MICHALIK. + (both * Wayne):

   (1) Kimberly Kay; * 2 Aug. 1967.
   (2) Robert Thomas, Jr.; * 10 May 1970.
4. Donald Keith; * 27 Sept. 1946 [1346 Dulong, Madison Heights, Mich.]; x 1967, Cheryl WIGLE.
5. Bruce; * 4 July 1951 [9878 Wheeler St., Bellville, Mich.]; x 1970, Jane ENGWIS.

§290

Kenneth Archibald SMITH (see §288); * Wyoming, Ont., 2 Nov. 1917; served in U.S. Navy (1945); carpenter [34628 John Hauk, Westland, Mich.]; x Toledo, O., 26 Mar. 1939, Doris Etta HARTT, * Ferndale, Mich., 19 Aug. 1921, da. of Ross Walter HARTT and Florence Mae COLTSON. +:

1. Pauline Elizabeth; * Highland Park, Mich., 26 Jan. 1940; trained at Henry Ford School of Nursing (R.N.) [15734 Sussex, Livonia, Mich.]; x Wayne, Mich. (First Congr. Ch.), 9 Dec. 1961, Joseph Francis Thomas RODRIGUEZ, * New York, N.Y., 26 Oct. 1934, att. St. John's U. (B.S.), engineer for Bell Telephone, son of Ramón RODRIGUEZ and Irene SIERRA. + (both * Battle Creek, Mich.):

   (1) Ramona Lynne; * 16 Sept. 1962.
   (2) Michael John; * 18 May 1964.
2. Larry T.; * Highland Park, 14 July 1941 [14183 Lyons, Livonia]; x Patricia TOWALSKI. +:

   (1) and (2) Twin das., * and † Detroit, Mich., 23 Jan. 1968; □ Southfield Twp., Mich. (Holy Sepulchre Cem.).
3. Kathleen Florence; * Highland Park, 10 July 1943 [26536 Student, Detroit]; x Redford Twp., Mich. (St. Valentine's Ch.), 7 Sept. 1963, Michael Louis DEWHIRST, * Dearborn, Mich., 8 Sept. 1939, E-5, U.S. Navy (1957-60), millwright, son of Joseph Palma DEWHIRST and Theresa Catherine CRAVERO. + (both * Southfield, Mich.):

   (1) Michele Karen; * 24 Oct. 1965.
   (2) Joseph Michael; * 2 Nov. 1971.
4. Kenneth Allan; * Wayne, 7 Feb. 1959.

§291

Robert Ritchie SMITH (see §255); * in C.W. (now Ont.), 15 Aug. 1863; † Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 19 May 1938; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Plympton Twp., Lambton Co. (home), 24 Dec. 1890, Sarah Elizabeth WHEELER, * Plympton Twp., 6 Nov. 1870,

† Enniskillen Twp., 16 June 1950, □ Wyoming, da. of John WHEELER and Elizabeth HENDY. +:

1. Barbara Irene; * Wyoming, 13 Aug. 1892 (see §292).
2. Sidney Earle; * Enniskillen Twp., 7 July 1894 (see §293).
3. Elsie Marie; * Enniskillen Twp., 21 Apr. 1896 (see §294).
4. Oscar Herbert; * (twin) Enniskillen Twp., 4 Aug. 1899 (see §295).
5. Victor Hugo; * (twin) Enniskillen Twp., 4 Aug. 1899 (see §296).
6. Vera Luella; * Wyoming, 4 Nov. 1908 [R.R. 1, Forest, Ont.]; x Wyoming (home), 21 Aug. 1937, Charles Howard JAMES, * Blackwell, Ont., 20 Aug. 1907, chicken producer, son of Darius Wellington JAMES and Janet Anne JAMIESON. + (both * Petrolia, Ont.):

   1. Vera Marlene; * 4 Nov. 1939.
   2. Ronald Howard; * 20 Aug. 1948.

§292

Barbara Irene SMITH (see §291); * Wyoming, Ont., 13 Aug. 1892; naturalized in the U.S. at Port Huron, Mich., at marriage [1747 Ditty Rd., Smiths Creek, Mich.]; x Port Huron, 17 Jan. 1920, Arthur William DITTY, * Smiths Creek, 28 Dec. 1892, farmer, Kimball Twp. supervisor (1938-52), chairman of the St. Clair Co. board of supervisors (1951-2), son of Thomas DITTY and Ida MOORE. + (all * Kimball Twp., St. Clair Co., Mich.):

1. Arlene Marion; * 13 Nov. 1924; † Smiths Creek, 2 Dec. 1924; □ Smiths Creek (Caswell Cem.).
2. Eileen Joyce; * 20 Oct. 1926 [841 W. Deckerville Rd., Sandusky, Mich.]; x Port Huron (Free Meth. Ch.), 16 Apr. 1955, Lloyd George TICE, * Wheatland Twp., Sanilac Co., Mich., 26 Aug. 1921, farmer, son of Robert Alpheus TICE and Edna Mae SANFORD. + (all * Deckerville, Mich.):

   (1) Loydene Ann; * 8 Nov. 1956.
   (2) Elaine Barbara; * 12 Dec. 1957.
   (3) George Arthur; * 9 Sept. 1964.

3. Genevieve Helen; * 23 Apr. 1929; att. Port Huron Jr. College [370 W. Sanilac Ave., Sandusky]; x Yale, Mich. (United Missionary Ch.), 4 Dec. 1954, Burnell Cecil HALL, * Fremont Twp., Sanilac Co., 18 Jan. 1927, buyer for Yale Rubber Manufacturing Co., son of William Harrison HALL and Blanche KENNEDY. +:

   (1) Richard Allen; * Yale, 12 Nov. 1955.
   (2) Martha Jo; * Marlette, Mich., 24 Nov. 1956.
   (3) Jon Charles; * Marlette, 18 Jan. 1960.
   (4) James Kennedy; * Marlette, 27 Feb. 1961.
   (5) Janet Louise; * Marlette, 21 Nov. 1962.

§293

Sidney Earle SMITH (see §291); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 7 July 1894; farmer; † Sarnia, Ont., 28 Oct. 1971; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Plympton Twp., Lambton Co. (home), 10 May 1922, Elsie Mae JACKSON, * Enniskillen Twp., 24 Dec. 1902 [R.R. 3, Wyoming], da. of James JACKSON and Edith Adeline MARRIOTT. +:

1. Lloyd Delmar; * Enniskillen Twp., 7 June 1925; farmer [R.R. 3, Wyoming]; x Plympton Twp. (Oban Ch.), 20 Sept. 1947, Margaret Louise DEACON, * Dresden, Ont., 30 Oct. 1926, da. of Frederick Artinimus DEACON and Grace PATTERSON. + (all * Petrolia, Ont.):

   (1) Kenneth Delmar; * 5 Jan. 1949; att. Ridgetown College of Agriculture.
   (2) Linda Louise; * 4 Sept. 1951.

(3) Shirley Jean; * 1 Dec. 1953.

2. Bernice Earline; * Plympton Twp., 27 Dec. 1928 [Box 59, Dashwood, Ont.]; x Sarnia (United Ch.), 19 May 1951, Hugh William Laing BOYLE, * Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 20 May 1928, butcher, son of William BOYLE and Jean LAING. +:

(1) Scott William; * Sarnia, 31 May 1955.

(2) Fraser Hugh; * Toronto, Ont., 18 Mar. 1959.

(3) Dean Earle; * Exeter, Ont., 28 Jan. 1962.

(4) Trevor James; * Exeter, 20 May 1964.

3. Harold Alvin; * Enniskillen Twp., 24 Oct. 1936; farmer [R.R. 3, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Ch.), 23 May 1959, Gwendolyn Louise JOHNSON, * Plympton Twp., 8 Sept. 1939, da. of Franklin Russell JOHNSON and Winifred Grace JOHNSON. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Dwayne Harold; * 23 Dec. 1961.

(2) Joanne Louise; * 4 Apr. 1964.

(3) Darryl Earl; * 14 Nov. 1971.

§294

Elsie Marie SMITH (see §291); * Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 21 Apr. 1896 [Wyoming, Ont.]; x Enniskillen Twp. (home), 12 May 1921, Ernest Henry HELPS, * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 21 Oct. 1892, † Wyoming, 23 Jan. 1967, □ Wyoming, son of Henry HELPS and Alma Cordeilia HILL. +:

1. Earle Henry; * Enniskillen Twp., 4 Aug. 1923 [Grafton, Ont.]; x Wyoming (home), 24 Nov. 1945, Betty Audrey HAYES, * Petrolia, Ont., 26 May 1927, da. of Frank HAYES and Nellie May McMILLAN. +:

(1) James Garry; * Petrolia, 2 May 1946.

(2) Wayne Francis; * Petrolia, 24 May 1951.

(3) Terrence Earle; * Sarnia, Ont., 1 Aug. 1956.

(4) Debra Ann; * Sarnia, 29 July 1957.

2. Kenneth James; * Plympton Twp., 31 July 1925 [1046 Eastlawn Ave., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Reorganized Ch. of Latter Day Saints), 23 May 1953, Marguerite Juneabelle THOMPSON, * Wiarton, Ont., 11 June 1930, da. of Robert John THOMPSON and Bertha May LANCASTER. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Paul Kenneth; * 16 Aug. 1955.

(2) Gary James; * 8 May 1958.

(3) Jeffrey Ronald; * 26 Aug. 1961.

(4) Gregory Robert; * 31 July 1962.

3. Howard Robert; * Plympton Twp., 4 Nov. 1927; farmer [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (Wyoming United Ch. Parsonage), 31 Jan. 1948, Marion Jean ARMSTRONG, * Plympton Twp., 11 Apr. 1929, da. of Morris Revington ARMSTRONG and Elizabeth Alice WILKINS. +:

(1) Sharon Marie; * Petrolia, 5 Aug. 1948; att. L.C.C.V.I. (grad.) and London Teachers College (grad.).

(2) Brian Robert; * Petrolia, 2 Sept. 1950; att. L.C.C.V.I. (grad.).

(3) Lynn Diane; * Petrolia, 21 Dec. 1952; att. L.C.C.V.I. (grad.).

(4) Keith James; * Petrolia, 1 Feb. 1955.

(5) Kent Howard; * Petrolia, 24 June 1960.

(6) Lisa Jean; * Sarnia, 2 Jan. 1965.

(7) Blake Morris; * Sarnia, 4 Nov. 1968.

4. Gordon Harold; * Plympton Twp., 13 Nov. 1928 [2872 Confederation Rd., R.R. 2, Sarnia]; x Moore Twp., Lambton Co. (home), 20 Aug. 1952, Agnes Jean ELLIOTT, * Moore Twp., 3 May 1930, da. of William James ELLIOTT and Cora May MURRAY.

+ (all * Sarnia):

(1) Brenda Jean; * 18 Oct. 1953.

(2) Bruce Gordon; * 22 Mar. 1955.

(3) Joan Elizabeth; * 23 Feb. 1957.

(4) Janice Lynn; * 8 June 1963.

5. Ross Hubert; * Plympton Twp., 16 June 1930 [R.R. 3, Petrolia]; x Oil City, Ont. (United Ch. Parsonage), 12 Jan. 1957, Mary Maxine SIMPSON, * Petrolia, 23 Sept. 1938, da. of James Cecil SIMPSON and Annie May CARR. + (all * Petrolia):

(1) Nancy Jean; * 11 Aug. 1957.

(2) Daniel Ross; * 3 Dec. 1958.

(3) Scott Murray; * 8 Mar. 1961.

(4) Gail Christine; * 24 Nov. 1963.

(5) Linda Marie; * 22 Sept. 1965.

6. Clayton Ernest; * Plympton Twp., 29 Dec. 1931; farmer [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x Alvinston, Ont. (Guthrie Presb. Ch.), 22 Mar. 1958, Shirley Illene PITZ, * Mosa Twp., Middlesex Co., Ont., 16 June 1937, da. of Herman PITZ and Jennie Belle WALLIS. + (all * Petrolia):

(1) Douglas Clayton; * 25 July 1959.

(2) Wray Ernest; * 4 Dec. 1961.

(3) Ronald Wayne; * 21 Feb. 1964.

(4) Karen Lynn; * 14 Feb. 1966.

7. Marion Elizabeth; * Plympton Twp., 24 Aug. 1933; x Don Mills, Ont. (Donway United Ch.), 10 June 1967, Roy Bruce LESLIE, * Lethbridge, Alta., 25 Jan. 1927, electrical contractor, son of William Chambers LESLIE and Ada Bernice BUCK.

8. Donna Marie; * Plympton Twp., 10 May 1935 [183 McCarty St., Thamesford, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Wyoming United Ch.), 4 June 1960, John Edgar BATES, * Windham Twp., Norfolk Co., Ont., 2 Nov. 1934, foreman for Proto Tools, son of Thomas Edgar BATES and Mary Yvonne WILLIAMS. +:

(1) Bradley John; * Tillsonburg, Ont., 4 Mar. 1961.

(2) Mark Allan; * London, Ont., 28 May 1965.

(3) Todd Andrew; * London, 18 Oct. 1967.

9. Gerald Arthur; * Plympton Twp., 28 Sept. 1936 [Box 192, Wyoming]; x near Forest, Ont. (North Plympton United Ch.), 17 Oct. 1959, Eleanor Ann SMITH, * Sarnia, 5 Nov. 1936, da. of William Duncan SMITH and Gladys Ann LUNAM. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Carol Ann; * 11 Jan. 1962.

(2) Barbara Marie; * 17 Apr. 1964.

10. Arnold Bruce; * Plympton Twp., 11 Apr. 1938; farmer [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x Plympton Twp. (Epworth United Ch.), 26 Aug. 1961, Ellen Doreen LEWIS, * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., 28 Aug. 1938, da. of Goldwin Ethelbert LEWIS and Ella Marie LOWRIE. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Richard Arnold; * 29 June 1964.

(2) Kevin David; * 15 Nov. 1965.

(3) Kathy Doreen; * 28 Jan. 1972.

§295

Oscar Herbert SMITH (see §291); * (twin) Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 4 Aug. 1899; farmer [R.R. 3, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Plympton Twp., Lambton Co. (home), 2 Sept. 1930, Isla Mae MILLS, * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., 23 Mar. 1910, compiler of A Small Town Affair: A History of Wyoming, Ontario (Petrolia, 1971), da. of Joseph Nelson MILLS and Letitia CAMPBELL. + (both * Sarnia, Ont.):

1. Robert R. (ad.); * 16 Oct. 1936 [R.R. 3, Petrolia, Ont.]; x Windsor, Ont., Marie SIMPSON, * 27 June 1935, da. of John SIMPSON and Agnes McDONALD. +:

(1) Robert Lee; * Sarnia, 16 Sept. 1957.

(2) Winnifred Jeannette; * Sarnia, 2 Dec. 1959.

(3) Edward John; * Petrolia, 10 Nov. 1961.

(4) Brian Keith; * Petrolia, 3 Mar. 1964.

(5) Annette Carol; * Petrolia, 9 Nov. 1966.

2. Jeanette Grace (ad.); * 24 July 1946 [Thames St., Wyoming]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Ch.), 14 Nov. 1964, Edward Joseph BRADLEY, * Petrolia, 21 Nov. 1939, mechanic, son of William Maurice BRADLEY and Mildred Jane McCREARY. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Heather Louise; * 14 Oct. 1965. (2) Elizabeth Grace; * 12 Feb. 1968.

§296

Victor Hugo SMITH (see §291); * (twin) Enniskillen Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 4 Aug. 1899 [R.R. 3, Wyoming, Ont.]; x 1st, Brooke Twp., Lambton Co., 25 Nov. 1925, Jeanette Grace SHEA, * Brooke Twp., 19 Jan. 1902, † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., 7 May 1944, □ Wyoming, da. of James SHEA and Margaret JARDINE; x 2d, Wyoming (Angl. Rectory), 6 Sept. 1947, Loretta Jane ALEXANDER, * Plympton Twp., 8 Sept. 1911, sister of John ALEXANDER (see §198), and da. of William Joseph ALEXANDER and Mary Ann SEARSON. + (by 1st wife):

1. Mildred Irene; * Plympton Twp., 22 Nov. 1926 (see §297).

2. Ronald Philip; * Plympton Twp., 18 Mar. 1929; farm drainage contractor and farmer [R.R. 2, Camlachie, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Wyoming United Ch.), 20 Aug. 1949, Mary Eileen McEACHREN, * Glencoe, Ont., 6 Jan. 1927, att. London Teachers College (cert.), da. of Gilbert McEACHREN and Mary URQUART. + (both * Sarnia, Ont.):

(1) Nancy Anne; * 31 Oct. 1955. (2) Susan Marie; * 1 Nov. 1962.

3. Ritchie James; * Plympton Twp., 2 Oct. 1930; farmer [R.R. 3, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Parsonage), 17 Dec. 1955, Anne Marion VOKES, * Petrolia, Ont., 10 Dec. 1936, da. of Joseph VOKES and Alma PEACOCK. + (all * Petrolia):

(1) Terry Lee; * 15 May 1956. (3) Connie Louise; * 10 Oct. 1961.

(2) Vicky Lynn; * 26 Aug. 1957. (4) Mark Ritchie; * 11 Nov. 1966.

4. Margaret Elizabeth; * Petrolia, 31 Aug. 1937 [1368 Confederation, Sarnia]; x Port Huron, Mich. (Bapt. Ch.), 4 Sept. 1959, Boyd Edgar HARNESS, * Point Edward, Ont., 21 Aug. 1929, barber, son of Wellington Czar HARNESS and Edna Isabella HASKET. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Kypton Boyd; * 9 Dec. 1964. (2) Tyler Eugene; * 16 Aug. 1966.

5. Janet Barbara; * Plympton Twp., 26 May 1943; teacher [R.R. 1, Petrolia]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Ch.), 23 June 1962, Douglas James WHITLOCK, * Windsor, Ont., 3 July 1939, construction contractor, son of Ralph William WHITLOCK and Winnifred Grace JOHNSON. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Carol Grace; * 11 June 1963. (3) Pamela Barbara; * 1 Dec. 1969.

(2) David James; * 2 July 1966.

§297

Mildred Irene SMITH (see §296); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 Nov. 1926 [R.R. 1, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Watford, Ont. (United Ch. Manse), 1943, Morley Franklin DODGE, * Wanstead, Ont., 30 June 1926, works for Polymer Corp., son of Lawson Victor DODGE and Daisy Adelaine SIMPSON. + (all * Petrolia, Ont.):

1. Beverley Gayle; * 6 July 1944 [6 Aponi Cr., London, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Ch.), 1964, Raymond Arthur ELLIOTT, * 25 May 1940, son of Ellismere ELLIOTT and Opal DEAN. + (both * London):

(1) Cynthia Gayle; * 23 Dec. 1964. (2) Steven Raymond; * 18 Aug. 1966.

2. Douglas Wayne; * 27 Sept. 1945; welder [Box 301, Broadway St., Wyoming]; x Petrolia (St. Paul's United Ch.), 3 Feb. 1967, Sharon Louise GILROY, * Sarnia,

5 Feb. 1948, da. of Orville Keith GILROY and Shirley Lollita McGRATH. + (both * Petrolia):

(1) Corey Douglas; * 27 Oct. 1968. (2) Kelly Wayne; * 12 Oct. 1970.

3. Monica Grace; * 29 Mar. 1947 [Box 178, Wyoming]; x Wyoming (Wyoming Bapt. Ch.), 24 Feb. 1967, James Edward TURNBULL, * London, 7 Nov. 1943, production clerk for Dow Chemical of Canada, son of Robert Alexander TURNBULL and Ethel Clara JOHNSON. + (both * Sarnia):

(1) Jason James; * 24 June 1970. (2) Chadwick Robert; * 27 July 1972.

§298

Jane (or Jean) Bartley YOUNG (see §4); * Kingston, U.C. (now Ont.), 1821; † Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 2 Mar. 1903; □ Plympton Twp. (London Rd. Brick Ch. Cem.); x Plympton Twp., 1844, Duncan FERGUSON, * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, about 1821, † 1885 (age 64), □ Plympton Twp., son of Dougal FERGUSON and Ellen LYLE. + (all * in C.W., now Ont.):

1. Mary Young; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W., 14 Jan. 1846; x Alexander DEWAR, □ New Westminster, B.C. +:

(1) Jennie B.; □ New Westminster; x James GALBRAITH, □ New Westminster. No +.

2. Helen Ann; * Wyoming, C.W., 23 June 1848 (see §299).

3. Dougall William; * Plympton Twp., 21 Aug. 1850; † Plympton Twp., 30 July 1888; □ Wyoming; x Elizabeth AULD, * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., 6 Dec. 1853, † Watford, Ont., 29 Oct. 1923, □ Wyoming, da. of William AULD and Ann McINTYRE. +:

(1) Annie Mildred; * 3 June 1878 (see §308).

(2) Duncan Ferguson; * Wyoming, 5 May 1881 (see §309).

(3) William Ferguson; † unm., 28 Feb. 1972; □ Wyoming.

4. Archibald Bartley; * Plympton Twp., 28 Oct. 1852 (see §310).

5. John Tilles; * 10 Mar. 1856; † unm.; □ New Westminster.

6. Barbara Jane; * Plympton Twp., 19 Jan. 1858 (see §315).

7. Agnes Margret; * 17 May 1860; † unm., Plympton Twp., 14 July 1897.

8. Susan Christina; * 19 Nov. 1862; † Plympton Twp., 21 Mar. 1937; □ Wyoming; x Alexander McDOUGALL, * [12 Jan. 1858], farmer, † Watford, 11 Nov. 1953 (age 95/9/29), □ Wyoming, brother of Christina (McDougall) DEWAR and of Peter and Donald McDOUGALL (see §§ 39, 196, and 315), and son of John McDOUGALL and Catherine DEWAR. +:

(1) Agnes Margaret; * in Ont., [31 Mar.] 1902; teacher; † unm., Plympton Twp., 22 Feb. 1935 (age 32/10/22); □ Wyoming.

[Note: The Alexander DEWAR who x Mary Young FERGUSON was a brother of Catherine DEWAR who x John McDOUGALL.]

§299

Helen Ann FERGUSON (see §298); * Wyoming, C.W. (now Ont.), 23 June 1848; also known as Ellen FERGUSON; † Wyoming, 24 Mar. 1918; □ Wyoming; x Wyoming, 8 May 1877, James Jardine ARMSTRONG, * Liddesdale, Scotland, 6 Feb. 1847, farmer; † in Scotland, 17 Mar. 1928, □ Wyoming, brother of Ellen (Armstrong) FERGUSON (see §310), and son of James ARMSTRONG and Margaret MURRAY. +:

1. Margaret Murray; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 15 June 1879; † Sarnia, Ont., 11 Feb. 1951; □ Wyoming; x Plympton Twp., 28 Jan. 1903, Thomas GILLATLY, * Plympton Twp., [9 Feb. 1873], farmer, † Plympton Twp., 11 Dec. 1938 (age 65/10/2), □ Wyoming, son of John GILLATLY and Eliza LUNHAM. + (all * Plympton Twp.):

(1) Mabel Helen; * 2 Mar. 1905; † Forest, Ont., 20 May 1971; □ Wyoming; x 1st, Sarnia (St. John's Ch.), 7 July 1941, Edward Johnathan BLAKE, * Kilkenny, Kilkenny, Ireland, 13 Dec. 1879, engineer for Imperial Oil, † Sarnia, Dec. 1946, son of Michael BLAKE; x 2d, Bayfield, Ont., 29 June 1968, Herbert SPENCER [Flint, Mich.]. No +.

(2) Kenneth James; * 7 Nov. 1907 (see §300).

(3) John Murray; * 13 Feb. 1911 (see §301).

(4) Edythe Marguerite; * 22 Jan. 1919 (see §302).

2. Jennie Bartley; * Plympton Twp., 5 Apr. 1881; † unm., Wyoming, 12 Dec. 1943; □ Wyoming.

3. Frederick James Jardine; * Plympton Twp., 9 May 1885 (see §303).

4. Laura Christine; * Camlachie, Ont., 30 Apr. 1886; † Wyoming, Mar. 1944; □ Wyoming; x Camlachie, 1908, Neil Alexander McNEILL, * in Ont., 7 Mar. 1883, farmer and teamster, † Sarnia, 30 Nov. 1958, □ Wyoming, son of Daniel McNEILL and Margaret MUNRO. +:

(1) Lottie Irene; * near Camlachie, 18 Mar. 1909 (see §305).

(2) Margaret Ellen; * Plympton Twp., 12 May 1912 (see §306).

5. Agnes Ferguson; * Wyoming, 9 Mar. 1890 (see §307).

6.-8. Three +, † in infancy.

§300

Kenneth James GILLATLY (see §299); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 7 Nov. 1907; farmer [R.R. 2, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Wyoming (Presb. Ch.), 27 Apr. 1929, Bertha Louise FISHER, * Plympton Twp., 7 Aug. 1908, da. of Joseph Henry FISHER and Henrietta WATSON. +:

1. Mareta Ann; * Plympton Twp., 15 Mar. 1938 [Thedford, Ont.]; x Wyoming (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 2 July 1960, Wayne Frederick WALKER, * Thedford, 22 June 1935, assistant manager and lumber inspector for George Coultis and Son Co., son of John Vincent WALKER and Colleen Lenore MOLOY. +:

(1) Julie Ann; * London, Ont., 24 Apr. 1961.

(2) Sandra Jean; * Strathroy, Ont., 22 Mar. 1964; † London, 19 Apr. 1964; □ London (Pine Hill Cem.).

(3) Paul Wayne; * Sarnia, Ont., 25 Apr. 1965.

§301

John Murray GILLATLY (see §299); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 13 Feb. 1911; works for Ontario Hydro [R.R. 2, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Wyoming, 9 Nov. 1933, his second cousin (see §310), Margaret Winnefred FERGUSON, * Plympton Twp., 12 Oct. 1909, da. of Duncan Lyle FERGUSON and Martha JARDINE. +:

1. Yvonne Jennie; * Plympton Twp., 20 Apr. 1935 [R.R. 1, Wyoming]; x Sarnia, Ont. (Our Lady of Mercy Cath. Ch.), 18 Apr. 1953, Lawrence Philip WHITELY, * Wyoming, 17 Jan. 1929, son of Philip James WHITELY and Elizabeth Agnes McKEOWN. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Marlene Denise; * 26 Feb. 1954.

(2) Joan Catherine; * 25 Feb. 1956.

(3) Murray Lawrence; * 26 Apr. 1958.

(4) David John; * 9 Jan. 1963.

2. Beverly Margaret; * Petrolia, Ont., 23 Jan. 1941 [1165 Cathcard Blvd., Sarnia]; x 1st, Wyoming (St. Andrews Ch.), 4 Oct. 1958, Douglas Alexander WILSON, * Bosanquet Twp., Lambton Co., 22 Dec. 1934, son of William Clarence WILSON and Elva Agnes --; divorced, June 1969; x 2d, Sarnia, 18 Mar. 1972, James RICHARDSON. + (by 1st husband) (all * Sarnia):

(1) Donald William; * 20 July 1959. (3) John Craig; * 15 Dec. 1963.

(2) Bradley Douglas; * 27 Dec. 1961.

§302

Edythe Marguerite GILLATLY (see §299); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 22 Jan. 1919 [R.R. 2, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Wilbur John JOHNSON, * Plympton Twp., 23 May 1910, carpenter, son of John Edwin JOHNSON and Mary Elizabeth GOECK. + (all * Petrolia, Ont.]:

1. Ruth Joanne; * 16 June 1941 [R.R. 3, Wyoming]; x Watford, Ont. (Angl. Ch.), 29 Aug. 1962, Raymond Ernest PACKET, * Lafleche, Sask., 10 Oct. 1932, farmer, son of Hector Jules PACKET and Nera JAECQUES. + (all * Sarnia, Ont.):

   (1) Eugene Raymond; * 2 Aug. 1963.

   (2) Lynne Elaine; * 14 Aug. 1964.

   (3) Eileen Ellen; * 20 July 1965.

   (4) Laura Leone; * 18 July 1968.

   (5) Norman; * (twin) 8 Nov. 1970; † Sarnia, 8 Nov. 1970; □ Wyoming.

   (6) Neil; * (twin) 8 Nov. 1970; † Sarnia, 8 Nov. 1970; □ Wyoming.

2. Larry David; * 7 Aug. 1943; works for Wyoming Co-op [Wyoming]; x Uttoxeter, Ont. (Uttoxeter United Ch.), 2 Oct. 1964, Mildred Jean McRAE, * Plympton Twp., 25 Sept. 1943, bookkeeper, da. of William Allan McRAE and Mary Doris SHEPHERD.

3. Nancy Jean; * 29 July 1945; R.N.A. at Sarnia General Hospital [455 Murray St., Corunna, Ont.]; x Wyoming (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 22 Oct. 1971, Brian Ernest McMULLIN, * Ramsgate, Kent, England, 20 Mar. 1935, welder, son of Henry Ernest McMULLIN and Sarah GIBOIN.

4. Douglas Allan; * 6 Dec. 1946; works for Polymer Corp. [R.R. 2, Camlachie, Ont.]; x Camlachie (United Ch.), 1968, Lynda Lou HART, * Simcoe, Ont., 26 Nov. 1947, R.N.A., da. of John Thompson HART and Doris Mae FARR. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Dale Allan; * 12 Oct. 1968. (2) Brett Matthew; * 28 Apr. 1970.

5. Murray Donald; * 23 Oct. 1948; works for MacFarlane Motors at Petrolia, Ont.

6. Alice Janet; * 25 Apr. 1951; bookkeeper for Dow Chemical [Wyoming]; x Wyoming (St. Andrews Presb. Ch.), 7 Apr. 1972, William James SITLINGTON, * St. Thomas, Ont., 16 May 1950, works for Wyoming Co-op, son of Ernest Edwin SITLINGTON and Mary Isobella DOWNES.

§303

Frederick James Jardine ARMSTRONG (see §299); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 9 May 1885; farmer; † Sarnia, Ont., 17 Mar. 1967; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Plympton Twp., 2 Feb. 1911, Sarah Vigneta McLEAN, * Plympton Twp., 9 June 1882, † Plympton Twp., 5 May 1944, □ Wyoming, da. of John McLEAN and Mary Ann HILL. + (all * near Camlachie, Ont.):

1. Raymond John; * 18 June 1915 (see §304).

2. Dorothy Ann; * 13 Apr. 1918 [R.R. 4, Petrolia, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Presb. Ch.), 1 Sept. 1945, John Ellsworth HYATT, * near Petrolia, 28 Jan. 1918, farmer, son of Alfred Ellsworth HYATT and Ethel JARDINE. + (all * Petrolia):

   (1) John Frederick; * 18 Sept. 1947. (3) Patricia Gayle; * 25 May 1954.

   (2) Dorothy Vinetta; * 24 June 1951.

3. James Frederick; * 21 May 1922; farmer [R.R. 1, Camlachie]; x Forest, Ont. (Jura United Ch.), 22 Sept. 1945, Rosemary CLEMENS, * Forest, 10 Oct. 1925, da. of Franklin Gardfield CLEMENS and Pearl May --. + (all * Sarnia):

(1) Linda Diane; * 29 Apr. 1948 [449 Wyandotte W., Windsor, Ont.].

(2) Larry James; * 25 Mar. 1952.

(3) Leslie Franklin; * 7 May 1959.

[Note: Ethel (Jardine) HYATT was a niece of Martha (Jardine) FERGUSON (see §310)].

§304

Raymond John ARMSTRONG (see §303); * near Camlachie, Ont., 18 June 1915; farmer [R.R. 1, Camlachie]; x Camlachie (home), 28 Sept. 1940, Wilma Dorothy McKINNON, * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 9 Apr. 1919, da. of Daniel McKINNON and Lettie Maude PASCOE. +:

1. Eunice Elaine; * Petrolia, Ont., 12 Apr. 1944 [514 Huron St., Wyoming, Ont.]; x Camlachie (Knox Presb. Ch.), 30 May 1964, Trevor Matthew HALL, * Ballynure, Antrim, Ireland, 17 Mar. 1943, service manager for Hall's Ford Equipment, son of Matthew HALL and Edith WARBURTON. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Kristopher Dennis; * 8 June 1967.

   (2) Kimberley Lisa; * 24 Sept. 1969.

2. Danny Douglas (ad.); * Windsor, Ont., 4 Nov. 1951; brakeman for Canadian National Railways [1542 6th St., Courtright, Ont.]; x Sarnia (Temple Bapt. Ch.), 31 July 1970, Betty Louise LEVERTON, * Chatham, Ont., 1 Aug. 1951, da. of Clark Harold LEVERTON and Eleanor Mae KEARNS. +:

   (1) Colleen Danielle; * Sarnia, 19 Mar. 1971.

§305

Lottie Irene McNEILL (see §299); * near Camlachie, Ont., 18 Mar. 1909 [14002 105th Ave., Glenora, Edmonton, Alta.]; x Sarnia, Ont., 14 June 1930, Thomas Albert Edward GIBBON, * Durham, Durham, England, 14 Feb. 1901, foreman for Imperial Oil, son of John Wilkinson GIBBON and Isabelle MARSHALL. +:

1. Patricia Gail (ad.); * London, Ont., 15 June 1945; att. U. of Alberta [14611 8th Ave., Edmonton]; x Edmonton (St. Joseph's Cathedral), 11 Feb. 1967, Dennis Myles DEAGLE, * Winnipeg, Man., 24 June 1940, att. U. of Manitoba (B.S.M.E.), son of Myles Archibald DEAGLE and Charlotte Maude HORTON. +:

   (1) Monica Gaye; * 28 Oct. 1969. (2) Janine; * 4 Nov. 1970.

§306

Margaret Ellen McNEILL (see §299); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 12 May 1912 [R.R. 3, Petrolia, Ont.]; x Wyoming, Ont. (home), 17 Oct. 1933, Jack WILSON, * Thamesford, Ont., 17 Jan. 1912, plumber, son of Samuel WILSON and Silena SMEDLER. +:

1. Neil John; * Ingersoll, Ont., 24 Sept. 1937; manager of Wilson Plumbing [415 Michigan Ave., Point Edward, Ont.]; x Port Lambton, Ont. (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 30 Apr. 1960, Theresa Ann CONLON, * Chatham, Ont., 16 Apr. 1940, da. of James Vincent CONLON and Anna Maria FLYNN. + (all * Sarnia, Ont.):

   (1) George Edward; * 9 May 1961. (3) Julie Marie; * 16 July 1964.

   (2) Mary Lynn; * 15 Jan. 1963.

2. George Albert; * Sarnia, 18 Sept. 1943; plumber [531 Errol Rd. W., Sarnia]; x Point Edward (Point Edward United Ch.), 16 Oct. 1964, Joyce Elizabeth YATES, * Sarnia, 16 June 1942, da. of Lloyd Kenneth YATES and Louise Pearl HAYWOOD. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Carrie Elizabeth; * 17 June 1965.

(2) Kim Marie; * 28 Sept. 1966.

(3) Katherine Margaret; * 17 Apr. 1969.

(4) Carolyn Susanne; * 9 Aug. 1971.

§307

Agnes Ferguson ARMSTRONG (see §299); * Wyoming, Ont., 9 Mar. 1890 [313 Talfourd St., Sarnia, Ont.]; x 31 Mar. 1920, James Grant FORBES, * Wyoming, 6 Jan. 1890, son of John FORBES and Annie AULD. +:

1. Jack Armstrong; * Sarnia, 14 June 1921 [505 Talfourd St., Sarnia]; x Niagara Falls, Ont. (Drummond Hill Presb. Ch.), 2 May 1944, Freida Margaret BARCLAY, * Windsor, Ont., 14 Apr. 1923, da. of Fredrick Scott BARCLAY and Edna Helena PARTRIDGE. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Patricia Ann; * 5 Aug. 1950.

   (2) Donna Marie; * 19 Feb. 1954.

   (3) James Scott; * 13 Dec. 1957.

§308

Annie Mildred FERGUSON (see §298); * 3 June 1878; † Strathroy, Ont., 17 Feb. 1972; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Watford, Ont., 11 July 1905, Jason Ernest DOWDING, * 3 Dec. 1870, farmer, † 23 July 1956, □ Wyoming, son of William DOWDING and Annie HARRIS. +:

1. Dugald Ferguson; * 19 Sept. 1907; served in Canadian Navy; account collector [38 Treelawn Ave., Aylmer, Ont.]; x Avon, Ont., 6 Dec. 1948, Ruth GOSNELL.

2. William Allen; * Watford, Ont., 24 June 1912; farmer [R.R. 3, Kerwood, Ont.]; x Ridgetown, Ont. (Angl. Ch. of the Advent), 3 Sept. 1938, Dorothy Adams DELMEGE, * Calgary, Alta., 29 Feb. 1920, da. of Robert Frier DELMEGE and Elsie ADAMS. + (both * Chatham, Ont.):

   (1) William Ferguson; * 4 Jan. 1942; farmer.

   (2) John Allen Delmege; * 8 Oct. 1948; automobile mechanic [Apt. 8, 263 Drury Lane, Strathroy, Ont.]; x Kerwood (Kerwood United Ch.), 5 Sept. 1970, Jane Ann GALBRAITH.

3. John Auld; * Watford, 14 Nov. 1913; farmer [R.R. 3, Kerwood]; x Sarnia, Ont. (Mack Ave. Bapt. Ch.), 7 June 1950, Mary Anne (Johnson) LAROCQUE, * Point Edward, Ont., 29 Dec. 1927, da. of Walter JOHNSON and Irene FRIEST. +:

   (1) James Richard; * Sarnia, 6 Apr. 1951.

   (2) Peggy Lee; * Strathroy, 25 July 1953.

   (3) Debora Jean; * Strathroy, 2 Jan. 1961.

[Note: John Auld DOWDING has 2 stepsons (+ of his wife by her 1st husband): John Frederick LAROCQUE, * 5 Apr. 1945, x Nancy Karen OAKES, * 28 Oct. 1944; Robert James LAROCQUE, * 29 June 1947, x Margaret POTAS, * 1 Sept. 1951, +: Angélique Michelle, * 9 May 1972.]

§309

Duncan FERGUSON (see §298); * Wyoming, Ont., 5 May 1881; locomotive engineer; † Bremerton, Wash., 1 July 1964; □ Bremerton (Woodlawn Cem.); x Notch Hill, B.C. (Cath. Ch.), 12 Apr. 1910, Gertrude SULLIVAN, * Brundenell, Ont., 21 Apr. 1888 [3789 Cedar Cr., Vancouver, B.C.], da. of Michael SULLIVAN and Sophia PAYETTE. +:

1. Anna Beryl; * Malden, Wash., 26 Jan. 1911; att. U. of Washington (B.A.) [1059 Northlake, Seattle, Wash.]; x Bellingham, Wash. (civil), 14 July 1937, Alan James QUINN, * Vancouver, 2 Oct. 1908, die maker, son of Floyd Preston QUINN

and Helen Beatrice LITTLER.

2. Mary Adeline; * Malden, 18 Mar. 1913; † Edmonton, Alta., 11 Nov. 1918.

3. James; * Edmonton, 13 May 1919; driver-salesman [6628 Rosedale St., Allen Park, Mich.]; x Highland Park, Mich. (Bapt. Ch.), 21 July 1951, Jean Isabelle CARSWELL, * London, Ont., 20 Mar. 1920, da. of Duncan CARSWELL and Edith Lillian LUMLEY. +:

   (1) Duncan James; * Highland Park, 13 May 1956.

§310

Archibald Bartley FERGUSON (see §298); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 28 Oct. 1852; † Plympton Twp., 21 Jan. 1945; □ Wyoming, Ont.; x Wyoming, 1880, Ellen ARMSTRONG, * Plympton Twp., 26 Nov. 1854, † Plympton Twp., 21 Jan. 1925, sister of James Jardine ARMSTRONG (see §299), and da. of James AMRSTRONG and Margaret MURRAY. +:

1. Margaret Murray; * 17 June 1881; † Petrolia, Ont., 4 Sept. 1965; □ Wyoming; x 1st, Plympton Twp. (home), 1901, Edward Pierce RAINSBERRY, * Sarnia Twp., Lambton Co., [Nov. 1874], oil producer, † Sarnia Twp., 3 Mar. 1906 (age 31/4/-); x 2d, Calgary, Alta., Clifford McMURRAY, † 15 Aug. 1958. + (by 1st husband):

   (1) Reginald; * 14 May 1903; † 19 Sept. 1903; □ Petrolia.

2. Mary Young; * Plympton Twp., 10 Mar. 1883; † Forest, Ont.; □ Wyoming; x Plympton Twp. (home), Albert WILLIAMSON, □ Wyoming, son of James WILLIAMSON and -- McQUEEN. No +.

3. Duncan Lyle; * Plympton Twp., 18 July 1886; farmer; † Sarnia, Ont., 29 Apr. 1959; □ Wyoming; x Warwick, Ont., Martha JARDINE, * Plympton Twp., 28 Mar. 1884, † Watford, Ont., 14 Jan. 1952, □ Wyoming, aunt of Ethel (Jardine) HYATT (see §303), and da. of Walter JARDINE and Elizabeth SIMPSON. + (all * Plympton Twp.):

   (1) Margaret Winnefred; * 12 Oct. 1909; x Wyoming, 9 Nov. 1933, her second cousin (see §301), John Murray GILLATLY, * Plympton Twp., 13 Feb. 1911, son of Thomas GILLATLY and Margaret Murray ARMSTRONG.

   (2) Mildred Elizabeth; * 17 Oct. 1912 (see §311).

   (3) Archibald Bartley; * 11 Feb. 1916 (see §313).

   (4) Edythe Helen; * (twin) 1 July 1919 (see §314).

   (5) Edna Wilhelmina; * (twin) 1 July 1919; † 11 Mar. 1922.

4. Son; † in infancy.

§311

Mildred Elizabeth FERGUSON (see §310); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 17 Oct. 1912; naturalized in the U.S. at Jacksonville, Fla., June 1967; owner of a food preparation business [14548 Lagoon Dr., Isle of Palms, Jacksonville]; x Wyoming, Ont. (Presb. Ch.), 1929, Ivan John THOMPSON, * Petrolia, Ont., 17 May 1911, † 6 Mar. 1959, □ Jacksonville (Evergreen Cem.), son of John THOMPSON and Maggie MUNROE. +:

1. Mildred Colleen; * Petrolia, 29 June 1930 (see §312).

2. John Ferguson; * Wyoming, 27 Nov. 1934; general manager of Blount Pontiac at Gainesville, Fla. [Melrose, Fla.]; x Sarnia, Ont., Nov. 1946, Inez TERREL. +:

   (1) Patricia.
   (2) Michael.
   (3) Christine.
   (4) Ivan.
   (5) Roger.

3. Martha Jardine; * Wyoming, 20 Apr. 1935; naturalized in the U.S. at Jacksonville, 9 Dec. 1966; C.P.S. [10227 Shore View Dr. N., Jacksonville]; x Jacksonville (Norwood Presb. Ch.), 1 Aug. 1953, Stewart FRASER, * Stratford, Ont., 25 June 1930, att. Stratford Teachers College (grad.), Piper, Perth Regiment Reserves, Canadian Army, electrician, naturalized in the U.S. at Jacksonville, 9 Dec. 1966, son of Charles Gordon FRASER and Laura Webster STEWART. +:

   (1) Gayle Martha; * Stratford, 11 Aug. 1954; naturalized in the U.S. at Jacksonville, 9 Dec. 1966.

   (2) Stewart Allan; * Jacksonville, 23 Sept. 1955.

4. Gerald Archibald; * Wyoming, 29 July 1939 [3955 Windy Gale Dr., Jacksonville]; x Jacksonville (Norwood Presb. Ch.), 25 July 1958, Ruby Ann CROSBY, * Jacksonville, 15 Dec. 1940, da. of Theodore Roosevelt CROSBY and Martha Jane KIRKLAND. + (all * Jacksonville):

   (1) Matthew Dale; * 6 Mar. 1959.

   (2) Steven Dean; * 27 Jan. 1961.

   (3) Jeffery Darren; * 2 Oct. 1963.

5. Constance Margaret; * Sarnia, 8 Oct. 1940; att. Norman College (A.A.) [Apt. 77, 2413 Wade Hampton Blvd., Greenville, S.C.]; x Jacksonville (home), 21 Dec. 1957, Linwood Ellis TISDEL, * Jacksonville, 28 June 1939, att. Norman College (A.A.) and Georgia Inst. of Technology (B.S.), Lance Cpl., U.S.M.C. (1956-9), son of James Franklin TISDEL and Edna Louise ELLIS. +:

   (1) Kathleen Kally; * Cherry Point, N.C., 12 Jan. 1959.

   (2) Kevin Linwood; * Moultrie, Ga., 11 Sept. 1960.

6. Gayle Sharon; * Sarnia, 16 Oct. 1946; att. Dekalb Jr. College; secretary; naturalized in the U.S. at Atlanta, Ga., 9 May 1972 [1645 Brantford Dr., Tucker, Ga.]; x Jacksonville Beach, Fla. (St. Paul's-by-the-Sea Cath. Ch.), Stephen Wayne PETTIT, * Washington, D.C., 6 Aug. 1945, att. Florida State U. (B.S. in Business Administration), computer salesman for Courrier Terminal Systems, son of John Aloysius PETTIT and Elizabeth Francis BRUNER. +:

   (1) Sandra Lee; * Jacksonville, 5 Aug. 1964.

§312

Mildred Colleen THOMPSON (see §311); * Petrolia, Ont., 29 June 1930; ceramics teacher; proprietor of Joco Ceramics at North Royalton, O. [5816 Wengler Dr., Brookpark, O.]; x Corunna, Ont. (United Ch. Manse), 1946, John George DAVISON, * Sarnia, Ont., 12 Aug. 1927, Pvt., Canadian Army (World War II), service manager for White Motor Co., son of Albert Thomas DAVISON and Mary Hanna POTTER. +:

1. Geraldine Mildred; * Sarnia, 16 June 1947 [2850 Laurel Rd., Brunswick Hills, O.]; x Cleveland, O., 4 May 1968, Joseph Robert HRADEK, teacher. +:

   (1) Tiffany Jo; * 27 Oct. 1970.

2. Donald Mark; * Hamilton, Ont., 18 Oct. 1950; serving as Sgt., U.S.A.F. [Patrick Air Force Base, Fla.].

§313

Archibald Bartley FERGUSON (see §310); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 11 Feb. 1916; farmer [R.R. 2, Wyoming, Ont.]; x Forest, Ont. (Presb. Ch.), 17 Sept. 1938, Jessie May Young McPHEDRAN, * Camlachie, Ont., 7 Oct. 1913, da. of Thomas McPHEDRAN and Mary Jane COULTIS. +:

1. John Duncan; * Petrolia, Ont., 6 June 1942; truck driver [R.R. 2, Wyoming]; x Forest (United Ch.), 29 July 1966, Patricia Dianne CARTER, * Forest, 23 May 1947, da. of Bruce Edward CARTER and Edith Patricia PATTERSON. +:

   (1) Michelle Dianne; * London, Ont., 12 Aug. 1971.

§314

Edythe Helen FERGUSON (see §310); * (twin) Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., 1 July 1919 [Hwy. 40, Sombra, Ont.]; x 1st, Wyoming, Ont. (Wyoming United Ch.), 1937, Charles Clarence MONTEITH, * Delaware Twp., Lambton Co., 27 June 1915, Trooper, Canadian Army (World War II), mechanic, † Wokingham, Berkshire, England, 14 Apr. 1945, □ Woking, Surrey, England (Brookwood Military Cem.), son of Bert MONTEITH and Gertrude Mae FINCH; x 2d, Sarnia, Ont. (Presb. Ch.), 1 June 1946, her 1st husband's brother, Morley Campbell MONTEITH, * Delaware Twp., 9 Nov. 1917, pipefitter, son of Bert MONTEITH and Gertrude Mae FINCH. + (1-3 by 1st husband; 4 by 2d husband):

1. Edna Rosalee; * Thamesville, Ont., 23 Dec. 1937 [2343 Lakeshore Rd., R.R. 3, Sarnia]; x Sarnia (Patterson Mem. Presb. Ch.), 1955, Alfred Thomas Erwin PHILLIPS, * Sarnia, 28 June 1936, high school electronics teacher, son of Alfred Donald Henry PHILLIPS and Mildred Adeline MILNER. + (all * Sarnia):

   (1) Cheryle Anne; * 11 Feb. 1956.
   (2) Daniel Thomas; * 4 June 1958.
   (3) Douglas Mark; * 18 Sept. 1961.
   (4) David Steven; * 19 Oct. 1962.
   (5) Dennis Duncan; * 26 Apr. 1966.

2. Robert Clarence; * Sarnia, 3 Apr. 1941; sheet metal foreman [1137 Telfer Rd., Sarnia]; x Sarnia (London Rd. West United Ch.), 9 Nov. 1962, Carol Mae MITCHELL, * Petrolia, Ont., 1 Nov. 1943, da. of William Thomas MITCHELL and Grace Willard STEELE. + (both * Sarnia):

   (1) Paul Charles; * 12 Oct. 1963.
   (2) Julie Grace; * 9 Sept. 1964.

3. Reginald Duncan; * Sarnia, 27 Nov. 1942; in sheet metal and construction work [Sombra]; x Sombra (United Ch. Manse), 1962, Mavis Diane MATTHEWS, * Sarnia, 27 Oct. 1945, da. of Valley Bassett MATTHEWS and Ellen Grace LESTER. + (all * Wallaceburg, Ont.):

   (1) Matthew Morley; * 13 Mar. 1963.
   (2) Jamie Lee; * 15 Feb. 1965.
   (3) Diane Lesley; * 26 June 1969.
   (4) Jodilyn Edna; * 21 July 1970.

4. Thomas Morley; * Sarnia, 23 May 1950; sheet metal apprentice [Sombra].

§315

Barbara Jane FERGUSON (see §298); * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., C.W. (now Ont.), 19 Jan. 1858; † New Westminster, B.C., 2 Nov. 1938; □ New Westminster (New Fraser Cem.); x Plympton Twp. (home), 11 Jan. 1888, Donald Kennedy McDOUGALL, * Plympton Twp., 9 Aug. 1855, † New Westminster, 28 Mar. 1937, □ New Westminster (New Fraser Cem.), brother of Christina (McDougall) DEWAR and of Peter and Alexander McDOUGALL (see §§ 39, 196, and 298), and son of John McDougall and Catherine DEWAR. +:

1. Katherine Dewar; * Plympton Twp., 21 Jan. 1889; † Pittsburgh, Pa., 10 Feb. 1968; □ Pittsburgh (Jefferson Mem. Park); x New Westminster (home), 16 Sept. 1920, Dennis STOTT, * Kirkwall, Orkney Islands, Scotland, 23 June 1888, worked for instrument division of Duquesne Light Co., † Pittsburgh, 3 Aug. 1963, □ Pittsburgh (Jefferson Mem. Park), brother of the Rev. William STOTT, Jr. (see §275), and son of William STOTT and Catherine FLETT. +:

   (1) Donald William; * Wilkinsburg, Pa., 24 Aug. 1930 [1018 Bellaire Ave., Pittsburgh].

§316

John DOUGALL (see §3); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 8 July 1808; emigrated to Canada in 1826; merchant at Montreal, Que., doing business as J. and J. Dougall and later as Dougall, Redpath and Co.; later founder and publisher of the Montreal Witness and founder of the New York Witness; † Flushing, N.Y., 19 Aug. 1886; □

Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); author of Essay Upon the Nature of the Wine and Strong Drink Mentioned in the Scriptures (Montreal, 1837); biog. in Rose, Cyclopaedia of Canadian Biography, I, 304-5, Wallace, Dictionary of Canadian Biography (1945), I, 168, and Encyclopedia Canadiana, III, 295; x Montreal (St. Paul's Presb. Ch.), 28 Sept. 1840, Elizabeth REDPATH, * Montreal, 12 Sept. 1819, † Montreal, 9 Nov. 1883, □ Montreal (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), da. of John REDPATH and Janet MacPHEE. + (all * Montreal):

1. John Redpath; * 17 Aug. 1841; att. McGill U. (B.A., M.A., hon. LL.D.); editor of the Montreal Witness; author of "An Anglo-Saxon Alliance", Contemporary Review, XLVIII, 693-706; biog. in Morgan, Canadian Men and Women of Our Time (1912), p. 337; † unm., Montreal, 18 Sept. 1934; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

2. James Duncan; * 20 July 1843 (see §317).

3. Janet Elizabeth; * 4 July 1846; † unm., Montreal, 21 Feb. 1904; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

4. Margaret Jane; * 7 Nov. 1848 (see §320).

5. Mary Helen; * 7 Sept. 1849; † unm., Montreal, 25 Feb. 1872; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

6. Susan Grace; * 22 Apr. 1852; att. U. of Edinburgh and a medical school in the U.S. (M.D.); † unm., Montreal, 5 Dec. 1914; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

7. Arthur; * 14 Sept. 1854; † Montreal, 25 May 1858; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

8. Lily; * 16 Apr. 1858; att. U. of Edinburgh and U. of St. Andrews (L.L.A.); author of Beggars All (London, 1892), What Necessity Knows (New York, 1893), The Madonna of a Day (New York, 1895), The Mermaid (New York, 1895), A Question of Faith (Boston, 1895), The Zeit-Geist (New York, 1895), The Mormon Prophet (New York, 1899), Pro Christo et Ecclesia (London, 1900), The Christ That Is To Be (London, 1903), The Summit House Mystery (New York, 1905), The Spanish Dowry (London, 1906), Paths of the Righteous (London, 1908), Absente Reo (London, 1910), The Practice of Christianity (London, 1913), The Christian Doctrine of Health (London, 1916), and God's Way With Man (London, 1924); biog. in Who's Who (1922), p. 766, Roberts and Tunnell, Standard Dictionary of Canadian Biography, I, 156-8, Morgan, Canadian Men and Women of Our Time (1912), p. 338, and Montreal Witness and Canadian Homestead (17 Oct. 1923), p. 4; † unm., Cutts End, Cumnor, Berkshire, England, 9 Oct. 1923; □ Cumnor.

9. Agnes Bertha; * 12 Apr. 1861; † Montreal, 26 July 1861; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

§317

James Duncan DOUGALL (see §316); * Montreal, C.E. (now Que.), 20 July 1843; editor of the New York Witness; † Montreal, 7 Oct. 1927; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x 25 July 1864, Laure Emilie MATILE, * in Switzerland, 27 May 1841, † Flushing, N.Y., 4 Apr. 1914, □ Flushing (Flushing Cem.), sister of Brig. Gen. Leon Albert MATILE (biog. in Biographical Directories: District of Columbia, 1908-9, p. 315), and da. of George Auguste MATILE and Marie Eugenia SCHAFFTER. +:

1. George; * about 1865; x Louisa --. +:

   (1) Morna; x Charles PERROCHET. +:

      [1] George; * about 1935; ++?

2. Frederick Eugene; * (twin) Montreal, 14 Dec. 1867 (see §318).

3. Janet Alice; * (twin) Montreal, 14 Dec. 1867; † unm., Montreal, 13 Jan. 1941; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

4. John; * Montreal, 13 Mar. 1871; † unm. in the U.S.

5. Wilfred; * Montreal, 11 Nov. 1872; att. McGill U. (B.A.Sc.); served in the Boer War; † Vancouver, B.C., 14 Oct. 1955; x about 1921, Eleanor NEAL, † about 1925. No +.

THE MADONNA OF A DAY

BY

L. DOUGALL

AUTHOR OF THE MERMAID, THE ZEIT-GEIST, BEGGARS ALL, ETC.

"A water pure and saltless
Has neither taste nor hue;
A beauty that is faultless
Is characterless too.
Blest are the discontented!"

NEW YORK
D. APPLETON AND COMPANY
1895

all x in A, and A is $(\phi, 1)$ rectifiable, then $0 < \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) = \blacktriangle^1_*(\phi, A, x) < \infty$ for ϕ almost all x in A.

3.10. COROLLARY. *If the hypotheses of 3.9 hold, then $0 < \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) = \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) < \infty$ for ϕ almost all x in A.*

The proof is by 2.8.

4. Summary. Theorem 4.1 can be proved by using 3.7, 3.8, 3.9, 3.10, and 2.8. Theorems 4.2 and 4.3 also use the results of, and employ the notation of, Federer [3, Theorems 9.1, 9.2]. A proof of 4.3 also involves 2.10.

4.1. THEOREM. *If $n \geq 1$, $\phi \in \mathfrak{U}^1_*$, $A \subseteq E_n$, and $\phi(A) < \infty$, then the following five propositions are equivalent:*

(1) $\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) < \infty$ *for ϕ almost all x in A, and A is $(\phi, 1)$ rectifiable,*
(2) $\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) < 1.01\,\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ *for ϕ almost all x in A,*
(3) $3\blacktriangle^1_*(\phi, A, x) < 4\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ *for ϕ almost all x in A,*
(4) $0 < \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) = \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) < \infty$ *for ϕ almost all x in A,*
(5) $0 < \blacktriangle^1_*(\phi, A, x) = \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) < \infty$ *for ϕ almost all x in A.*

4.2. THEOREM. *If $n \geq 2$, $\phi \in \mathfrak{U}^1_*$, $A \subseteq E_n$, $\phi(A) < \infty$, and $\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) < \infty$ for ϕ almost all x in A, then the following eight propositions are equivalent.*

(1) *A is $(\phi, 1)$ rectifiable,*
(2) *A is $(\phi, 1)$ restricted at ϕ almost all of its points,*
(3) *corresponding to ϕ almost all x in A there is an $R \in G_n$ such that*

$$\mathcal{Q}^1_*(\phi, A, R, x) = 0 < \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x),$$

(4) *corresponding to ϕ almost all x in A we can find R and η such that $R \in G_n$, $0 < \eta < 1$, and $\limsup_{r \to 0+} \nabla^1_*(\phi, A, R, \eta, r, x) < 005\,\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$,*
(5) $\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) < 1.01\,\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ *for ϕ almost all x in A,*
(6) $3\blacktriangle^1_*(\phi, A, x) < 4\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ *for ϕ almost all x in A,*
(7) $0 < \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) = \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ *for ϕ almost all x in A,*
(8) $0 < \blacktriangle^1_*(\phi, A, x) = \Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ *for ϕ almost all x in A.*

4.3. THEOREM. *If $n \geq 2$, $\phi \in \mathfrak{U}^1_*$, A is a Borel subset of E_n, $0 < \phi(A) < \infty$, $\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) > 0$ for all x in A, and $\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) < \infty$ for ϕ almost all x in A, then the following six propositions are equivalent:*

(1) *A is purely $(\phi, 1)$ unrectifiable,*
(2) *A has a subset B for which $\phi(A - B) = 0$ and $\limsup_{r \to 0+} \nabla^1_*(\phi, A, R, \eta, r, x) \geq 005\,\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ whenever $x \in B$, $R \in G_n$, and $0 < \eta < 1$,*
(3) *A has a subset B for which $\phi(A - B) = 0$ and $x \in B$ implies*

$$\mathcal{Q}^1_*(\phi, A, R, x) > 0 \text{ for } \phi_* \text{ almost all } R \text{ in } G_n,$$

(4) $\mathcal{L}_1[P^1_\#{}^*(A)] = 0$ *for ϕ_* almost all R in G_n,*
(5) $\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x) \geq 1.01\,\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ *for ϕ almost all x in A,*
(6) $3\blacktriangle^1_*(\phi, A, x) \geq 4\Theta^1_*(\phi, A, x)$ *for ϕ almost all x in A.*

sentation of $\mathfrak{A}$ on a Banach space, or as the set of elements R in $\mathfrak{A}$ for which

$$\lim_{t \to 0} \frac{\|I + itR\| - 1}{t} = 0, \qquad t \text{ real}.$$

Clearly if $\mathfrak{A}$ is isometrically isomorphic to a C^*-algebra, then $\mathfrak{A}_r$ corresponds to the set of self-adjoint elements.

THEOREM. *A Banach algebra $\mathfrak{A}$ is isometrically isomorphic to a C^*-algebra if and only if one (hence both) of the following conditions hold:*

(1) *For each $S \in \mathfrak{A}$ there is at least one pair R, $J \in \mathfrak{A}_r$ with $S = R + iJ$.*

In this case R and J are uniquely determined by S and $\pi(R - iJ) = \pi(R + iJ)^*$ where π is any isometric representation of $\mathfrak{A}$ as a C^*-algebra.

(2) *There is a real linear subspace $\mathfrak{A}_r$ of $\mathfrak{A}$ such that $R^2 \in \mathfrak{A}_r$ if $R \in \mathfrak{A}_r$ and $\mathfrak{A}_r = \operatorname{clo}\{e^{tR} : R \in \mathfrak{A}_r\}$.*

In this case the norm closure of the real linear span of $\mathfrak{A}_r \cup \{I\}$ is $\mathfrak{A}$, and (1) *holds.*

The first condition can be informally stated: A Banach algebra $\mathfrak{A}$ is a C^*-algebra iff $\mathfrak{A} = \mathfrak{A}_r + i\mathfrak{A}_r$. It differs from Corollary 4.4 of [1] in the omission of a hypothesis.

PROOF. Condition (1) is necessary since e^{iR} is unitary if R is self-adjoint. Lemma 1 shows the necessity of (2) when the set of self-adjoint elements is chosen as $\mathfrak{A}_r$.

Assume next that condition (1) is satisfied. Then the decomposition $S = R + iJ$ is unique [7, Hilfssatz 2c]. For $S \in \mathfrak{A}$, let $S^3 = R + iJ$ with R, $J \in \mathfrak{A}_r$. Then $(R + iJ)S = S(R + iJ)$ so $(RS - SR) = i(SJ - JS)$. However both $i(RS - SR)$ and $i(SJ - JS)$ belong to $\mathfrak{A}_r$ [7, Hilfssatz 2b], so they are both zero, and R commutes with S, S^3 and hence with J. Therefore $\mathfrak{A}$ satisfies the hypotheses of Vidav's theorem [7] and the proof of the sufficiency of (1) could be concluded by citing results in [1]. However the proof can also be completed without reference to the arguments of §§2 and 3 of [1].

Vidav's theorem exhibits a norm $\|\cdot\|_0$ on $\mathfrak{A}$ equivalent to the given norm $\|\cdot\|$ on $\mathfrak{A}$ and equal to it on $\mathfrak{A}_r$, and shows that the map $R + iJ \to R - iJ$ is an involution on $\mathfrak{A}$, relative to which $\mathfrak{A}_r$ normed by $\|\cdot\|_0$, is isometrically $*$-isomorphic to a C^*-algebra. Thus Lemma 1 shows that the closed unit ball of $\mathfrak{A}$ relative to $\|\cdot\|_0$ is clo $\mathfrak{A}_r$ which is certainly a subset of the closed unit ball of $\mathfrak{A}$ relative to $\|\cdot\|$. Therefore $|S| \leq \|S\|_0$ for all $S \in \mathfrak{A}$. However if $\|S\| < \|S\|_0$ then

$$\|S^*S\| \leq \|S^*\|\,\|S\| < \|S^*\|_0\|S\|_0 = \|S^*S\|_0 = \|S^*S\|.$$

WINTER ON HER OWN

ELIZABETH HOWARD

WILLIAM MORROW AND COMPANY
NEW YORK

FAMILY OCCUPATIONS: NOVELISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS. Above left: Title page of a novel by Lily Dougall (see page 150). (Courtesy of the Library of Congress.) Above, right: Page from an article by Theodore W. Palmer (see page 326) in BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY. (Courtesy of the American Mathematical Society, which holds the copyright.) Below, left: Page from an article by Edward F. Moore (see page 218) in TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY. (Courtesy of the same.) Below, right: Title page of a novel by Elizabeth Howard Mizner, writing under the pen-name Elizabeth Howard (see page 46). (Courtesy of William Morrow and Company, which holds the copyright.)

6. Ralph; * Montreal, 12 July 1874; Pvt., Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry; † unm., (reported missing in action at Sanctuary Wood, Zillebeke, Belgium, and officially presumed to have † on or after) 4 June 1916.

§318

Frederick Eugene DOUGALL (see §317); * (twin) Montreal, Que., 14 Dec. 1867; att. McGill U.; editor of the Montreal Witness; biog. in The Canadian Who's Who (1949-51), p. 280; † Montreal, 20 May 1952; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Waterloo, Que., 1 July 1914, his first cousin (see §320), Edith Mary COCHRANE, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 23 Oct. 1875, † Montreal, 17 Nov. 1949, □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.), da. of Anthony McKeand COCHRANE and Margaret Jane DOUGALL. + (all * Montreal):

1. Janet Elizabeth; * 13 June 1915 [1114 Algonquin Rd., Port Credit, Ont.]; x Montreal, 20 Aug. 1949, Denis TEMPLE, * Karachi, Sind, India (now Pakistan), 14 Nov. 1913, Capt., R.E. (World War II), att. U. of London (A.C.G.I.), son of Bernard Joel TEMPLE and Alice Mary FLETCHER. +:

   (1) Christopher Denis; * Deep River, Ont., 25 June 1950.

   (2) David Joel; * Montreal, 14 Feb. 1952.

   (3) Benjamin Hugh Anthony; * Ottawa, Ont., 27 Nov. 1953.

   (4) Nicholas Bernard John; * Oakville, Ont., 28 Mar. 1957.

2. Meredith Elinor (ad.); * 25 June 1921 (see §319).

3. John Ralph (ad.); * 25 Aug. 1922; Sgt. Pilot, R.C.A.F. (World War II); † unm. over Le Pas, Man., 7 July 1942.

§319

Meredith Elinor DOUGALL (see §318); * Montreal, Que., 25 June 1921 [170 Church Ave., Willowdale, Ont.]; x Westmount, Que. (Dominion-Douglas United Ch.), 20 Mar. 1943, Kenneth Wesley SHIER, * North Keppel, Ont., 30 May 1918, airline pilot, son of William Wesley SHIER and Annie May CUDDIE. +:

1. Meredith Jane; * Montreal, 9 Dec. 1944; x Toronto, Ont. (St. Clement's Angl. Ch.), 28 Dec. 1968, John Wood MOORE, * Bramshott, Hampshire, England, 13 Feb. 1945, son of John Henderson MOORE and Shirley Elizabeth WOOD. +:

   (1) Chantal Louise; * London, Ont., 16 Dec. 1969.

2. John Dougall; * Montreal, 24 Mar. 1946; att. U. of Toronto (B.A.Sc.) and U. of Western Ontario (M.D.); physician; x Brockville, Ont. (St. Peter's Angl. Ch.), 14 June 1969, Bridget Helen POLLARD, * Harrowgate, Yorkshire, England, 31 May 1947, da. of Reginald POLLARD and Barbara Mary WIGGINS. +:

   (1) Christopher William; * Chilliwack, B.C., 9 Aug. 1970.

3. Susan Margaret; * (twin) Toronto, 6 Feb. 1950.

4. Elizabeth Anne; * (twin) Toronto, 6 Feb. 1950.

5. Mary Alison; * Owen Sound, Ont., 30 Aug. 1954.

§320

Margaret Jane DOUGALL (see §316); * Montreal, C.E. (now Que.), 7 Nov. 1848; † Roseville, Newark, N.J., 7 Oct. 1888; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Montreal (Zion Congr. Ch.), 3 Apr. 1866, Anthony McKeand COCHRANE, * in Scotland about 1841, † Blairmore, Kilmuir, Argyllshire, Scotland, 22 Sept. 1922, son of Hugh COCHRANE and Margaret McKEAND. +:

1. Ernest Dundonald; * Montreal, 13 Jan. 1867; † Montreal, 14 July 1867; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

2. Elizabeth Margaret; * about 1868; † unm., 22 Nov. 1918; □ Waterloo, Que.

3. Arthur Dougall; * Montreal, 25 Dec. 1869 (see §321).

4. Hugh; * Pittsburgh, Pa., 17 Oct. 1871; † Hampstead, London, England, 28 Aug. 1908; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Grace FRASER. No +.

5. John D.; * in N.Y. about 1874; † young.

6. Edith Mary; * Brooklyn, N.Y., 23 Oct. 1875; † Montreal, 17 Nov. 1949; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Waterloo, 1 July 1914, her first cousin (see §318), Frederick Eugene DOUGALL, * Montreal, 14 Dec. 1867, † Montreal, 20 May 1952, □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.), son of James Duncan DOUGALL and Laure Emilie MATILE.

7. Kenneth; * Newark, N.J., about Aug. 1877; † Newark, 23 Feb. 1880; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

8. Donald; * (probably at Shelter Island,) N.Y., 20 June 1880 (see §330).

9. Grace Winifred; * Brooklyn, 1881; † unm., Montreal, 31 May 1909; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

10. Margaret Antonia; * New York, N.Y., 5 Nov. 1888 [10 Somerset Pl., Palo Alto, Cal.]; x Queen Charlotte City, B.C., Dec. 1914, Oswald METCALFE, * York, Yorkshire, England, 23 Nov. 1860, cabinet maker, naturalized in the U.S. in Fergus Co., Mont., 28 Aug. 1899, † Tacoma, Wash., 26 Feb. 1955, □ Tacoma (Mt. View Cem.), son of Robert METCALFE, M.D., and Alice LAY. +:

    (1) Alice Lillian; * Queen Charlotte City, 1 Jan. 1916 (see §332).

    (2) John Dougall; * Shelton, Wash., 8 Jan. 1918; Chief Warrant Office, U.S.N. (World War II to 1963); att. U. of New Mexico, U. of Pennsylvania, Texas Agricultural and Mechnical U., and Stanford U.; electronic engineer; assistant director of language laboratories at Stanford U. [29 Willow Rd., Menlo Park, Cal.]; x Surrey, B.C. (home), 9 June 1965, his first cousin (see §330), Jean Violet (Cochrane) MARK, * Queen Charlotte City, 21 Nov. 1917, formerly wife of Frederick Richard MARK, and da. of Donald COCHRANE and Harriet May HARTIE.

[Note: Anthony McKeand COCHRANE x 2d, Janet SHANKS, † about 1922.]

§321

Arthur Dougall COCHRANE, later CRANE (see §320); * Montreal, Que., 25 Dec. 1869; author of Banking (London, 1902); † Kingsport, Tenn., 16 July 1949; □ Kingsport; x 1st, Vancouver, B.C., 7 July 1890, Alice Mary ARMOUR, * Syracuse, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1868, † Los Angeles, Cal., 26 Apr. 1951; divorced, New York, N.Y., 1904; x 2d, San Francisco, Cal., Hazel CHOPE, * San Francisco, Sept. 1888, † Queens, N.Y., Jan. 1951, da. of Thomas Pendleton CHOPE and Maria Elizabeth FITZGERALD. + (1-6 by 1st wife; 7-12 by 2d wife):

1. John Armour; * Seattle, Wash., 7 May 1891 (see §322).

2. William Arthur COCHRANE, later CRANE; * Southgate, Middlesex, England, 24 Feb. 1895; automotive parts salesman for Patterson Parts Co. [70 Hermosa Ave., Oakland, Cal.]; x Oakland (civil), 27 Sept. 1916, Valena Bradford KENNICUTT, * in Mass., 22 Aug. 1892, † Oakland, 24 Oct. 1944, □ Albany, Cal. (Sunset View Cem.), da. of Benjamin F. KENNICUTT and Mary LINCOLN. +:

    (1) William Bruce; * Berkeley, Cal., 26 May 1921 (see §323).

3. Frank Dougall COCHRANE, later CRANE; * London, England, 2 June 1897; att. U. of Wisconsin (A.B., A.M.) and U. of Munich (Ph.D.); associate professor of English (extension) at U. of Wisconsin; author of Johannes Secundus, His Life, Work, and Influence on English Literature (Leipzig, 1931); biog. in Directory of American Scholars (1942), p. 180 [1175 Farwell Dr., Madison, Wis.]; x Madison, 21 Apr. 1938, Alice BLAKE, * Madison, 25 Dec. 1908, da. of Chauncey Etheridge BLAKE and Katharine SANBORN. +:

    (1) Jeremy Blake; * Madison, 11 Jan. 1945; att. Yale U. (B.A.) and U. of California at Berkeley.

4. Roy; * Bexhill, Sussex, England, 27 Apr. 1901 (see §324).

5. May; * Croydon, Surrey, England, 12 May 1902 (see §325).

6. Alice Mary COCHRANE, later CRANE; * South Norwood, Croydon, 4 Jan. 1904 [70 Hermosa Ave., Oakland]; x 1st, in N.Y., Jan. 1933, Charles GRADY, * New York, N.Y., 1905, † in N.Y., 1943, son of Hugh GRADY and Helen JASKOWER; x 2d, Martin Harry REDFERN, * San Francisco, 7 June 1896, greenhouse manufacturer, † Santa Cruz, Cal., 21 Oct. 1957. + (1 by 1st husband; 2 by 2d husband):

   (1) Arthur Charles; * New York, 31 May 1934.

   (2) Kathleen Doreen; * Santa Cruz, 3 May 1945; candle maker [375 10th Ave., Santa Cruz]; x Santa Cruz, 29 Oct. 1962, Barry Matt ACKELS, * Bridgeport, Nebr., 1 June 1940, life insurance salesman, son of Gilbert J. ACKELS and Noreen DALLY; separated.

7. Hazel CRANE; * San Francisco, 21 Aug. 1910; † Greenwich, Conn., 12 Nov. 1971; x 1st, Willard Thomas James WILLIAMS; x 2d, Brooklyn, N.Y. (Presb. Ch.), 7 Dec. 1957, Edmund BROWN, Jr., * Norfolk, Conn., 27 Apr. 1890, son of Edmund BROWN and Alice SCOVILLE. + (by 1st husband):

   (1) Anne Constance; * Queens, N.Y., 1 Oct. 1938 (see §326).

8. Arthur; * Berkeley, Cal., 16 Oct. 1911 (see §327).

9. Bruce; * Berkeley, 9 Dec. 1912 (see §328).

10. Douglas; * San Francisco, 9 Jan. 1915 (see §329).

11. Grace; * San Francisco, 28 June 1917 [Box 125P Star Route, Dunnellon, Fla.]; x 1st, Felix --; divorced; x 2d, -- CADWALLADER; separated.

12. Robert CRANE; † unm.

[Note: Alice (Armour) COCHRANE x 2d, -- DAVISON.]

§322

John Armour COCHRANE (see §321); * Seattle, Wash., 7 May 1891; Sgt., U.S. Army Air Corps (1918-21); † Honolulu, Hawaii, 27 Oct. 1971; x 1st, North Hollywood, Cal., 1923, Edith Ernestine MARKS, * near Ortonville, Mich., 30 July 1881; † Pasadena, Cal., 8 July 1948, da. of Henry MARKS and Rosa FRANK; x 2d, Las Vegas, Nev., 1 Aug. 1948, Erma O. CARSE; divorced, 1959; x 3d, Honolulu, 22 Nov. 1961, Gretchen (Mensing) HUEBNER, * Toledo, O., 1887 [Lafayette, Cal.], widow of Oscar HUEBNER, and da. of Herman Rudolph MENSING and Minnie CRANE. + (by 1st wife):

1. Dorothy Rose; * Los Angeles, Cal., 14 Dec. 1928; att. U. of California at Santa Barbara [1491 Calle Pensamiento, Thousand Oaks, Cal.]; x 1st, Las Vegas (civil), 14 Feb. 1953, William RAMSEY, Jr., * Bluffton, Ind., 9 May 1926, farmer and in the electronics industry, son of William RAMSEY and Helen SMITH; divorced, Huntington, Ind., 23 Apr. 1966; x 2d, Thousand Oaks (Meth. Ch.), 6 June 1966, George Melvin HESLOP, * Los Angeles, 3 Aug. 1925, maintenance man and wood products manufacturer doing business as H and H Wood Products at Camarillo, Cal., son of William HESLOP and Myrtle Isabel GREESON. + (2 by 1st husband; 3-4 by 2d husband):

   (1) Dana John (ad); * Glendale, Cal., 16 Mar. 1959.

   (2) Steven George; * Huntington, 24 May 1964.

   (3) David Wayne; * Thousand Oaks, 25 July 1967.

   (4) Tari Lynn; * Thousand Oaks, 23 Jan. 1970.

§323

William Bruce CRANE (see §321); * Berkeley, Cal., 26 May 1921; Pfc., U.S. Army (World War II); wall plaque manufacturer [1246 Evergreen Dr., Eugene, Ore.]; x

Sioux Falls, S.D. (First Congr. Ch.), 22 Aug. 1942, Dorothy Helen CLARK, * San Francisco, Cal., 11 Mar. 1923, da. of Tracy Eugene CLARK and Grace Rebecca DeWALD. +:

1. Joyce Louise; * Oakland, Cal., 12 July 1944 [3250 Victory Lane, Soquel, Cal.]; x Ben Lomond, Cal. (Wee Kirk), 6 Oct. 1963, Raymond Curry CARTER, * (twin) near Fruita, Colo., 25 Jan. 1940, machine operator for William Wrigley Co., son of Curry Carmel CARTER and Helen Bernice GARLITZ. + (all * Santa Cruz, Cal.):

   (1) Wendy Helen; * 18 July 1966.

   (2) Cynthia Grace; * 8 Dec. 1967.

   (3) William Curry; * 23 Apr. 1970.

2. Arthur Bruce; * Santa Cruz, 10 Oct. 1946; served as E-4, U.S.N. [1246 Evergreen Dr., Eugene].

3. Ruth Ann; * Oakland, 18 Aug. 1948 [Route 8, Box 833, Pleasant Hill, Ore.]; x 1st, New Meadows, Ida., 15 May 1967, Ronny Dean RATTRAY, * Des Moines, Ia., 27 Nov. 1944, son of Robert RATTRAY; divorced, Eugene, 15 July 1972; x 2d, Pleasant Hill, 11 Nov. 1972, Ronald Wayne JENNINGS, * San Diego, Cal., 3 July 1945, mechanic, son of Frank W. JENNINGS and Shirley WHITE.

§324

Roy COCHRANE (see §321); * Bexhill, Sussex, England, 27 Apr. 1901; att. U. of Washington (A.B.), U. of Southern California, U. of California, and Stanford U. (Ed.D.); teacher; director of guidance and author of "The Competent Vocational Counselor", Occupations (Nov. 1949), "How Early Can We Identify Scientists and Engineers", Personnel and Guidance Journal (Jan. 1959), and "Look Out, Universities", The Clearing House (Mar. 1959); biog. in Who's Who in the West (1965-6), p. 162, and Leaders in Education (1948), p. 204 [814 6th Ave., Tacoma, Wash.]; x Washington, D.C., 2 Aug. 1927, Oleona Andrews EDWARDS, * Richmond, Va., 23 Oct. 1898, da. of Ellis Woodville EDWARDS and Eloise JONES. +:

1. Blanche; * Hollywood, Cal., 19 Nov. 1928; att. Principia College and Vallejo Jr. College (A.A.); Christian Science practitioner [1019 Grandview Dr., Napa, Cal.]; x Reno, Nev. (Bapt. Ch.), 14 Aug. 1948, George Raymond DARNELL, * Brawley, Cal., 4 Jan. 1920, att. U. of California (B.S.), Lt. Col., U.S.A.F. Reserve, quality control engineer supervisor for U.S. Navy Department at Mare Island, Cal., son of William George DARNELL and Eleanor SCHELLING. + (all * Vallejo, Cal.):

   (1) Raymond Scott; * 1 July 1950; att. Napa College and San Francisco State College; x Napa (home), 29 May 1972, Katherine Ward SIMMIE, * Woodland, Cal., 25 May 1950, att. Napa College and San Francisco State College, da. of Albert Fillmore SIMMIE and Mary Aston DALY.

   (2) Jennifer Lynn; * 26 June 1951; att. Sonoma State College; x Napa (home), 9 July 1972, Daryl MABLEY, * Sacramento, Cal., 16 July 1950, att. Riverside State College, Chapman College World Campus Afloat, and Sonoma State College, ed. son of Eugene MABLEY, D.D.S., and Lydia BEFUS.

   (3) Anna Lisa; * 2 Feb. 1953; x Nicasio, Cal., 25 Nov. 1972, Robert Alan McVEY, * 4 July 1945.

   (4) Nancy Carol; * 6 Apr. 1954.

2. Caroline; * Kansas City, Mo., 29 Aug. 1934; att. Principia College (B.A.); artist [342 N. Sierra Bonita Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.]; x Fillmore, Cal. (civil), 1962, Gary Michael KENT, formerly COHEN, * Dallas, Tex., 7 Feb. 1936, att. U. of California at Los Angeles (B.S.), Sp/4, U.S. Army (1958-60), contract administrator for U.S. Department of Defense, son of Harry Hershel COHEN, later KENT, and Shirley WEISSMAN. +:

   (1) Alexa Katherine; * Los Angeles, 16 Nov. 1962.

§325

May COCHRANE, late CRANE (see §321); * Croydon, Surrey, England, 12 May 1902; att. U. of South Carolina (A.B.) [209 Pacheco Ave., Santa Cruz, Cal.]; x 1st, New York, N.Y., 6 Mar. 1929, John Joseph RILEY, † 1950; x 2d, Reno, Nev. (Community Ch.), 28 May 1960, Clifford Royal McDOWELL, * San Diego, Cal., 19 Dec. 1904, son of Byron John McDOWELL. + (by 1st husband):

1. John; * Brooklyn, N.Y., 31 Oct. 1931; att. U. of Southern California (B.A.) and California State College at Fullerton (M.B.A.); director, manufacturing/engineering [108 Topo St., Anaheim, Cal.]; x Reno, Nev., 1950, Margaret Joyce HYNE, * San Jose, Cal., 20 Apr. 1929, da. of Ray William HYNE and Violet Dorothy CALLEY. +:

   (1) Susan Louise; * Oakland, Cal., 1 Jan. 1951.

   (2) Steven Allen; * San Diego, Cal., 13 Dec. 1952.

   (3) David Arthur; * Oakland, 5 Apr. 1956.

   (4) John Eric; * Anaheim, 11 Mar. 1966.

2. Alice; * New York, 24 May 1933 [16736 Shannon Rd., Los Gatos, Cal.]; x Reno (civil), 7 Oct. 1950, Glenn Lee McQUEEN, * Groveland, Cal., 8 Mar. 1925, Electrician's Mate 2d Class, U.S.N. (World War II and Korean War), son of Allen Truax McQUEEN and Florence Lincoln SCOFIELD. +:

   (1) Glenn Lee, Jr.; * North Kingstown, R.I., 20 Oct. 1951.

   (2) Dale Robert; * Carmel, Cal., 27 Apr. 1953.

   (3) Sandra Kay; * Carmel, 24 Apr. 1955.

   (4) Mark Evan; * Santa Clara, Cal., 11 Dec. 1965.

§326

Anne Constance WILLIAMS (see §321); * Queens, N.Y., 1 Oct. 1938; att. Goucher College (B.A.) [3144 Abell Ave., Baltimore, Md.]; x New York, N.Y., 1956, David Graham Silliman GREENE, * Cambridge, Mass., 1 Dec. 1934, att. Haverford College, Alfred U. (B.A.), Johns Hopkins U., and U. of Wisconsin (Ph.D.), electrical engineer, son of Charles Herbert GREENE and Sarah Winifred MOORES. +:

1. Grace Anne; * Schenectady, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1957.

2. Michael Bruce David; * Baltimore, 10 Mar. 1961.

3. Charles Arthur; * Baltimore, 11 Nov. 1962.

4. Megan Elizabeth; * Baltimore, 27 Nov. 1966.

§327

Arthur CRANE (see §321); * Berkeley, Cal., 16 Oct. 1911; att. U. of South Carolina; engineering supervisor for Western Electric; † Summit, N.J., 8 Jan. 1969; □ Orange, N.J. (Rosedale Cem.); x New York, N.Y. (Ch. of the Ascension), 28 June 1932, Mary Onnolee EBAUGH, * Little Rock, Ark., 18 Nov. 1910, att. U. of South Carolina [Sarasota, Fla.], da. of Donald Schofield EBAUGH and Bertha Eloise ALLEN. + (both * New York):

1. Donald Arthur; * 18 Jan. 1936; att. Haverford College (A.B.) and U. of Chicago (M.S.); director of resources and environmental planning for Appalachian Regional Commission [3927 Idaho Ave. N.W., Washington, D.C.]; x Scituate, Mass. (First Trinitarian Congr. Ch.), 11 June 1960, Priscilla Hathaway RAND, * Providence, R.I., 12 May 1937, att. Mt. Holyoke College (A.B.) and U. of Chicago (M.A.), da. of Edward Sumner RAND and Elizabeth Putnam CLARK. + (both * Boston, Mass.):

   (1) Diana Sumner; * 19 June 1961. (2) Andrew Evans; * 30 Sept. 1962.

2. Susan Schofield; * 22 Oct. 1943; att. Hollins College and Bard College (A.B.); served in Peace Corps in Ethiopia.

[Note: For ancestry of Albert Edward RAND (father of Edward Sumner RAND) see Rand, Genealogy of the Rand Family, p. 137.]

§328

Bruce CRANE (see §321); * Berkeley, Cal., 9 Dec. 1912; sales representative for Ethyl Corp.; † (muredered) Chicago, Ill., 15 Aug. 1959; x Flushing, N.Y., 15 Apr. 1934, Lillian Frances MEYER, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 22 Sept. 1914 [375 10th Ave., Santa Cruz, Cal.], da. of Henry William MEYER and Lillian Adelaide WILSON. + (both * Boston, Mass.):

1. Alexandra; * 28 Sept. 1939; att. U. of Illinois (B.A.) [313 Jackson, Park Forest, Ill.]; x Park Forest (Calvary United Protestant Ch.), 1961, Norman Richard STELTER, * Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 Nov. 1936, att. Wabash College (B.A.) and U. of Illinois (J.D.), attorney with McGrane, Perozzi, Stelter, Meekins and Gerardi, son of Norman William STELTER and Almira HOPMAN. +:

   (1) Rachel Alexandra; * Chicago Heights, 27 Dec. 1961.

   (2) Matthew Bruce; * Harvey, Ill., 21 May 1964.

2. Bruce, Jr.; * 7 Oct. 1940; served in U.S.N.; att. San Jose State College (B.A., M.A.); x San Jose, Cal., 21 Dec. 1963, Iren Jane KONDOR, * in Hungary, 2 May 1940, da. of Frank D. KONDOR and Elizabeth KISS; divorced.

§329

Douglas CRANE (see §321); * San Francisco, Cal., 9 Jan. 1915; att. New York U.; senior wage practices specialist for Western Electric Co. [R.D. 1, Zionsville, Pa.]; x Glen Ridge, N.J., 20 Apr. 1940, Antoinette Louise FUSILLI, * West Hoboken, N.J., 5 Feb. 1915, da. of Michael FUSILLI and Louise Julia JACOBSEN. +:

1. Nancy Lucia; * Orange, N.J., 3 June 1942; att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.S.) and U. of Wisconsin (M.S.); computer programming consultant at Pennsylvania State U. [378 Bradley Ave., State College, Pa.]; x Old Zionsville, Pa., 12 Aug. 1967, Thomas Edward DAUBERT, * Pottsville, Pa., 14 Oct. 1937, associate professor of chemical engineering at Pennsylvania State U., son of Thomas Oliver DAUBERT and Grace Elizabeth PEIPHER. +:

   (1) Steven Matthew; * Bellefonte, Pa., 18 July 1970.

2. Daniel Edward; * Allentown, Pa., 21 Dec. 1946; att. Ursinus College and Palmer College of Chiropractic (B.S., D.C.); chiropractor [Box 247, Texlertown, Pa.]; x Allentown, 17 Aug. 1968, Mary Louise STRAVINO, * Allentown, 30 July 1944, att. West Chester State College (B.A. in Education), da. of William Francis STRAVINO and Martha Mary FISHER. +:

   (1) Jill Helene; * Allentown, 11 Oct. 1970.

3. Marilyn Ruth; * Allentown, 28 Feb. 1956.

§330

Donald COCHRANE (see §320); * (probably at Shelter Island,) N.Y., 20 June 1880; chemistry teacher; † Vancouver, B.C., 15 Mar. 1952; □ Gibsons, B.C. (Seaview Cem.); x Bon Accord, B.C., 13 Sept. 1909, Harriet May HARTIE, * Guysboro, N.S., 20 July 1888, † White Rock, B.C., 23 Jan. 1959, □ North Surrey, B.C. (Valley View Mem. Gardens), da. of James HARTIE and Elizabeth Mellissa CUNNINGHAM. +:

1. John Hugh; * Queen Charlotte, B.C., 11 Nov. 1911; machinist [2159 Park Rd., Campbell River, B.C.]; x Mission City, B.C., 24 July 1953, Joan Frances DALE, * New Westminster, B.C., 22 June 1923, da. of Harry DALE and Violet WILTSHIRE.

+ (both * Ocean Falls, B.C.):

(1) Jean Dale; * 21 Aug. 1955. (2) Donald Clare; * 16 Mar. 1957.

2. Edith Grace; * Queen Charlotte City, 29 Aug. 1914 (see §331).

3. Jean Violet; * Queen Charlotte City, 21 Nov. 1917; att. U. of British Columbia, British Columbia Provincial Normal School, U. of California at Los Angeles (B.A.), San Diego State College (M.A.), and Stanford U. (Ph.D.); naturalized in the U.S. at Los Angeles, Cal., 14 Mar. 1956; executive director of the Language and Behavior Clinic at San Mateo, Cal., and chief of speech in the division of neurology, San Mateo Co. Hospital [29 Willow Rd., Menlo Park, Cal.]; x 1st, New Westminster, B.C. (St. Matthew's Angl. Ch.), 26 June 1941, Frederick Richard MARK, son of Frederick John MARK and May --; divorced, Los Angeles, 12 Mar. 1956; x 2d, Surrey, B.C. (home), 9 June 1965, her first cousin (see §320), John Dougall METCALFE, * Shelton, Wash., 8 Jan. 1918, son of Oswald METCALFE and Margaret Antonia COCHRANE.

4. James Wilfred; * Prince Rupert, B.C., 15 Jan. 1922; Flight Lt. Navigator, R.C.A.F. (World War II and 1951-67; att. U. of British Columbia and U. of Toronto (B.A.); high school mathematics teacher [1189 Guildwood Blvd., London, Ont.]; x Vancouver, B.C. (First Bapt. Ch.), 25 Dec. 1946, Joan Lorraine WILLIS, * London, 17 Nov. 1922, served in R.C.A.M.C. (World War II), high school health room assistant, da. of George WILLIS and Jessie MITCHELTREE. +:

(1) Thomas Andrew (ad.); * 30 Aug. 1954.

(2) Judith Ann (ad.); * 25 May 1955.

§331

Edith Grace COCHRANE (see §330); * Queen Charlotte City, B.C., 29 Aug. 1914; nurse [Apt. 11, 13755 102d Ave., North Surrey, B.C.]; x Ocean Falls, B.C. (home), 17 Nov. 1934, Arthur Charles BAILEY, * New Westminster, B.C., 9 Feb. 1913, Chief Petty Officer, R.C.N. (World War II), † Queen Charlotte City, 8 Sept. 1965, □ North Surrey (Valley View Mem. Gardens), son of Walter BAILEY and Emma HOOD. +:

1. Elizabeth-Jean Sandra-Charlene; * New Westminster, 15 Mar. 1937; x New Westminster (St. Alban's Angl. Ch.), 16 Sept. 1955, Gerald Eugene MAIRS, * New Westminster, 29 Sept. 1933, son of Thomas MAIRS and Bertha May SIMS. +:

(1) Brian Michael; * New Westminster, 24 July 1956.

(2) Margaret Victoria; * New Westminster, 26 Dec. 1957.

(3) Sandra May; * North Surrey, 24 Mar. 1960.

(4) Janice Lorraine; * Takapuna, New Zealand, 12 Dec. 1961.

(5) Thomas Arthur; * Takapuna, 15 Oct. 1966.

2. Donald Walter (later Dougall Donald); * Ocean Falls, B.C., 5 Oct. 1940; customer engineer for IBM Canada [507-725 W. 70th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.]; x 1st, North Surrey (Strawberry Hill United Ch.), 14 Apr. 1961, Donna Lorraine CAIRNS, * Eston, Sask., 6 Feb. 1943, da. of Fredrick CAIRNS and Evelyn TANNANT; divorced, Oct. 1970; x 2d (common law), 15 Sept. 1966, Barbara Ann (Daley) BROWN, * Ottawa, Ont., 10 Apr. 1943, formerly wife of Sidney Joseph BROWN, and da. of Clifford Francis DALEY and Violet Blanche Joyce O'HARA; separated, July 1968; x 3d, Winnipeg, Man., 1970, Glennis Eve BADOUR, * Port Alberni, B.C., 27 Nov. 1949, da. of Garnet Linden BADOUR and Marta PASTUSENKO. + (by 3d wife):

(1) Christina Noëlle; * Vancouver, 28 Dec. 1970.

3. Susan-Mary Louise; * Vancouver, 1 Aug. 1943; trained at Riverview Hospital (R.P.N.) [13084 92d Ave., Surrey, B.C.]; x New Westminster (St. Alban the Martyr Angl. Ch.), 6 Feb. 1965, David Kenneth STANLEY, * New Westminster, 19 July 1941, certified general accountant, son of Frank STANLEY and Isobel QUAYLE. + (both * New Westminster):

(1) David Christopher; * 30 July 1969.

(2) Kenneth Russell; * 23 Aug. 1970.

4. Roberta Joan; * Vancouver, 6 Jan. 1947; account supervisor in insurance broker's office [2437 Warrenton Ave., Coquitlam, B.C.]; x New Westminster (Sixth Ave. United Ch.), 23 Sept. 1967, William James KEYES, * Vancouver, 2 Aug. 1945, engineer, son of Clarence George KEYES and Alma PEGG.

§332

Alice Lillian METCALFE (see §320); * Queen Charlotte City, B.C., 1 Jan. 1916 [Tacoma, Wash.]; x 1st, Olympia, Wash., Oct. 1935, Arlington C. JONES; divorced; x 2d, Tacoma, 20 Apr. 1940, Louis Ralph WOOLERY, * Tacoma, 15 Jan. 1913, † Brookings, Ore., 1 Jan. 1951, □ Tacoma, son of Ralph Omar WOOLERY and Lou Ella LAWRENCE; x 3d, Tacoma, 4 Mar. 1961, Stanley Ernest FORSYTH, * Pacific City, Wash., 24 Jan. 1916, son of George Robert FORSYTH and Josephine LEMM. + (by 2d husband):

1. Lonna Lou; * Morton, Wash., 7 July 1941 [Route 4, Box 90, Port Angeles, Wash.]; x Tacoma (Little Ch. on the Prairie), 1 Oct. 1960, Currell Benjamin MUIRHEAD, * Anaconda, Mont., 2 May 1940, forklift driver, son of Alan Currell MUIRHEAD and Zelma Marie PETERSON. +:

(1) Scott Currell; * Tacoma, 2 June 1962.

(2) Tanya Marie (ad.); * 9 Aug. 1967.

2. Brian Ralph; * Tacoma, 12 Dec. 1945 [332 E. 5th St., Port Angeles]; x Elizabeth City, N.C., 14 Jan. 1972, Deborah Patricia HENLEY, * Norfolk, Va., 7 Jan. 1956, da. of -- HENLEY and Lois WALKER.

§333

James DOUGALL (see §3); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 23 Sept. 1810; emigrated to Canada in 1826; merchant at Quebec and Montreal, C.E. (now Que.) and at Toronto and Windsor, C.W. (now Ont.); representative at Windsor of the Commercial Bank of Kingston and Bank of Montreal; agent at Windsor for the Hudson's Bay Co.; later nurseryman at "Rosebank" near Amherstburg, Ont.; mayor of Windsor; † Windsor, 5 Apr. 1888; □ Sandwich (now part of Windsor), Ont. (St. John's Angl. Chyd.); biog. in Encyclopedia Canadiana (1957-8), III, 295; x 1st, Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Ch.), 8 Nov. 1832, Susan (or Susanne) BABY, * 1 Mar. 1814, † Windsor, 20 July 1863, □ Sandwich (Assumption Cem.), da. of Col. François BÂBY, M.P.P. (Lieutenant of the Co. of Essex, biog. in Wallace, Dictionary of Canadian Biography (1945), I, 23) and Frances ABBOTT; x 2d, Monroe City, Mich. (civil), 20 Feb. 1864, Elizabeth (O'Neill) MAÇON, * Cratloe Castle, Clare, Ireland, about 1823, † Chicago, Ill., 14 Mar. 1903, □ Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.), widow of Joseph Amable MAÇON, sister of Frances M. (O'Neill) DOUGALL (see §353), and da. of John O'NEILL and Susan O'SHANNON. + (1-7 by 1st wife; 8-9 by 2d wife):

1. John; * Windsor, 6 Sept. 1833; † Windsor, 15 May 1883; □ Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.); x Mary Anne STREET, da. of Richard STREET. No +.

2. Francis James; * Sandwich, 3 Mar. 1835 (see §334).

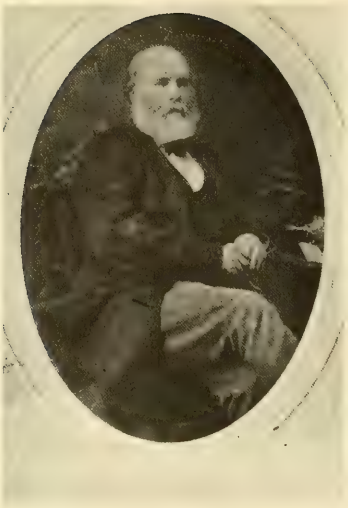
3. Victoria; * Windsor, 15 Aug. 1837 (see §346).

4. Duncan; * Windsor, 6 Oct. 1839; lawyer; att. McGill U. (B.A.); deputy reeve of Windsor (1874-6); † Windsor, 29 Dec. 1911; □ Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.); biog. in Rose, Cyclopaedia of Canadian Biography, I, 732; x 1883, Edith Golden BLOOMER, * Baltimore, Md., 24 Sept. 1863, † St. Augustine, Fla., 5 Mar. 1942, □ Detroit, Mich., da. of John W. BLOOMER and Cordelia HOWARD. No +.

5. James Alfred; * "Rosebank", 2 July 1843 (see §352).

6. Charles Redpath; * "Rosebank", 21 Mar. 1848 (see §353).

7. Mary Frances Elizabeth; * Windsor, 22 July 1851; † unm., 13 Aug. 1883; □ Sand-



DOUGALL FAMILY PHOTOGRAPHS. Above, left: James Dougall, Mayor of Windsor (see page 159). (Courtesy of the Hiram Walker Historical Museum, Windsor.) Above, right: His first wife, Susan (Bâby) Dougall. (Courtesy of C. Dougall Bell.) Below: Charles Redpath Dougall (see page 174) and his sister, Victoria (Dougall) Taylor (see page 170). (Courtesy of C. Dougall Bell.)

wich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.).

8. Cecile Mary; * Windsor, 22 May 1865; † Melbourne, Que., 11 Mar. 1941; □ Richmond, Que.; x Montreal, Que. (Chapel of the Archepiscopal Palace), 8 Sept. 1892, her half-nephew (see §346), James Dougall TAYLOR, * Montreal, 27 Sept. 1859, † Melbourne, □ Richmond, son of Edward Thornton TAYLOR and Victoria DOUGALL.

9. Florence Martha Elizabeth; * Windsor, 14 Sept. 1866; † Upper Melbourne, Que., 19 Jan. 1939; □ Courtright, Ont. (Sutherland Cem.); x Windsor (home), 4 Feb. 1891, William Anthony KITTERMASTER, * near Courtright, 11 Mar. 1861, general western freight agent at Chicago, Ill., for the Canadian Pacific Railway, † near Courtright, 4 Feb. 1937, □ Courtright (Sutherland Cem.), son of Anthony Bliss KITTERMASTER and Mary Ann GURD. +:

   (1) Dougall Anthony; * Windsor, 19 June 1894 (see §366).

[Note: Ad. da. of Edith (Bloomer) DOUGALL, Carolyn BARKER, and Dr. Mary E. LAPHAM: Valerie Ashton DOUGALL, * Oxford, O., 15 Feb. 1894; † Jacksonville, Fla., 21 May 1965; □ Cincinnati, O. (Spring Grove Cem.); x Seneca, S.C., 1 Dec. 1949, Russell Putnam WHITE, * Colby, Wis., 24 Feb. 1897 [Highlands, N.C.], son of James Putnam WHITE and Annie DILON. No +.]

§334

Francis James DOUGALL (see §333); * Sandwich (now part of Windsor), U.C. (now Ont.), 3 Mar. 1835; merchant; † Windsor, Ont., 25 Sept. 1890; □ Windsor (Windsor Grove Cem.); x Grimsby, C.W. (now Ont.) (St. Andrews Angl. Ch.), 4 Sept. 1860, Emily Fanning RICHARDSON, * Grimsby, 31 Dec. 1839, † Guelph, Ont., 17 Sept. 1929, □ Windsor, da. of George McGregor RICHARDSON and Mary Anne NELLES. +:

1. Florence Elizabeth; * 13 June 1861; † Windsor, 16 Mar. 1864; □ Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.).

2. Susan Victoria; * Windsor, 19 Nov. 1862; † Grosse Pointe, Mich., 4 Mar. 1931; □ Grimsby (Queen's Lawn Cem.); x Windsor (All Saints Angl. Ch.), 4 Jan. 1888, William Luke DAVIES, * (probably at Oconto, Wis.) 14 Feb. 1858, president of Acme White Lead and Color Works at Detroit, Mich., † Grimsby, 29 Nov. 1921, □ Grimsby (Queen's Lawn Cem.), son of William DAVIES and Catherine --. + (both * Detroit):

   (1) Marjorie Katherine; * 5 Nov. 1888 (see §335).

   (2) Llewellyn Richardson; * 16 June 1892; 1st Lt., U.S. Army (World War I); † Nancy, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France, 7 Jan. 1919; □ Toul, Meurthe-et-Moselle; x Rochester, Mich., 21 Aug. 1917, Doris Sherwin CHAPMAN, * Rochester, 16 July 1897, da. of Charles Sherwin CHAPMAN and Minnie ROBBINS. No +.

3. Mary Beatrice; * 12 Aug. 1865; † 28 Oct. 1865.

4. Francis Richardson; * Windsor, 28 June 1867 (see §338).

5. Emilie Louisa Georgina; * Windsor, 11 Oct. 1869 (see §339).

6. Marion; * Grimsby, 12 Apr. 1872; † Vancouver, B.C., 2 Nov. 1933; □ Vancouver (Mountain View Cem.); x Vancouver (St. Paul's Angl. Ch.), 10 Apr. 1901, William Harold MALKIN, * Burslem, Staffordshire, England, 30 July 1867, O.B.E., hon. Lt. Col., B.C. Regiment, D.C.O.R., elected mayor of Vancouver (1928), in wholesale grocery business, biog. in Who's Who in Canada (1958-9), p. 1010, † Vancouver, 11 Oct. 1959, □ Vancouver (Mountain View Cem.), son of James MALKIN and Anne Elizabeth EDGE. + (all * Vancouver):

   (1) Harold Richardson; * 30 Mar. 1902 (see §342).

   (2) Lila Marion; * 7 Apr. 1905 (see §343).

   (3) Marjorie Millet; * 10 Aug. 1907 (see §344).

   (4) John Locke; * 12 June 1909; att. McGill U.; Lt. Col., Canadian Army

Marriages

Francis James Dougall
and
Emily Fanning Richardson
— Sept 4th 1860. By Rev. Dr. Lundy. St Andrews. Grimsby. Ont.

Susan Victoria Dougall
and
William Luke Davis
— Jan. 4th 1888. By Rev. Canon Sinks. All Saints. Windsor. Ont.

Emilie Louisa Georgina Dougall
and
Frank E. Marconi Jr.
— Feb. 24th 1892. By Rev. Canon Sinks. All Saints. Windsor. Ont.

Marion Dougall.
and
William Harold Malkin
— April 10th 1901 By Rev. Harold Underhill. St. Pauls Church. Vancouver. B.C.

Frank Richardson Dougall
and
Ella Nadena Daly

Geraldine Eurretta Dougall
and
Cyrus Norman Sumner Keller
— aug. By Rev. Mr. Lee St. Andrew's Church. Grimsby. Ont.

Arthur St. George Dougall
and
Mary Elizabeth Muitland
— Oct. 8th 1903. By Rev. S.S. Marquis. St. Joseph's Episcopal [illegible]

PAGE FROM THE FRANCIS JAMES DOUGALL FAMILY RECORD, in the handwriting of his son, Arthur St. George Dougall (see pages 161 and 168).

(World War II); comptroller general of Government House at Ottawa, Ont.; biog. in Canadian Parliamentary Guide (1958), p. 9 ["Kilipi", R.R. 1, Mill Bay, B.C.].

7. Geraldine Euretta; * Windsor, 21 July 1874; † Grimsby, 29 July 1961; □ Grimsby (St. Andrews Cem.); x Grimsby (St. Andrews Angl. Ch.), 26 Aug. 1903, her third cousin (see Appendix H), Cyrus Norman Sumner NELLES, * Grimsby, 28 Jan. 1875, † Grimsby, 28 Dec. 1955, □ Grimsby (St. Andrews Cem.), son of Cyrus NELLES and Emily MILLARD. No +.

8. Clarence Beverly Bâby; * 28 Dec. 1875; † 22 Aug. 1876.

9. Arthur St. George; * Windsor, 12 July 1877 (see §345).

10. Pauline Mary; * Windsor, 20 Oct. 1879; † (drowned) 29 May 1882; □ Windsor (Windsor Grove Cem.).

[Notes: Doris Sherwin (Chapman) DAVIES [Metamora, Mich., and Tryon, N.C.] x 2d, Detroit, 1924, James Arnold BLACKWOOD, * South Lyons, Mich., 10 Apr. 1893, † Detroit, 25 Dec. 1962, son of James R. BLACKWOOD and Nellie ARNOLD. -- William Harold MALKIN x 2d, New York, N.Y., 30 Nov. 1936, Dora (Rignold) SOAMES, * Islington West, Middlesex, England, 8 Aug. 1875, † Vancouver, 1 Apr. 1960, da. of William Henry RIGNALL and Emily REYNOLDS. Dora MALKIN's marriage record gives her maiden surname as RIGNOLD, whereas her birth record spells it RIGNALL.]

§335

Marjorie Katherine DAVIES (see §334); * Detroit, Mich., 5 Nov. 1888 ["Deerfield", 1617 Hendersonville Rd., Asheville, N.C.]; x Detroit (St. Paul's Ep. Cathedral), 30 Dec. 1911, Joel Louis STOCKARD, * near Dawson, Tex., 11 Aug. 1883, att. U. of Texas and Purdue U. (grad.), investment broker, † Canandaigua, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1948, □ Grimsby, Ont. (Queen's Lawn Cem.), son of James STOCKARD and Louisa STAADEN. + (all * Detroit):

1. William Davies; * 1 Jan. 1913 (see §336).

2. Louise Elizabeth; * 1 May 1914 (see §337).

3. Suzanne; * 31 May 1917; att. Bennington College (B.A.), Cambridge School of Architecture (B.Arch.), and Harvard U. (M.Arch.); garden planner and joint owner of Alderwood Nurseries [Box 172, South Dartmouth, Mass.]; x Cambridge, Mass., 26 Sept. 1942, William Julian UNDERWOOD, * Belmont, Mass., 30 Oct. 1919, att. Harvard U. (A.B., B.Arch., M.Arch.), architect, son of William James UNDERWOOD and Helen ROWAN. +:

   (1) Elizabeth Rowan; * Boston, Mass., 12 Aug. 1943; att. Bennington College (B.A.) [43 Union Park, Boston]; x New Bedford, Mass. (First Unitarian Ch.), 29 Mar. 1969, Gordon Arthur BERTRAND, * Woodsville, N.H., 10 Sept. 1934, att. Dartmouth College (B.A.) and U. of Pennsylvania (B.Arch.), architect, son of Alphonse Louis BERTRAND and Marie Helen KIMBALL.

   (2) William Julian, Jr.; * Boston, 20 Nov. 1945; att. Harvard U. (A.B.) and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (B.Arch.); architect [173 Hancock St., Cambridge]; x Fall River, Mass. (First Congr. Ch.), 23 Mar. 1968, Charlotte Chace BRAYTON, * Fall River, 27 May 1946, att. Pine Manor Jr. College, da. of Roswell BRAYTON and Catherine Ann RICH.

   (3) Joan; * New Bedford, Mass., 29 June 1949; att. Swain School of Design (grad.).

   (4) Lyman Davies; * New Bedford, 3 Mar. 1953; att. Marietta College.

4. Marjorie Joan; * 21 Jan. 1922; att. Bennington College and U. of North Carolina; † Tryon, N.C., 30 Jan. 1972; □ Tryon (Polk Mem. Cem.); x Tryon, 6 Dec. 1947, George Henry SWEASY, Jr., * Newark, N.J., 5 Sept. 1913, Capt., U.S. Army (World War II) [c/o Gebron's, 5904 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.], son of George Henry SWEASY and Mary Amelia MILLER. + (both * Boston):

   (1) Melinda Davies; * 15 Nov. 1948 [Box 968, Huntsville, Ont.]; x Chatham,

Ont. (Christ Angl. Ch.), 1 Feb. 1969, Lawrence Michael FRENCH, * Chatham, 5 Oct. 1948, purchase expediter for International Harvester, son of Bruce FRENCH and Doris Ethel OSMON.

(2) David Ayer; * 5 Sept. 1953.

§336

William Davies STOCKARD (see §335); * Detroit, Mich., 1 Jan. 1913; att. Yale U. (B.A.); credit manager for finance company; † Tryon, N.C., 15 Feb. 1964; □ Grimsby, Ont. (Queen's Lawn Cem.); x Grosse Pointe, Mich. (Christ Ep. Ch.), 12 July 1941, Mary Margaret LEWIS, * Detroit, 18 Feb. 1916 [1068 Woodbridge Dr., St. Clair Shores, Mich.], ad. da. of Eugene William LEWIS and Margaret Mary MELLINGER; divorced, Detroit, 1962. + (all * Detroit):

1. Marjorie Lewis; * 1 Dec. 1942; att. U. of Michigan (B.S. in Education) [9064 N. Tennyson, Milwaukee, Wis.]; x Grosse Pointe (Christ Ep. Ch.), 17 Aug. 1963, David Walter CROYSDALE, * Akron, O., 21 Apr. 1941, att. U. of Michigan (B.A., J.D.), attorney with Foley, Sammond and Lardner, son of Walter Charles CROYSDALE and Dorothy Marie GARDNER. + (both * Milwaukee):

   (1) Cynthia Louise (ad.); * 21 Oct. 1966.

   (2) Jeffrey David (ad.); * 16 July 1970.

2. William Davies, Jr.; * 8 Aug. 1944; att. U. of Michigan (M.B.A.); accountant [23360 N. Colonial Court, St. Clair Shores]; x Grosse Pointe (Christ Ep. Ch.), 1 July 1967, Dianne Elaine MALCOLM, * Detroit, 4 May 1945, att. U. of Michigan (B.A. in Education), da. of Bruce Harley MALCOLM and Marilyn Ruth BARLOW. +:

   (1) Tracy Lynn; * Detroit, 14 June 1968.

   (2) Brian William; * Nov. 1972.

3. Lewis Joel; * 5 Dec. 1950 [12 Lawrence, Ann Arbor, Mich.].

4. Arthur Dennis; * 22 Nov. 1952 [1068 Woodbridge Dr., St. Clair Shores].

§337

Louise Elizabeth STOCKARD (see §335); * Detroit, Mich., 1 May 1914; att. Bennington College (B.A.) and U. of Rochester (M.Ed.) [2358 Baird Rd., Penfield, N.Y.]; x Lake of Bays, Ont., 5 Sept. 1938, William Lyon VICK, * Rochester, N.Y., 13 Oct. 1914, att. Hamilton College (B.A.) and U. of Rochester (M.B.A.), management consultant, son of James VICK and Fanny Gale CHAPIN. + (all * Rochester):

1. Susan Dougall; * 10 Apr. 1940; † Rochester, 6 Feb. 1945; □ Rochester (Whitehaven Cem.).

2. Jonathan Chapin; * 9 Jan. 1943; att. Hamilton College (B.A.); served as Capt., U.S.A.F.; advertising and sales promotion coordinator for Soflens division of Bausch and Lomb [15 Laureton Rd., Rochester]; x Noroton, Conn. (Chapel of Noroton Presb. Ch.), 12 June 1965, Margaret Milnes SAWYER, * Davenport, Ia., 12 Dec. 1942, att. Wells College (B.A.), photographer, da. of John Aldrich SAWYER and Nancy Virginia MILNES. + (both * Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany):

   (1) Joel Proctor; * 17 Apr. 1968; † Frickenhausen, Bavaria, 16 May 1968; □ Rochester (Whitehaven Cem.).

   (2) Cecilia Lyon; * 14 Nov. 1969.

3. Timothy Dougall; * 5 Dec. 1945; att. Beloit College (B.A.) [Route 1, Box 115, Star Prairie, Wis.]; x Allenspark, Colo., 19 Aug. 1968, Jean Louise INGLIS, * Denver, Colo., 7 Nov. 1947, att. Beloit College (B.A.), da. of Richard Roderick INGLIS and Dorothy Jean MACPHERSON.

4. Elizabeth Lyon; * 1 Dec. 1947; att. Bennington College (B.A.) and U. of East Anglia; teacher [Box 392, Wilmington, Vt.].

5. James Stockard; * 27 July 1951; att. Hamilton College.

§338

Francis (later Frank) Richardson DOUGALL (see §334); * Windsor, Ont., 28 June 1867; worked for Acme White Lead and Color Works; † Detroit, Mich., 19 Feb. 1927; □ Detroit; x Detroit, 28 June 1899, Ella Nadena DALY, * Cleveland, O., 22 Oct. 1874, † Detroit, 8 Apr. 1966, □ Detroit (Mt. Olivet Cem.), da. of Michael DALY and Jane COOGAN. +:

1. Frank Richardson, Jr.; * Philadelphia, Pa., 31 Mar. 1900; att. U.S. Naval Academy; served as Ensign, U.S.N. [Apt. 15B, 888 Intracoastal Dr., Fort Lauderdale, Fla.]; x 1st, Washington, D.C., 8 Mar. 1942, Phyllis Elizabeth JONES, * Herron, Ill., 8 Aug. 1915, da. of Richard L. JONES and Gladys --; divorced, Detroit, 30 Dec. 1951; x 2d, Fort Lauderdale, 12 Apr. 1958, Peggy Marretta WARDROP, * Greenville, Tenn., 13 Apr. 1904, da. of Marion Franklyn WARDROP and Mattie Mae RICK.

2. Thomas James; * Detroit, 11 Mar. 1907; att. Wayne State U. (Ph.D.); speech, radio and television instructor at Detroit Inst. of Technology [Apt. 632, 37011 Jefferson Court, Farmington, Mich.].

3. William Robert; * Detroit, 8 Aug. 1909; salesman for Cities Service Oil [Apt. 632, 37011 Jefferson Court, Farmington]; x Detroit, 8 Aug. 1937, Dorothy Isabel SAMPLE, * Detroit, 9 July 1910, da. of Walter SAMPLE and Susan Amanda BUTTON. + (both * Detroit):

   (1) William Robert, Jr.; * 7 Mar. 1940; att. U. of Michigan (B.S.) and Eastern Michigan U. (M.S.); high school teacher and athletic coach [16134 Archdale, Detroit]; x Detroit (Westminster Presb. Ch.), 13 Apr. 1961, Sharon Evans RUDMAN, * Detroit, 2 Aug. 1940, da. of Francis Mark RUDMAN and Claribel EVANS. + (all * Detroit):

      [1] Michael Andrew; * 1 Nov. 1963.

      [2] Jane Elizabeth; * 7 Apr. 1966.

      [3] Matthew William; * 9 May 1969.

   (2) Dorothy Anne; * 3 Mar. 1947; att. Central Michigan U. (B.S. in Education); elementary school teacher [19666 Ingram, Livonia, Mich.]; x Detroit (Westminster Presb. Ch.), 1 Feb. 1969, Allan Glenn BENIT, * Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Nov. 1946, att. Central Michigan U. (B.S.), finance and budget analyst for Chrysler Corp., son of Elmer Glenn BENIT and Marion Louise WEAVER. +:

      [1] Kristin Lynn; * Detroit, 4 Aug. 1972.

§339

Emilie Louisa Georgina DOUGALL (see §334); * Windsor, Ont., 11 Oct. 1869; † Battle Creek, Mich., 23 Dec. 1936; □ Windsor; x Windsor (All Saints Angl. Ch.), 24 Feb. 1892, Frank Evans MARCON, Jr., * Windsor, 7 Mar. 1869, worked for Hiram Walker's at Windsor, later real estate agent, † Windsor, 17 Apr. 1918, □ Sandwich (now part of Windsor), Ont. (St. John's Angl. Chyd.), son of Frank Evans MARCON (biog. in Cochrane, Canadian Album, II, 226) and Arabella A. McKEE; divorced. + (all * Windsor):

1. Marion Dorothy; * 7 Mar. 1893 [144 Cook Dr., Sioux City, Ia.]; x Chicago, Ill., 29 Oct. 1913, her third cousin once removed (see Appendix H), Walter Sumner Gordon MURRAY, * Clay Co., Fla., 14 May 1886, office building manager, † Sioux City, 24 Jan. 1944, □ Grimsby, Ont. (Queen's Lawn Cem.), son of Charles Robert MURRAY and Mary Sophia Jane NELLES. +:

   (1) Donald Gordon; * Windsor, 2 Sept. 1932; trust officer in First National Bank of Sioux City [144 Cook Dr., Sioux City].

2. Beverly McKee; * 12 Feb. 1895 (see §340).

3. Elsa Helen; * 24 Oct. 1903 (see §341).

§340

Beverly McKee MARCON (see §339); * Windsor, Ont., 12 Feb. 1895; office building manager; † Evanston, Ill., 20 Sept. 1965; x 1st, Chicago, Ill., Vera May VAN HECKE, * Chicago, 26 June 1898, † Chicago, 12 Jan. 1928, □ Chicago (Mt. Hope Cem.), da. of James A. VAN HECKE and Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR; x 2d, Evanston, 10 May 1930, Virginia BROWN, * Sioux Falls, S.D., 8 Oct. 1906, † Evanston, 30 Jan. 1964, □ Evanston (Mem. Park Cem.), da. of Oscar Arthur BROWN and Harriette KINKADE. + (1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2d wife):

1. Donald Gordon; * Chicago, 5 Jan. 1928; realtor and general contractor [21 Laurie Circle, Jackson, Tenn.]; x 1st, Greenville, Miss., 9 Aug. 1954, Barbara Jean BEAN, * Shaw, Miss., 17 Sept. 1935, da. of Carlos Raymond BEAN and Dorothy JOHNSON; divorced, 2 June 1970; x 2d, Jackson, 21 Mar. 1971, Sandy (Bard) JOHNSON, * Akron, O., 20 Nov. 1943, da. of Leon BARD and Martha COLTHARP. + (by 1st wife) (all * Greenville):

   (1) Donald Gordon, Jr.; * 17 Aug. 1955 [36 Northland, Jackson].

   (2) Virginia Dawn; * 10 Jan. 1958.

   (3) Scott McKee; * 10 Apr. 1959.

2. Barbara Brown; * Evanston, 22 July 1931; † unm., St. Charles, Ill., 13 June 1964; □ Evanston (Mem. Park Cem.).

[Note: Donald Gordon MARCON has one stepchild (da. of his 2d wife by her 1st husband): Vanessa Lynn JOHNSON, * Union City, Tenn., 19 Oct. 1964.]

§341

Elsa Helen MARCON (see §339); * Windsor, Ont., 24 Oct. 1903; "Welcome Wagon" hostess; † Windsor, 17 Apr. 1960; □ Windsor (Victoria Mem. Cem.); x Windsor (All Saints Angl. Ch.), 22 June 1929, John Henderson MOTHERSILL, * Charlottetown, P.E.I., 26 Mar. 1897, att. Wayne U., Lt. Col., Canadian Army (World Wars I and II), insurance broker, † Windsor, 12 Dec. 1963, □ Windsor (Victoria Mem. Cem.), son of Thomas Barton MOTHERSILL and Maude Louise HENDERSON. + (both * Windsor):

1. Beverly-Mae; * 10 Nov. 1931; att. U. of Toronto (B.P.H.E.) and Ontario College of Education [2030 St. Mary's Gate, Windsor]; x Windsor (Assumption Cath. Ch.), 25 June 1960, Frederick Whittington KNIGHT, Jr., * Windsor, 22 Jan. 1934, att. Assumption U. of Windsor (B.A.) and Osgoode Hall, barrister, member of the law firm of Bartlet, Richardes, Knight and Wilson, also Cdr., Canadian Navy, and commanding officer of H.M.C.S. Hunter (reserve naval division at Windsor), son of Frederick Whittington KNIGHT and Louise TROMBLEY. + (both * Windsor):

   (1) Eric John Frederick; * 25 Apr. 1961.

   (2) Kathryn Louise; * 1 Apr. 1963.

2. Louise Marcon; * 12 Oct. 1933; att. U. of Toronto (diploma in physio- and occupational therapy) [5450 Cypress St., Vancouver, B.C.]; x Windsor, 21 June 1958, David George SWEET, * Vancouver, 24 July 1931, att. U. of British Columbia (B.A., LL.B.), chartered accountant (C.A.), barrister and solicitor, son of Frederick Corrigan SWEET and Gladys Proctor TRAUNWEISER. +:

   (1) Margaret Broder; * Vancouver, 28 July 1961.

[Note: John Henderson MOTHERSILL x 2d, London, England, 3 July 1963, Cecily Marguerite (Morle) RICE, * Twickenham, Middlesex, England, 17 Sept. 1904 [22 Lansdowne Rd., London], widow of Eric Charles RICE, and da. of Denzil Adair MORLE and Florence May WARD.]

§342

Harold Richardson MALKIN (see §334); * Vancouver, B.C., 30 Mar. 1902 [6008 Gleneagles Dr., West Vancouver, B.C.]; x 1st, Vancouver (St. Paul's Angl. Ch.), 12

Oct. 1926, Muriel Wyatt BARNES, * Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England, 2 June 1905, da. of Frank BARNES and Bertha Dorothy HOOD; divorced, 18 Dec. 1942; x 2d, Vancouver (Chapel of Canadian Mem. Ch.), 29 Nov. 1943, Eleanor Agnes (Turnbull) BOSSONS, * Vancouver, 29 Nov. 1911, formerly wife of Frederick John BOSSONS, and da. of James Lockie TURNBULL, M.D., C.M., F.A.C.S., F.R.C.S., and Jean Alexandra McNAIR. + (by 1st wife) (both * Vancouver):

1. Harold Wyatt; * 7 Sept. 1929; customer services supervisor for B.C. Hydro [Bates Rd., Matsqui, B.C.]; x Vancouver (Christ Ch., Surrey Centre), 31 Aug. 1968, Kelly Brenda GRIER, * Vancouver, 4 July 1946, secretary, da. of James Harold GRIER and Laura AEBIG.

2. Marion Suzanne; * 11 July 1931 [411 Strathcona Terr., Kamloops, B.C.]; x Vancouver (St. John's Ch., Shaughnessy), 4 Jan. 1955, her stepbrother (see Note below), Paul King HANBURY, * Vancouver, 4 June 1922, Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. (World War II), att. U. of British Columbia (grad.), son of Wilfred HANBURY and Edith Cleveland CARTER. +:

   (1) Malcolm Paul Brenton; * Vancouver, 20 Jan. 1956.

   (2) Cleveland Blake; * Kamloops, 30 Dec. 1957.

[Notes: Muriel Wyatt (Barnes) MALKIN x 2d, Vancouver, 6 Nov. 1951, Wilfred HANBURY, * Brandon, Man., 16 Jan. 1888, formerly husband of Edith Cleveland CARTER, and son of John HANBURY and Martha MILES; and on her marriage became stepmother of Paul King HANBURY, * Vancouver, 4 June 1922, who x 4 Jan. 1955, Marion Suzanne MALKIN (see above). -- Harold Richardson MALKIN has two stepchildren (+ of his 2d wife by her 1st husband): (1) John David BOSSONS, * Vancouver, 21 Jan. 1936; att. U. of British Columbia (B.A.) and Harvard U. (A.M., Ph.D.) [35 Elgin Ave., Toronto, Ont.]; x Schloss Bürgeln, Baden-Württemberg, Germany, 22 Aug. 1964, Ilse Maria HAEBERLE, * Freiburg-im-Breisgau, Baden-Württemberg, 15 Jan. 1937, da. of Adolf Fritz HAEBERLE and Mathilde Emma NOTTER; (2) Julie Alexandra BOSSONS, * Vancouver, 30 Apr. 1938 [3330 Hernando Dr., Powell River, B.C.]; x Victoria, B.C., 2 July 1957, John Daryl MORAES, * Victoria, 8 Apr. 1936, son of John Tolmie MORAES and Norah MUCKLE, and has 4 +: Laia Alexandra MORAES, * Victoria, 5 Aug. 1959, Andrea Suzanne, * Tofino, B.C., 9 May 1962, John Richard Tolmie, * North Vancouver, B.C., 7 July 1963, and Keith, * Powell River.]

§343

Lila Marion MALKIN (see §334); * Vancouver, B.C., 7 Apr. 1905 [1631 41st Ave. W., Vancouver]; x Ferring-on-Sea, Sussex, England, 11 Dec. 1931, Harold Elsdale MOLSON, * Montreal, Que., 31 May 1892, att. Pembroke College, Cambridge U. (B.A., LL.B.), Lt. Col., Canadian Army, practised law in London, England, and Vancouver, biog. in Who's Who in Canada (1943-4), p. 1535, † Vancouver, 5 Feb. 1946, □ Vancouver, brother of Capt. the Rt. Hon. Arthur Hugh MOLSON, P.C., M.P. (British Minister of Works, 1957-9, who was created a life peer in 1961 as Baron MOLSON, of High Peak in the Co. of Derby, biog. in Burke's Peerage, 1967, p. 1735, and Who's Who, 1969-70, p. 2160), and son of Maj. John Elsdale MOLSON, M.D., J.P., M.P. (biog. in Who's Who, 1920, p. 1810, and Who Was Who, 1916-28, p. 739) and Mary LEESON. + (both * Vancouver):

1. John Brian; * 24 June 1934; att. U. of British Columbia (LL.B.); attorney in the law firm of Bull, Housser and Tupper; x Vancouver (St. Mary's Angl. Ch.), 11 Feb. 1966, Marlene Joan McDUFF, * Vancouver, 13 Feb. 1937, da. of James Stewart McDUFF and Betty Oliver SHANTZ. + (both * Vancouver):

   (1) Michael John; * 3 Mar. 1968. (2) Dougall James; * 3 Nov. 1969.

2. Hugh Dougall; * 7 July 1936; att. U. of British Columbia (B.A.), Victoria U. of Wellington, New Zealand (M.A.), U. of Western Ontario, and U. of Toronto (B.Ed.); history master at Ridley College [13 Ridley St., St. Catharines, Ont.]; x Vancouver, 31 Aug. 1960, Gerda Anne SHERMAN, * Port Townsend, Wash., 27 Dec. 1940, da. of Edgar Cole SHERMAN and Marguerite Helen NELSON. + (both * St. Catharines):

   (1) Harold Elsdale; * 8 Aug. 1965. (2) Elizabeth Anne; * 21 Feb. 1968.

§344

Marjorie Millet MALKIN (see §334); * Vancouver, B.C., 10 Aug. 1907 [Torremolinos, Malaga, Spain]; x 1st, Vancouver (St. Paul's Angl. Ch.), 20 June 1928, Harry Gerald MARSHALL, tea planter, later insurance agent, son of Julian MARSHALL and Elizabeth --; divorced; x 2d, Maidenhead, Berkshire, England (civil), 6 Sept. 1963, Edward Gerald MILLS, * [1918], son of Henry Charles MILLS. + (by 1st husband):

1. Anthony Malkin; * Munnar, South India, 2 Apr. 1930; electrical engineer [3 Doughty St., London, England]; x 1st, London (civil, Kensington Register Office), 29 Apr. 1955, Priscilla Jane DRAKE-BROCKMAN, * Guildford, Surrey, England, 15 Jan. 1925, da. of Maj. Vyvian DRAKE-BROCKMAN and Patricia Marguerite MONTANARO; divorced; x 2d, London (civil, St. Pancras Register Office), 18 Dec. 1959, Margaret McRae DUFF, * Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales, 5 Oct. 1928, da. of Donald Gordon DUFF, F.R.C.S. (Edin.), and Elizabeth CAMPBELL; separated. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Olivia Clare Parthenope; * London, 18 May 1956.

2. Faith Marjorie; * Munnar, 26 June 1931 [26 Ganton St., London]; x London (civil, Westminster Register Office), 27 July 1962, George Garnet DUNNING, Jr., * [1921], film director, son of George Garnet DUNNING; separated.

§345

Arthur St. George DOUGALL (see §334); * Windsor, Ont., 12 July 1877; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 6 Oct. 1904; general manager of Lincoln Paint and Color Co. at Lincoln, Nebr.; later sales representative for paint, candle, rubber and novelty manufacturers, doing business as Dougall Brokerage Co. at Lincoln; † Star Island, Cass Lake, Minn., 25 June 1942; □ Lincoln (Wyuka Cem.); x Detroit (St. Joseph's Ep. Ch.), 8 Oct. 1903, Mary Elisabeth MAITLAND, * Detroit, 30 Oct. 1879, att. Bryn Mawr College, † Washington, D.C. 20 Oct. 1946, □ Lincoln (Wyuka Cem.), da. of George MAITLAND and Janet Adelaide REILLY. +:

1. Virginia Mason; * Detroit, 21 Aug. 1907; att. U. of Nebraska (B.A.); statistician for U.S. Department of Agriculture; † Washington, 21 Jan. 1947; □ Arlington, Va. (Arlington National Cem.); x Lincoln (St. Matthew's Ep. Ch.), 19 Sept. 1933, Harold Otis HINSON, * Chester, Nebr., 21 Apr. 1907, att. Nebraska Wesleyan U. (B.A.), U. of Nebraska (M.A.), George Washington U., and American U., Lt. Cdr., U.S.N.R. (World War II), worked for U.S. Rural Electrification Administration and U.S. Veterans Administration, son of the Rev. Alonzo Otis HINSON, D.D., and Ada Gertrude YOUNG. No +.

2. Donald Maitland; * Detroit, 7 Aug. 1910; att. U. of Nebraska (B.S.); partner in Settle and Dougall Engineering Co. (civil, water and sanitary engineers) at Oklahoma City, Okla. [3106 N.W. 70th St., Oklahoma City]; x Oklahoma City (Zion Evangelical and Reformed Ch.), 4 Apr. 1942, Martha Anna Wilhelmina KLEIN, * Oklahoma City, 17 Jan. 1918, att. U. of Oklahoma (B.S.) and Oklahoma City U. (A.B. in Education), elementary school teacher, da. of William KLEIN and Anna KAMP. + (both * Oklahoma City):

   (1) Michael James; * 4 Oct. 1945; att. Northwestern U. and Oklahoma State U. (B.A., M.A.); CT-2, U.S.N. (1967-71); graduate student.

   (2) David Arthur; * 9 Aug. 1947; att. U. of Oklahoma (B.S.); RDSN, U.S.N.R. (1969-70); in water quality laboratory of Oklahoma State Board of Health [6233 N. Hammond, Warr Acres, Okla.]; x Oklahoma City (Christ Meth. Ch.), 8 Aug. 1970, Linda Jane PHILLIPS, * Oklahoma City, 6 Apr. 1949, att. U. of Oklahoma (B.A.), teacher, da. of John Clement PHILLIPS and Emily Elizabeth WHITE.

3. George Malcolm Richardson; * Lincoln, 22 Feb. 1917; att. U. of Nebraska (B.A., Mus.B., M.A.) and Yale U. (Ph.D.); deputy director of Historical Office, U.S. Department of State; also organist-choirmaster for St. George's Ep. Ch. at Arlington; author of To the Employees of the Department of State: A Handbook

DOUGALL FAMILY PHOTOGRAPHS. Above: Arthur St. George Dougall and his wife, Mary Elisabeth (Maitland) Dougall (see page 168). Below: The author, George Malcolm Richardson Dougall (see page 168).

for Your Information (Washington, 1942), James Dougall of Glasgow (1699-1760) and His Descendants Through Dougall and McDougall Lines in the United States and Canada (Ann Arbor, 1973), "Philippine-American Relations Since 1939", Department of State Bulletin, XI, 182-91, "Economic Cooperation With Canada, ibid., XVI, 1185-92, 1246, and "The Archives and Documents of the Preparatory Commission of the United Nations", American Archivist, X, 25-34; co-author of The Statesman: A Handbook for the Employees of the Department of State (Washington, 1944), The Ambassador and the Problem of Coordination (Washington, 1963), and United States Chiefs of Mission, 1778-1973 (Washington, 1973); editor of Foreign Relations of the United States: The Conference of Berlin (The Potsdam Conference), 1945 (2 vols., Washington, 1960), and Foreign Relations of the United States: The Conference at Quebec, 1944 (Washington, 1972); co-editor of Foreign Relations of the United States: The Conferences at Washington and Quebec, 1943 (Washington, 1970); composer of Stand Up and Bless the Lord (New York, 1964); biog. in Department of State Biographic Register (1972), p. 102, Directory of American Scholars (5th ed.), I, 132, Who's Who in Government (1972-3), p. 128, and Dictionary of International Biography (1972), I, 354 [3309 Highland Place, N.W., Washington]; x Washington (Bethlehem Chapel of the Ep. Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul), 22 Feb. 1943, Kathleen Frances CAHILL, * Butte, Mont., 9 May 1915, att. Reed College (B.A.), U. of Nebraska (M.A.), Columbia U., and George Washington U., international relations officer in U.S. Department of State, biog. in Department of State Biographic Register (1972), p. 102, da. of James Leslie CAHILL and Pearl May ELLIS. + (both * Washington):

(1) Leslie Kathleen; * 5 Sept. 1953; att. New College.

(2) Christopher Richardson; * 22 Jan. 1956.

[Note: Harold Otis HINSON [904 Waterford Rd., Alexandria, Va.] x 2d, Arlington (Arlington Community Ch.), 14 Feb. 1948, Anne Elizabeth (Greene) KING, * Baltimore, Md., 21 July 1913, formerly wife of Philip KING, and da. of Lt. Col. Byron Dillingback GREENE and Alice Frances WHITE.]

§346

Victoria DOUGALL (see §333); * Windsor, U.C. (now Ont.), 15 Aug. 1837; † Montreal, Que., 13 Mar. 1898; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Windsor, 11 Mar. 1855, Edward Thornton TAYLOR, * Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 22 June 1824, insurance broker, † Montreal, 10 Feb. 1900, □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.), son of Archibald Dunbar TAYLOR and Mary DAVIES. + (all * Montreal):

1. Thomas Malligaum; * 2 Jan. 1857; † Cacouna, C.E. (now Que.), 30 July 1863; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

2. Mary Frances Elizabeth; * 23 Jan. 1858; † unm., Montreal, 21 July 1889; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

3. James Dougall; * 27 Sept. 1859; insurance broker at Montreal; later farmer; † Melbourne, Que., 29 Nov. 1932; □ Richmond, Que.; x Montreal (Chapel of the Archepiscopal Palace), 8 Sept. 1892, his half-aunt (see §333), Cecile Mary DOUGALL, * Windsor, 22 May 1865, † Melbourne, 11 Mar. 1941, □ Richmond, da. of James DOUGALL and Elizabeth O'NEILL. + (both * Montreal):

   (1) Edward Thornton; * 9 July 1893; farmer; † Sherbrooke, Que., 28 Feb. 1958; □ Richmond.

   (2) Mary Elizabeth; * 3 Sept. 1896; practical nurse [Apt. 10, 2021 Marlow Ave., Montreal].

4. Owen Llewellyn; * 8 June 1861; † Montreal, 15 Nov. 1862; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.).

5. Alexandra Victoria; * 31 Mar. 1863; † Montreal, 23 Sept. 1936; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x 1st, Montreal (Trinity Angl. Ch.), 24 Feb. 1885, Robert Lea FETHERSTONHAUGH, * Guelph, Ont., 5 Feb. 1854, † Montreal, 15 Sept. 1890, □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.), son of George FETHERSTONHAUGH and Susan Fidelia

BURKE; x 2d, Montreal (St. Martin's Ch.), 30 Apr. 1898, Charles Edward HARDIE, * Montreal, 28 Apr. 1866, † Montreal, 2 Aug. 1940, □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.), son of George HARDIE and Agnes FORSYTH. + (by 2d husband) (both * Montreal):

(1) Gwyneth Dougall; * 14 July 1899 (see §347).

(2) George Taylor; * 28 Oct. 1900; † Charlottetown, P.E.I., 25 June 1951; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Montreal (Melville Presb. Ch., Westmount), 3 Oct. 1931, Dorothy Cochrane DRYSDALE, * Montreal, 28 Aug. 1904, da. of David Cochrane DRYSDALE and Belle CHISHOLM. No +.

6. Ida Beatrice; * 2 Dec. 1864; † Montreal, 29 May 1935; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Montreal, William D. F. MACKINTOSH, * in C.W., 12 Oct. 1859, † Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb. 1929, □ Chicago (Beverly Cem.), son of William MACKINTOSH and Hester FARRELL. No +.

7. Kate Peploe; * 3 July 1866; † Windsor, 28 Feb. 1940; □ Windsor; x Detroit, Mich., William Albert HANRAHAN, * Windsor, 1 Aug. 1859, secretary of Windsor Jockey Club and Windsor Water Board, † Windsor, 31 Dec. 1929, □ Windsor, son of Edward HANRAHAN and Margaret MANNING. + (both * Windsor):

(1) Mary Florence Gwendolyn; * 4 Dec. 1889 [Huron Lodge, Huron Line, Windsor]; x Windsor, 12 Apr. 1947, Granville MUNRO, * Woodstock, Ont., 18 Dec. 1899, † Windsor, 10 Mar. 1949, son of William MUNRO and Catherine --. No +.

(2) Mona Beatrice; * 10 Feb. 1897 (see §348).

8. Douglas Thornton; * 27 Aug. 1870; insurance agent; † Chaudière Basin, Que., 21 Dec. 1926; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Chaudière Basin (home), 21 June 1902, Grace Caroline ANDERSON, * Levis, C.E., 19 Oct. 1863, † Chaudière Basin, 14 July 1945, □ Quebec, Que. (Mt. Hermon Cem.), da. of the Rev. Duncan ANDERSON and Jane KEMP. +:

(1) Helen Anderson; * Montreal, 23 Apr. 1903 (see §350).

9. Alan Davies; * 22 Dec. 1873; general insurance agent; † Montreal, 13 Apr. 1933; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x Montreal (St. Patrick's Cath. Cathedral), 19 Oct. 1898, Mary Catherine Corinne KINSELA, * Montreal, 6 Mar. 1873, † Montreal, 25 Aug. 1947, □ Montreal (Côte des Neiges Cem.), da. of Duncan KINSELA and Marie Louise Elmire Colombia MONDELET. +:

(1) Edward Charles Hosmer; * Montreal, 24 July 1901 (see §351).

10. Florence Bray; * 6 Feb. 1877; † Edmonton, Alta., 7 Oct. 1925; □ Montreal (Mt. Royal Cem.); x James John MAGUIRE, * Edinburgh, Scotland, 1875, † Entwistle, Alta., 10 May 1935, □ Edmonton (Edmonton Cem.). No +.

11. Gertrude Gwendolyn; * 27 Feb. 1880; † Edmonston, 8 Feb. 1943; □ Edmonton (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Edmonton, Norman William SHIELDS, * Moose Jaw, Sask., 2 Oct. 1885, † Edmonton, 13 June 1936, □ Edmonton (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of John SHIELDS. No +.

[Note: Dorothy Cochrane (Drysdale) HARDIE [4804 Victoria Ave., Montreal] x 2d, Montreal (First Presb. Ch.), 12 Nov. 1955, Alexander William HYNDMAN, dentist, formerly husband of Margaret GREEN.]

§347

Gwyneth Dougall HARDIE (see §346); * Montreal, Que., 14 July 1899 [4100 Côte des Neiges, Montreal]; x Montreal, 15 Dec. 1921, Geoffrey William HADRILL, * Montreal, 16 Dec. 1891, insurance manager, † Montreal, 4 May 1965, □ Montreal, son of Alfred William HADRILL and Frances Ann FORSTER. + (both * Montreal):

1. Peter Geoffrey; * 14 Sept. 1922; Lt., R.C.N.V.R. (World War II); director of marketing-apparatus for Northern Electric Co. [82 Prince St., Beaconsfield, Que.]; x Montreal (Dominion-Douglas United Ch.), 7 Nov. 1953, Joan Arleigh ROWE, * Montreal, 7 July 1930, da. of John Thomas ROWE and Florence May HARRISON. +:

(1) Geoffrey Rowe; * Montreal, 24 Aug. 1954.

(2) David Anthony; * Vancouver, B.C., 30 Apr. 1956.

(3) Lesley Diane; * Winnipeg, Man., 20 Oct. 1957.

(4) Julia Katherine; * Montreal, 16 June 1960.

2. Ann Victoria; * 22 Jan. 1925 [5925 Chancellor Blvd., Vancouver]; x Montreal, 22 Sept. 1951, Ian Andrew BARCLAY, * Montreal, 7 Mar. 1921, president of British Columbia Forest Products, son of Gregor BARCLAY and Jean FLECK. +:

(1) Deborah Ann; * Montreal, 16 Aug. 1952.

§348

Mona Beatrice HANRAHAN (see §346); * Windsor, Ont., 10 Feb. 1897; † Windsor, 19 Aug. 1967; □ Windsor (St. Alphonsus Cem.); x Windsor, 27 Jan. 1921, Emerson James HOWARD, * Saline, Mich., 5 Nov. 1891, tool and die maker, † Windsor, 6 July 1953, □ Ann Arbor, Mich., son of John Linus HOWARD and Anna FRENCH. + (all * Windsor):

1. Mary Elizabeth; * (twin) 7 Dec. 1921 (see §349).

2. Emerson James, Jr.; * (twin) 7 Dec. 1921; naturalized in the U.S. at Detroit, Mich., 1955; vice president of Reliance Steel Co. [426 Lothrop Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich.]; x Detroit, 16 June 1951, Virginia Mary DOWNER, * Detroit, 9 Oct. 1923, da. of Ira George DOWNER, M.D., and Jessie Maxwell ANDREW. + (all * Detroit):

(1) Barbara Ann; * 30 Apr. 1954.

(2) Peter James; * 3 Oct. 1956.

(3) Mary Alice; * 15 Apr. 1958.

3. William Albert; * 31 Mar. 1913; † unm., Windsor, 12 Sept. 1941; □ Windsor.

4. Gwendolyn Patricia; * 26 Dec. 1925; secretary [Somerset Apts., Sandwich St., Windsor].

5. Catherine Ann; * 25 June 1928 [London, England]; x Barahona, Barahona, Dominican Republic (Cath. Ch.), 25 Nov. 1962, Anardo CUELLO BETANCES, * Barahona, 23 May 1930, att. U. of Santo Domingo (M.D.), anesthesiologist, son of Pedro CUELLO and Natividad BETANCES; separated. +:

(1) Denise Natividad; * Brooklyn, N.Y., 21 June 1964.

§349

Mary Elizabeth HOWARD (see §348); * (twin) Windsor, Ont., 7 Dec. 1921; assistant supervisor of the probate division of Lawyers Title Co. [Apt. 603, 8717 Riverside Dr. E., Windsor]; x Windsor (St. Clare's Cath. Ch.), 27 May 1944, John Code KENNEDY, * Florence, Ont., 9 Feb. 1917, cost estimator for Chrysler of Canada, son of Christopher Francis KENNEDY and May CODE; separated. + (all * Windsor):

1. John William; * 24 Jan. 1947; att. Wayne State U.; book salesman [7920 Frede, Dearborn, Mich.]; x Windsor (St. John Vianney Cath. Ch.), 1967, Sheri KLAPOWICH, * Windsor, da. of Jake KLAPOWICH and Gladys --. +:

(1) Jennifer Lyn; * Windsor, 18 May 1968.

2. Patricia Ann; * 2 May 1949; secretary [8 Chalcot Gardens, Englands Lane, London, England]; x Windsor (St. John's Angl. Ch.), 6 May 1972, David William TWORT, * London, 25 Dec. 1936, reader for the Guardian, son of Christopher TWORT and Ellen KEMP.

3. Christopher James; * 13 Oct. 1953; att. St. Clair College.

§350

Helen Anderson TAYLOR (see §346); * Montreal, Que., 23 Apr. 1903 [25 Main St., Barriefield, Kingston, Ont.]; x Chaudière Basin, Que., 14 Sept. 1929, Horace Roland WILLMOTT, * Sutton Colefield, Staffordshire, England, 25 May 1908, executive for Northern Electric Co., son of Horace WILLMOTT and Florence Emily BROOKS. +:

1. Douglas Taylor; * Montreal, 15 June 1930; works for Amtrak [1601 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.]; x Lachute, Que., 2 Feb. 1952, Annabelle Margaret McOUAT, * Lachute, 13 Mar. 1930, da. of William Douglas McOUAT and Anna SCOTT; divorced, Nov. 1969. +:

   (1) Linda Lorraine; * Halifax, N.S., 12 Dec. 1952.

   (2) Wendy Anne; * Halifax, 2 Mar. 1954.

   (3) Peter Douglas; * Halifax, 8 Aug. 1957.

   (4) Robert Roland; * Halifax, 10 Mar. 1959.

   (5) Andrew Douglas Taylor; * Hawkesbury, Ont., 8 Dec. 1960.

2. Barbara Ann; * Quebec, Que., 22 July 1931 [1745 Parfield Ave., Dorval, Que.]; x Pointe Claire, Que. (Cedar Park United Ch.), 25 May 1957, George Marshall McCUBBIN, * Windsor, Que., 14 Dec. 1927, att. McGill U. (B.Sc.), business systems analyst for McGill U., son of John McCUBBIN and Caroline MARSHALL. +:

   (1) Douglas Marshall; * Pine Beach, Que., 18 Mar. 1958.

   (2) John Alexander; * Pine Beach, 13 Sept. 1959.

   (3) George Scott; * Pine Beach, 8 Oct. 1961; † Dorval, 24 Jan. 1962; □ Dorval.

   (4) John David; * Montreal, 14 Jan. 1966.

3. Duncan Anderson; * Montreal, 23 June 1934; att. Sir George Williams U. [323 Bruce Rd., Kirkland, Que.]; x Truro, N.S., 9 Aug. 1958, Jean Elizabeth HUNTLEY, * Berwick, N.S., 8 Nov. 1938, att. Sir George Williams U. (B.A.), da. of Hazen Evander HUNTLEY and Marion Emma SPICER.

§351

Edward Charles Hosmer TAYLOR (see §346); * Montreal, Que., 24 July 1901; branch store manager for Quebec Liquor Board [Apt. 17, 48 Joyce Ave., Outremont, Que.]; x Montreal (St. Patrick's Cath. Ch.), Marie Thérèse ALAIN, * Chicoutimi, Que., 22 June 1902, da. of Ludger ALAIN and Maude CHAPRON. + (both * Montreal):

1. David John; * 20 Aug. 1927; food broker; x Montreal (St. Raphael's Cath. Ch.), 1948, Marion Theresa CANNON, * Saskatoon, Sask., 9 Aug. 1927, da. of George Easton CANNON and Elizabeth ST. GEORGE. +:

   (1) Leslie Elizabeth; * St. Johns, Que., 22 Mar. 1949.

2. Roderick Paul; * 22 Feb. 1934; salesman; x Montreal (St. George's Cath. Ch.), 19 Nov. 1953, Gisèle PICHÉ, * St. Jovite, Que., 24 Sept. 1933, da. of Anthime PICHÉ and Zephyrina DuPRAS. +:

   (1) Robert Paul; * Montreal, 7 Jan. 1955.

   (2) Joseph Michel; * St. Agathe, Que., 5 May 1956.

   (3) David Jean; * Montreal, 5 Mar. 1958.

   (4) Marie Jacqueline Johanne; * Montreal, 14 Mar. 1959.

   (5) Marie Lynda; * Montreal, 4 Apr. 1960.

   (6) Marie Monique Evelyn; * Montreal, 21 Aug. 1961.

   (7) Joseph Louis Richard; * Montreal, 23 Sept. 1965.

§352

James Alfred DOUGALL (see §333); * "Rosebank", near Amherstburg, C.W. (now Ont.), 2 July 1843; † Windsor, Ont., 12 Apr. 1901; □ Sandwich (now part of Windsor), Ont. (St. John's Angl. Chyd.); x Montreal, C.E. (now Que.) (Canada Presb. Ch., Lagauchetière St.), 20 Apr. 1865, Ann WARDILL, * Montreal, 18 Aug. 1842, † Detroit, Mich., 7 Mar. 1929, □ Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.), da. of James WARDILL and Elizabeth WATSON. +:

1. Victoria Taylor; * 1865; † Windsor, 14 Jan. 1867; □ Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.).

2. Alfred Charles Campbell; * Windsor, 3 May 1867; naturalized in the U.S. in Arapahoe Co., Colo., 17 July 1890; sales manager at New York, N.Y., for the lamp division of General Electric; † Long Beach, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1929; □ Middle Village, N.Y.; x Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 June 1912, Henrietta Catherina Wilhelmina SEEBA, * Brooklyn, 25 July 1887, † Freeport, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1970, □ Middle Village, da. of Christopher SEEBA and Meta DOSCHER. +:

   (1) Campbell Alfred; * Brooklyn, 2 Oct. 1914 [101 Wilson Pl., Freeport].

3. Amy Evelyn; * Windsor, 7 Sept. 1869; † Detroit, 22 Feb. 1942; □ Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.); x 1st, James C. JOHNSON, * Salem, Vt., 1864, † Denver, Colo., 31 Mar. 1916, □ Windsor, son of Colvin C. JOHNSON and Helen Jane CLARK; x 2d, Detroit, Jan. 1921, Albert E. THOMPSON, † Chicago, Ill., about 1930. No +.

4. Marie Elizabeth; * Windsor, about 1871; † Montreal, 1 July 1945; x Raymond KING; divorced. No +.

5. Kate Beatrice; * 1872; † Windsor, 10 Apr. 1877; □ Sandwich (St. John's Angl. Chyd.).

6. Maude Marie; * Windsor, 28 May 1875; † Chicago, 15 May 1945; □ Chicago (Rosehill Cem.); x Windsor, 11 Oct. 1906, Charles McMICHAEL, * Kingston, Ont., 24 Oct. 1872, banker and accountant, † Evanston, Ill., 20 July 1945, □ Chicago (Rosehill Cem.), son of Albert McMICHAEL and Margaret WADDINGTON. +:

   (1) Marie Louise; * Windsor, 6 Sept. 1907; naturalized in the U.S.; † unm., Detroit, 19 Jan. 1968; □ Livonia, Mich. (Parkview Mem. Cem.).

   (2) Margaret Jean; * Detroit, 4 July 1910 [18235 Meyers Rd., Detroit].

[Note: Amy Evelyn (Dougall) THOMPSON had stepchildren (+ of her 2d husband by his 1st wife.]

§353

Charles Redpath DOUGALL (see §333); * "Rosebank", near Amherstburg, C.W. (now Ont.), 21 Mar. 1848; att. McGill U.; served in U.S. Army (1866-7); grocer; superintendent of parks for the City of Windsor, Ont.; † Windsor, 11 May 1913; □ Sandwich (now part of Windsor), Ont. (St. John's Angl. Chyd.); x his step-aunt (see §333), Frances M. O'NEILL, * Cratloe Castle, Clare, Ireland, [1847], † Windsor, 31 May 1912 (age 65), □ Sandwich (Assumption Cem.), sister of Elizabeth (O'Neill) DOUGALL, and da. of John O'NEILL and Susan O'SHANNON. + (all * Windsor):

1. Susan Mary; * 8 Aug. 1872; † 22 Mar. 1884.

2. James; * 10 May 1874; traveling salesman for Acme White Lead and Color Co.; † South Bend, Ind., 31 July 1954; □ South Bend (St. Joseph Valley Mem. Park); x Windsor (home), 8 July 1903, Mary Elizabeth SUTHERLAND, * Chatham, Ont., 25 Nov. 1874, † South Bend, 22 Nov. 1965, □ South Bend (St. Joseph Valley Mem. Park), da. of Thomas SUTHERLAND and Alice MORRISH. +:

   (1) Kenneth James; * Toledo, O., 3 Apr. 1904 (see §354).

   (2) Dorothy Mae; * Columbus, O., 8 Sept. 1906 (see §355).

   (3) Donald Sutherland; * Columbus, 29 June 1911 (see §356).

3. Euphemia Marguerite; * 15 Jan. 1876 (see §357).

4. Leanora Maria; * 28 Sept. 1877 (see §358).

5. Charles Duncan; * 19 Apr. 1879 (see §360).

6. Reginaldus John; * 26 Aug. 1880; † Windsor, 21 July 1881; † Sandwich (Assumption Cem.).

7. Frances Irene; * 8 Nov. 1882; † Windsor, 3 June 1884; □ Sandwich (Assumption Cem.).

8. Douglas St. George; * 23 Apr. 1884 (see §363).

9. Ernest Allan; * 29 Nov. 1886 (see §364).

[Note: For an interview with Charles Redpath DOUGALL on his adventures going to the Klondike, see Windsor Evening Record, 1 Aug. 1899.]

§354

Kenneth James DOUGALL (see §353); * Toledo, O., 3 Apr. 1904; worked for Oliver Chill Plow Co.; † South Bend, Ind., 16 May 1952; □ South Bend (St. Joseph Valley Mem. Park); x St. Joseph, Mich. (Meth. Parsonage), 23 June 1923, Esther Pearl STACKMAN, * South Bend, 31 July 1904 [1941 E. Randolph St., South Bend], da. of Harvey Albert STACKMAN and Bertha WENDT. + (both * South Bend):

1. Laurence James; * 9 Apr. 1925; served in U.S.N. (World War II); att. Indiana U.; tool and die maker for Superior Tool and Die Co. at Elkhart, Ind. [4603 Meadow Lane, South Bend]; x Angola, Ind. (civil), 6 Jan. 1953, Margaret Joan COLCORD, * Burlington, Ind., 1 Mar. 1927, da. of Ora COLCORD and Goldie BROWN. + (all * South Bend):

   (1) Kenneth Wayne; * 4 Dec. 1953.
   (2) Bruce James; * 20 Aug. 1956.
   (3) Brian Lee; * 20 Feb. 1958.
   (4) Robin Stuart; * 19 Mar. 1962.

2. Charles Albert; * 26 May 1927; served in U.S.N. (World War II); works for Commercial Trucking Co. at South Bend [10326 Vistula Rd., Osceola, Ind.]; x South Bend (Ridgedale Presb. Ch.), 22 July 1950, Agnes Ann CLARK, * South Bend, 16 July 1933, da. of Frank CLARK and Agnes Allen THOMPSON. + (all * Mishawaka, Ind.):

   (1) Rebecca Lynn; * 20 Aug. 1951 [226 Edgar, Mishawaka]; x Mishawaka (First Christian Ch.), 11 Mar. 1971, Marvin Leroy STEWART, son of William STEWART and Ruth HEPLER.
   (2) Charles Albert, Jr.; * 21 May 1954.
   (3) Scott Alan; * 9 Sept. 1958.

§355

Dorothy Mae DOUGALL (see §353); * Columbus, O., 8 Sept. 1906; † 1972; x Rochester, Ind. (Presb. Manse), 10 Sept. 1931, LeClair Herold EELLS, * New Hartford, Ia., 9 Nov. 1905, att. Iowa State Teachers College (now U. of Northern Iowa) (A.B.), Harvard U. (M.B.A.), Northwestern U., and Indiana U., professor of finance at U. of Notre Dame, biog. in Who's Who in America (1962-3), p. 900, American Men of Science: The Social and Behavioral Sciences (1962), p. 291, and Directory of American Scholars (1951), pp. 258-9, son of Harry LeRoy EELLS and Lela Pearl GOULD. + (all * South Bend):

1. Joanne Ruth; * 12 Oct. 1932; att. Indiana U. (B.Sc. in Education), U. of Notre Dame, and U. of Wisconsin at Whitewater; subsitute elementary school teacher [1233 Lily Rd., Oconomowoc, Wis.]; x Notre Dame, Ind. (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 1 Sept. 1956, Cyril Eugene LINDEMANN, * Kenosha, Wis., 24 June 1933, att. U. of Notre Dame (B.S. in Communication Arts), business manager for Reynolds Aluminum Building Products, son of Cyril William LINDEMANN and Mary Anastasia KRAL. +:

(1) Kurt William; * South Bend, 28 Jan. 1958.

(2) Christopher George; * Kenosha, 6 July 1959.

(3) Lisa Marie; * Milwaukee, Wis., 10 Sept. 1960.

(4) Eric John; * Waukesha, Wis., 6 Mar. 1962.

(5) Richard Karl; * Oconomowoc, 2 Apr. 1964.

(6) Peter James; * Oconomowoc, 20 Aug. 1966.

2. Karen Elaine; * 28 Aug. 1941; att. Ball State U. [Jackson, Miss.]; x Indianapolis, Ind. (civil), 15 July 1966, David Smith COLLINS, * Indianapolis, 15 Mar. 1934, att. Butler U., served in the Korean War, son of Paul E. COLLINS and Ruth M. SMITH. +:

(1) David Robin; * Niles, Mich., 4 Aug. 1967.

3. John Lenthal; * 29 Nov. 1945; att. Indiana U. (B.S. in Business Administration); regional manager of field claims and service for Lincoln National Life Insurance Co. [Apt. 112, 690 E. Brittany Dr., Salt Lake City, Utah].

§356

Donald Sutherland DOUGALL (see §353); * Columbus, O., 29 June 1911; landscaping supervisor for Calpert Realty Co. at South Bend, Ind. [52075 Clover Trail, Granger, Ind.]; x Mishawaka, Ind. (First Meth. Parsonage), 15 June 1939, Roviene FOGLEMAN, * near Kingman, Fountain Co., Ind., 18 Jan. 1916, da. of William FOGLEMAN and Mildred GRIMES. + (both * South Bend):

1. James Donald; * 4 July 1940; MT/2, U.S.N. (1960-4); att. Purdue U. (B.S. in Forestry) [210 S. Pacific Hwy., Talent, Ore.]; x West Lafayette, Ind. (First Meth. Ch.), 26 Aug. 1967, Diane Irene DIETERLE, * Lafayette, Ind., 3 Apr. 1945, att. Purdue U. (B.S.), da. of Herman Robert DIETERLE and Lucille ELLIOTT.

2. Mary Kathryn; * 12 June 1947 [2956 Providence Dr., Mishawaka]; x South Bend (River Park Meth. Ch.), Gerald Kittrel WICKHAM, * Paris, Ill., 28 Aug. 1946, S/4, U.S. Army (1964-7), works for McKinley Lumber and Hardware Co., son of Paul WICKHAM and Elizabeth Ellen DAVIS. + (both * South Bend):

(1) Tracy Elizabeth; * 30 July 1968. (2) Kent Matthew; * 28 July 1971.

§357

Euphemia Marguerite DOUGALL (see §353); * Windsor, Ont., 15 Jan. 1876; † Windsor, 13 Oct. 1949; □ Sandwich (now part of Windsor), Ont. (Assumption Cem.); x Windsor (St. Alphonsus' Cath. Ch.), 15 July 1911, Reginald Noble BELL, * Colchester, Ont., 9 Oct. 1878, worked for Ford Motor Co. at Windsor, later fruit farmer at Grimsby, Ont., † Windsor, 4 Nov. 1928, □ Windsor (Windsor Grove Cem.), son of Thomas BELL and Ida Louise FERRISS. +:

1. Charles Dougall; * Windsor, 5 Jan. 1913; att. Detroit Inst. of Technology; stockbroker with Walwyn, Stodgell and Co. [240 Reedmere Rd., Windsor]; x Windsor (St. Clare's Cath. Ch.), 18 Apr. 1942, Marguerite Agnes JACQUES, * Windsor, 27 Mar. 1910, att. U. of Western Ontario, da. of Urgel JACQUES and Agnes CAMPEAU. + (both * Windsor):

(1) Michael Dougall; * 10 Sept. 1943; att. U. of Windsor (B.A., M.A.); officer in the Canadian Diplomatic Service [8 Arundel, Ottawa, Ont.]; x Ottawa (Canadian Martyrs Cath. Ch.), 3 Aug. 1968, Linda Doreen LAMOUREUX, * Brandon, Man., 26 Oct. 1946, att. U. of Manitoba (B.A.), da. of William Arthur LAMOUREUX and Wilda Caroline CRANE. +:

[1] Sarah Caroline; * Kingston, Jamaica, 18 Sept. 1969.

(2) Camilla Marguerite; * 16 Mar. 1947; att. Windsor Teachers College; teacher [1927 Vimy, Windsor]; x Windsor (St. John Vianney Cath. Ch.), 28 June

1969, Peter Richard AUBRY, * Wembley, Middlesex, England, 15 June 1944, teacher, son of Richard Joseph AUBRY and Rosina WEIDNER.

§358

Leanora Maria DOUGALL (see §353); * Windsor, Ont., 28 Sept. 1877; † Glendale, Cal., 6 June 1956; □ Sandwich (now part of Windsor), Ont. (Assumption Cem.); x Windsor (St. Alphonsus' Cath. Ch.), 6 June 1900, Joseph David ASTON, * London, Ont., 26 Dec. 1873, rent collector for Union Guardian Trust Co. of Detroit, Mich.; † Glendale, 30 Oct. 1959, □ Sandwich (Assumption Cem.), son of Thomas ASTON and Sarah WRIGHT. +:

1. James Dougall; * Toledo, O., 5 June 1903, vice president of Peoples Federal Savings and Loan Association of Detroit, Mich. [26096 Elsinore Ave., Detroit]; x Detroit, 21 Feb. 1928, Marie Louise CAMLON, * Detroit, 30 June 1903, da. of Edward CAMLON and Anna GAFFNEY. +:

   (1) James Dougall, Jr.; * Detroit, 11 July 1929, Cpl., U.S. Army (1951-3); att. U. of Detroit; vice president and general manager of Perfection Automotive Products (Windsor) [13448 Farley St., Detroit]; x Detroit (St. Luke's Cath. Ch.), 15 Sept. 1956, Rose Carmen D'AGOSTINO, * Detroit, 17 July 1929, da. of Angelo D'AGOSTINO and Mary LEO. + (both * Detroit):

   [1] Joan Mary; * 25 Nov. 1957. [2] Jan Marie; * 28 Oct. 1959.

2. Leanora Elizabeth; * Detroit, 1 Apr. 1914 (see §359).

§359

Leanora Elizabeth ASTON (see §358); * Detroit, Mich., 1 Apr. 1914 [1615 Ben Lomand Dr., Glendale, Cal.]; x Detroit (St. Luke's Cath. Ch.), 8 June 1935, Frederick James HAGEN, * Detroit, 14 May 1909, head of the bonding department of Employers Liability Co., son of Christian Frederick HAGEN and Anna Grace HEUSEL. + (all * Detroit):

1. Patricia Ann; * 4 Mar. 1936; att. Glendale College (A.A.) and U. of California at Santa Barbara (B.A.) [6282 Bybee Dr., Box 661A, Route 4, Ogden, Utah]; x Glendale (Incarnation Cath. Ch.), 19 Aug. 1961, Thomas Joseph McGUIRE, * Los Angeles, Cal., 13 Mar. 1933, att. U. of Santa Clara (B.S. in Commerce), 1st Lt., U.S. Army (1955-7), retailer, son of Thomas Francis McGUIRE and Frances Helen ROGERS. +:

   (1) Susan Elizabeth; * Los Angeles, 19 July 1963.

   (2) Timothy Patrick; * Los Angeles, 24 June 1965.

   (3) Kathleen Ann; * Burbank, Cal., 29 Sept. 1966.

   (4) Joanne Marie; * Concord, Cal., 2 Apr. 1968.

   (5) Linda Jeanne; * Walnut Creek, Cal., 26 June 1970.

2. Frederick James, Jr.; * 7 July 1937; att. Glendale College; design and testing engineer for Reed Instrument Bearing Co. [2316 Kelsey St., Santa Susanna, Cal.]; x Santa Barbara, Cal. (Santa Barbara Mission), 22 Mar. 1958, Charlene Kay RUEBSAM, * Iowa City, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1940, da. of Charles Arthur RUEBSAM and Doris Ann ZECK. +:

   (1) Ronald Patrick; * Los Angeles, 6 Sept. 1959.

   (2) Christopher Kenneth; * Santa Susanna, 30 Aug. 1960.

   (3) Robert James; * Santa Susanna, 23 Aug. 1962.

3. Peggy Leonora; * 6 Nov. 1942; att. Glendale College (A.A.) [4333 Laurelgrove, Studio City, Cal.]; x Glendale (Incarnation Cath. Ch.), 8 May 1965, Lawrence James MAHAFFEY, * Los Angeles, 30 Apr. 1941, att. California State College at Los Angeles (B.S.), sales representative, son of Harry D. MAHAFFEY and Philomena Mary BURCHMORE. + (both * Glendale):

(1) Laura Michele; * 14 Apr. 1966. (2) Kenneth Lawrence; * 20 June 1968.

4. David Joseph; * 29 Mar. 1945; att. Glendale College (A.A.) and U. of Southern California (B.A., M.A.); school administrator for Fountain Valley High School [24541 Los Serranos, Laguna Niguel, Cal.]; x Glendale (Incarnation Cath. Ch.), 15 June 1968, Veronica Mary BRUMBAUGH, * Washington, D.C., 19 Feb. 1946, att. U. of Southern California (B.A.), da. of Glenn Vernon BRUMBAUGH and Dorothy ALT. +:

   (1) David Joseph, Jr.; * Laguna Beach, Cal., 14 May 1972.

§360

Charles Duncan DOUGALL (see §353); * Windsor, Ont., 19 Apr. 1879; worked for Ford Motor Co.; † Windsor, 14 May 1947; □ Sandwich (now part of Windsor), Ont. (Assumption Cem.); x Grace Edna ADAMS, * Paris, Ont., 13 Nov. 1880, † Windsor, 23 Feb. 1965, □ Windsor (Heavenly Rest Cem.), da. of Charles Edwin ADAMS and Ann Marie NEWCOMB. +:

1. Charles Wallace; * Windsor, 22 July 1902; served in Canadian Army (World War I); Sgt., R.C.A.F. (World War II); customs and immigration officer; † unm., Windsor, 23 Mar. 1964; □ Windsor (Heavenly Rest Cem.).

2. Florence Marie; * Windsor, 3 May 1904; trained at Hôtel Dieu Hospital at Windsor (R.N.); nurse [624 Rosedale Blvd., Windsor].

3. Miriam Frances; * Perth, Ont., 5 Nov. 1906 (see §361).

4. Grace Edna Eulalia; * Windsor, 6 July 1910 (see §362).

5. Anne Marie; * Windsor, 3 Dec. 1912; x Windsor, 4 May 1935, Douglas Arthur LAMBERT, * Crowborough, Sussex, England, 30 July 1904, worked for Ford Motor Co. at Oakville, Ont., son of Arthur Mallion LAMBERT and Clara Eugenia TAYLOR. + (all * Windsor):

   (1) Douglas James; * 21 Sept. 1938. (3) Duncan Arthur; * 4 May 1950.

   (2) Frances Dawn; * 4 Mar. 1944.

6. James Duncan; * Windsor, 28 Dec. 1923; works for Somerville Paper Box Co. [893 Kennedy Rd., Scarborough, Ont.]; x Moncton, N.B., 9 Aug. 1941, Kathleen Joyce McFARLANE, * Dauphin, Man., 4 July 1922, da. of Bonar Bryce McFARLANE and Aleta BENNETT. +:

   (1) James Patrick; * Summerside, P.E.I., 14 Feb. 1943; x Scarborough (Cath. Ch. of the Holy Spirit), 28 Aug. 1965, Donna Jean DESJARLAIS, da. of Ray DESJARLAIS and Germaine --; separated.

   (2) Charles Michael; * Windsor, 7 May 1946; policeman [893 Kennedy Rd., Scarborough].

7. Theresa Doreen (ad.); * near Amherstburg, Ont., 24 Nov. [1926] [18902 Afelio Dr., La Puente, Cal.]; x Toronto, Ont., 7 Dec. 1946, Alfred Horace (formerly Horace Alfred) HARRISON, * Toronto, 27 May 1912, son of Aubrey HARRISON and Ada May OLIVER. + (all * Toronto):

   (1) Florence May Gail; * 17 June 1950.

   (2) Alfreda Doreen; * 9 Dec. 1952.

   (3) Alfred Bruce; * 22 Aug. 1954.

   (4) Deborah Ann; * 4 Jan. 1956.

[Note: The * of Theresa Doreen DOUGALL is not indexed in VS Ont., but that source does index Marion Teressa DOUGALL, * Marmora, Ont., 17 May 1926, as da. of Charles Duncan DOUGALL and Grace Edna DOUGALL.]

§361

Miriam Frances DOUGALL (see §360); * Perth, Ont., 5 Nov. 1905 [83 Dunnington Dr., Scarborough, Ont.]; x Windsor, Ont., 2 Jan. 1932, Earle Henry GERTLEY, * Lindsay, Ont., 6 June 1906, lithographer, son of William GERTLEY and Margaret Mae PADGET. +:

1. Miriam Ann; * Windsor, 10 July 1934 [40 Leahurst Dr., Scarborough]; x Toronto, Ont., 14 Sept. 1957, Robert Harris AKITT, * Toronto, 12 July 1930, son of Clifford Robert AKITT and Florence Elizabeth HARRIS. + (all * Toronto):

   (1) Charles Mark; * 13 Feb. 1960.

   (2) Michael Earle; * 20 Nov. 1961.

   (3) Robert James; * 6 Mar. 1964; † Scarborough, 14 May 1964; □ Scarborough.

§362

Grace Edna Eulalia DOUGALL (see §360); * Windsor, Ont., 6 July 1910; † Windsor, 26 Dec. 1965; □ Windsor (Heavenly Rest Cem.); x 1st, Puce, Ont., 23 Feb. 1933, Robert Clow TODD, * Walkerville (now part of Windsor), Ont., 25 May 1906, worked for Truscon Steel, † Windsor, 5 June 1941, □ Windsor (Heavenly Rest Cem.), son of Henry Clow TODD and Mildred CROOKS; x 2d, Windsor, Oct. 1944, James HUGHES, * in England, 11 Feb. 1894, † St. Thomas, Ont., 11 Nov. 1954, son of Joseph HUGHES and Sarah --. + (1-2 by 1st husband; 3-4 by 2d husband) (all * Windsor):

1. Patricia Ann; * 11 June 1935 [25 Howarth Ave., Scarborough, Ont.]; x Toronto, Ont., 23 June 1956, William Dale COSBURN, * Toronto, 7 Jan. 1929, son of William Anderson COSBURN and Margaret DALE. + (all * Toronto):

   (1) Linda Margaret; * 19 Aug. 1957.

   (2) Ruth Ann; * 27 Dec. 1958.

   (3) David Andrew; * 22 July 1960.

   (4) William Todd; * 2 Jan. 1964.

2. Robert James; * 27 Apr. 1936 [Scarborough]; x Woodstock, Ont., 1958, Shirley Patricia COLE, * Woodstock, 16 Jan. 1939, da. of Arthur Frederick COLE and Jean Margaret DUSTON. + (all * Toronto):

   (1) Vincent James; * 1 June 1959.

   (2) Valerie Jane; * 12 June 1960.

   (3) Joseph Henry; * 17 Oct. 1961.

   (4) John Robert; * 28 Mar. 1963.

   (5) Charles Wallace; * 28 Mar. 1964.

3. Charles Victor; * 22 Feb. 1946; x --; ++?

4. Frances Eulalia; * 27 Oct. 1947; x --; ++?

§363

Douglas St. George DOUGALL (see §353); * Windsor, Ont., 23 Apr. 1884; blueprinter for Ford Motor Co.; † London, Ont., 3 Aug. 1958; □ Windsor; x Amherstburg, Ont., 25 June 1913, Nora Edna DENEAU, * Amherstburg, 23 Feb. 1889, † Windsor, 22 Nov. 1965, □ Sandwich (now part of Windsor), Ont. (Assumption Cem.), da. of Antoine DENEAU and Virginia LAPAIN. +:

1. Ernest Joseph; * Amherstburg, 20 Mar. 1914; butcher; † Windsor, 17 Aug. 1965; □ Windsor (Heavenly Rest Cem.); x 1st, Windsor, 14 Nov. 1939, Marguerite LANGLOIS, * Windsor, 17 Aug. 1920, da. of Noah LANGLOIS and Dora TOURANGEAU; divorced; x 2d, 1 Mar. 1947, Viola Etta PITTMAN, * Windsor, 25 June 1919, da. of Albert PITTMAN and Florence GIBSON. + (1 by 1st wife; 2-3 by 2d wife) (all * Windsor):

   (1) Dolores Diane; * 13 Sept. 1940; att. U. of Michigan.

   (2) Judith Elaine; * 5 Dec. 1948.

   (3) Shelley Anne; * 7 Mar. 1954.

2. Virginia Frances; * Windsor, 5 Jan. 1917; † Windsor, 15 July 1917; □ Windsor.

3. Ronald Anthony; * Windsor, 30 Oct. 1919; store proprietor [1683 Adanac St., Windsor]; x Windsor, 1 Mar. 1952, Margaret Josephine BELL, * Windsor, 1 Oct. 1916, da. of Joseph Edward BELL and Margaret Ann DOWNEY.

4. Robert Douglas; * Windsor, 22 May 1926; in jewelry repair business [1025 Avon Pl., South Pasadena, Cal.]; x Windsor, 2 Apr. 1948, Betty Laura HOLMES, * Windsor, 13 Sept. 1926, da. of William HOLMES and Joanna Idella ION. + (all * Windsor):

   (1) Dale Douglas; * 26 Jan. 1953.

   (2) Wendy Elizabeth; * 8 Jan. 1956.

   (3) Susan Elaine; * 22 Oct. 1958.

5. James John; * Amherstburg, 8 Mar. 1929; † Amherstburg, 10 Mar. 1930; □ Amherstburg.

§364

Ernest Allan DOUGALL (see §353); * Windsor, Ont., 29 Nov. 1886; salesman; † Halifax, N.S., 20 Feb. 1959; □ Halifax; x Detroit, Mich., 29 Dec. 1917, Mary Barbara PHILLIPS, * Rochester, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1887, † Detroit, 21 Jan. 1970, □ Southfield, Mich. (Holy Sepulchre Cem.), da. of Patrick PHILLIPS and Louise Josephine SCHNEIDER. + (both * Detroit):

1. Mary Louise; * 9 Sept. 1921 (see §365).

2. Geraldine Anne; * 22 Dec. 1923 [243 Fairview Blvd., Windsor]; x Detroit, 29 Apr. 1950, Jack Gordon FULLER, * Windsor, 11 Dec. 1922, proprietor of Fuller Construction Co., son of Gordon Harold FULLER and Dorothy Ethel PHILLIPS. +:

   (1) John Gordon; * Detroit, 14 Nov. 1952.

   (2) Robert Phillips; * Windsor, 12 July 1955.

   (3) Barbara Anne; * Windsor, 13 July 1959.

§365

Mary Louise DOUGALL (see §364); * Detroit, Mich., 9 Sept. 1921 [8234 Hartwell, Detroit]; x Detroit, 1 Apr. 1944, Donald George PEMMITT, * Windsor, Ont., 2 June 1921, lieutenant in the Detroit Fire Department, son of George Witzard PEMMITT and Grace MILLER. + (both * Detroit):

1. Donna Jean; * 5 Oct. 1945 [9025 Burt Rd., Detroit]; x Dearborn, Mich., 8 Feb. 1964, David Gerard EXEL, * Dearborn, 15 July 1943, in engineering division of Ford Motor Co., son of Francis Anthony EXEL and Marie WITTERSHEIM. +:

   (1) Michael Francis; * Detroit, 15 Dec. 1964.

   (2) Shelly Ann; * Southfield, Mich., 20 Feb. 1968.

2. Carole Ann; * 31 Dec. 1949 [2613 Homeplace, Dearborn]; x Dearborn (St. Alphonsus' Ch.), Edward Alan ETCHEN, * Detroit, 27 May 1947, insurance agent, son of Frederick Louis ETCHEN and Mary Magdalene KRAMP. + (both * Southfield):

   (1) Andrew Frederick; * 11 Dec. 1968. (2) Jeremy Donald; * 11 June 1972.

§366

Dougall Anthony KITTERMASTER (see §333); * Windsor, Ont., 19 June 1894; att. Royal Military College (grad.); Capt., Canadian Army (World War I); insurance broker at Chicago, Ill.; later real estate agent at Oakville, Ont. [Apt. 7, 40 Cox Dr., Oakville]; x 1st, Highland Park, Ill., 2 Sept. 1922, Margaret Kennedy BUNNELL, * Chicago, 13 July 1897, † Highland Park, 15 Apr. 1941, □ Brantford, Ont., da. of John Alexander BUNNELL and Kate Capron BAIRD; x 2d, Evanston, Ill., 20 May 1946, Gertrude (Wait) HUNT, * Anderson, Ind., 16 July 1900, widow of Lester M.

HUNT; divorced, Miami, Fla., 23 Feb. 1950. + (by 1st wife) (both * Evanston):

1. Ann; * 8 Mar. 1924; att. Wells College [124 9th Line, Oakville]; x Moose Jaw, Sask., 23 June 1943, her father's second cousin (see Appendix I), Harold William Walpole BUCKE, * Niagara Falls, Ont., 4 Feb. 1919, att. U. of Toronto and U. of Western Ontario (B.B.A.), Flight Lt., R.C.A.F. (World War II), agent for Stanley Business Forms, son of Harold Langmuir BUCKE and Helen Louise DAMPIER. +:

   (1) William Anthony; * Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont., 19 May 1946; att. Simon Fraser U.; † unm. (automobile accident), Vancouver, B.C., 17 Sept. 1967; □ Niagara-on-the-Lake (St. Mark's Cem.).

   (2) Margaret Ann; * London, Ont., 17 Nov. 1949.

2. John Anthony; * 31 Mar. 1927; att. U. of Illinois (B.S.); served in U.S.N. (World War II); architect; project manager for Perkins and Will at Chicago, Ill. [563 Ivy Court, Lake Forest, Ill.]; x 1st, Chicago, 4 Nov. 1950, Joan Avon NICHOLSON, * Chicago, 21 Apr. 1929, att. U. of Illinois and Lake Forest College, da. of Frederick Max NICHOLSON, M.D., and Louise Sophia ANDERSON; divorced, May 1969; x 2d, 3 June 1969, Carol Jean (Wright) DAVIS, * Orange, N.J., 8 Jan. 1931, da. of Frank Cort WRIGHT and Helen Isabel FISHER. + (by 1st wife) (all * Highland Park):

   (1) Kari; * 1 Feb. 1955.

   (2) John Anthony, Jr.; * 18 Mar. 1957.

   (3) Kristin; * 21 Apr. 1963.

§367

Marion DOUGALL (see §2); * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 10 July 1764; x Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 11 or 12 Nov. 1786, William McALISTER or MACALISTER, weaver and manufacturer at Paisley. + (all * Paisley):

1. John; * 2 Oct. 1787; x Paisley, 8 Oct. 1822, Elisabeth TODD. + (all * Paisley):

   (1) William; * 26 Sept. 1823; ++?

   (2) James; * 20 Dec. 1824; ++?

   (3) Mary; * 16 Sept. 1826; ++?

   (4) Marion Dougall; * 22 Jan. 1828; ++?

   (5) John; * 14 Apr. 1830; † young.

   (6) John; * 5 Oct. 1831; ++?

   (7) Elizabeth; * 20 Feb. 1833; ++?

   (8) Janet; * 18 Mar. 1835; ++?

2. Mary; * 16 Apr. 1789; ++?

3. James; * 17 May 1791; x Paisley, 15 Aug. 1813, Elisabeth SHAW. + (both * Paisley):

   (1) James; * 14 Oct. 1814; ++?

   (2) Elisabeth; * 15 Jan. 1820; ++?

4. William; * 2 Mar. 1794; ++?

5. Dougald; * 23 July 1796; ++?

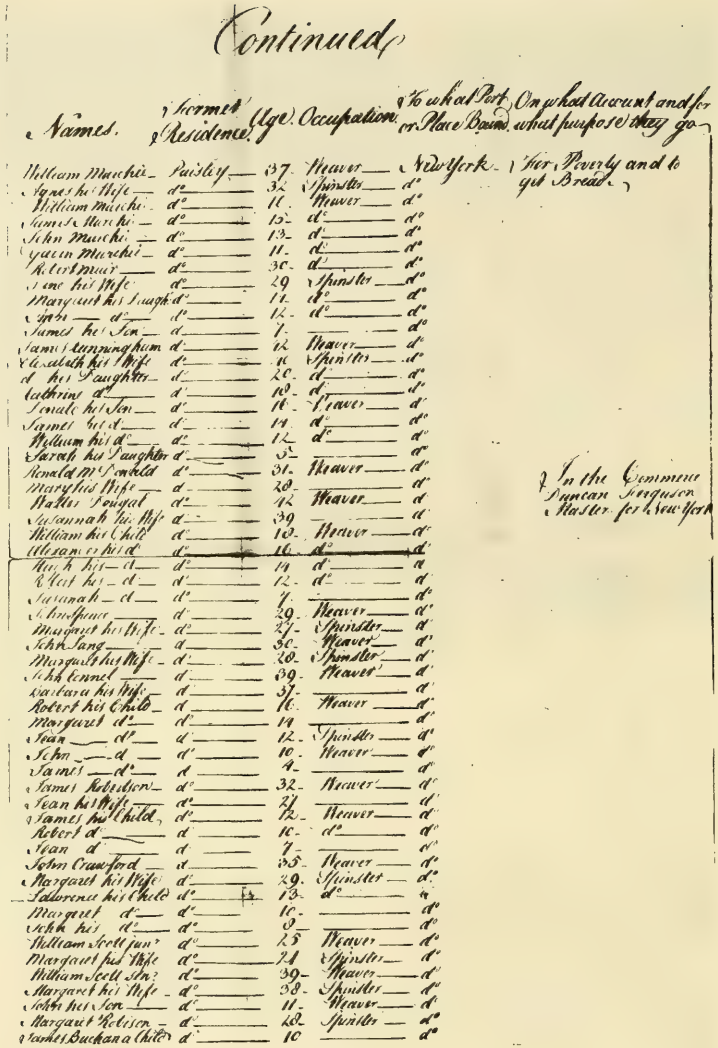
6. Andrew; * 3 July 1797; ++?

7. Agnes; * 29 Nov. 1799; ++?

8. Marion; * 27 Sept. 1802; ++?

9. Margaret; * 10 May 1805; † young.

10. [Another] Margaret; * 23 Mar. 1807; ++?



Continued

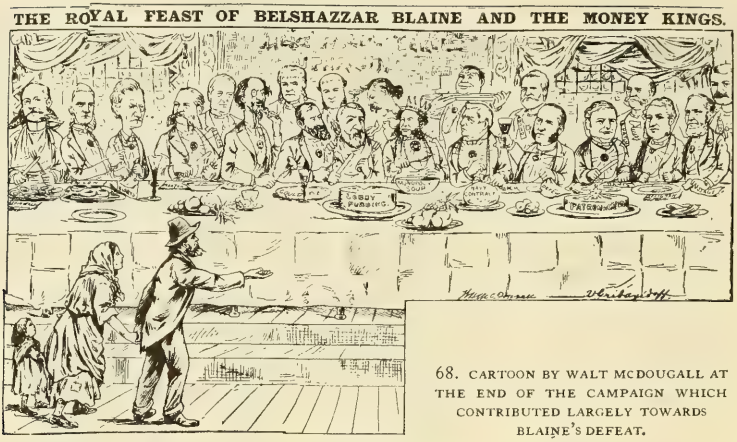
Names.	Former Residence.	Age.	Occupation.	To what Port or Place Bound.	On what Account and for what purpose they go.
William Murchie	Paisley	37	Weaver	New York	For Poverty and to get Bread
Agnes his Wife	do	32	Spinster	do	
William Murchie	do	11	Weaver	do	
James Murchie	do	15	do	do	
John Murchie	do	13	do	do	
Gavin Murchie	do	11	do	do	
Robert Muir	do	36	do	do	
Anne his Wife	do	29	Spinster	do	
Margaret his Daught	do	11	do	do	
[illegible]	do	do	do	do	
James his Son	do	7	do	do	
James Cunningham	do	12	Weaver	do	
Elizabeth his Wife	do	40	Spinster	do	
& her Daughter	do	20	do	do	
Catherine do	do	10	do	do	
Donald his Son	do	16	Weaver	do	
James his do	do	14	do	do	
William his do	do	12	do	do	
Sarah his Daughter	do	5		do	
Ronald McDonald	do	31	Weaver	do	
Marys his Wife	do	28		do	In the Commerce Duncan Ferguson Master for New York
Walter Dougal	do	42	Weaver	do	
Susannah his Wife	do	39		do	
William his Child	do	10	Weaver	do	
Allexander his do	do	6	do	do	
Hugh his do	do	14	do	do	
Robt his do	do	12	do	do	
Susanah do	do	7		do	
John Spence	do	29	Weaver	do	
Margaret his Wife	do	27	Spinster	do	
John Sang	do	30	Weaver	do	
Margaret his Wife	do	28	Spinster	do	
John Fennel	do	39	Weaver	do	
Barbara his Wife	do	37		do	
Robert his Child	do	16	Weaver	do	
Margaret do	do	14		do	
Jean do	do	12	Spinster	do	
John do	do	10	Weaver	do	
James do	do	4		do	
James Robertson	do	32	Weaver	do	
Jean his Wife	do	31		do	
James his Child	do	12	Weaver	do	
Robert do	do	10	do	do	
Jean do	do	7		do	
John Crawford	do	35	Weaver	do	
Margaret his Wife	do	29	Spinster	do	
Allexander his Child	do	13	do	do	
Margaret do	do	10		do	
John his do	do	8		do	
William Scott jun	do	25	Weaver	do	
Margaret his Wife	do	24	Spinster	do	
William Scott Sen	do	39	Weaver	do	
Margaret his Wife	do	38	Spinster	do	
John his Son	do	11	Weaver	do	
Margaret Robison	do	42	Spinster	do	
Rachel Buchanan Child	do	10		do	

PAGE FROM THE PASSENGER LIST FOR THE SHIP "COMMERCE" SAILING FROM GREENOCK TO NEW YORK IN THE WEEK OF 3 FEBRUARY 1774. (Courtesy of the British Public Record Office (file T.47/12) by permission of the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, who holds the Crown-copyright.) See page 183. The names of James and Walter Dougal (the son) appear on another page of the passenger list, not reproduced. John Dougal's name does not appear on the list, but his emigration to New York is established by the letter printed in Appendix D.

Walter DOUGAL or DOUGALL or DOWGALD (see §1); * in Scotland, [1732]; emigrated to New York, N.Y., with his 2d wife and 8 children, sailing in Feb. 1774 from Greenock in the Commerce; weaver; † (probably at New York) Jan. 1805; x 1st, Agnes CAMPBELL, * [1727], † 20 Dec. 1759 (age 32); x 2d, probably in 1760, Susan (or Susanna(h)) MOOR, * in Scotland, [1735], † Newark, N.J., 16 Jan. 1826 (age 91). + (1-5 by 1st wife; 6-12 by 2d wife):

1. James; * in Scotland, [1755]; emigrated to New York with his father; ++?
2. Walter, Jr.; * in Scotland, [1757]; emigrated to New York with his father; ++?
3. Agnes; * in Scotland, [1758]; □ Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland (High Chyd.), 21 Oct. 1761 (age 3).
4. John; * (twin) Glasgow, 14 Sept. 1759; □ Glasgow (High Chyd.), 10 May 1760.
5. Chris[tian?]; * (twin) Glasgow, 14 Sept. 1759; presumably † before 1774.
6. Robert; * Barony Parish (now part of Glasgow), Lanarkshire, 1 July 1761; emigrated to New York with his parents in 1774; † New York, 19 Jan. 1799; x Mary HORSEMAN. + (all * New York):
   (1) Robert; * 29 Oct. 1784 (see §369).
   (2) Nicholas; * 1 June 1787; ++? (Possibly the Nicholas McDUGAL who x Essex Co., N.J., 14 Feb. 1813, Margaret ACKERMAN.)
   (3) Susannah; * 31 Dec. 1789; ++?
7. [Another] John; * in Scotland; emigrated to New York with his parents in 1774; liv. 1805; x Abigail SKIDMORE, † New York (yellow fever epidemic), 1795. + (both * New York):
   (1) Walter; * 20 Feb. 1785; † New York (yellow fever epidemic), 1795.
   (2) Samuel; * 6 Nov. 1786; † New York (yellow fever epidemic), 1795.
8. William; * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 11 Oct. 1765 (see §450).
9. Susannah; * in Scotland, [1767]; emigrated to New York with her parents in 1774; ++?
10. Alexander DOUGALL, later McDOUGALL; * Paisley, 28 Nov. 1767; emigrated to New York with his parents in 1774; x Eunice LOCKWOOD. + (all * New York):
    (1) Susannah; * 20 Nov. 1791; ++?
    (2) Alexander; * 1 June 1793; ++? (Possibly the Alexander McDOUGAL who x New York (Trinity Ch.), 22 Dec. 1821, Mary Ann LOCKMAN or LOCKWOOD.)
    (3) James Lockwood; * [Dec. 1795]; x New York, 30 July 1796 (age 0/7/-).
    (4) [Another] James; * 23 Feb. 1797; ++?
    (5) George Debble; * 28 Aug. 1798; ++?
    (6) Eunice; * 21 Nov. 1800; ++?
11. Hugh; * Paisley, 22 Dec. 1770 (see §628).
12. Elizabeth; * New York, 13 Aug. 1776; ++?

[Notes: The † of Walter Dougal's 1st wife is given in the John Dougall Bible Record (see Appendix A), where she is identified as John's sister-in-law. Since John (see §2) x Mary CAMPBELL, and Agnes' death is mentioned in a list of his Campbell relatives, it is possible that Agnes was a "double" sister-in-law, i.e., both Walter's wife and Mary's sister. -- The surname of Walter's 2d wife is given as MOOR in all the sources cited except the record of * of Hugh DOUGALL, where it is given as MUIR. -- The dates of birth given for James, Walter, Jr., and Susannah (the children) and for Walter, Sr., and Susan (the mother) are from the Commerce passenger list (see p. 182). Note that the ages in the passenger list for some of the other children do not agree with the dates of * found in



68. CARTOON BY WALT MCDOUGALL AT THE END OF THE CAMPAIGN WHICH CONTRIBUTED LARGELY TOWARDS BLAINE'S DEFEAT.

by Jay Gould) had kept an army of Irish Catholics in line. On the evening of that fatal day Blaine attended a dinner at Delmonico's as the guest of Gould and other New York financiers. The next morning on the front page of the *New York World* appeared the famous *Royal Feast of Belshazzar* cartoon (No. 68) by a youngster named Walt McDougall. Blaine is centered at a table of honor, flanked by Gould and Vanderbilt. Others at the table and behind it are well-known leaders in industrial finance at the time. Whitelaw Reid hovers obsequiously near the guest of honor. Behind the table is the "writing on the wall," *Mene Mene Tekel Upharsin.* In the left foreground a laborer and his family beg for crumbs. McDougall had the assistance of Valerian Gribayédoff in drawing the many faces. Gribayédoff was a Russian soldier of fortune who had settled in New York. He had a clever knack at portraiture and was in some demand as an illustrator.

The cartoon, crude as it was, created a sensation. It was greatly enlarged and posted upon thousands of billboards; and it, the Delmonico dinner, and the Rum, Romanism, and Rebellion speech accounted for Blaine's loss of New York (and consequently the presidency) by a little more than eleven hundred votes. So

FAMILY OCCUPATIONS: CARTOONIST. Page from A HISTORY OF AMERICAN GRAPHIC HUMOR (1865-1938), by William Murrell, with a cartoon by Walt McDougall (see page 334) which appeared in the NEW YORK WORLD on 30 October 1884, immediately before the Presidential election of that year. (Courtesy of the Whitney Museum of American Art, which holds the copyright for the Murrell book.) Blaine's loss of the New York electoral votes resulted in the election as President of the United States of a distant cousin of Robert Lutton Cleveland, whose first wife had been the cartoonist's second cousin, Amanda Farber McDougall (see page 185). See Appendix J for a chart showing President Grover Cleveland's relationship to Robert Lutton Cleveland and Walt McDougall's relationship to Amanda (McDougall) Cleveland.

baptismal records. John is not mentioned in the passenger list, but it is known from Appendix D that he emigrated to New York also. -- See Appendix D concerning James, Walter, Jr., Robert, and John (the letter printed there gives the date of Robert's † as 1797 and states that he was survived by 4 +). -- Alexander DOUGAL(L) apparently assumed the surname McDOUGALL between 11 Nov. 1798 (when his son George was baptized as the son of Alexander DOUGAL) and 16 Feb. 1801 (when his da. Eunice was baptized as the da. of Alexander McDOUGALL). See Appendix D.]

§369

Robert DOUGAL, later McDOUGALL (see §368); * New York, N.Y., 29 Oct. 1784; wheelwright and carriagemaker; † Mendham, N.J., 6 or 7 Mar. 1854; x Morris Co., N.J., 7 Dec. 1803, Jemima REEVE, * in N.J., 24 Mar. 1786, † Newark, N.J., 19 Aug. 1871. + (all * in N.J.):

1. George Hopwood; * Schooley's Mountain, N.J., 23 Feb. 1807 (see §370).
2. Marcyann; * 12 Apr. 1808; † about Apr. 1896 (age 88); x 25 Dec. 1827, Felix JOBS or JOBES. ++?
3. Meriba Bird; * 7 Feb. 1810; † 27 Apr. 1881; x 22 Aug. 1828, Artemus TERRY, * in N.Y., [1807], shoemaker. + (both * in N.J.):

   (1) Sarah Elizabeth; * [1842]; ++? (2) William W.; * [1845]; ++?
4. Susannah; * 7 Oct. 1811 (see §391).
5. Charlotte; * 19 June 1815; † 6 Apr. 1822.
6. Stephen Reeve; * 6 Aug. 1817; † 29 Sept. 1828 (last digit of year of † unclear).
7. Elizabeth Reeve; * 7 Aug. 1819; † Newark, 13 June 1896; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x 18 Apr. 1858, as his 2d wife, Zadoc TICHENOR, * [17 Aug. 1798], shoemaker, † Newark, 13 Apr. 1871 (age 72/7/27). (Apparently no +; at least, none is mentioned in either the 1860 or 1870 Census.)
8. Amanda Farber; * near Mendham, 31 Aug. 1821; † Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), N.J., 6 Feb. 1854; x Mendham, 1 Jan. 1846, Robert Lutton CLEVELAND, * Elizabethtown, 17 Aug. 1824, confectionary and toy store owner, † 7 Jan. 1900, son of Benjamin Norton CLEVELAND and Elizabeth GIBBS. + (all * Elizabethtown):

   (1) Lucretia Farber; * 31 May 1847 (see §392).

   (2) Phebe Ann; * 12 Apr. 1849 (see §404).

   (3) Albert Walker; * 1 Jan. 1851 (see §420).
9. Ann Emmons; * 1 Apr. 1825; † 20 Aug. 1885; x 26 Nov. 1848, Joseph T. DAY, * [12 July 1825], † Newark, 23 Jan. 1889 (age 63/6/11), □ Hillside, N.J. (Evergreen Cem.), son of David DAY and Sarah --. (Apparently no +; at least, none is mentioned in either the 1850 or 1860 Census.)
10. Robert; * Mendham, 23 June 1827; wheelwright; † Mendham, 22 Nov. 1862; x 30 Apr. 1851, Ann Elizabeth HAND, * in N.J., 20 Jan. 1829, † Irvington, N.J., 15 Jan. 1903, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), da. of Ezra HAND and Mary SAYRE. +:

    (1) Joanna Hand; * Mendham, 30 Mar. 1852 (see §424).

    (2) Amanda Cleveland; * Mendham, 22 Dec. 1853 (see §435).

    (3) Joseph D.; * Mendham, 18 or 22 Jan. 1856; † Mendham, 19 Nov. 1862.

    (4) Ezra Hand; * Mendham, 22 Oct. 1857 (see §441).

    (5) Emma H.; * in N.J., 28 Feb. 1860; spelled her surname MacDOUGAL; † unm. in Fla., 4 Nov. 1934.

    (6) Robbie Etta; * (posthumously) 11 Dec. 1862; † 19 Oct. 1897; x Boonton, N.J., 14 Oct. 1882, Frank CULVERT, * Montville, N.J., 6 Dec. 1860, armature winder, † Newark, 14 July 1941, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), son of Barnett CULVERT and Catherine HUSK. No +.

[Notes: Elizabeth (McDougall) TICHENOR had at least one stepchild (son of her husband by his 1st wife: Frederick TICHENOR. -- Robert Lutton CLEVELAND x 2d, Elizabethtown, 14 Dec. 1854, Christina CHRISTOPHER, * in Prussia, June 1829, † about 1905, da. of John CHRISTOPHER and Maria --, and by her had further + (all * Elizabethtown): Mary Elizabeth CLEVELAND, * 23 Dec. 1855; Christine Amanda, * 4 Oct. 1860, † Elizabethtown, 7 Mar. 1863; Robert Benjamin, * 7 July 1864, † Elizabeth, N.J., 9 Sept. 1946, x Harriet W. WELCH, * Rhinbeck, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1866, † Middletown Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., 17 June 1947, da. of James WELCH and Phoebe M. TURBUSH; George Washington, * 4 July 1866, x Perth Amboy, N.J., 17 June 1891, Martha Barton PICKARD, * Boston, Mass., 1 Oct. 1867. -- Joseph T. DAY x 2d, 1885-7, Mary Alexena --. -- Frank CULVERT x 2d, Jennie E. KROCK, by whom he had a son William CULVERT.]

§370

George Hopwood McDOUGALL (see §369); * Schooley's Mountain, N.J., 23 Feb. 1807; Pvt., N.J. Volunteers (Civil War); farmer; † Newark, N.J., 29 Oct. 1872; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Chester, N.J., 18 Dec. 1828, Catharine VOORHEES, * Chester, [Oct. 1808], † Newark, 3 Apr. 1892 (age 83/6/-), □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), da. of Aaron VOORHEES and Hannah MORRIS. +:

1. Mary Ann; * [1830]; † unm., Mendham, N.J. (recorded 2 Apr.) 1849 (age 19).
2. Stephen Charles; * [1831]; † 24 Dec. 1841 (age 10); □ Mendham (Hill Top Cem., Old Yard).
3. Sarah Elizabeth; * in N.J., [June 1835] (see §371).
4. George W.; * in N.J., [28 Jan. 1837]; † Newark, 22 July 1876 (age 39/5/24); □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Emma NOWE (?). +:
   (1) George Hopewood; * [Mar. 1864]; brush maker; liv. 1886 at Jersey City, N.J.; x Jersey City, 1886, Edith Frances KATEN, * [June 1868], da. of Garrett KATEN and Eliza ACKINSON. ++?
5. Catherine A.; * in N.J., [1840]; tailoress; † Newark, 20 July 1896 (age 59); □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Calvin William WITHY, * in Pa., [1838], cigar maker. +:
   (1) William H.; * in N.J., [1870]; † Apr. 1891 (age 21); □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).
6. Albert Backes; * in N.J., [31 Oct. 1841] (see §377).
7. Aaron Voorhees; * Mendham, Sept. 1842; farm hand; † Mendham, 14 Apr. 1919; □ Mendham (Hilltop Cem.); x Mendham, 13 Aug. 1874, Sarah Eliza DeGROOT, * Mendham, [1855], † Mendham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 24 Mar. 1876 (age 21), da. of James DeGROOT and Mary Ann --. +:
   (1) Benjamin Boylan; * Mendham, 17 Mar. 1876; spelled his surname MacDOUGALL; clerk for Hoffman-La Roche Co.; † Mendham, 27 Aug. 1948; □ Mendham; x Mendham, 22 Mar. 1899, Anna Alma SUTTON, * Mendham, 14 Aug. 1877, † Morris Twp., Morris Co., 28 Oct. 1968, □ Mendham, da. of Daniel H. SUTTON and Catharine KAGGAN. No +.

§371

Sarah Elizabeth McDOUGALL (see §370); * in N.J., [June 1835]; † Newark, N.J., 11 Dec. 1909 (age 74/6/-); □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Aug. 1853, William H. HAYNES, * [1833], Pvt., N.J. Volunteers (Civil War), harness maker, † Newark, 11 May 1876, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.). +:

1. Charles H.; * 20 May 1854; x --; ++?
2. Josephine; * 11 Dec. 1856; probably † young.
3. Clara E.; * 28 Dec. 1859; probably † young.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of New Jersey, County of Essex, ss:

In the matter of Wm H Haynes

Wid No 357213 Pri Co B 26 Regt N J Inft

ON THIS 21st day of Nov A. D. 1887, personally appeared before me Clerk of Essex County in and for the aforesaid County duly authorized to administer oaths, Sarah E Haynes aged 53 years, a resident of Newark in the County of Essex and State of New Jersey whose Post Office address is No 130 Mechanic St

~~aged years, a resident of~~

~~in the County of and State of~~

~~whose Post Office address is~~

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

[NOTE—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

I Sarah E Haynes do mort Solemnly Swear that I was never Married before I married William H Haynes and that I have never remarried since his death. The Rev Joseph H Skinnard that Performed our Marriage Ceremony is dead also the Witness to our Marriage Mr Frank Illa is dead

Private Record of the Birth of our Children

Charles H Haynes	Born May	20th	1854
Josephine Haynes	Born Dec	11	1856
Clara E Haynes	Born Dec	28	1859
Sarah L Haynes	Born March	11	1863
Ida V Haynes	Born July	12	1866
William H Haynes	Born June	7	1870

Children were never Baptized only one

Commissioned Officer Captain Marcus Sayers is dead

First Sergeant Charles Halsey is dead

First Physician Dr Sanford of Newark is dead Second Physician Dr Stutler and Dr Necomb of Philadelphia are both dead then Dr Taylor and Dr Ward of Newark are both dead only Dr Geddicke living that attended My Husband William H Haynes

~~[illegible] that [illegible] not concerned in the prosecution~~

[illegible] Derhune

If Affiants sign by mark, two persons who can write sign here.

Sarah E Haynes

(Signature of Affiants.)

AFFIDAVIT BY SARAH ELIZABETH (McDOUGALL) HAYNES (see page 186), from the Civil War pension file of her husband, William H. Haynes. (Courtesy of the National Archives.)

4. Sarah Lavinia; * in N.J., 11 Mar. 1863 (see §372).

5. Ida Virginia; * 12 July 1866; x Newark, 29 Mar. 1885, William CASTERLINE, * [1862], expressman, son of Frank A. J. CASTERLINE and Anna OSBORNE. ++ (included a child who † Apr. 1887 and was □ Newark, Fairmount Cem.).

6. William; * 7 June 1870; ++?

§372

Sarah Lavinia HAYNES (see §371); * in N.J., 11 Mar. 1863; † Belleville, N.J., 20 July 1940; □ Newark, N.J. (Fairmount Cem.); x 1st, George Coofman DeVOE, * [23 Nov. 1861], trunkmaker, † Newark, 13 Jan. 1902 (age 42/1/20), □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), son of Alex DeVOE and Louisa M. HOWARD; x 2d, Kearny, N.J., 22 Mar. 1903, as his 2d wife, Sherwood B. McGOWAN, * [June 1864], mason, son of Winfield Scott McGOWAN and Martha BURT. + (by 1st husband):

1. Sadie; * [1879]; † Mar. 1880 (age 0/4/-); □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

2. Selina Adelaide; * Newark, 22 Mar. 1881; liv. 1940 at Belleville; x Newark, 16 Feb. 1898, Thomas J. FLOROS, later FLORES, * in Greece, [1875], leather worker, son of John FLOROS and Georgia VASIL. +:

   (1) James T.; * Newark, [1901]; † in N.Y., 9 Sept. 1969; x Newark, 1919, Esther I. WHEAT, * Newark, [1902], da. of David H. WHEAT and Sarah ALDER. + (all * Newark):

      [1] Thomas Henry; * 12 Dec. 1919; ++?

      [2] James Albert; * 25 Dec. 1921; † Newark, 12 Jan. 1922.

      [3] Robert Leonard; * 29 Sept. 1923; † Irvington, N.J., 13 Apr. 1938.

      [4] Jean Esther; * 11 Jan. 1925; ++?

   (2) George Thomas; * 12 Dec. 1904; † Newark, 16 July 1905; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

   (3) Clifford [Herbertville, N.J.].

3. Charles C.; * Newark, 26 Sept. 1883; † Newark, 16 Nov. 1884; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

4. Albert Vorhees; * Newark, 21 Aug. 1885 (see §373).

§373

Albert Vorhees DeVOE (see §372); * Newark, N.J., 21 Aug. 1885; carpenter; † Irvington, N.J., 21 Jan. 1972; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1910, Louise Adele BENDER, * Alliance, O., 25 Dec. 1887, † Irvington, 13 Dec. 1970, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), da. of Michael BENDER or BINDER and Louise Ann LACKNEY. + (all * Newark):

1. Albert Sherwood; * 29 Dec. 1912 (see §374).

2. Arthur Henry; * 11 Nov. 1915 (see §375).

3. Lavenia Adelaide; * 26 Dec. 1917 (see §376).

4. Louise Ruth; * 9 Jan. 1921; † Newark, 12 May 1922; □ Newark (Woodland Cem.).

5. Winifred Pearl; * 11 Mar. 1922; † East Orange, N.J., 8 Sept. 1937; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

6. Kenneth Charles; * 10 May 1925 [Bearfort Rd., West Milford, N.J.]; x Lorraine LARSEN, * 6 May 1925. ++.

7. Russell; * 1927; † at birth.

8. Gilbert; * and † Newark, 7 Sept. 1929; □ Union, N.J. (Hollywood Cem.).

9. Geraldine Violet; * 14 Jan. 1931 [224 Bellingham Dr., Barrington, Ill.]; x Newark (Roseville Presb. Ch.), George Leon BENDER, Jr., * East Orange, 22

Sept. 1930, Airman 1st Class, U.S.N. (1949-50), vice president for mutual fund sales of Allstate Insurance Co., son of George Leon BENDER and Gertrude SAMENFELD. +:

(1) Gerri-Lynn; * Newark, 2 Nov. 1954; att. Harper Jr. College.

(2) Gayle Ann; * Newark, 15 Oct. 1956.

(3) Gwen Louise; * Newark, 25 June 1959.

(4) George Leon, III; * Summit, N.J., 22 May 1963.

§374

Albert Sherwood DeVOE (see §373); * Newark, N.J., 29 Dec. 1912; agent for Prudential Insurance Co. [3219 Keniston Lane, Jacksonville, Fla.]; x Newark, 18 Oct. 1941, Eileen Margarett BRETT, * Newark, 18 Aug. 1921, da. of Thomas BRETT and Rose COSTELLO. +:

1. Albert Sherwood, Jr.; * Newark, 27 July 1942; works for Offshore Navigation Co. [New Orleans, La.].

2. Dawn Valerie; * East Orange, N.J., 28 Feb. 1945; att. Jacksonville U. (B.A.); serving as 1st Lt., U.S.A.F. [Box 455, Substation A, Goose Bay, Labrador]; x McGuire Air Force Base, N.J., 4 Dec. 1971, Mark Bruce RODDY, * Paterson, N.J., 16 Oct. 1948, att. St. Michael's College (B.A.), also serving as 1st Lt., U.S.A.F., son of Paul Joseph RODDY and Sarah Lee WEEPLE.

3. Eileen Rose; * East Orange, 7 Apr. 1946; process server for Western Electric [8112 Valley Rd., Omaha, Nebr.]; x Jacksonville (Resurrection Ch.), 30 Oct. 1965, George Eugene STOCK, * Auburn, Nebr., 18 Feb. 1942, served in U.S.N. (1960-4), tester for Western Electric, son of Benje William STOCK and Genevieve Mary BOSSUNG.

4. Brett Thomas; * East Orange, 28 Dec. 1947; Sgt., U.S.A.F. (1966-70); works for Bell Telephone [5714 Fort Caroline Rd., Jacksonville]; x Cebu City, Cebu, Philippines, 20 Dec. 1969, Remedios SAAVEDRA BASCON, * Cebu City, 21 Dec. 1943, da. of Eusebio BASCON and Valentina SAAVEDRA. + (both * Jacksonville):

   (1) Valentina Maria; * 1 July 1971. (2) Anthony Thomas; * 12 June 1972.

5. Dennis Gary; * East Orange, 1 Oct. 1951; att. North Florida College.

6. Lois Noreen; * East Orange, 26 Jan. 1953.

7. Kevin Joseph; * Jacksonville, 31 Jan. 1956.

8. Judith Marie; * Jacksonville, 17 Dec. 1957.

9. Terri Noel; * Jacksonville, 28 Nov. 1959.

§375

Arthur Henry DeVOE (see §373); * Newark, N.J., 11 Nov. 1915; Chief Petty Officer, U.S.N. (World War II); building, planning and zoning official for the city of Melbourne, Fla. [515 W. Harvey Ogden Dr., Melbourne]; x 1st, Shrewsbury, N.J., 8 Sept. 1935, Virginia Agnes WARTA, * Northampton, Mass., 25 Jan. 1916, da. of John WARTA and Victoria SHALLBRACK; divorced, 1953; x 2d, Netcong, N.J., 21 Aug. 1956, Olive Margaret (Stevens) SMITH, * Dover, N.J., 3 Sept. 1906, widow of Marvin SMITH, and da. of Walter STEVENS and Irene NICHOLS. + (by 1st wife):

1. Jacklyn Marie; * Newark, 30 July 1936 [106 Clermont Ave., Irvington, N.J.]; x Newark (civil), 30 Jan. 1954, James Elsworth REED, * Newark, 7 Feb. 1935, driver for Newark Newsdealers Supply, son of Edmund REED and Agnes McCLOSKEY. +:

   (1) James Arthur; * Newark, 25 Jan. 1957.

   (2) Gerald Francis; * Newark, 31 July 1960.

(3) Jennifer Lynn; * Newark, 13 Sept. 1963.

(4) Jolie Ann; * (twin) Livingston, N.J., 28 Feb. 1966.

(5) Julie Ann; * (twin) Livingston, 28 Feb. 1966.

[Note: Virginia Agnes (Warta) DeVOE x 2d, 1953, Stanley PUDER.]

§376

Lavenia Adelaide DeVOE (see §373); * Newark, N.J., 26 Dec. 1917; senior library assistant at Irvington Free Public Library [47 Wagner Pl., Irvington, N.J.]; x Irvington, 31 July 1939, William Robert WILKINSON, Jr., * Newark, 3 Mar. 1916, captain in the Irvington fire department, son of William Robert WILKINSON and Helen NOLAN. + (both * Newark):

1. Louise Alice; * 22 July 1942; att. Fairleigh Dickinson U. (B.A.) [609 Jeffrey Lane, Union, N.J.]; x Irvington (Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle), 31 Aug. 1963, Joseph Henry PORTER, III, * Providence, R.I., 7 Oct. 1941, att. U. of Rhode Island (B.S.) and Seton Hall U. (M.B.A.), 1st Lt., U.S. Army (1963-9), administrative manager, son of Joseph Henry PORTER, Jr., and Margaret Mary MORRIS. + (both * Summit, N.J.):

   (1) Michael Nolan; * 3 July 1969. (2) Robert Joseph; * 18 Dec. 1970.

2. Lorraine Adele; * 18 Oct. 1945; att. Fairleigh Dickinson U. (B.A.) [42 Tunesbrook Dr., Bricktown, N.J.]; x Irvington (Second Reformed Ch.), 25 June 1966, William Robert GAZELL, * Newark, 12 Aug. 1944, att. Fairleigh Dickinson U. (B.S.), president of Community Service Stations, son of William Lawrence GAZELL and Charlotte BRUM. +:

   (1) Laurie Ann; * Summit, 19 Apr. 1967.

§377

Albert Backes McDOUGALL (see §370); * in N.J., [31 Oct. 1841]; hatter; later undertaker; † Bloomfield, N.J., 16 June 1901 (age 59/7/16); □ Newark, N.J. (Fairmount Cem.); x Newark (Franklin St. Meth. Parsonage), 14 Sept. 1865, Sarah Elizabeth STAGER, * Newark, [May 1841], nurse, † Newark, 7 Feb. 1920 (age 79), □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), da. of Henry STAGER and Mary MANDEVILLE. +:

1. Charles Steven; * Mendham, N.J., 27 Nov. 1869; served in Spanish-American War; printer for Jersey City Printing Co.; † Newark, 24 Jan. 1942; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x 1st, Newark, 1892, Nellie Mae HEATON, * Newark, [2 July 1871], † Newark, 24 Jan. 1908 (age 36/6/22), □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), da. of Erastus M. HEATON and Sarah DICKSON; x 2d, Newark (home), 27 Jan. 1909, Jennie V. COLE, * Newark, 17 Feb. 1876, † Newark, 7 Feb. 1952, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), da. of Morgan A. COLE and Laura E. BLYTHING. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Clara May; * Bloomfield, N.J., 17 Nov. 1892; † unm., Bridgeport, Conn., 29 Apr. 1909; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

   (2) Edna Susan; * Newark, 3 June 1901 (see §378).

2. Albert Edward; * Newark, 29 Dec. 1872; waiter; † Newark, 29 June 1930; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Newark, 30 June 1897, Bertha May STAGER, * [1877], da. of William Henry STAGER and Susan WINTERS. No +.

3. Edward Allen McDOUGALL, later MacDOUGALL; * Bloomfield, 9 July 1874; tinsmith; † Soho, N.J., 24 Feb. 1913; □ Bloomfield (Glendale Cem.); x Newark, 1896, Caroline KOEBER, * Bloomfield, 19 July 1878, † Newark, 19 July 1921, □ Bloomfield (Glendale Cem.), da. of John KOEBER and Caroline KIENZLE. +:

   (1) Edward Raymond; * Bloomfield, 29 May 1897 (see §379).

   (2) Sarah Elizabeth; * 29 Nov. 1899; † 16 Feb. 1904.

   (3) Margaret Frances; * Paterson, N.J., 23 June 1902; † unm., Belleville,

N.J., 4 June 1919.

(4) Caroline; * Bloomfield, 18 Dec. 1904 (see §381).

(5) Lena May; * Paterson, 11 Mar. 1907 (see §382).

(6) Jessie Elizabeth; * Newark, 5 Dec. 1909; † Belleville, 12 June 1912.

(7) Josephine Elsie; * Newark, 30 Aug. 1912 (see §383).

4. Catherine; * [27 Mar. 1877]; † Newark, 4 Apr. 1877 (age 0/0/8); □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

5. Robert Herman; * Newark, 6 Feb. 1879 (see §384).

6. Henry Voorhees; * Newark, 27 Feb. 1881 (see §385).

7. Sarah Elizabeth; * Newark, 9 Dec. 1882; † before Jan. 1885.

8. William W.; * Newark, 2 Jan. 1885; † Newark, 19 Mar. 1886; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

[Note: The * certificate for the son * 1885 to Albert B. McDougall shows him as the 9th but 6th surviving +. The + missing in the list above may be Mary K. McDOUGALL, da. of Albert and Sarah, * Morrison Twp., Hudson Co., N.J., 12 Sept. 1876; if so, she † before Dec. 1882, as Sarah Elizabeth is shown as the 8th but 6th surviving +.]

§378

Edna Susan McDOUGALL (see §377); * Newark, N.J., 3 June 1901 [Apt. 10M, 81 Union Ave., Irvington, N.J.]; x Newark (First Presb. Ch.), 29 June 1921, Henry Charles BAADE, Jr., * Newark, 21 Sept. 1897, lithographer, † Jersey City, N.J., 8 Aug. 1967, □ Kenworth, N.J. (Greenland Cem.), son of Henry Charles BAADE and Henrietta HAAS. +:

1. Carolyn Janette; * Newark, 2 Jan. 1924 [644 Raff Rd., Virginia Beach, Va.]; x Irvington (Sanford Heights Presb. Ch.), 16 Nov. 1946, Robert LeRoy JONES, * Brighton, Ia., 13 Nov. 1923, Fire Control Technician Chief, U.S.N. (1940-60), engineering technician, son of Alfred LeRoy JONES and Lola Mae FRAZIER. +:

   (1) Susan Elaine; * Annapolis, Md., 21 Sept. 1949 [4503 Hinsdale St., Virginia Beach]; x Norfolk, Va. (Church of God), 15 Nov. 1968, William Clarke EPPERLY, * Norfolk, 17 Sept. 1942, finance and insurance manager for Colonial Chevrolet, son of William Elbert EPPERLY and Katherine Ruth MYERS.

   (2) David Allan; * Bethesda, Md., 24 Apr. 1951; serving as Pfc., U.S. Army.

   (3) Robert Wayne; * Newport, R.I., 10 Nov. 1952.

§379

Edward Raymond McDOUGALL, later MacDOUGALL (see §377); * Bloomfield, N.J., 29 May 1897; price clerk [135 Anthonia Dr., Jackson, N.J.]; x Newark, N.J. (Trinity Meth. Ch.), 1919, Martha SCHOENE, * Newark, 8 Feb. 1902, da. of Gustaf SCHOENE and Teresa RHEINHARDT. + (both * Newark):

1. Dorothy Helen; * 28 June 1920 (see §380).

2. Raymond William; * 30 Dec. 1923; Staff Sgt., U.S.M.C. (World War II); painter and carpenter [17 Terry Lane, Clark, N.J.]; x Newark (Second Presb. Ch.), 3 Apr. 1948, Bertha KUPPER, * Newark, 26 Nov. 1925, da. of William KUPPER and Anna MANTHEY. + (all * Newark):

   (1) Raymond William, Jr.; * 24 Nov. 1949; serving as E-4, U.S.N.; x Clark (St. John the Apostle Ch.), 15 Nov. 1969, Barbara Ann POTIGNANO, * Summit, N.J., 16 Feb. 1950, da. of Michael POTIGNANO and Margaret Thesle RAY.

(2) Linda Ann; * 2 Aug. 1952.

(3) Steven Edward; * 9 Dec. 1953.

§380

Dorothy Helen MacDOUGALL (see §379); * Newark, N.J., 28 June 1920 [64 Augusta St., Irvington, N.J.]; x 1st, Newark, 23 Sept. 1939, LeRoy GREGORY, * Newark, 26 Aug. 1918, son of Frank GREGORY and Anna HEINZ; divorced; x 2d, Newark (Second Presb. Ch.), 14 June 1947, John Victor BLADT, * New York, N.Y., 17 June 1912, jeweler, son of Olaf Victor BLADT and Alice Ann LANT. + (by 1st husband):

1. Carol Ann; * Newark, 17 May 1942 [1 Woodcrest Rd., Whippany, N.J.]; x Springfield, N.J. (St. James' Ch.), 9 June 1963, John Joseph ZAKOSKY, Jr., * Newark, 9 Dec. 1935, Sp/4, U.S. Army (1957-9), engineer, son of John Joseph ZAKOSKY and Pauline LaVANCO. +:

   (1) Paul Gregory; * Newark, 24 Mar. 1964.

   (2) Susan Marie; * Morristown, N.J., 25 Sept. 1965.

§381

Caroline MacDOUGALL (see §377); * Bloomfield, N.J., 18 Dec. 1904 [R.D. 2, Helena St., Newfield, N.J.]; x Paterson, N.J., 15 July 1923, John Cornelius DYKSEN, * Island of Texel, Netherlands, 22 June 1893, farmer, † Newfield, 3 Nov. 1969, □ Mahwah, N.J. (Redeemer Cem.), son of Cornelius John DYKSEN and Cornelia VAN DOORN. +:

1. John; * Paterson, N.J., 28 Apr. 1924; Pfc., U.S. Army (World War II); Sgt. 1st Class, U.S. Army (Korean War); pipefitter [1118 72d St., Newport News, Va.]; x Oil City, Pa. (Christ Luth. Ch.), 1946, Ingeborg Margot Lydie LENSER, * in Free State of Danzig, 30 Apr. 1924, naturalized in the U.S. in Pa., 14 Sept. 1936, and also at New York, N.Y., 29 July 1946, T/4, W.A.C., U.S. Army (World War II), da. of Paul Gustav LENSER and Margot Hildegarde LENSER. +:

   (1) Rev. John Paul; * Staten Island, N.Y., 12 May 1947; att. Christopher Newport College (A.A.), College of William and Mary, Virginia Wesleyan College (B.A.), and Wesley Theological Seminary; pastor of Vale United Meth. Ch. at Oakton, Va., and seminarian [3716 Penderwood Dr., Oakton]; x Newport News (Parkview United Meth. Ch.), 19 July 1969, Cheryl Ann DuPRIEST, * Portsmouth, Va., 6 June 1947, da. of John William DuPRIEST and Nannie Myrtle HARTON.

   (2) Diane Margaret; * Paterson, 17 Dec. 1948 [2810 Bending Oak Dr., Hampton, Va.]; x Newport News (Parkview United Meth. Ch.), 16 Aug. 1970, Ernest Gene OCHELTREE, * Norfolk, Va., 9 Feb. 1947, night manager for Arby's Roast Beef, son of Ernest Gene OCHELTREE and Mildred TURNER.

   (3) Debra Sheryl; * Newport News, 15 Dec. 1956.

2. Raymond Edward; * Wyckoff, N.J., 18 June 1925; Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II); assistant division manager for Clarke Floor Machines; senior vice commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 302 [Kansas City, Mo.]; x 1st, Katherine BUSO, * Skaneateles, N.Y., [1924]; divorced; x 2d, Las Vegas, Nev. (Bapt. Ch.), 17 Mar. 1963, Jo Ann (Sams) WILDER, * Springfield, Mo., 28 Sept. 1934, da. of Dean Afton SAMS and Wilma Sunshine LESLIE. + (1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2d wife):

   (1) Kathleen; * Paterson, 25 Apr. 1947 [15 S. Johnson St., Iowa City, Ia.].

   (2) Karan Louise; * 13 Mar. 1964.

3. Adrienne Cornelia; * Wyckoff, 20 Nov. 1926; x Waldwick, N.J. (Meth. Ch.), 1963, Jack Carleton NELMS, * Reading, Pa., 10 Aug. 1926, Pfc., U.S.M.C., service man for Caloric Corp., son of Samuel NELMS and Edna WESCOTT. +:

   (1) William; * Paterson, 17 Jan. 1964.

4. Caroline Uberta; * Fair Lawn, N.J., 22 Oct. 1928 [133 Harding Rd., Glen Rock, N.J.]; x Waldwick (Reformed Ch.), 19 May 1956, James Albert ADAMS, * Paterson, 22 Apr. 1927, electrician, son of Albert ADAMS and Helen WISCHHUSEN. +:

   (1) James Albert, Jr.; * Ridgewood, N.J., 13 Feb. 1967.

5. Margaret Marie; * Fair Lawn, 27 May 1930 [11 Hillside Ave., Mahwah]; x Tuxedo, N.Y., 11 July 1952, Robert C. SISCO, * Ramsey, N.J., 9 July 1933, mason, son of Earl Carlton SISCO and Pearl Belle CARD. +:

   (1) Caroline Lynn; * Suffern, N.Y., 21 July 1953.

   (2) Robin Marie; * Ridgewood, 19 May 1955.

   (3) Robert Earl; * Ridgewood, 14 Apr. 1964.

6. Marina Louise; * Paterson, 14 Mar. 1939 [9151 Parliament Ave., Westminster, Cal.]; x Waldwick (Meth. Ch.), 19 Aug. 1961, Henry Pieter LEYDEKKERS, * Rotterdam, South Holland, Netherlands, 22 Mar. 1935, naturalized in the U.S. at Hackensack, N.J., 24 Mar. 1961, in loan and banking business, son of Pieter Paulus LEYDEKKERS and Caroline VAN VEEN. + (both * Ridgewood Valley, N.J.):

   (1) Debra Louise; * 18 Aug. 1962. (2) Janet Carol; * 16 Oct. 1966.

7. Mathew James; * Paterson, 17 Oct. 1941; att. Allan Hancock College; pest control sprayer [170 Pabst Lane, Santa Maria, Cal.]; x East Brunswick, N.J. (Trinity Presb. Ch.), 24 Aug. 1963, Elizabeth ROWAN, * Passaic, N.J., 9 Jan. 1942, da. of James Sheridan ROWAN and Priscilla ELMER. +:

   (1) Mathew James, Jr.; * New Brunswick, N.J., 19 June 1964.

   (2) Kathryn Elizabeth; * Providence, R.I., 15 Mar. 1966; † Santa Maria, 29 Mar. 1968; □ Santa Maria.

   (3) James Rowan; * Santa Maria, 12 Mar. 1969.

   (4) Daniel John; * Santa Maria, 4 Nov. 1970.

[Note: Raymond Edward DYKSEN has two stepchildren (+ of his 2d wife by her 1st husband): Idena Marie WILDER, * 7 July 1958; King Albert, * 11 Oct. 1960.]

§382

Lena May MacDOUGALL (see §377); * Paterson, N.J., 11 Mar. 1907 [2 Noll Pl., Newark, N.J.]; x New York, N.Y. (civil), 7 Aug. 1926, and later at Newark (St. Joseph's Ch.), Carl Eugene YACULLO, * Newark, 3 Sept. 1904, inspector of New Jersey state highway department, son of Vincent Joseph YACULLO and Santa PALUMBO. +:

1. Carl Edward; * Irvington, N.J., 7 Jan. 1930; president of Towne and Country Abstract Co. at Cherry Hill, N.J.; x Newark (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 2 June 1951, Alice Theresa MEYER, * Newark, 17 Feb. 1930, da. of John Harry MEYER and Lillian Ursula TRAUT. +:

   (1) Carl John; * South Amboy, N.J., 17 Nov. 1957.

   (2) Joan Carol; * Camden, N.J., 6 Jan. 1961.

   (3) Joyce Ann; * Camden, 18 Nov. 1961.

2. Anna Mae; * Newark, 12 Nov. 1931 [Box 348A, R.D. 1, Everdale Rd., Dover, N.J.]; x Newark (St. Joseph's Ch.), 19 Jan. 1952, John Palmer ANDERSEN, * Newark, 22 June 1931, designer, son of Einar ANDERSEN and Josephine MURPHY. +:

   (1) Deborah Ann; * Newark, 14 July 1953.

   (2) John Eugene; * Orange, N.J., 2 Sept. 1957.

3. Dolores Marie; * Newark, 21 Feb. 1934 [Apt. 12, 45 Beers St., Keyport, N.J.]; x in S.C., Samuel SEUIS; divorced. +:

   (1) Donna; * about 1966.

4. Joan Santa; * Newark, 5 Mar. 1936 [Box 175, R.D. 1, Tiltons Corner Rd., Wall

Twp., Belmar, N.J.]; x Newark, 18 Sept. 1954, Casimir Edward MALONE, * Newark, 1 Dec. 1935, traffic manager, son of John Michael MALONE and Catherine CICHOWSKI. +:

(1) Bruce Edward; * Newark, 24 July 1956.

(2) Robert John; * Plainfield, N.J., 12 Oct. 1958.

(3) Cathleen Ann; * Plainfield, 29 Aug. 1961.

(4) Brian Paul; * Rahway, N.J., 11 Sept. 1965.

§383

Josephine Elsie MacDOUGALL (see §377); * Newark, N.J., 30 Aug. 1912 [5-4C Betsy Lane, Crestwood Village III, Whiting, N.J.]; x Cornelius OTT, * Paterson, N.J., 27 Aug. 1909, foreman for Litton Industries, † Paterson, 31 Oct. 1966, □ Paramus, N.J. (George Washington Mem. Park), son of Richard OTT and Cornelia SLOOTMAKER. + (both * Paterson):

1. Joyce Arley; * Paterson, 10 Aug. 1937 [R.D. 1, Dingman's Ferry, Pa.]; x Carmine Frederick D'AMBROSIO, * Port Richmond, N.Y., 17 Feb. 1937, conveyor operator for Reynolds Aluminum, son of Frederick D'AMBROSIO and Ann NEMETH. +:

   (1) Diane Marie; * Passaic, N.J., 12 May 1959.

   (2) Michael Carmine; * Red Bank, N.J., 19 Oct. 1963.

   (3) John Frederick; * Red Bank, 25 Sept. 1964.

2. Donna Lynn; * 21 Aug. 1942 [3903 Birch Ave. S.W., Huntsville, Ala.]; x 1st, Paul F. FREDERICKS; divorced; x 2d, Fair Lawn, N.J., 25 Sept. 1971, Gary Alton HUGHES, * Huntsville, 4 Oct. 1944, in insurance business, son of Alton D. HUGHES and Johnie Belle WILLIAMSON. +:

   (1) Neil Gary; * Huntsville, 29 Jan. 1973.

§384

Robert Herman McDOUGALL (see §377); * Newark, N.J., 6 Feb. 1879; millwright; Pvt., U.S. Army (Spanish-American War, World War I, and 1919-20); † Hot Springs, Ark., 4 Apr. 1937; □ Atlanta, Ga.; x 1st, Newark (House of Prayer Rectory), 11 Sept. 1898, Annie Rita DALY, * in Ireland, 13 Mar. 1879, † Newark, 10 Jan. 1913, da. of John DALY and Margaret TURNER; x 2d, Egan Park, Ga., 5 Jan. 1920, Mamie Elither (Davis) SWEAT, * Henry Co., Ga., 24 Jan. 1885, † Atlanta, 10 Nov. 1964, □ East Point, Ga. (Hill Crest Cem.), widow of Edward Obediah SWEAT, and da. of John DAVIS and Hattie PRICE; divorced, Johnson City, Tenn., 25 Oct. 1934; x 3d, 17 June 1935, his 2d wife, Mamie (Davis) McDOUGALL. + (by 1st wife):

1. Elvin Ferris; * Bloomfield, N.J., 1 Nov. 1899; † Sept. 1900; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

2. Bessie R.; * Bloomfield, 26 Dec. 1900; † Newark, 5 Oct. 1907; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

3. Augusta Rita; * 11 May 1903; ad. after her mother's † and took her adoptive father's surname; ++?

4. Robert M.; * Newark, 5 Mar. 1905; ad. after his mother's † and took his adoptive father's surname; ++?

5. Anna; * 21 July 1909; † Newark, 8 Jan. 1911; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

6. James Wallace; * Newark, 10 Oct. 1910; probably † young.

[Notes: Annie (Daly) McDOUGALL's † certificate gives her father's name as Patrick DALY, but her x certificate gives it as John. -- Robert Herman McDOUGALL had two stepchildren (+ of his 2d wife by her 1st husband): Zell G. (Sweat) LEWIS, * 3 Nov. 1964; Melvin Brown SWEAT, * 9 May 1909.]

§385

Henry Voorhees McDOUGALL (see §377); * Newark, N.J., 27 Feb. 1881; wood turner and lastmaker; later foreman for Edison Electric Co.; † Newark, 30 Jan. 1922; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Newark, 1901, Mathilda H. CLIFF, * in Pa., 13 June 1881, † East Orange, N.J., 7 Aug. 1955, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), da. of Frederick W. CLIFF and Martha Elizabeth RERING. + (all * Newark):

1. Anna May; * [1901]; † (drowned) Newark, 16 Aug. 1910; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).
2. Fred Henry; * 29 June 1902 (see §386).
3. Mildred Elizabeth; * 20 Oct. 1905; † Newark, 27 June 1908; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).
4. Harold William; * 2 Dec. 1907 [63 May St., New Britain, Conn.]; ++.
5. George Albert; * 17 Feb. 1909 (see §389).
6. Marjorie Elizabeth; * 7 Dec. 1910 (see §390).
7. Elvin Voorhees; * 21 Mar. 1914 [26 Osborne St., Keyport, N.J.]; x 1st, Elizabeth, N.J., 29 Oct. 1939, Henriette Sophie (Reiber) ADAMS, * Newark, 11 Aug. 1906, da. of Hugo REIBER and Sophie SCHMIDT; divorced; x 2d, Edna TRAPPER, * Newark, 16 June 1906, hand riveter for E. J. Brooks Co., † Newark, 15 Apr. 1954, □ Newark (Woodland Cem.), da. of John M. TRAPPER and Josephine MUELLER; x 3d, Newark, 12 Sept. 1955, Lilyan Josephine (Chamberlin) CALDWELL, * Port Jervis, N.Y., 25 Mar. 1908, widow of Andrew CALDWELL, and da. of Warren CHAMBERLIN and Bertha RYERSON.

[Notes: Elvin Voorhees McDOUGALL had at least one stepchild. -- Henriette (Reiber) McDOUGALL x 3d, Elizabeth, 28 June 1947, Nicholas DEL GANDIO, * Westfield, N.J., 6 Nov. 1907, son of Pelligrino DEL GANDIO and Phyllis CUCUOLO.]

§386

Fred Henry McDOUGALL (see §385); * Newark, N.J., 29 June 1902; mechanic; † Newark, 31 Oct. 1966; □ Union, N.J. (Hollywood Mem. Park); x Bloomfield, N.J., 1923, Sara Frances ALLEN, * Newark, 19 Oct. 1903, † Orange, N.J., 23 Oct. 1931, □ Union (Hollywood Mem. Park), da. of Robert ALLEN and Frances CLARK. +:

1. Katherine Matilda; * Newark, 10 Mar. 1924 [Rt. 1, Sauk Rapids, Minn.]; x Sauk Rapids (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 15 Dec. 1945, Leonard Martin HAAKONSON, * St. Cloud, Minn., 28 Apr. 1924, Gunner's Mate 2d Class, U.S.N. (World War II), mechanic, son of Haakon Martin HAAKONSON and Suzanna Rose YAEGER. + (all * St. Cloud):
   (1) Michael John; * 19 Mar. 1949.
   (2) Patrick Allen; * 31 Jan. 1952.
   (3) Paul Martin; * 15 Mar. 1954.
   (4) Daniel Leo; * 14 Mar. 1956.
   (5) Mark Andrew; * 26 Aug. 1957.
2. Fred Henry, Jr.; * Newark, 11 Sept. 1925 (see §387).
3. Harold; * Elizabeth, N.J., 1 Sept. 1927 (see §388).
4. Robert; * Newark, 14 Sept. 1929; engraver; owner of Laurent Engraving Co. [168 Melrose Ave., Irvington, N.J.]; x Elkton, Md., 23 Sept. 1949, and later at Newark (St. Stanislas' Cath. Ch.), 18 Feb. 1950, Dorothy Mae HAYES, * Newark, 5 June 1929, da. of Boyd Penrose HAYES and Stephanie SCHUBERT, formerly SZUBEL. + (all * Newark):
   (1) Robert Glenn; * 30 June 1950; serving as SK3, U.S.N.
   (2) Donald; * 20 May 1952.
   (3) Karen; * 2 June 1954.

§387

Fred Henry McDOUGALL, Jr. (see §386); * Newark, N.J., 11 Sept. 1925; locksmith [209 Florasota Ave., Sarasota, Fla.]; x 1st, Elkton, Md. (civil), 28 July 1942, Ella May SPRINGER, * Paterson, N.J., 13 Sept. 1925, da. of Clarence SPRINGER and Anna May VALANTINE; divorced, Jacksonville, Fla., 5 Aug. 1971; x 2d, Port Charlotte, Fla. (civil), 3 Sept. 1971, Meriam E. (Nicholson) HERRINGTON, * Jacksonville, 3 Sept. 1930, practical nurse, widow of Homer HERRINGTON, and da. of Huber NICHOLSON and Pauline GREENE. + (by 1st wife) (all * Newark):

1. Kenneth; * 12 Nov. 1943; served as E-4, U.S. Army; parts department manager for Urfer Volkswagen [1042 Indus Rd., Venice, Fla.]; x Venice (Lakeside Luth. Ch.), 21 Sept. 1968, Karen Anne McCLAIN, * Orlando, Fla., 7 Mar. 1947, att. Sarasota Co. Vocational School (licensed practical nurse), da. of William Junior McCLAIN and Betty Jean PENDERY. +:

   (1) Kenneth Lee; * Sarasota, 13 Aug. 1970.

2. Fred Henry, 3d; * 21 Jan. 1947; served in U.S. Army; manager of Budget Rent-a-Car Co. [4129 Augustine Ave., Sarasota]; x Sarasota (Pine Shores Presb. Ch.), 15 Mar. 1969, Joyce Lea WOODS, formerly COLLINS, * Mariemont, O., 9 Aug. 1948, ad. da. of her mother's 2d husband, Norman H. WOODS, and da. of Charles E. COLLINS and Martha E. JUSTICE.

3. Kathleen Ann; * 5 Sept. 1956.

[Note: Fred Henry McDOUGALL, Jr., has three stepchildren (+ of his 2d wife by her 1st husband): Debbie HERRINGTON; Kathy; Homer, Jr.]

§388

Harold McDOUGALL (see §386); * Elizabeth, N.J., 1 Sept. 1927; Sgt. 1st Class, U.S. Army (1946-66); locksmith [Box 406, Melbourne, Fla.]; x Salzburg, Salzburg, Austria, 5 May 1954, Helen Theresia LINSCHINGER, * Salzburg, 14 Mar. 1927, naturalized in the U.S. at Tucson, Ariz., 30 Dec. 1955, da. of Joseph STEINER and Maria LINSCHINGER. +:

1. Gerold Lyren (ad.); * Salzburg, 1 Nov. 1946; serving as Staff Sgt., U.S.M.C. [591 Aster, Laurel Bay, S.C.]; x Sandra NETZKE. +:

   (1) David Christopher; * 20 May 1969.

   (2) Aaron; * 21 Mar. 1971.

2. Evelynn Kay; * Orléans, Loiret, France, 1 Dec. 1957.

3. Gary Peter; * Lawton, Okla., 11 Dec. 1959.

4. Caroline Marie; * El Paso, Tex., 25 Nov. 1963.

§389

George Albert McDOUGALL (see §385); * Newark, N.J., 17 Feb. 1909; routeman for a linen service [403 Union Ave., Irvington, N.J.]; x New York, N.Y., 7 June 1928, Grace Anna SLOAT, * New York, 9 Mar. 1907, da. of Frederick Strong SLOAT and Anna Jane LEMLEY. +:

1. Albert Henry; * Newark, 7 Apr. 1929; general distribution manager [1926 Linden Ave., South Plainfield, N.J.]; x Newark (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 11 Jan. 1948, Doris Ellen COTTING, * Newark, 14 Dec. 1929, da. of Charles John COTTING and Margaret Mary McQUEENEY. +:

   (1) Patricia Ann; * Newark, 2 Mar. 1950 [52C Dayton Dr., Edison, N.J.]; x Piscataway, N.J. (First Bapt. Ch.), 1967, Robert John PAGE, * Jersey City, N.J., 12 Oct. 1949, truck driver, son of Thomas Carl PAGE and Margret Ruth HENRY. +:

      [1] Nina Ann; * New Brunswick, N.J., 6 Jan. 1968.

(2) Lynn Ellen; * Newark, 25 May 1954.

(3) Dawn Margaret; * New Brunswick, 24 Jan. 1965.

§390

Marjorie (later Martha) Elizabeth McDOUGALL (see 385); * Newark, N.J., 7 Dec. 1910 [66 N. Munn Ave., Newark]; x 1st, Frank M. RICHMOND, * Cripple Creek, Va., 8 Mar. 1898, maintenance mechanic for Worthington Pump Corp., † Newark, 10 Jan. 1956, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), son of Robert RICHMOND and Mary SUTHERLAND; x 2d, Newark, 12 Apr. 1958, George FUCHS, * Steinbachanwald, Germany, 13 Nov. 1896, letter cutter for luggage, formerly husband of Anna NEUBAUER, and son of John FUCHS and Maria BRUNNER. + (by 1st husband) (all * Newark):

1. Dorothy; * 7 Mar. 1931 [14 Sunrise Rd., Old Bridge, N.J.]; x Newark (St. Rose of Lima Cath. Ch.), 2 July 1949, Wallace Gilbert SNOW, * Newark, 15 Apr. 1930, pipe coverer in the insulation business, son of George SNOW and Augusta HEPP. +:

   (1) Thomas Michael; * Newark, 4 June 1953.

   (2) Barbara Elizabeth; * East Orange, N.J., 13 Oct. 1955.

2. Robert Franklin (later Franklyn); * 26 Dec. 1932; serving in U.S.N.; x Springfield, N.J., 15 Nov. 1953, Marion Theresa COCUZZA, * Newark, 2 Oct. 1932, da. of Angelo COCUZZA and Josephine VITALE; separated. +:

   (1) Debora Ann; * Newark, 4 Feb. 1956.

   (2) Robert Anthony; * Glen Ridge, N.J., 13 June 1961.

3. George Henry; * 21 Nov. 1937; x Newark, 24 May 1958, his stepsister (see note below), Loretta Theresa FUCHS, * Newark, 2 Sept. 1938, da. of George FUCHS and Anna NEUBAUER; divorced. + (both * Glen Ridge):

   (1) Theresa Ann; * 6 Apr. 1969. (2) Lynda Ann; * 14 Mar. 1961.

[Note: Martha (McDougall) FUCHS has a stepda. (da. of her 2d husband by his 1st wife): Loretta Theresa FUCHS, x her stepbrother, George Henry RICHMOND (see above).]

§391

Susannah McDOUGALL (see §369); * in N.J., 7 Oct. 1811; † 22 Feb. 1888; x 12 June 1832, John TERRY, * in N.J., [1813], laborer. + (all * in N.J.):

1. Orsemus; * Mendham, N.J., 27 Aug. 1833; carpenter; † Basking Ridge, N.J., 13 Aug. 1913; □ Basking Ridge; x Sarah SANDERS. +:

   (1) Lizzie; * [1875]; liv. 1913 at Basking Ridge; x Basking Ridge, 19 Nov. 1900, William BERGER, * [Dec. 1878], son of Fred BERGER. ++?

2. Nancy; * [1836]; ++?

3. Charles W.; * [1839] (possibly the Charles TERRY who † Hackettstown, N.J., 5 May 1913, age 75); x Catherine E. --, * in N.J. [1844]. + (all * in N.J.):

   (1) Daniel A.; * [1868]; ++? (3) Amanda A.; * [1874]; ++?

   (2) Joseph D.; * [1871]; ++? (4) Jacob N.; * [1878]; ++?

4. Elias E.; * [1840]; Pvt., N.J. Volunteer Cavalry (Civil War); † Memphis, Tenn., 22 or 23 Apr. 1864; x Hackettstown, 30 June 1860, Charity E. WILSON, * in N.J., 12 June 1842, † Phillipburg, N.J., 7 Sept. 1912, □ Hackettstown, da. of Daniel WILSON and Mary Ann MARTIN. +:

   (1) Mary Elizabeth; * Vienna, N.J., 15 Jan. 1861; ++?

   (2) Robert Edward; * Rockport, N.J., 18 Oct. 1861; blacksmith; x Pleasant Grove, N.J., 30 Sept. 1882, Martha Elizabeth HAYES, * Hope, N.J., [1859], da. of Harvey F. HAYES and Phebe BENNET. ++?

5. Samuel; * [1844]; ++?

6. Mary; * [1845]; ++?

7. James M.; * [1848]; ++?

8. Caroline P.; * [Feb.] 1850; ++?

9. Elizabeth; * [1853]; ++?

[Note: Charity (Wilson) TERRY x 2d, Belvedere, N.J., 13 Oct. 1869, Henry LEFLER, * [1845], † Independence Twp., Warren Co., N.J., 1 Oct. 1879, son of John LEFLER and Mary A. BARKMAN.]

§392

Lucretia Farber CLEVELAND (see §369); * Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), N.J., 31 May 1847; † Elizabeth, 1 Jan. 1899; x Elizabeth, 24 Oct. 1866, Ralph Priestly BAKER, * Elizabethtown, 17 Aug. 1838, † Elizabeth, 18 Oct. 1906, □ Hillside, N.J. (Evergreen Cem.), 1st Lt., N.J. Volunteers (Civil War), son of Phineas Munday BAKER and Mary Ann PRIESTLY. + (all * Elizabeth):

1. Ida May; * 17 Sept. 1868; † Elizabeth, 17 Aug. 1921; □ Hillside (Evergreen (Cem.); x Elizabeth, 5 June 1889, Walter Hamilton LEVERIDGE, * Elizabeth, [Dec. 1865], photographer, † Sept. 1919, son of George P. LEVERIDGE and Catherine DAVIS. + (all * Elizabeth):

   (1) Edna; * 15 Mar. 1890; † Elizabeth, 16 Mar. 1890.

   (2) Eveline Elizabeth; * 10 July 1891 (see §393).

   (3) Helen Irene; * 1 Apr. 1896 (see §395).

   (4) Maude Alberta; * 23 Mar. 1904 [Apt. 98, 8515 Hammerly Blvd., Houston, Tex.]; x Harvey Mack SCHOMP.

2. Elizabeth Priestly; * 18 Nov. 1869; x Elizabeth, 24 May 1908, Albert WARNER, * Brooklyn, N.Y., [1866], barber, son of Julius WARNER and Anna Elizabeth SNYDER. No +.

3. William;* and † Elizabeth, 12 Jan. 1873.

4. Oscar; * and † Elizabeth, 12 July 1874.

5. Ralph Priestly, Jr.; * 12 Nov. 1875; worked for Singer Mfg. Co.; later gardener; † Elizabeth, 7 Mar. 1959; □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.); x Elizabeth (Christ Ch.), 25 June 1902, Grace Lillian FRANKLIN, * Elizabeth, 18 June 1878, † Linden, N.J., 3 July 1962, □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.), da. of James FRANKLIN and Hannah Miller TICHENOR. + (all * Elizabeth):

   (1) Albert Clarence; * 18 Apr. 1904 (see §396).

   (2) Oliver; * 28 Apr. 1905; † unm., age about 20.

   (3) Florence; * 28 June 1906; † Elizabeth, 23 Jan. 1907; □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.).

   (4) Florence Lillian; * 19 Sept. 1909 (see §397).

   (5) Mary Elizabeth; * 5 June 1913 [1140 E. 214th St., North Miami, Fla.]; x Elizabeth (Bapt. Ch.), 27 June 1964, as his 2d wife, Steve TROUGAS, * Sparta, Laconia, Greece, 2 Feb. 1893, son of Mike TROUGAS and Helen CAVURIA.

   (6) Ida Mildred; * 12 June 1917 (see §398).

6. Henry Cleveland; * 11 Jan. 1880; carpenter; † Neptune Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., 15 Sept. 1951; □ Neptune Twp. (Hamilton Cem.); x Elizabeth, 18 May 1904, Loralyea (or Lora Alyea) LAING, * [1885] [505 6th Ave., Asbury Park, N.J.], da. of George H. LAING and Margaret --. +:

   (1) Ruth Harriet; * Elizabeth, 13 Feb. 1905; nurse [505 6th Ave., Asbury Park]; x Morristown, N.J., 3 Feb. 1927, Nicholas Joseph MacBURNEY, *

Morristown, [1896], prosthetic dentist, son of Albert MacBURNEY and -- JOHNSTON.

(2) Ethel Margaret (see §399).

(3) Paul Rodger; * Rahway, N.J., 10 Nov. 1912 (see §400).

(4) Eloise Lucretia; * Rahway, 22 July 1914 (see §401).

(5) Robert Hamilton; * Rahway, 16 Nov. 1919 (see §402).

7. Florence Joanna; * 17 Feb. 1883.

8. Lucretia; * 19 Dec. 1886 (see §403).

§393

Eveline Elizabeth LEVERIDGE (see §392); * Elizabeth, N.J., 10 July 1891; † Houston, Tex., 22 Nov. 1968; □ Houston (Forest Park Cem.); x 1st, 19 June 1915, Arthur Newel STRUCK; divorced; x 2d, Detroit, Mich., 21 Feb. 1927 or 1928, George Roberts BROOKSHIRE, * Brookshire, Tex., 5 Dec. 1887, salesman for Wood Home Improvement Co., son of W. C. BROOKSHIRE and Josephine CRAWFORD, † Houston, 17 Jan. 1953, □ Houston (Forest Park Cem.). + (by 1st husband, but 2-3 ad. by 2d husband):

1. Sydney Lois; Elizabeth, 19 Mar. 1916; att. U. of Toledo; accountant with an insurance risk management firm [3410 Elegia Dr., Houston]; x Toledo, O. (St. Paul's Luth. Ch.), 29 July 1943, Luther Dale SHELDON, * Akron, O., 27 Aug. 1914, restaurant owner, son of Jay Sylvester SHELDON and Bessie C. GOON. +:

   (1) David Garth; * Toledo, 24 Oct. 1944; att. U. of Houston (B.B.A.); salesman for Trans-Lift/Otis Elevator [2041 West Creek, Houston]; x Houston (First Meth. Ch.), 19 Dec. 1970, Sheena Susan Elizabeth LEGGE, * Sarnia, Ont., 16 July 1948, naturalized in the U.S., 1964, da. of Norman Reginald LEGGE, Ph.D., and Jean Chute HUTTON.

2. Stephanie Evelin; * Elizabeth, 2 Oct. 1920 (see §394).

3. Patricia Agnes; * Detroit, 14 Dec. 1925; att. Feather and Feather Inst. (connected with Rice Inst., now Rice U.) (B.A.); artist [607 N. Overlook Dr., Alexandria, Va.]; x 1st, Houston (St. John's Ep. Ch.), 20 Dec. 1948, Keenan Gordon PEEBLES, Jr., * Conroe, Tex., 20 Oct. 1924, att. The Citadel, sales engineer, † Little Rock, Ark., 21 Nov. 1959, □ Kirbyville, Tex., son of Keenan Gordon PEEBLES and Opal Curtis CONN; x 2d, Alvin, Tex. (civil), 20 Jan. 1965, Richard Brown DUNHAM, * Worthington, Ind., 2 Apr. 1917, Capt., U.S. Army (World War II), att. Indiana U. (B.S., M.D.), urologist and surgeon, works for U.S. Food and Drug Administration, formerly husband of Lisbeth Brookland KLEIN, and son of Azmon Thurman DUNHAM and Ruth YOUNG. + (by 1st husband, but ad. by 2d husband) (both * Houston):

   (1) Victoria Brookshire Kimberly Gertrude; * (twin) 18 May 1959.

   (2) George Hutchinson Keenan Gordon; * (twin) 18 May 1959.

§394

Stephanie Evelin STRUCK, later BROOKSHIRE (see §393); * Elizabeth, N.J., 2 Oct. 1920; ad. by her stepfather, George Roberts BROOKSHIRE, and took his surname; school accountant [6121 Westacre Lane, Toledo, O.]; x Long Beach, Cal. (Army Air Force Chapel), 6 Apr. 1942, Donald Charles JONES, * Williamstown, Ky., 27 Nov. 1917, Staff Sgt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), boiler operator for city schools at Sylvania, O., son of Walker James JONES and Ida Florence SLATER. +:

1. Larry James; * Toledo, 23 Jan. 1943; served in U.S.M.C. (1960-4) [6121 Westacre Lane, Toledo]; x Toledo (St. Mark's Luth. Ch.), 21 May 1964, Sue Anne DAVIS; divorced, 17 Apr. 1967. +:

   (1) Jeffery Lawrence; * 9 Nov. 1965.

2. Patricia Brooke; * Toledo, 12 Nov. 1946; att. U. of Toledo (A.L.S.).

3. Steven Michael; * Houston, Tex., 6 Dec. 1950.

§395

Helen Irene LEVERIDGE (see §392); * Elizabeth, N.J., 1 Apr. 1896 [1913 Margie Lane, Anaheim, Cal.]; x Elizabeth, 4 Sept. 1918, Felix Albert LERCH, Jr., * Mount Carmel, Pa., 16 Apr. 1886, salesman, † Ashland, Pa., 14 Aug. 1952, □ Schuylkill Co., Pa. (Christ Ch. Fountain Springs Cem.), son of Felix Albert LERCH and Christine STEELY. +:

1. Felix Albert, 3d; * Elizabeth, 6 Dec. 1919; sales manager for a replacement automotive parts manufacturer [1913 Margie Lane, Anaheim]; x Gettysburg, Pa. (Presb. Ch.), 14 Aug. 1948, Helen Jeanette BOND, * Baltimore, Md., 7 Aug. 1925, da. of Stanley Francis BOND and Ruth Rose MOONEY. +:

   (1) Philip Albert; * Fountain Springs, Pa., 1 July 1950.

   (2) Stanley Bond; * Fountain Springs, 28 Nov. 1951.

   (3) Kenneth Jay; * Fairfield, Ill., 11 May 1955.

2. Robert Poillon; * Mount Carmel, 21 May 1922; subdealer in milk and dairy products [1221 Center St., Ashland]; x Ashland (Luth. Ch.), 24 Jan. 1948, Dawn Irene KISSINGER, * Tremont, Pa., 17 May 1927, da. of Raymond Yuerney KISSINGER and Rena Geneva MERVINE. +:

   (1) Tina Marie; * Baltimore, 5 May 1952.

   (2) Debra Rena; * Ashland, 14 May 1955.

   (3) Robert Poillon, Jr.; * Ashland, 21 May 1964.

   (4) Randal Steven; * Ashland, 17 Aug. 1965.

   (5) Bradley Scott; * Ashland, 20 Dec. 1968.

3. Felice Christian; * Melrose, Mass., 22 May 1923; student nurse; † Mont Alto, Pa., 4 Aug. 1950; □ Schuylkill Co. (Christ Ch. Fountain Springs Cem.).

4. Jay Richard; * Ashland, 7 Apr. 1925; foreman for Greenspring Dairy [3330 Woodside Ave., Baltimore]; x Baltimore (Grace Luth. Ch.), 23 Nov. 1947, Elizabeth Irene ROMETSCH, * Baltimore, 12 June 1927, da. of Adolph Gottlieb ROMETSCH and Elizabeth Angelus GECKLE. + (all * Baltimore):

   (1) Christine Elizabeth; * 6 Mar. 1951.

   (2) Jay Richard, Jr.; * 12 Aug. 1957.

   (3) Sara Ann; * 30 Aug. 1964.

5. James Edward; * Ashland, 30 May 1929; baker [S. 6th St., Frackville, Pa.]; x Frackville (Trinity Evangelical Ch.), 14 Aug. 1954, Shirley Ellen YARNELL, * Frackville, 11 Dec. 1932, da. of Lester Charles YARNELL and Julia Ann FLEETMAN. + (all * Frackville):

   (1) James Edward, Jr.; * 6 Jan. 1956.

   (2) Gary Charles; * 3 June 1958.

   (3) Felice Christine; * 29 July 1961.

6. Sidonia Jean; * Ashland, 14 June 1931 [215 Grove Dr., Hegins, Pa.]; x Ashland (Presb. Ch.), 14 June 1952, Charles Augustus HORN, Jr., * Ashland, 24 June 1926, T/5, U.S. Army (World War II), att. Pennsylvania State College (A.B.) and Temple U. (D.D.S.), dentist, son of Charles Augustus HORN and Naomi Barbara DRESHMAN. +:

   (1) David Charles; * Ashland, 8 Aug. 1955.

   (2) Diane Christine; * Ashland, 13 May 1957.

   (3) John Walter; * Hegins, 31 Aug. 1962.

   (4) Barbara Louise; * Hegins, 11 Oct. 1967.

§396

Albert Clarence BAKER (see §392); * Elizabeth, N.J., 18 Apr. 1904; porter [Apt. 9, Beacon Village, 750 E. Front St., Plainfield, N.J.]; x Plainfield (St. Bernard's Rectory), 6 June 1937, Clara Helen BLYTH, * Plainfield, 24 Oct. 1906, da. of George A. BLYTH and Catherine REICHERT. +:

1. Mary Clara; * Plainfield, 3 Apr. 1938 [39 Forest Brook Dr., North Plainfield, N.J.]; x Scotch Plains, N.J. (St. Bartholomew's Ch.), 1959, George Raymond O'GRADY, Jr., * Elizabeth, 5 May 1938, metal worker, son of George Raymond O'GRADY and Rose CAHILL. + (all * Rahway, N.J.):

   (1) Kathleen Jane; * 26 Apr. 1960.
   (2) Michael Timothy; * 17 Jan. 1962.
   (3) Daniel George; * 28 July 1967.
   (4) Rose Marie; * 14 Nov. 1969.

[Note: Albert Clarence BAKER has a stepda., Catherine Louise, * Plainfield, 8 Mar. 1927, x Theodore Carl RICHTER.]

§397

Florence Lillian BAKER (see §392); * Elizabeth, N.J., 19 Sept. 1909 [Hirans Trailer Court, U.S. Hwy. 1, Avenel, N.J.]; x Elizabeth (home), 27 June 1936, Benjamin Bennet PHILLIPS, * Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1910, son of Benjamin B. PHILLIPS and Florence E. COWAN. +:

1. Carl Nelson; * Linden, N.J., 16 Dec. 1938; mechanic [311-5 Cherry St., Elizabeth]; x Elizabeth, 14 Mar. 1959, Jo-Ann ZOTTARELLI, * Elizabeth, 16 Mar. 1941, da. of Joseph ZOTTARELLI and Anna FUERST. +:

   (1) Joseph Andrew; * Elizabeth, 5 Nov. 1960.
   (2) Carl; * Elizabeth, 14 June 1962.
   (3) Ronald Anthony; * Elizabeth, 6 Aug. 1963.
   (4) Raymond Michael; * Elizabeth, 20 Feb. 1969.
   (5) Anna Marie.

2. Arlene Joyce; * Elizabeth, 5 Feb. 1940 [144 Sheridan Ave., Roselle Park, N.J.]; x 1st, Carteret, N.J., 15 Nov. 1958, Neil Andrew CINEGE, * Elizabeth, 20 Aug. 1940, mechanic, son of Andrew CINEGE and Irene HEMSEL; divorced; x 2d, Elizabeth, 3 Oct. 1970, as his 2d wife, James Wallington TICE, * Perth Amboy, N.J., 10 July 1932, chief switchman for N.J. Bell Telephone Co., son of George TICE and Agnes KLAMIK. + (1-2 by 1st husband; 3 by 2d husband):

   (1) Neil Andrew, Jr.; * Rahway, N.J., 13 Apr. 1960.
   (2) Karen Lee; * Rahway, 3 Mar. 1964.
   (3) Diane Michele; * Elizabeth, 10 Sept. 1971.

3. Marie Elaine; * Elizabeth, 8 Apr. 1942 [Titusville, Fla.]; x Newark (First Reformed Ch.), 14 July 1964, as his 2d wife, Charles Edward McCUTCHEN, * San Antonio, Tex., 6 Dec. 1936, son of John McCUTCHEN and Mary GREENE; separated. +:

   (1) Charles Edward, Jr.; * Newark, 8 June 1965.
   (2) Christine.

4. Joan Eloise; * Elizabeth, 11 Oct. 1944 [Woodbridge, N.J.]; x Perth Amboy, N.J., 9 Nov. 1963, David William MULLEN, Jr., * Jersey City, N.J., 7 Apr. 1943, son of David William MULLEN and Marion DONNER. + (both * Perth Amboy);

   (1) David William, 3d; * 13 Aug. 1964.
   (2) Philip Michael; * 12 Oct. 1967.

§398

Ida Mildred BAKER (see §392); * Elizabeth, N.J., 12 June 1917 [2146 Lufberry St., Rahway, N.J.]; x Linden, N.J. (St. Elizabeth's Ch.), 12 Apr. 1936, John Lawrence PITCHELL, Jr., * Elizabeth, 8 Jan. 1914, accountant and insurance broker, councilman at Rahway, son of John Lawrence PITCHELL and Ethel PHILLIPS. + (all * Elizabeth):

1. John Lawrence, 3d; * 28 Apr. 1937; served in U.S.A.F.; att. Shepard College (grad.); accountant; x Anne VALENTINO, * Jersey City, N.J., 1 Jan. 1943, da. of Leonard J. VALENTINO and Helen OPITZ. +:

   (1) John Lawrence, 4th; * New Brunswick, N.J., 15 Feb. 1968.

2. Robert Paul; * 22 Oct. 1939; served in U.S. Army; maintenance man for city of Rahway [2146 Lufberry St., Rahway]; x Elizabeth, 5 Nov. 1966, Joyce M. PETRULLO, * Elizabeth, 27 Jan. 1944, da. of Michael PETRULLO and Josephine M. CARBONE; divorced. +:

   (1) Jeanine Marie; * Elizabeth, 23 Feb. 1968.

3. Patricia Carol; * 20 July 1942 [1008 Ontario Center Rd., Walworth, N.Y.]; x Linden, N.J. (St. George's Ch.), 30 June 1962, Emil BACHISON, * Hazleton, Pa., 20 Dec. 1940, instrument repairman, son of Peter BACHISON and Anna BALYA. +:

   (1) Emil Peter; * Rahway, 5 Mar. 1964.

   (2) Peter John; * Rochester, N.Y., 29 June 1967.

   (3) Patricia Ann; * Rochester, 3 July 1970.

4. Ronny William; * 1 Apr. 1946; † young; □ Elizabeth (Rosehill Cem.).

§399

Ethel Margaret BAKER (see §392) [Apt. 97, 116 Knox Blvd., Neptune, N.J.]; x Hans LETSCHE, * Jersey City, N.J., 3 Dec. 1905, pharmacist, son of Louis LETSCHE and Martha ARNECKE; divorced. + (both * Neptune):

1. Hans, Jr.; * 26 Mar. 1932; served in U.S.A.F. [540 Moore Rd., Sharp River Hills, Neptune]; x 1st, Asbury Park, N.J., 30 Mar. 1952, Claire SILKMAN, * Elizabeth, 7 June 1929, da. of Charles Ransom SILKMAN, 2d, and Rose Catherine RAICHLEN; divorced; x 2d, Bradley Beach, N.J., 30 July 1963, Alexandra (Swastakes) SCIARAPPO, * Neptune, 19 Feb. 1936, formerly wife of Don SCIARAPPO, and da. of Nicklos SWASTAKES and Dorothy VAN CULIN; divorced; x 3d, Neptune Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., 28 Jan. 1968, Patricia Ann PEARL, * Neptune, 9 Apr. 1942, da. of Charles Raymond PEARL and Marie Dorothy SCHEERER. + (1-3 by 1st wife; 4 by 3d wife):

   (1) Charles David; * about 1955.

   (2) Karen Jan; * Point Pleasant, N.J., 1 Sept. 1956.

   (3) Christopher Frederick; * Neptune Twp., 11 Feb. 1960.

   (4) Allyson Marie; * Neptune Twp., 13 Jan. 1969.

[Note: Hans LETSCHE, Sr., x 3d, Manasquan, N.J., 27 Aug. 1959, June Bernice MOUNT, * Ocean Grove, N.J., 24 June 1918, da. of Frank G. MOUNT and Mabel GRAVATT.]

§400

Paul Rodger BAKER (see §392); * Rahway, N.J., 10 Nov. 1912 [1416 6th Ave., Neptune, N.J.]; x 1st, Mary POLONY, * Harrison, N.J., [1909]; divorced; x 2d, Asbury Park, N.J., 4 June 1960, Grace Naomi (Beatty) VAN NESS, * Newark, N.J., 3 Mar. 1909, formerly wife of George VAN NESS, and da. of Andrew BEATTY and Nellie WATT. + (by 1st wife):

1. Craig Roger; * Perth Amboy, N.J., 20 Sept. 1936; tinsmith [36 Austin St.,

Sewaren, N.J.]; x Woodbridge, N.J., 1 Aug. 1959, Arlene Josephine PLUSKOTA, * Woodbridge, 24 Aug. 1941, da. of Leon PLUSKOTA and Josephine CWALINA. + (both * Perth Amboy):

(1) Bret Michael; * 4 July 1960. (2) Jeffrey Paul; * 1 Apr. 1965.

§401

Eloise Lucretia BAKER (see §392); * Rahway, N.J., 22 July 1914 [Box 15, Rt. 1, Statesville, N.C.]; x Curvin Roger STROUD, * Statesville, [1911], † Statesville, 30 Nov. 1967, son of Early Augustus STROUD and Leila KERMASTER. +:

1. Curvin Paul; * Neptune Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., 30 Aug. 1932 [97 Lakeland Dr., Bricktown, N.J.]; x Margaret Mary CLAYTON, * in Lancashire, England, [1933]. +:

   (1) Clayton Paul; * Neptune Twp., 3 July 1959.

   (2) John Steven; * Point Pleasant, N.J., 13 Feb. 1965.

2. Charles Franklin; * Harmony, N.C., 6 June 1935, served in U.S.N. [225 Montana Dr., Bricktown]; x Asbury Park, N.J., 4 Oct. 1955, Elva Ruth MOSER, * Neptune, N.J., 25 Jan. 1935, da. of George Dewey MOSER and Bertha ZUCKSCHWERT. +:

   (1) Jill Gail (ad.); * Princeton, N.J., 6 June 1955.

   (2) Jo Ann; * Long Branch, N.J., 21 June 1958.

   (3) Tracy Carol; * Point Pleasant, 10 June 1962.

   (4) Charles Franklin, Jr.; * Point Pleasant, 21 July 1966.

   (5) Amy Elizabeth; * Point Pleasant, 11 Apr. 1968.

3. Margaret Lela; * Neptune, 7 May 1940 [33 Academy St., Farmingdale, N.J.]; x Ocean Twp., N.J., 9 June 1958, Roger Sherman LUCAS, * New York, N.Y., 11 Jan. 1937, sheet metal foreman, son of Herbert Charles LUCAS and Mary Margaret SHERMAN. + (both * Neptune):

   (1) Roger Sherman, II; * 22 Oct. 1960.

   (2) BethAnn Stroud; * 23 Sept. 1967.

4. Lucretia Ann; * Neptune, 1 Mar. 1945 [115 N. Park St., Statesville]; x Freehold, N.J., Willard EDWARDS, Jr., * Summit, N.J., 24 Sept. 1937, Sp/4, U.S. Army (1955-9), electrical maintenance man, son of Willard EDWARDS and Joyce TYACKE. +:

   (1) Cathy Arlene; * Red Bank, N.J., 5 July 1962.

   (2) Willard, 3d; * Neptune, 23 Apr. 1966.

   (3) Lora Lynn; * (twin) Neptune, 5 Sept. 1968.

   (4) Lucretia Ann; * (twin) Neptune, 5 Sept. 1968.

   (5) Jeanne Marie; * Statesville, 8 Sept. 1970.

§402

Robert Hamilton BAKER (see §392); * Rahway, N.J., 16 Nov. 1919; Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II); carpenter [94 Kline Blvd., Colonia, N.J.]; x Rahway (home), 9 Aug. 1941, Ruth Willa STEVENSON, * Fords, N.J., 17 Feb. 1922, da. of Austin H. STEVENSON and Mary BATES. + (all * Rahway):

1. Donna Lynn; * 31 Dec. 1947 [123 Avon St., Roselle Park, N.J.]; x Linden, N.J. (St. John's Ch.), 17 Sept. 1966, Michael KIKTA, Jr., * in Pa., 31 July 1942, served in U.S.N. (1960-4), men's clothing buyer, son of Michael KIKTA and Margret HALL. + (both * Rahway):

   (1) Michael Dennis; * 4 Aug. 1967. (2) Christopher; * 6 Aug. 1969.

2. Darlene Gail; * 15 Mar. 1949 [122 Shields Ave., South Bound Brook, N.J.]; x Roselle Park (Ch. of the Assumption), 31 May 1969, James Francis SKARBEK, * Elizabeth, N.J., 1 Mar. 1947, E-5, U.S. Army (1966-8), salesman, son of Joseph Stanley SKARBEK and Irene Victoria GOMOLKA. +:

   (1) Barry James; * Rahway, 26 Sept. 1971.

3. Duane Robert; * 13 Mar. 1953.

4. Diane Sue; * 7 Aug. 1956.

5. Donald Stuart; * 6 Jan. 1959.

§403

Lucretia BAKER (see §392); * Elizabeth, N.J., 19 Dec. 1886; † New Britain, Conn., 17 Jan. 1970; □ Rocky Hill, Conn. (Rose Hill Mem. Park); x Jesse MILLARD, department head for Hartford Electric Light Co., † Hartford, Conn., 26 Aug. 1936. + (both * Hartford):

1. Jesse Everett; * 1 Aug. 1911 [East Hartford, Conn.].

2. Clifton Edgar; * 25 Nov. 1915; M/Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II); head of substation maintenance department for Hartford Electric Light Co. [154 Buena Vista Rd., West Hartford, Conn.]; x West Hartford, 7 Oct. 1939, Myrtle Viola LARSON, * West Hartford, 13 Jan. 1916, da. of Elias David LARSON and Annie JACOBSON. + (both * Hartford):

   (1) Gary David; * 27 Sept. 1946; served in U.S.N. [17 Howard St., Enfield, Conn.]; x Sandra HEALD, * 22 Mar. 1946. +:

      [1] Gary David, Jr.; * 23 May 1969.

   (2) Kevin Clifton; * 11 July 1949; att. Central Connecticut State College [49 Thomas St., West Hartford]; x West Hartford (St. Mark's Ch.), 20 June 1970, Joyce Ellen LASEK, * Hartford, 6 Aug. 1950, da. of George Jake LASEK and Annamae Catherine CAMPBELL.

§404

Phebe Ann CLEVELAND (see §369); * Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), N.J., 12 Apr. 1849; liv. 1911 at Elizabeth; x Elizabeth, 27 Apr. 1870, Joseph EDWARDS, * 10 Oct. 1843, 2d Sgt., N.Y. Volunteers (Civil War), worked for Singer Manufacturing Co., † Elizabeth, 5 May 1911, □ Hillside, N.J. (Evergreen Cem.), son of Richard Lang EDWARDS and Mary Ann DOYLE. + (all * Elizabeth):

1. Mabel Edna; * 13 Aug. 1871; † Rahway, N.J., 27 Oct. 1941; □ Rahway (Hazelwood Cem.); x Rahway, 9 May 1890, John Charles SCRIMSHAW, * Rahway, 16 June 1869, clerk for Bell Telephone Co., † Wildwood Crest, N.J., 10 June 1964, □ Rahway (Hazelwood Cem.), son of Charles SCRIMSHAW and Emma BLACKBURN. +:

   (1) Edith Edwards; * Elizabeth, 6 Oct. 1891 (see §405).

   (2) Olive Mae; * Elizabeth, 6 Apr. 1893 (see §407).

   (3) Hazel Edna; * Rahway, 3 Oct. 1895; † Rahway, 21 Apr. 1896; □ Rahway.

   (4) Emma Beatrice; * Rahway, 31 Dec. 1899 (see §408).

2. Edith Grant; * 7 Apr. 1873 (see §409).

3. Joseph Edgar; * 5 July 1874 (see §411).

4. Grace Christine; * 21 Oct. 1876 (see §414).

5. Phebe Ann; * 2 Nov. 1879; † Elizabeth, 4 Apr. 1880.

6. Robert Cleveland; * 7 May 1882 (see §418).

§405

Edith Edwards SCRIMSHAW (see §404); * Elizabeth, N.J., 6 Oct. 1891 [307 E. Monterey Ave., Wildwood Crest, N.J.]; x Rahway, N.J. (home), 25 June 1914, Samuel Alexander McNICKLE, * Philadelphia, Pa., 10 July 1892, teacher, son of Alexander McNICKLE and Mary Jane DRUMMOND. +:

1. Robert Charles; * Rahway, 11 July 1915 (see §406).

2. Mabel Edith; * Philadelphia, 18 Apr. 1918 [2476 Brookdale Ave., Roslyn, Pa.]; x Philadelphia (Lindley Meth. Ch.), 19 Apr. 1941, Rowland Frank HILDENBRAND, * Philadelphia, 22 Jan. 1915, electronics technician, son of Frank HILDENBRAND and Flora Mary PATTERSON. + (both * Philadelphia):

   (1) David Bruce; * 8 Jan. 1946; att. Bloomsburg State College (B.S.) and Temple U. (M.Ed.); business education teacher [218 Lincoln Ave., Souderton, Pa.]; x Gwynedd Square, Pa. (Corpus Christi Cath. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1968, Eileen Teresa FERTIG, * Philadelphia, 19 Nov. 1945, da. of Frederick Martin FERTIG and Elizabeth Marie HEINBECKER.

   (2) John Alan; * 26 Apr. 1947; att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.S.); personnel specialist for U.S. Army Corps of Engineers [2476 Brookdale Ave., Roslyn].

3. Samuel Bruce; * Philadelphia, 11 Jan. 1926; technical writer [350 Forest Ave., Willow Grove, Pa.]; x Philadelphia (Olney Presb. Manse), 12 May 1950, Elaine Ruth LUKENS, * Philadelphia, 24 Feb. 1926, da. of Clifford Dalton LUKENS and Laura Jennings FORSYTH. + (all * Abington, Pa.):

   (1) Linda Susan; * 31 Aug. 1952.

   (2) Alan Douglas; * 4 Mar. 1954.

   (3) Lois June; * 2 Nov. 1955.

§406

Robert Charles McNICKLE (see §405); * Rahway, N.J., 11 July 1915; att. Drexel Inst. of Technology (now Drexel U.) (B.S.); mechanical engineer [Mill Road and Elm Ave., Hatboro, Pa.]; x Philadelphia, Pa. (Olney Presb. Ch.), 17 June 1938, Laura May GAKENHEIMER, * Philadelphia, 5 Dec. 1915, da. of August Peter GAKENHEIMER and Laura May WIRTZ. + (both * Philadelphia):

1. Carol Ann; * 23 Dec. 1939 [Box 192, R.D., Ottsville, Pa.]; x Willow Grove, Pa. (Calvary Presb. Ch.), 1958, George TABER, * Ottsville, 30 Nov. 1927, car salesman, son of John Sylvester TABER and Ekaterina POLSHINA. + (all * Doylestown, Pa.):

   (1) George David; * 26 Sept. 1958.

   (2) Daniel Alexander; * 14 Nov. 1959.

   (3) John Charles; * 25 Dec. 1960.

   (4) Patricia Ann; * 13 Feb. 1962.

   (5) Robert Bruce; * 15 Oct. 1963.

   (6) Richard Mark; * 6 Feb. 1966.

2. Joan Edith; * 22 Mar. 1945 [152 Quentin St., Brooklyn, N.Y.]; x Willow Grove (Calvary Reformed Presb. Ch.), 4 Feb. 1967, John Leonard MORRIS, * Cornell, Ill., 3 Feb. 1930, att. U. of Illinois (Western Campus), serving as WO/2, U.S. Army, son of Chester Warren MORRIS and Lela Frances LEONARD. +:

   (1) Carolyn Lela; * Azakuwae, Chatan-son, Okinawa, 8 Nov. 1967.

   (2) Cynthia Laura; * Azakuwae, 25 Feb. 1969.

   (3) Crystal Lorraine; * 16 Aug. 1971.

§407

Olive May SCRIMSHAW (see §404); * Elizabeth, N.J., 6 Apr. 1893; † Philadelphia, Pa., 14 Dec. 1968; □ Roslyn, Pa. (Hillside Cem.); x 1st, Rahway, N.J., 23 Nov. 1921, William Lewis LEEPARD, * Pottstown, Pa., 25 Dec. 1896, att. U. of Pennsylvania, Sgt., U.S. Army (World War I), vocational school teacher, † Wildwood, N.J., 31 Aug. 1931, □ Rahway (Hazelwood Cem.), son of John H. LEEPARD and Amy LLOYD; x

2d, Rahway (Second Presb. Ch. Manse), 17 Oct. 1942, as his 2d wife, John William DANZEISEN, * Philadelphia, 7 Feb. 1892, fireman, † Wildwood Crest, N.J., 16 Jan. 1970, □ Roslyn (Hillside Cem.), son of Charles John DANZEISEN and Henrietta PARKINSON. + (by 1st husband):

1. Joyce Elizabeth; * Philadelphia, 15 July 1929; att. U. of Pennsylvania (A.B.); statistician [100 W. Myrtle Rd., Wildwood Crest]; x Lower Twp., Cape May Co., N.J. (civil), 29 July 1960, John Joseph PEACE (Indian name: White Joseph Beaver), * Tulsa, Okla. Territory (now Okla), 2 Jan. 1897, Chief Warrant Officer, U.S.N. (1917-29), electrical and building contractor. + (both * Cape May Court House, N.J.):

   (1) John Joseph, Jr.; * 14 Mar. 1965.

   (2) William Lee; * 24 Dec. 1967.

§408

Emma Beatrice SCRIMSHAW (see §404); * Rahway, N.J., 31 Dec. 1899 [29 Colonial Dr., Clark, N.J.]; x Elizabeth, N.J. (Presb. Parsonage), 17 Dec. 1919, Carl Theodore JOHNSON, * Rockford, Ill., 3 Apr. 1895, machinist, Sgt., U.S. Army (World War I), † East Orange, N.J., 5 Oct. 1960, □ Rahway (Hazelwood Cem.), son of Carl Gustave JOHNSON and Emma Charlotte GUSTAFSON. +:

1. Edith Marjorie; * Rahway, 15 Nov. 1920; secretary for Day Care Association of Montgomery Co. [414 Gordon Rd., Ambler, Pa.]; x Elizabeth, N.J. (St. James' Meth. Ch.), 8 Aug. 1942, Donald Clifford SPANGLER, * Kane, Pa., 6 Oct. 1919, att. Roselle Jr. College, 1st Lt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), manufacturer's representative for power plant equipment, † Ambler, 5 Dec. 1965, □ Whitemarsh, Pa. (George Washington Mem. Park), son of Homer Vernon SPANGLER and Mabel Colgrove (or May) HEISS. +:

   (1) Donna Sue; * Elizabeth, 21 May 1944; secretary for Drugs and Chemicals.

   (2) Rodger Edward; * Elizabeth, 6 Apr. 1948; att. American Inst. of Drafting; serving as Sgt., U.S.A.F. [Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, O.].

   (3) Richard Scott; * Chestnut Hill, Pa., 23 July 1953; production control clerk for International Computa-Print Corp.

§409

Edith Grant EDWARDS (see §404); * Elizabeth, N.J., 7 Apr. 1873; † Elizabeth, 11 July 1910; □ Linden, N.J. (Rosedale and Linden Cem.); x Elizabeth, 22 Jan. 1898, Fred Daniel WILLIAMS, * Elizabeth, 21 Nov. 1867, salesman, † Elizabeth, 24 Feb. 1943, □ Linden (Rosedale and Linden Cem.), son of William H. WILLIAMS and Anna L. VORHEES. + (both * Elizabeth):

1. Gladys Edwards; * 10 May 1899; † Elizabeth, 7 Nov. 1927; □ Linden (Rosedale and Linden Cem.); x Elizabeth, 15 June 1918, Claude Dewitt CAMMANN, * Elizabeth, 29 July 1894, clerk for Standard Oil of New Jersey, † Elizabeth, 17 Mar. 1937, □ Linden (Rosedale and Linden Cem.), son of Charles E. CAMMANN and Ida SUSTER. +:

   (1) Ruth (ad.); * Elizabeth, 19 Aug. 1922 [R.D. 1, Chester, N.J.]; x Chester (Congr. Ch. of Chester), 23 Aug. 1941, Robert Ward SHOTWELL, * East Orange, N.J., 22 July 1915, farm superintendent, son of Norman Hotchkiss SHOTWELL and Ada May DICKERSON.

2. Mildred Edith; * 3 Feb. 1906 (see §410).

§410

Mildred Edith WILLIAMS (see §409); * Elizabeth, N.J., 3 Feb. 1906; † Newark, N.J., 2 Oct. 1968; □ Linden, N.J. (Rosedale and Linden Cem.); x Newark (St. Augustine's Rectory), 26 Feb. 1927, Charles Henry SACKMANN, * Newark, 24 Dec. 1898, maintenance

engineer for Radio Corp. of America [508 Stuyvesant Ave., Irvington, N.J.], son of George SACKMANN and Margaret HASSLER. + (all * Newark):

1. Charles Henry, Jr.; * 12 Feb. 1928; MM 3d Class, U.S.N. (1945-9); works for Platform Milk Co. [68 Lincoln Pl., Irvington]; x 1st, Newark, 7 June 1952, Rubie Adams RINGLED, * Irvington, 16 Oct. 1931, da. of Samuel RINGLED and Dorothy WILLIAMSON; divorced; x 2d, New York, N.Y., 15 Mar. 1969, as her 2d husband, Margaret GORMALEY, * New York, 10 June 1933, da. of William Joseph GORMALEY and Rose LEONE. + (1-3 by 1st wife; 5 by 2d wife):

   (1) Debbie Lee; * Irvington, 31 July 1953.

   (2) Bonnie Joy; * Irvington, 5 Jan. 1955.

   (3) Charles Henry, 3d; * Irvington, 18 June 1957.

   (4) Joseph (ad.); * New York, 16 Feb. 1965.

   (5) Anne Marie; * Newark, 2 Feb. 1970.

2. Frederick Anthony; † young; □ Linden (Rosedale and Linden Cem.).

3. Rev. Robert Carl; * Newark, 27 Jan. 1932; att. Rutgers U. (B.S.) and Princeton Theological Seminary (B.D., M.Div.); Presbyterian minister; associate field director of Christian education in Louisiana and Texas for the United Presbyterian Church [1102 Imperial Dr., Denton, Tex.]; x Newark (Second Presb. Ch.), 19 Sept. 1953, Helene Shirra EWING, * Newark, 2 Oct. 1930, att. Texas Woman's U., da. of John Shirra EWING and Agnes WAGSTAFF. +:

   (1) Paul Frederick; * Paterson, N.J., 11 Mar. 1957.

   (2) Robert Bruce; * Paterson, 30 July 1958.

   (3) Mark William; * Mount Holly, N.J., 25 Dec. 1962.

   (4) Kimberly Ann (ad.); * Seoul, Keiki, Korea, 16 May 1963.

4. Gladys Edith; * Newark, 8 July 1933 [43 Donald St., Clifton, N.J.]; x Newark (Second Presb. Ch.), 20 June 1959, Robert Henry TROAST, * Paterson, 30 Apr. 1932, served in Korean War, bus driver, son of Jacob TROAST, formerly HENDRICKS, and Emma Sophia BILZ. + (all * Paterson):

   (1) Donna Susan; * 12 Apr. 1960.

   (2) Diane Edith; * 17 Feb. 1962.

   (3) Robert Henry, Jr.; * 21 Sept. 1963.

5. Mildred Marie; * 12 Feb. 1936; electronics technician and inspector [508 Stuyvesant Ave., Irvington].

6. Lovedy Emma; * Newark, 2 Sept. 1943 [3539 Dunkirk Dr., Anchorage, Alaska]; x Newark (Second Presb. Ch.), 6 July 1963, John Charles MORRONE, * Newark, 22 Dec. 1942, E-5, U.S. Army (1966-9), owner of J. C. Electronics, son of Santo MORRONE and Doris LULAND. +:

   (1) David John; * Anchorage, 4 Sept. 1970.

7. Ronald William; * 2 Apr. 1946; E-5, U.S. Army (1965-8); assistant trust officer [7 Marlborough Ave., Marlton, N.J.]; x Marlton (Marlton Meth. Ch.), 17 June 1967, Violet Alberta HECK, * Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Oct. 1947, da. of Louis Karl HECK and Violet Alberta DAVIS. +:

   (1) William Ronald; * Camden, N.J., 1 July 1970.

[Note: Joseph SACKMANN is the + of Margaret (Gormaley) SACKMANN by her 1st husband, ad. by Charles Henry SACKMANN, Jr.]

§411

Joseph Edgar EDWARDS (see §404); * Elizabeth, N.J., 5 July 1874; machine hand for Kelly Press Co.; † Elizabeth, 12 Sept. 1927; □ Hillside, N.J. (Evergreen Cem.); x 1st, Elizabeth, 1897, Elizabeth Jennie WILLIS, * [1876], da. of John Sidney WILLIS and May E. DIXON; x 2d, Elizabeth (home), 2 Oct. 1907, Isabella Wilson SMITH, *

West Brighton, N.Y., May 1882, da. of George Henry SMITH and Isabella WILSON. + (1-2 by 1st wife; 3-6 by 2d wife) (all * Elizabeth):

1. Son; * 23 Jan. 1898; ++?
2. Son; * 5 Apr. 1900; ++?
3. Isabella Smith; * [16 May] 1908; † Elizabeth, 19 May 1908 (age 0/0/3); □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.).
4. Joseph Edgar, Jr.; * 29 Dec. 1909 (see §412).
5. Charles Henry; * 7 June 1914 (see §413).
6. Mary Adele; * 9 Sept. 1920; † about 1948; x Maplewood, N.J., 28 June 1941, Thomas Joseph O'BRIEN, Jr., * Elizabeth, 17 Dec. 1921, son of Thomas Joseph O'BRIEN and Edna FLYNN. + (both * Elizabeth):

   (1) Thomas Joseph, III; * 31 Mar. 1942; ++?

   (2) Mary Ann; * 25 Aug. 1946; ++?

§412

Rev. Joseph Edgar EDWARDS, Jr. (see §411); * Elizabeth, N.J., 29 Dec. 1909; att. Bloomfield College (B.A.), Union Theological Seminary (M.Div.), and Jewish Theological Seminary; minister in the United Church of Christ; director of Guild House at Ann Arbor, Mich., and campus minister at the U. of Michigan for the United Ch. of Christ and the Disciples of Christ and for the First Congr. and First Unitarian Churches of Ann Arbor [1404 Linwood, Ann Arbor]; x Elizabeth (First Congr. Ch.), 9 July 1938, Alice Elizabeth ADAMS, * Elizabeth, 17 July 1914, da. of George Francis ADAMS and Minnie Louisa LARKIN. +:

1. Joseph Edgar, 3d; * East Orange, N.J., 22 Aug. 1944 [Box 290, Tonasket, Wash.]; x San Francisco, Cal. (civil), 5 May 1966, Carol Jean ECKELS, * in Ia., 11 Mar. 1941, da. of James S. ECKELS and Gertrude HALM. +:

   (1) Melodie Starr; * 5 Aug. 1971.

2. Rhonwyn Alice; * Ypsilanti, Mich., 20 July 1949 [3047 Wolverine, Ann Arbor]; x Ann Arbor (First Congr. Ch.), 4 Mar. 1967, Donald Wayne NEWMAN, * Ann Arbor, 25 May 1947, Sp/4, U.S. Army (1967-9), att. Washtenaw Community College, television repairman, son of Gilbert Wayne NEWMAN and Elizabeth PEARL. + (both * Ann Arbor):

   (1) Jeffery Wayne; * 27 Dec. 1967. (2) Bryan Keith; * 21 Dec. 1971.

3. George Britton; * Hillsdale, Mich., 30 Sept. 1950.
4. Mark Charles; * Concord, Mass., 7 Dec. 1951.
5. Bruce David; * Boston, Mass., 31 Dec. 1952.

§413

Charles Henry EDWARDS (see §411); * Elizabeth, N.J., 7 June 1914; T/Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II); salesman for Fisher Scientific Co. [573 Morris Ave., Elizabeth]; x Elizabeth (home), 16 May 1942, Bertha Elizabeth FROLICH, * Elizabeth, 16 Sept. 1915, att. Douglass College (B.A.), junior high school librarian, da. of William Franklin FROLICH and Bertha Elizabeth GABLER. + (all * Elizabeth):

1. Nancy Elizabeth; * 12 Oct. 1944; † Elizabeth, 23 Oct. 1944; □ Hillside, N.J. (Evergreen Cem.).
2. Elizabeth Ann; * 14 Oct. 1946; att. Newark State College; secretary; x Elizabeth (Second Presb. Ch.), 6 Apr. 1968, Andrew DECKER, formerly DMOCHOWSKI, * Debsk, Poland, 30 Nov. 1945, Pvt., U.S. Army (1965), naturalized in the U.S., 1968, tool and die maker, son of Leonard DMOCHOWSKI and Apolonia KARWINSKI. +:

   (1) Charlene Renee; * Elizabeth, 23 Apr. 1971.

3. Jane Margaret; * 14 Nov. 1948; att. Newark State College (B.A. in Fine Arts Education); art teacher [156 N. Day St., Orange, N.J.]; x Elizabeth (Second Presb. Ch.), 13 Feb. 1971, David Benson RICHTER, * Newark, N.J., 4 Nov. 1945, att. Newark State College (B.A.), industrial arts teacher, son of George Nathan RICHTER and Elizabeth GRAHAM.

4. Nancy Ellen; * 2 Feb. 1952; att. Newark State College.

5. Barbara Mary; * 30 Aug. 1953; att. Newark State College and Douglass College.

§414

Grace Christine EDWARDS (see §404); * Elizabeth, N.J., 21 Oct. 1876; † Hillside, N.J., 31 Mar. 1959; □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.); x Elizabeth, 29 June 1904, George Washington HERLICH, * Plainfield, N.J., 3 Oct. 1882, chief engineer for Crucible Steel Co. at Harrison, N.J., director of the Union Co. board of free-holders, township committee chairman (mayor) of Hillside (1937 and 1940-7), † Hillside, 1 Aug. 1964, □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.), son of John Peter HERLICH and Hattie MARTIN. +:

1. George Joseph; * Elizabeth, 31 Aug. 1905; electrician for Crucible Steel Co.; † Newark, N.J., 8 Oct. 1947; x Newark, 27 June 1942, Edna Mae JACKSON, * West Orange, N.J., 28 Jan. 1908, † Chattahoochee, Fla., 4 Nov. 1972, da. of George Francis JACKSON and Caroline Frances TRASK. +:

   (1) Robert George; * Newark, 16 Sept. 1945; methods engineer [1426 15th Ave., Vero Beach, Fla.].

   (2) Joan Gayle; * Newark, 9 Dec. 1947; ++?

2. Virginia Palmer; * Newark, 9 Dec. 1907 (see §415).

3. Ethel May; * Newark, 11 Dec. 1908 (see §416).

4. Eileen; * Newark, 7 Aug. 1912 (see §417).

§415

Virginia Palmer HERLICH (see §414); * Newark, N.J., 9 Dec. 1907 [411 Park Pl., Roselle Park, N.J.]; x Hillside, N.J. (home), 20 Feb. 1931, Ellis Bascom CLINE, * Hickory, N.C., 14 Sept. 1907, Seaman 1st Class, U.S.N. (World War II), salesman, son of Andrew Bascom CLINE and Mary Louise McGALLIARD. +:

1. Ellis George; * Hillside, 31 Oct. 1934; Sgt., U.S.M.C. (1954-7); att. U. of Virginia and New York U.; sales supervisor [125 Westmoreland Sq., Richmond, Va.]; x Union, N.J. (First Bapt. Ch.), 9 Nov. 1957, Lynne Janet HOFFMAN, * Summit, N.J., 6 Aug. 1939, da. of Henry William HOFFMAN and Bertha Mable ENGLEBERGER. +:

   (1) Ellis George, Jr.; * Newark, 20 Nov. 1959.

   (2) Jeffrey Alan; * Newark, 30 Nov. 1960.

   (3) Kenneth John; * Point Pleasant, N.J., 7 Nov. 1962.

   (4) Janet Lee; * Point Pleasant, 8 June 1965.

   (5) Cindy Lee; * Lakewood, N.J., 23 Oct. 1971.

2. Nancy Grace; * Upper Darby, Pa., 16 Mar. 1943 [419 Newark Ave., Piscataway, N.J.]; x Roselle Park (Cath. Ch. of the Assumption), 12 Aug. 1967, Robert Francis LUDDEN, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1936, Sgt., U.S.M.C. (1954-7), assistant warehouse superintendent, son of Frank Orlando LUDDEN and Helen Rose JAKUBOWSKI. +:

   (1) Robert Ellis; * Elizabeth, N.J., 9 Mar. 1970.

   (2) Jill Virginia; * Somerville, N.J., 2 Oct. 1972.

§416

Ethel May HERLICH (see §414); * Newark, N.J., 11 Dec. 1908; † Union, N.J., 25 Apr. 1960; □ Union (Hollywood Mem. Cem.); x Hillside, N.J., 23 Feb. 1935, Frederick Christian ECKERT, * Newark, 2 Aug. 1904, carpenter [222 Woodmont Rd., Union], son of Ernest Morris ECKERT and Kuni Margaret GUTTENBERGER. +:

1. Peter Joseph (ad.); * Newton, N.J., 12 Feb. 1942; att. Newark State College at Union; Sp/5, U.S. Army (1966-8); assistant manager of Consumer Finance Corp. of Roselle Park, N.J. [30 Lagoon Dr. E., Nejechjo Beach, Bricktown, N.J.]; x Irvington, N.J. (Redeemer Luth. Ch.), 2 June 1962, Phyllis Jean KRUG, * Newark, 6 Aug. 1941, da. of George Ferdinand KRUG and Hazel Adele HOFFMAN. +:

   (1) Kevin Michael; * Livingston, N.J., 15 Aug. 1968.

2. Suzanne Christine (ad.); * Mount Holly, N.J., 4 Sept. 1944 [2135 Van Buren Pl., Union]; x Union (St. Michael's Cath. Ch.), 10 May 1969, Walter Aloysius McMAHON, * Newark, 13 Apr. 1939, letter carrier, son of Arthur James McMAHON and Marie MARTIN.

§417

Eileen HERLICH (see §414); * Newark, N.J., 7 Aug. 1912 [31 Oak Hill Dr., Silverton, Toms River, N.J.]; x Hillside, N.J. (home), 29 June 1939, Frank Leslie YUILL, * Newark, 19 May 1911, office worker for P. Ballentine Co., † Silverton, 12 Feb. 1965, □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.), son of Ethan Allen YUILL and Edna Browning SANFORD. + (all * Newark):

1. David Malcolm; * 6 Apr. 1940; Airman 3d Class, U.S.A.F. (1957-61); paper maker [82 Main St., Old Bridge, N.J.]; x Toms River, 27 Nov. 1965, Patricia Edna LYNCH, * Cliffwood Beach, N.J., 6 Mar. 1946, da. of Edward Winamac LYNCH and Ruth Estelle ANDERSON. + (all * New Brunswick, N.J.):

   (1) Dawn Marie; * 10 Feb. 1967.
   (3) Daniel Edward; * 4 June 1969.
   (2) David Frank; * 3 Apr. 1968.

2. Wayne Edward; * 11 May 1942; packing helper at P. J. Schweitzer [31 Oak Hill Dr., Silverton]; x Silverton (St. Andrews United Meth. Ch.), 9 Nov. 1969, Lynn Ann MENGES, * Newark, 26 May 1951, da. of Howard Cedric MENGES and Lorraine Lillian O'GORMAN. +:

   (1) Wayne Edward, Jr.; * Toms River, 3 Feb. 1971.

3. Patricia Ann; * 7 Aug. 1947 [31 Oak Hill Dr., Silverton]; x Toms River, 26 June 1965, Gerald Wayne YERKS, * Lakewood, N.J., 9 July 1945, Sp/4, U.S. Army (1966-8), carpenter, son of Clarence Leroy YERKS and Doris Elizabeth WILLOUGHBY. + (both * Toms River):

   (1) Theresa Lee; * 8 Mar. 1967.
   (2) Jennifer Susan; * 27 Feb. 1970.

4. Craig Allen; * 9 Aug. 1949; att. Ocean Co. College; serving as Airman 1st Class, U.S.A.F.

§418

Robert Cleveland EDWARDS (see §404); * Elizabeth, N.J., 7 May 1882; architect; † Elizabeth, 13 Jan. 1938; □ Hillside, N.J. (Evergreen Cem.); x Elizabeth (home), 14 Dec. 1904, Ethel Mae MARTIN, * Elizabeth, 25 Oct. 1883, † Red Bank, N.J., 1 Nov. 1946, □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.), da. of George W. MARTIN and Anna F. MacKENZIE. + (all * Elizabeth):

1. Robert Cleveland, Jr.; * 25 Jan. 1907; architect [Apt. 11, 405 Island Way, Clearwater, Fla.]; x Rumson, N.J., 18 Sept. 1947, Carolyn Virginia (Phillips) GOOD, * Orange, N.J., 9 May 1920, † Clearwater, 30 Dec. 1968, widow of F. H. GOOD, and da. of Lionel F. PHILLIPS and Harrie LUM. No +.

2. Phyllis Grant; * 26 May 1911; † Sarasota, Fla., 7 July 1964; □ Sarasota (Sara-

sota Mem. Park); x New Monmouth, N.J., 18 June 1949, William James DOBSON, * New York, N.Y., 7 Oct. 1915, Sgt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), stockbroker with Goodbody and Co., † Sarasota, 15 Feb. 1971, □ Sarasota (Sarasota Mem. Park), son of William DOBSON and Margaret DAVROY. +:

(1) Cynthia Ann; * Red Bank, 29 Apr. 1950 [2787 Woodgate Lane, Sarasota]; x Sarasota, 14 Aug. 1970, William GOLDSCHMITT, * Harrisburg, Pa., 16 Nov. 1950, collector of marine specimens, son of Richard Frederick GOLDSCHMITT and Ethel Marie HUBER.

3. Richard Martin; * 10 Mar. 1916 (see §419).

§419

Richard Martin EDWARDS (see §418); * Elizabeth, N.J., 10 Mar. 1916; insurance agent for John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. [24 Tulip St., Cranford, N.J.]; x Elizabeth (home), 1 June 1940, May Aline BARTON, * New York, N.Y., 1 Mar. 1916, da. of Antoni Leon BARTON and Mary Elizabeth HERLICH. + (both * Elizabeth):

1. Mary Elizabeth; * 14 Sept. 1941; att. Linden Hall Jr. College (A.A.) [1275 Rock Ave., North Plainfield, N.J.]; x Cranford (St. Michael's Ch.), 22 Apr. 1967, John Frank WOLF, Jr., * Newark, N.J., 19 Sept. 1945, att. Rider College, salesman for Tab Products, son of John Frank WOLF and Stella OSTANSKI. +:

   (1) Amy Elizabeth; * Plainfield, N.J., 29 Mar. 1972.

2. Jill Martin; * 11 Feb. 1944; att. Penn Hall Jr. College (B.A.) [725 Belvidere Ave., Westfield, N.J.]; x Cranford (First Presb. Ch.), 12 Feb. 1966, Charles Tuttle DICKISON, * Harrisburg, Pa., 7 May 1940, Sgt., National Guard (1963-4), att. Curry College, salesman, son of Frank Herbert DICKISON and Pauline HALL. +:

   (1) David Richard; * Plainfield, 14 June 1970.

§420

Albert Walker CLEVELAND (see §369); * Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), N.J., 1 Jan. 1851; painter; liv. 1905 at Elizabeth; x Elizabeth, 4 Feb. 1876, Jennie Frances DUNN, * Elizabeth, 15 Aug. 1858, da. of Hugh DUNN and Annie Sophia GAITLY. + (all * Elizabeth):

1. Anna Lapine; * 21 July 1878; ++?

2. Albert Lutton; * (twin) 7 July 1880; molder; liv. 1905 at Elizabeth; x Elizabeth, 9 Oct. 1901, Sarah Frances CHRISTINE, * Washington, N.J., 13 July 1884, da. of John S. CHRISTINE and Sarah S. DAVIS. + (all * Elizabeth):

   (1) Ruth; * Feb. 1903; ++?

   (2) Jennie Irene; * 26 Dec. 1904; ++?

   (3) William Clarence; * 17 Dec. 1907; ++?

   (4) Luise Mae; * 13 Sept. 1909; ++?

   (5) Robert Chester; * 14 Sept. 1912; ++?

3. Walter James; * (twin) 7 July 1880; † 23 July 1880.

4. Jennie Irene; * 4 Nov. 1885; † Marlboro, N.J., 1 Jan. 1949; □ Hillside, N.J. (Evergreen Cem.); x Elizabeth (Christ Ep. Ch.), 25 Nov. 1908, Frederick William AESCHBACH, * Hoboken, N.J., 23 Aug. 1883, cabinet maker, † Elizabeth, 18 June 1936, □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.), son of Jacob AESCHBACH and Wilhelmina HABLAGER. + (all * Elizabeth):

   (1) Helen Marie; * 28 Apr. 1911 (see §421).

   (2) Frederick William, Jr.; * 24 May 1915; ++?

   (3) Edward George; * 24 Apr. 1918 (see §422).

(4) Alice LaVerne; * 24 Oct. 1919 (see §423).

5. Ethel F.; * 6 July 1888; † unm.

§421

Helen Marie AESCHBACH (see §420); * Elizabeth, N.J., 28 Apr. 1911 [346 Amboy Ave., Woodbridge, N.J.]; x 1st, Elkton, Md., 10 Dec. 1929, John Leland FALES, * Lansing, Mich., 6 Jan. 1907, sheet metal worker, † Perth Amboy, N.J., 25 Feb. 1963, □ Woodbridge (White Church Cem.), son of George Leland FALES and Mabel NAUGHTON; x 2d, Elkton, 11 Sept. 1971, Paul Russell MULLAN, * Carteret, N.J., 1 July 1913, son of James Joseph MULLAN and Florence DRAKE. + (by 1st husband):

1. Dorothy Evelyn; * Perth Amboy, 30 Dec. 1932 [109E Hammond's Ferry Rd., Linthicum, Md.]; x 1st, Guilford JOHNSON; divorced; x 3d, Edison Twp., N.J. (civil), 1959, John PAVESE, * Princes Bay, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1933, son of Edward PAVESE and Katherine NELSON; divorced; x 3d, Chester, Va. (Greenwood Presb. Ch.), 26 Mar. 1967, Wilmer Oliver FORLOINES, * Altavista, Va., 31 Aug. 1931, senior field technician for Westinghouse Electric Corp., son of Oscar Anderson FORLOINES and Nellie Mae CRAWFORD. + (1 by 2d husband; 2-3 by 3d husband):

   (1) Patricia Susan; * New Brunswick, N.J., 17 Dec. 1959.

   (2) Jeffrey Leland; * (twin) Baltimore, Md., 9 June 1970.

   (3) Wilmer Robert; * (twin) Baltimore, 9 June 1970.

2. John Leland, Jr.; * Newark, N.J., 6 Dec. 1937; serving as T/Sgt., U.S.A.F. [42 Wyoming, Victorville, Cal.]; x --. +:

   (1) Renée; * about 1956.

   (2) John Leland, 3d; * about 1958.

   (3) Scott; * about 1965.

§422

Edward George AESCHBACH (see §420); * Elizabeth, N.J., 24 Apr. 1918; served as Pvt., U.S. Army; custodian; † Elizabeth, 17 Aug. 1972; □ Woodbridge, N.J. (Cloverleaf Mem. Park); x Carteret, N.J., 20 Oct. 1945, Henrietta Agnes DITZEL, * Elizabeth, 17 Oct. 1925, da. of Stewart Ross DITZEL and Myrtle Anita EICK; divorced. + (both * Elizabeth):

1. Anita Marie; * 13 Sept. 1947 [3A Garden Dr., Roselle, N.J.]; x Elkton, Md., 9 July 1971, Harvey Darling McCOLLUM, 3d, * Chicago, Ill., 17 Aug. 1945, served in U.S.M.C., telephone installer, son of Harvey Darling McCOLLUM, Jr., and Edna Ruth BORG. +:

   (1) Nanette Michele; * Elizabeth, 12 Nov. 1972.

2. Barbara Ann; * 29 May 1951; factory worker [320 Livingston St., Elizabeth].

[Note: Henrietta (Ditzel) AESCHBACH [182 Cleveland Court, Bricktown, N.J.] x 2d, Donald YOUNG.]

§423

Alice LaVerne AESCHBACH (see §420); * Elizabeth, N.J., 24 Oct. 1919; † Elizabeth, 14 Oct. 1963; □ Woodbridge, N.J. (Cloverleaf Mem. Park); x Elizabeth, 20 May 1939, Adalbert Alex RUSZNAK, * Carteret, N.J., 2 Feb. 1915 [54 Hickory St., Carteret], son of Joseph RUSZNAK and Elizabeth LEGENY. + (both * Perth Amboy, N.J.):

1. William Adalbert; * 16 May 1940; Aviation Machinist's Mate 3d Class, U.S.N. (1957-63); trade school teacher [19 Seymour, Woodbridge]; x Perth Amboy, 5 Nov. 1966, Patricia Ann MORTENSEN, * Perth Amboy, 10 Mar. 1943, da. of Harold MORTENSEN and Catharine ZISK. +:

   (1) William Harold; * Perth Amboy, 4 Dec. 1967.

(2) Tracy Ann; * Lakewood Twp., Ocean Co., N.J., 31 July 1969.

2. Alice Laverne; * 21 May 1944 [54 Hickory St., Carteret]; x 1st, Perth Amboy, 1961, Patrick HALLAHAN, * Woodbridge, 18 Mar. 1939, stock clerk, son of John J. HALLAHAN and Edna T. BAYER; divorced; x 2d, Perth Amboy, 20 Mar. 1965, Gabriel Zolton LAKATOS, * Perth Amboy, 22 Oct. 1936, Airman 1st Class, U.S.A.F. (1954-8), liquor store owner, son of Stephen LAKATOS and Julia MALKARI. + (1 by 1st husband but ad. by 2d husband; 2 by 2d husband):

   (1) Glenn Patrick; * Perth Amboy, 20 Feb. 1962.

   (2) Gabriel Zolton, Jr.; * Rahway, N.J., 10 Feb. 1967.

§424

Joanna Hand McDOUGALL (see §369); * Mendham, N.J., 30 Mar. 1852; † Dover, N.J., 22 Oct. 1903; □ Dover (Orchard St. Cem.); x Boonton, N.J., 21 June 1876, James William GILL, * Valley Forge, Pa., 10 Feb. 1850, blacksmith, † Dover, 19 Aug. 1939, □ Dover (Orchard St. Cem.), son of James GILL and Mary Jane EDWARDS. +:

1. John Edwards; * Port Oram (now Wharton), N.J., 19 July 1877 (see §425).

2. Harry Raymond; * Kingsland, N.J., 25 Apr. 1879; printer; founder, editor, and publisher of the Dover Advance; † Dover, 25 Nov. 1942; □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.); x 1st, Dover, 30 Apr. 1902, America DAVIS, * Wharton, [Jan. 1878], † Dover, 2 May 1908 (age 30/4/-), □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.), da. of Samuel DAVIS and America SHEATES or SHEETS; x 2d, Succasunna, N.J. (Meth. Ch.), 12 Jan. 1911, Catherine Lanyon HAMBLEY, * Succasunna, 6 May 1883, † Dover, 27 Nov. 1971, □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.), da. of William Lanyon HAMBLEY and Eleanor Opie MURTON. + (1-2 by 1st wife; 3-5 by 2d wife) (all * Dover):

   (1) Raymond Davis; * 11 May 1903 (see §426).

   (2) Samuel James; * 5 Feb. 1908 (see §427).

   (3) Harry Murton; * 27 Nov. 1911; † Dover, 23 Mar. 1912; □ Succasunna.

   (4) Eleanor Lanyon; * 9 May 1913; att. Centenary College for Women (A.A.) and College of William and Mary (A.B.); social worker [53 Sanford St., Dover].

   (5) Ernest Hambley; * 24 June 1914 (see §428).

3. James Walter; * Dover, 29 July 1883 (see §429).

4. Edna May; * Dover, 14 May 1885; † Morristown, N.J., 19 Feb. 1922; □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.); x Dover, 9 Dec. 1915, Harry Augustus OSWALD, * Paterson, N.J., 4 Feb. 1897 [47 Sherman Ave., Morris Plains, N.J.], son of Augustus William OSWALD and Eleanor Carin VENNER. +:

   (1) Eleanor; * and † Dover, 7 Sept. 1916; □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.).

   (2) Walter Arnold; * Dover, 23 Aug. 1917 [27 Hix Ave., Newton, N.J.]; x Mount Fern, N.J., 10 Oct. 1947, Carrie Dora (Coss) KITTLE, * Bevans, N.J., 28 Apr. 1907, formerly wife of Frank Myrton KITTLE, and da. of Frank Hurley COSS and Thenia Louise OWEN.

   (3) Edna Emma; * Newark, N.J., 16 Mar. 1920 (see §431).

   (4) Eleanor Carin; * Dover, 18 Feb. 1922 (see §432).

5. Johanna Mabel; * Dover, 28 Nov. 1889 (see §433).

[Notes: James William GILL x 2d, New York, N.Y. (John St. Meth. Ch.), 27 Nov. 1913, Cordelia J. (Hosking) STROUD, * in England, 30 June 1865, † Dover, 18 Feb. 1948, □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.), da. of Samuel HOSKING and Mary Ann VIVIAM. -- Harry Augustus OSWALD x 2d, Dover, 27 Oct. 1934, Julia E. (Gleeny) LILLIE, * Brooklyn, N.Y., [1894], da. of John GLEENY and Helen WILSON.]

§425

John Edwards GILL (see §424); * Port Oram (now Wharton), N.J., 19 July 1877; chemist; † Dundee, Ill., 21 Mar. 1941; □ Dundee (Dundee Cem.); x Dundee (home), Ada Ernestine PLINKE, * Dundee, 26 Dec. 1887, † Dundee, 22 July 1964, □ Dundee (Dundee Cem.), sister of Gordon Henry PLINKE (see §429), and da. of Henry Louis PLINKE and Emma SICKEL. +:

1. Robert Richman; * Oak Park, Ill., 24 Aug. 1923; att. Northern Illinois State Teachers College; Storekeeper 2d Class, U.S.N. (World War II); refrigeration engineer [14038 Bayshore Dr., Madeira Beach, Fla.]; x Carpentersville, Ill. (Congr. Ch.), 15 Aug. 1948, Norma Lee MARTENS, * Carpentersville, 21 Feb. 1927, da. of Arthur Frederick MARTENS and Caroline Marie SCHOLER. + (all * Elgin, Ill.):

   (1) Terry Robert; * 28 Oct. 1949; att. St. Petersburg Jr. College and U. of South Florida (B.A.); elementary school teacher [Bushnell, Fla].

   (2) Sherry Lee; * 3 Oct. 1951 [449 29th Ave. N., East Grand Forks, Minn.]; x Madeira Beach (Church-by-the-Sea), 23 Aug. 1970, Jewell Kristi KYTE, * Knoxville, Tenn., 11 May 1951, serving as Sgt., U.S.A.F., son of Jewell Thurman KYTE and Rubye Christine UNDERWOOD. +:

      [1] Kimber Lee; * Grand Forks, N.D., 4 Feb. 1973.

   (3) Susan Marie; * 21 Sept. 1958.

§426

Raymond Davis GILL (see §424); * Dover, N.J., 11 May 1903; att. Carnegie Inst. of Technology (B.S.); office manager for Radio Station KHOF at Los Angeles, Cal. [2430 N. Parish Pl., Burbank, Cal.]; x Erie, Pa., 10 Oct. 1931, Edith BURTON, * Erie, 29 Oct. 1906, att. Syracuse U. (B.S.), da. of Harry BURTON and Emma SAMPSON. + (both * Dover):

1. Barbara Rae; * 4 Aug. 1933; att. Wheaton College (B.A.) [12803 W. 77th St., Lenexa, Kans.]; x Dover (Christian and Missionary Alliance Ch.), 21 July 1956, the Rev. Edgar Cutler JAMES, * Bryn Mawr, Pa., 6 Jan. 1933, att. Wheaton College (B.A.) and Dallas Seminary (Th.M., Th.D.), professor of theology and director of the graduate school at Calvary Bible College, author of Bible courses including Romans: Amazing Grace, son of Edgar Jefferson JAMES and Dorothy CUTLER. +:

   (1) Sharon Louise; * Dallas, Tex., 17 Oct. 1958.

   (2) Brenda Kathleen; * Kansas City, Mo., 13 Jan. 1962.

2. James Burton; * 30 Nov. 1944; att. Wheaton College (B.S.), Franklin and Marshall College (M.S.) and Australian National U.; geologist; x Warrenville, Ill. (Warrenville Community Bapt. Ch.), 2 June 1967, Catharine Anne CORWIN, * Van Nuys, Cal., 26 June 1947, att. Wheaton College (A.B.) and Australian National U., da. of Charles Matthias CORWIN and Elouise Anne PAXTON.

§427

Samuel James GILL (see §424); * Dover, N.J., 5 Feb. 1908; att. Asbury College (A.B.); printer [126 High St., Newton, N.J.]; x Rockaway, N.J., 22 Dec. 1934, Mildred Evelyn LAWRENCE, * Dover, 21 Apr. 1909, att. Montclair State Teachers College, da. of Calvin LAWRENCE and Jennie BETTS. +:

1. Peter Lawrence; * Morristown, N.J., 23 Apr. 1942; att. Moravian College (B.S.) and Ohio State U.; Ensign, U.S.N.R. (1965-6); production manager in radiopharmaceuticals [25 Glendale Rd., Flanders, N.J.]; x Denville, N.J. (Ep. Ch. of the Saviour), 8 Jan. 1966, Joyce Gail VARRO, * Summit, N.J., 10 Aug. 1943, att. Greenbrier College (A.S.S.), da. of George VARRO and Lucille BOORUJY. +:

   (1) Timothy Dillion; * Denville Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 23 Dec. 1969.

§428

Ernest Hambley GILL (see §424); * Dover, N.J., 24 June 1914; Capt., U.S. Army (World War II); att. Princeton U. (B.S.E.E.); electrical engineer [206 Bamm Hollow Rd., Middletown, N.J.]; x Ridgewood, N.J., 1 Oct. 1937, Edwina de Baun DAVISON, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 30 Apr. 1912, att. Skidmore College (B.S.), da. of Harold Mortimer DAVISON and Helen Cortelyou DE BAUN. +:

1. Nancy Virginia; * East Orange, N.J., 18 Nov. 1938; att. Cedar Crest College (B.S.) [76 Balsam Rd., Wayne, N.J.]; x Midland Park, N.J. (Christ Chapel), 1960, Walter Stewart DIVER, Jr., * Paterson, N.J., 31 Dec. 1930, Airman 1st Class, U.S.A.F. (Korean War), att. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. and Rutgers U., stockbroker, son of Walter Stewart DIVER and Mary BROCKLEBANK. +:

   (1) Deborah Ann; * Paterson, 6 July 1961.

   (2) Laura Jean; * Pompton Plains, N.J., 4 Apr. 1963.

   (3) Lynda Jane; * Pompton Plains, 6 May 1969.

2. David Ernest; * Paterson, 6 Nov. 1940; att. Syracuse U. (B.A.); Sp/5, U.S. Army (1965-6) [Cazenovia, N.Y.].

3. Raymond Christopher; * Paterson, 31 Aug. 1947; att. Wagner College; Airman 2d Class, U.S.A.F. (1968-71) [Middletown].

§429

James Walter GILL (see §424); * Dover, N.J., 29 July 1883; tool, die, and gauge maker; † Montclair, N.J., 24 Apr. 1954; □ Hillside, N.J. (Evergreen Cem.); x Dover, 1902, Georgiana NORTHEY, * Lyon Mountain, N.Y., 1 Mar. 1883, † Montclair, 7 Nov. 1964, □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.), sister of Edward John NORTHEY (see §446), and da. of Thomas H. NORTHEY and Jane HICKS. +:

1. Dorothy Johanna; * West Orange, N.J., 14 June 1903 [209 E. 2d St., Dundee, Ill.]; x 1st, Newark, N.J., 2 Sept. 1922, Andrew Robert BELL, * Newark, 2 June 1900, worked for Bell Washer Co., son of Henry R. BELL and Anna HENDRICKS; divorced, Newark, 13 Jan. 1935; x 2d, Dundee (Imanuel Luth. Parsonage), 14 May 1947, her aunt's brother (see §425), Gordon Henry PLINKE, * Dundee, 1 Oct. 1901, att. U. of Illinois, appliance dealer and furniture salesman, widower of Marguerite SCHERZ, brother of Ada (Plinke) GILL, and son of Henry Louis PLINKE and Emma SICKEL.

2. Marjorie Jane; * West Orange, 10 Oct. 1904; † unm., Newark, 6 Sept. 1926; □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.).

3. Frederick Walter; * Newark, 6 Sept. 1907; † Newark, 17 Mar. 1922; □ Hillside (Evergreen Cem.).

4. Edwin Charles; * Newark, 22 July 1912 (see §430).

§430

Edwin Charles GILL (see §429); * Newark, N.J., 22 July 1912; building and services manager for Westinghouse [27 Plymouth Pl., Roseland, N.J.]; x East Orange, N.J. (Dutch Reformed Ch.), 21 Sept. 1940, Mary Houston ALLAN, * Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 19 May 1916, naturalized in the U.S. at Newark, 1946, da. of Hugh ALLAN and Margaret HOUSTON. +:

1. Janet Dorothy; * Roseland, 26 Oct. 1941 [29 Highland Ave., Dover, N.J.]; x Roseland (Presb. Ch.), 9 Oct. 1966, John Albert BOONSTRA, * Paterson, N.J., 4 Dec. 1941, att. Rutgers U. (B.S., B.S. in Pharmacy) and Seton Hall U., technical writer for Warner-Lambert, son of Albert Jacob BOONSTRA and Susanna HOEK. +:

   (1) Laurie Beth; * Montclair, N.J., 19 May 1968; † Morristown, N.J., 23 Aug. 1972; □ Totowa, N.J. (Laurel Grove Cem.).

(2) Lynne Marjorie; * Dover, 16 Dec. 1970.

(3) Deborah Lee; * Morristown, 28 Sept. 1972.

2. Marjorie Elizabeth; * Orange, N.J., 29 Aug. 1945 [6 John St., Lincoln Park, N.J.]; x Cedar Grove, N.J. (St. Catherine of Siena Cath. Ch.), 29 Oct. 1967, William John RYAN, * Syracuse, N.Y., 12 Dec. 1942, att. Rider College (B.S.), Sp/5, U.S. Army (1967-9), district manager for Chrysler Motors, son of Howard Joseph RYAN and Marion BARKER. +:

(1) John Howard; * Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany, 11 Jan. 1969.

§431

Edna Emma OSWALD (see §424); * Newark, N.J., 16 Mar. 1920 [456 3d St., St. Paul Park, Minn.]; x Newark (St. Thomas' Ep. Ch.), 20 May 1944, Victor Everett YOUNG, * Lamberton, Minn., 31 Mar. 1921, carpenter and merchant seaman, son of Grover T. YOUNG and Ellen E. EVERETT. +:

1. Arthur Thomas; * Newark, 25 June 1945; plating equipment operator for Univac [2812 Richard Ave., North St. Paul, Minn.]; x St. Paul, Minn. (Holy Cross Luth. Ch.), 23 July 1965, Judy Alice GAINES, * Terre Haute, Ind., 3 Nov. 1945, da. of Warren Herman GAINES and Margaret Josephine DOZIER. +:

(1) Robert Thomas; * St. Paul, 3 Jan. 1969.

2. Curtis Allan; * St. Peter, Minn., 4 Sept. 1946; third operator of Northwest Refining Co.; x North St. Paul (St. Peter's Cath. Ch.), 9 Aug. 1968, Arlene Marie LASZCWSKI, formerly JASMIN, * St. Paul, 19 Feb. 1949, ad. da. of her mother's 2d husband, Frank LASZCWSKI, and da. of Milan Thomas JASMIN and Marion Catherine BAUER. +:

(1) Curtis Allan, Jr.; * Hastings, Minn., 26 July 1969.

3. Neil Elliott; * St. Peter, 29 Apr. 1949.

4. Marcia Ann; * Northfield, Minn., 23 July 1953.

§432

Eleanor Carin OSWALD (see §424); * Dover, N.J., 18 Feb. 1922 [7 Prospect St., Box 7, Montville, N.J.]; x 1st, Montville (Dutch Reformed Ch.), 3 May 1941, Harold Schalck JACOBUS, * Towaco, N.J., 17 Aug. 1907, painter, † Towaco, 28 Feb. 1954, □ Towaco (Whitehall Cem.), son of Lester Ashley JACOBUS and Ida Katherine SCHALCK; x 2d, Montville (St. Pius Cath. Ch.), 28 July 1962, Orlando Michael BATTISTO, * Plainfield, N.J., 31 Jan. 1922, electronic technician, son of John BATTISTO and Rose Marie DE ANGELIS. + (1-3 by 1st husband; 4 by 2d husband):

1. Carin Ruth; * Paterson, N.J., 19 July 1942 [2105 Muse St., Fort Worth, Tex.]; x Lincoln Park, N.J. (St. Andrews Ep. Ch.), 5 May 1962, Paul Kinney HART, * Easton, Pa., 4 Aug. 1937, att. Lafayette College (B.S.E.E.), electrical engineer, son of Edward HART, Jr., and Pauline Estelle KINNEY. +:

(1) Jeffrey Edward; * Elmhurst, Ill., 9 Nov. 1966.

(2) Kathleen Suzanne; * Fort Worth, 5 Dec. 1968.

2. Susan Adele; * Morristown, N.J., 30 May 1945; x Dundas, Minn. (civil), 30 Aug. 1965, Dwight Darel NASETH, * Faribault, Minn., 30 Nov. 1940, DM/2, U.S.N. (1959-63), electromechanical engineer, son of Jens Sigvaard NASETH and Myrtle Iona ANDERSON; separated.

3. Linda Jane; * Morristown, 16 Dec. 1947 [23 Green Brook Dr., Box 373, Hewitt, N.J.]; x Montville (Dutch Reformed Ch.), 22 Mar. 1968, Richard Allen BUBNICK, * Morristown, 5 Oct. 1944, son of Edward Emil BUBNICK and Mabel Gertrude VAN DUYNE. +:

(1) Richard Allen, Jr.; * Denville, N.J., 22 Nov. 1968.

4. Barbara Ann; * Denville, 5 Dec. 1963.

§433

Johanna Mabel GILL (see §424); * Dover, N.J., 28 Nov. 1889; † Canoga Park, Cal., 13 Dec. 1968; x Harry Richard JONES, * St. Louis, Mo., 30 July 1879, baker, † Los Angeles, Cal., 27 Jan. 1960, □ Los Angeles (Forest Lawn Mem. Park, Hollywood Hills), son of David Morris JONES and Sarah (or Rebecca) JONES. +:

1. Alice Louise; * Dover, 15 Sept. 1907 (see §434).

2. Harry Richard, Jr.; * Chicago, Ill., 26 July 1921; technical supervisor for McDonnell Douglas Corp. and instructor in aerospace planning at Cerritos College [6360 El Paseo Court, Long Beach, Cal.]; x Chicago, 15 Apr. 1944, Daveeda Nethoreal RENNWANZ, * Chicago, 16 Dec. 1922, da. of Otto Bernard RENNWANZ and Frieda Wilhelmina HORNBURG. +:

   (1) Paulette Gail; * Chicago, 3 May 1949 [Apt. 6, 9553 E. Flower St., Bellflower, Cal.]; x Long Beach (Christ Luth. Ch.), 5 June 1970, John Carl MILLER, * Glendale, Cal., 23 July 1947, E-4, U.S. Army (1966-9), sports car mechanic, son of Lyle Ernest MILLER and Margie Ellen GRAF.

   (2) Harry Richard, 3d; * Long Beach, 20 May 1954.

   (3) David Richmond; * Long Beach, 25 Oct. 1961.

§434

Alice Louise JONES (see §433); * Dover, N.J., 15 Sept. 1907 [Apt. 27, 455 E. 7th St., San Jacinto, Cal.]; x 1st, Chicago, Ill., 9 May 1925, Frederick Joseph SCHUELKE, * Chicago, 26 Oct. 1907, in insurance business, son of Frederick SCHUELKE and Marie --; divorced; x 2d, Reseda, Cal. (Meth. Ch.), 20 Oct. 1962, as his 2d wife, Tye Curtis BLACK, * Brookport, Ill., 19 Feb. 1909, millwright, son of Lige BLACK and Clara JOHNSON; divorced. + (by 1st husband):

1. Shirlee Marie; * Chicago, 26 Aug. 1926; att. Wilson Jr. College and California State College at Fullerton (B.A.) [1552 Johnston Knoll, Fullerton, Cal.]; x 1st, Chicago, 26 Dec. 1946, Willard Paul STEIN, * 4 Jan. 1927, served in U.S.M.C. (World War II), att. Michigan State College (B.S.) and Pierce Agricultural College, businessman, son of Abraham STEIN; divorced; x 2d, Long Beach, Cal. (Unitarian Ch.), 1 Nov. 1963, Philip Robert CHERNO, * New York, N.Y., 19 Feb. 1926, served in U.S.M.C. (World War II), building supply manufacturer, formerly husband of Edith CARLSON, and son of Albert CHERNO and Rose DAVIS. + (by 1st husband):

   (1) Linda Louise; * Chicago, 11 May 1952.

   (2) Eric Andrew; * Fullerton, 17 Jan. 1958.

§435

Amanda Cleveland McDOUGALL (see §369); * Mendham, N.J., 22 Dec. 1853; † Hackensack, N.J., 15 Jan. 1947; □ Newark, N.J. (Fairmount Cem.); x Newark (home), 20 Oct. 1874, Joseph Elisha LYNN, * Mendham, 17 May 1852, painter and decorator, † Newark, 1 June 1913, □ Bloomfield (Glendale Cem.), son of William LYNN and Amanda LAMBERT. + (all * Newark):

1. Lizzie Edna; * 1 Dec. 1875; † Hackensack, 12 May 1912; □ Hackensack (Hackensack Cem.); x Newark (home), 21 June 1899, John BRATT, * Bebington, Cheshire, England, 29 Nov. 1874, compositor, † Hackensack, 18 Apr. 1953, □ Hackensack (Hackensack Cem.), son of James BRATT and Ann Powell SMITH. + (all * Hackensack):

   (1) Helen; * 13 Apr. 1900 (see §436).

   (2) Alice Amanda; * 26 Aug. 1902; bookkeeper; † unm., Hackensack, 14 Aug. 1971; □ Paramus, N.J. (George Washington Mem. Park).

   (3) Elizabeth; * 25 June 1906 (see §437).

2. Margaret Estella; * 13 Sept. 1878 (see §438).

3. Florence May; * 11 Aug. 1880; † Encinitas, Cal., 31 Oct. 1961; x 1st, Newark, 29 Oct. 1902, Frederick Mortimer LATHROP, * 12 May 1878, carpenter, † Somerville, N.J., 29 Dec. 1933, □ Upper Montclair, N.J. (Mt. Hebron Cem.), son of Charles W. LATHROP and Nettie BALLAGE; x 2d, Yuma, Ariz., 4 Dec. 1946, Frederick Walter STEVENS, * in N.J., 14 Aug. 1870, dentist, † Encinitas, 3 Dec. 1962, son of William STEVENS and -- KEENE. + (by 1st husband):

   (1) Charles Mortimer; * Newark, 14 July 1904 (see §439).

   (2) Margaret Ethel; * Belleville, N.J., 11 July 1910 (see §440).

4. William Wallace; * 13 Mar. 1883; † Newark, 21 Oct. 1891.

5. Mabel; * 12 July 1886; † Newark, 17 May 1889.

6. Edith Irene; * 26 Aug. 1896 [399 Essex Ave., Bloomfield]; x Bloomfield, 5 June 1925, Gerhard Christian BRUNS, * Chicago, Ill., 12 Nov. 1899, bakery salesman, † Bloomfield, 3 June 1959, □ Upper Montclair (Mt. Hebron Cem.), son of Christian BRUNS and Agnes WHITFIELD. No +.

[Note: John BRATT x 2d, 24 Nov. 1915, his first wife's sister, Margaret Estella LYNN (see §438).]

§436

Helen BRATT (see §435); * Hackensack, N.J., 13 Apr. 1900; † Summit, N.J., 5 Oct. 1969; □ Union, N.J. (Hollywood Mem. Park); x Hackensack (home), 7 June 1923, Burney Knowlton MARTIN, * Chicopee, Mass., 3 July 1898, Radio Operator, U.S.N. (World War I), Lt. Cdr., U.S.N.R. (World War II), electrical engineer, † Union, 8 June 1967, □ Union (Hollywood Mem. Park), son of Herbert Story MARTIN and Mary CHAPIN. + (all * Newark, N.J.):

1. Elinor Constance; * 25 Mar. 1924; att. Mt. Holyoke College (A.B.), Yale U. (M.A.), and Brown U. [4337 Keating Terr., Madison, Wis.]; x Union (St. Luke's Ep. Ch.), 30 July 1950, Edward Forrest MOORE, * Baltimore, Md., 23 Nov. 1925, ETM 2d Class, U.S.N. (World War II), att. Virginia Polytechnic Inst. (B.S.) and Brown U. (M.S., Ph.D.), professor of mathematics and computer sciences at U. of Wisconsin, author of Descendants of Thomas Holt (Madison, 1972) and other computer-print-out genealogies, "A New General Method for Finding Roots of Polynomial Equations", Mathematical Tables and Other Aids to Computation, III, 468-88, "Density Ratios and (ϕ, 1) Rectifiability in n-Space", Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, LXIX, 324-34, "Convexly Generated K-Dimensional Measures", Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, II, 597-606, "Minimal Complete Relay Decoding Networks", IBM Journal of Research and Development, IV, 525-31, "Artificial Living Plants", Scientific American, CXCV, 118-26, "Mathematics in the Biological Sciences", ibid., CCXI, 148-64, 270, and other articles, editor and co-author, Sequential Machines: Selected Papers (Reading, 1964), biog. in Who's Who in America (1972-3), II, 2229, and American Men of Science: The Physical and Biological Sciences (11th ed.), p. 3706, son of James Bernard MOORE, Jr., and Birdie Edith THORN. +:

   (1) Nancy Gibson; * Morristown, N.J., 18 May 1952; att. U. of Wisconsin.

   (2) Shirley Martin; * Summit, 20 Apr. 1954; att. Mt. Holyoke College.

   (3) Martha Chapin; * Summit, 20 Oct. 1963.

2. Stanton Ellsworth; * 28 July 1925; att. Drexel U. (B.S.E.E.); electronics engineer at Fort Monmouth, N.J. [1950 Vauxhall Rd., Union].

3. Rev. Laurence Arnold; * 4 Apr. 1929; att. Lehigh U. (B.S.), Princeton Theological Seminary (B.D.), and Hebrew Union College (Ph.D.) [134 Ruskin Dr., Cincinnati, O.]; x Brandon, Vt. (First Congr. Ch.), 23 June 1951, Helen Eleanor HEHNLY, * St. Petersburg, Fla., 16 Dec. 1927, att. New Jersey College for Women (B.A.), da. of Frank Kramer HEHNLY and Mina Frances ALEXANDER. +:

   (1) Barrett Lee; * Princeton, N.J., 17 Mar. 1953.

(2) Robert Craig; * Salem, N.J., 11 May 1955.

(3) Elizabeth Ann; * Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Dec. 1958.

§437

Elizabeth BRATT (see §435); * Hackensack, N.J., 25 June 1906 [823 Palmer Ave., Maywood, N.J.]; x Hackensack (First Reformed Ch.), 3 Sept. 1930, Gerard BAKER, * Lodi, N.J., 7 Feb. 1900, produce buyer for Grand Union Co., † Hackensack, 14 June 1966, □ Paramus, N.J. (George Washington Mem. Park), son of Roelf BAKKER and Aleda BAKKER. +:

1. Janet Ruth; * Hackensack, 4 July 1931; secretary [317 Walnut St., Westwood, N.J.]; x River Edge, N.J. (First Congr. Ch.), 5 May 1951, John Felix MADSEN, * Union City, N.J., 27 Dec. 1930, CS/2, U.S.N. (1951-5), butcher, son of John Charles MADSEN and Frances Anna SZALKIEWICZ. +:

   (1) Gail Lynn; * St. Albans, N.Y., 25 July 1953; att. Bergen Community College; secretary.

   (2) Gregg John; * Hackensack, 7 Aug. 1955.

2. Doris Alice; * Hackensack, 28 Sept. 1934 [531 Glen Rd., Box 136, R.D. 1, Sparta, N.J.]; x River Edge (First Congr. Ch.), 23 Dec. 1955, Oswald Egisto COLONNA, Jr., * Union City, 13 May 1932, works in auto body business, son of Oswald Egisto COLONNA and Teresa MAURO. + (all * Hackensack):

   (1) Wayne Drew; * 7 Nov. 1956.

   (2) Linda Joyce; * 8 June 1958.

   (3) Cindy Lynne; * 24 Oct. 1959.

   (4) Eileen Marie; * 12 Feb. 1964.

3. Gerard, Jr.; * River Edge, 28 Oct. 1935; Signalman 3d Class, U.S.N.R. (1955-7); foreman for a laminating firm [38 Circle Dr., Paramus]; x Paterson, N.J. (St. Anthony's Cath. Ch.), 14 June 1959, Phyllis Ann CORSARO, * Paterson, 4 Jan. 1939, da. of Frank John CORSARO and Orsla Ann ALBERICO. +:

   (1) John Frank; * Westwood, 6 Apr. 1963.

   (2) Steven; * Ridgewood, N.J., 3 May 1966.

4. George; * and † Hackensack, 12 Mar. 1941; □ Hackensack (Hackensack Cem.).

[Note: Both parents of Gerard BAKER were * in the Netherlands and had the surname BAKKER.]

§438

Margaret Estella LYNN (see §435); * Newark, N.J., 13 Sept. 1878; † Hackensack, N.J., 15 Nov. 1965; □ Paramus, N.J. (George Washington Mem. Park); x Belleville, N.J., 24 Nov. 1915, her sister's widower (see §435), John BRATT, * Bebington, Cheshire, England, 29 Nov. 1874, compositor, † Hackensack, 18 Apr. 1953, □ Hackensack (Hackensack Cem.), widower of Lizzie Edna LYNN, and son of James BRATT and Ann Powell SMITH. + (both * Hackensack):

1. John, Jr.; * 21 Aug. 1918; att. Cooper Union Inst. of Technology (B.Ch.E.) and New York U. (M.Ch.E.); registered professional engineer; author of article on "Mercury Compounds" in Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology [192 Poplar Ave., Hackensack]; x Hackensack (First Reformed Ch.), 28 Sept. 1940, Dorothy Elizabeth COMES, * Hackensack, 25 Apr. 1918, att. Pratt Inst., da. of George Newell COMES, Jr., and Edith Reynolds VAN NESS. + (both * Hackensack):

   (1) John Newell; * 7 Oct. 1947; att. Rutgers U. (B.A.); chemist [4 Brook St., Green Brook, N.J.]; x West Orange, N.J., 18 Apr. 1971, Judith Dale KAUFMAN, * Newark, 6 Nov. 1944, da. of Philip KAUFMAN and Naomi KANTOR. +:

      [1] Darren Ross; * 24 Oct. 1972.

   (2) Robert Edward; * 20 Aug. 1951; att. Rutgers U.

2. Margaret Edna; * 2 Nov. 1920; secretary [Apt. 4B, 5 Elm Ave., Hackensack].

§439

Charles Mortimer LATHROP (see §435); * Newark, N.J., 14 July 1904; poultry farmer [West Rupert, Vt.]; x 21 Feb. 1925, Helen Earle BUSH, * Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 8 Apr. 1905, da. of Charles BUSH and Laura EARLE. +:

1. Frederick Mortimer; * Morristown, N.J., 15 Mar. 1926; construction superintendent [Dog Team Rd., R.F.D. 1, Middlebury, Vt.]; x Shushan, N.Y. (Meth. Ch.), 27 Oct. 1951, Susan Sumner LIND, * Whitewater, Wis., 26 Mar. 1934, da. of Harry Sumner LIND and Wilhelmine Harriet MINDEMANN. + (all * Cambridge, N.Y.):

   (1) Elaine Laura; * 2 Sept. 1952; att. Alfred State College (A.A.S.); medical office assistant [10 W. University, Alfred, N.Y.]; x Rochester, N.Y., 19 Dec. 1971, Thomas Lee HALL, * North Hornell, N.Y., 4 Feb. 1948, att. Alfred State College, son of James Lee HALL and Elaine E. NISBET.

   (2) Lorraine Lynn; * 19 Jan. 1954.

   (3) Frederick Lind; * 21 July 1961.

   (4) Nanci Leigh; * 18 Jan. 1963.

2. Raymond Francis; * Dover, N.J., 27 May 1928 [R.F.D., Shushan, N.Y.]; x 1st, Denville, N.J., 13 Dec. 1947, Florence Emily Heleh ZATOVITCH, * Woodside, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1929, da. of John ZATOVITCH and Ella SRNEC; divorced; x 2d, 21 May 1962, Helen (Cordier) SNOW. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Raymond Francis, Jr.; * 23 Nov. 1949.

   (2) Stephen John; * 16 Feb. 1953.

   (3) Robert Jerry; * 17 July 1954.

   (4) Diane Mary; * 29 Aug. 1958.

3. Gerald Lynn; * Denville, 26 Oct. 1932; Cpl., U.S. Army (1953-5); tractor trailer truck driver for Northern Motor Carriers [R.F.D. 2, Greenwich, N.Y.]; x Rupert, Vt. (Congr. Ch.), 24 June 1956, Adeline Sarah MOREY, * Granville, N.Y., 18 Oct. 1936, att. Becker Jr. College (A.S.), medical secretary for Washington Co. mental health clinic, da. of Merritt Erastus MOREY and Grace Jenny CLARK. +:

   (1) Jeffrey Charles; * Hartford, Conn., 30 Jan. 1959.

§440

Margaret Ethel LATHROP (see §435); * Belleville, N.J., 11 July 1910 [1516 Division Ave., Piscataway, N.J.]; x 1st, New Market, N.J., 1930, Karl Otto August HOFFER, * Kristianstad, Sweden, 22 Jan. 1907, nurseryman, † New Market, 30 Nov. 1940, □ Bound Brook, N.J., son of August Sven HOFFER and Anna BERGH; x 2d, Plainfield, N.J., 20 Aug. 1941, her 1st husband's brother, Eric Sven HOFFER, * in Sweden, 24 Nov. 1904, nurseryman, son of August Sven HOFFER and Anna BERGH; divorced; x 3d, New Market, 25 Dec. 1952 (Seventh Day Bapt. Ch.), as his 2d wife, Jesse William DOLL, * Jersey City, N.J., 29 July 1904, plant superintendent, son of Carl C. DOLL and Mary C. MATHIS. + (by 1st husband) (all * New Market):

1. Karl Frederick; * 23 Nov. 1930; roofer [71 Somerset St., North Plainfield, N.J.]; x New Market (First Bapt. Ch.), 3 Dec. 1955, Edna Merle SMITH, * New Market, 29 Apr. 1936, da. of Howard Elsworth SMITH and Merle RANDOLPH. +:

   (1) Kathryn Merle; * Plainfield, 11 Mar. 1957.

2. Richard Allen; * 6 Oct. 1934; mechanic; x Dunellen, N.J., 29 June 1957, Joan HIGDON, * Rahway, N.J., 18 Apr. 1935, da. of William HIGDON and Mary ROSCO. +:

   (1) Barbara Ann; * Dunellen, 10 Aug. 1958.

3. Paul Douglas; * 17 May 1939; roofer [71 Somerset St., North Plainfield].

§441

Ezra Hand McDOUGALL, later McDOUGAL (see §369); * Mendham, N.J., 22 Oct. 1857; painter; † Dover, N.J., 28 Feb. 1934; □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.); x Nora CONDON, * in Co. Cork, Ireland, 13 Apr. 1861, † Dover, 5 Sept. 1931, □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.), da. of Thomas CONDON and Mary McGRAW. +:

1. Robert Charles; * Boonton, N.J., 18 Jan. 1881 (see §442).
2. Ezra Aloysius; * Boonton, 1 Sept. 1882; molder; † Dover, 3 July 1960; □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.); x Wharton, N.J., 26 Dec. 1909, Beata Veronica LAUGHLIN, * Wharton, 17 Dec. 1884 or 1885, † Dover, 4 Aug. 1963, □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.), da. of William LAUGHLIN and Mary DEAN. + (all * Dover):
   (1) Ezra Vincent; * 26 Nov. 1910 (see §446).
   (2) Arthur H.; * 26 Oct. 1912; † Dover (shooting accident) 2 Dec. 1928; □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.).
   (3) Mary; * 17 Dec. 1918 (see §447).
3. Bessie; * Dover, 23 Feb. 1886; † unm., Los Angeles, Cal.; □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.).
4. Walter Thomas; * Dover, 19 Apr. 1892 (see §448).

§442

Robert Charles McDOUGAL (see §441); * Boonton, N.J., 18 Jan. 1881; iron molder; † Dover, N.J., 5 July 1940; □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.); x Dover (St. Mary's Cath. Ch.), 2 Sept. 1903, Catherine A. KENNEDY, * Wharton, N.J., 2 Oct. 1882, † Dover, 31 Oct. 1928, □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.), da. of Thomas KENNEDY and Mary SODEN. +:

1. Loretta Mary; * in N.J., May 1905 [58 Randall Ave., Mine Hill, N.J.]; x Dover, 4 Dec. 1943, Bertrand James LENOX, * Elizabeth, N.J., 5 Apr. 1913, carpenter, † Elizabeth, 22 July 1964, □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.), son of William LENOX and Mary APPLEGATE. +:
   (1) David Joseph; * Dover, 12 Mar. 1945; ++?
2. Robert Joseph; * Long Valley, N.J., 17 Mar. 1909 (see §443).
3. Thomas James; * Long Valley, 11 June 1911 (see §444).
4. Aloysius Charles Francis; * Long Valley, 3 Dec. 1913; T/5, U.S. Army (World War II); salesman [10 Dalrymple St., Dover]; x Dover (St. Mary's Cath. Ch.), 27 Sept. 1941, Gladys Emma LAVERTY, * Dover, 8 June 1918, da. of Francis Jerome LAVERTY and Winnefred LEWIS-CUNNINGHAM. + (all * Dover):
   (1) Ann Catherine; * 4 July 1947; att. St. Elizabeth's School of Nursing.
   (2) Linda Jean (later Sister Mary Maurice); * 23 Dec. 1948; att. Assumption College for Sisters [Mallinckrodt Convent, Mendham, N.J.].
   (3) Daniel Aloysius; * 26 Aug. 1958.
   (4) Maureen; * 14 Apr. 1962.
5. Catharine Norah (later Catherine Magdalene); * Marysville, N.J., 13 Feb. 1917 [1531 Lincoln Blvd., Lincoln Park, Mich.]; x Wharton, N.J., 26 July 1939, Edward Harrison BURD, Jr., * [1917], son of Edward Harrison BURD and Clara CROSSMAN. +:
   (1) Joan; x David LONG; ++?
   (2) Jerry; ++?
6. Gerard Raymond; * Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 23 Jan. 1918; machinist for Pneu Hydro Valve [12 Basset Ave., Mine Hill]; x Wharton, 25 Apr. 1959,

Doris Elizabeth KELLY, * Morristown, N.J., 10 June 1925, da. of John Edward KELLY and Eva Pauline TITMAN. + (all * Denville, N.J.):

(1) Mary Anne; * 6 Apr. 1960. (2) Janice Elizabeth; * (twin) 10 May 1961.

(2) John Gerard; * (twin) 10 May 1961.

7. Alice; * Mine Hill, 13 Jan. 1920; † Mine Hill, 28 Dec. 1930; □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.).

8. Theresa Ann; * Mine Hill, 2 June 1926 (see §445).

§443

Robert Joseph McDOUGAL (see §442); * Long Valley, N.J., 17 Mar. 1909; stationman for Suburban Gas Co. [26 Hillside Ave., Mine Hill, N.J.]; x Dover, N.J. (St. Mary's Cath. Ch.), 9 May 1934, Anita Irma BEST, * Stanhope, N.J., 8 July 1912, da. of Milton Jay BEST and Lena GOBLE. +:

1. Patricia Ann; * Dover, 2 Mar. 1937; x Wharton, N.J., 14 Apr. 1956, Kenneth Lowell SYMONDS, * Parsippany, N.J., 27 Feb. 1935, body and fender worker, son of Glenn SYMONDS and Mary LUCAS. + (both * Denville Twp., Morris Co., N.J.):

(1) Kim; * 9 Apr. 1957. (2) Lynn; * 3 Oct. 1959.

2. Robert Milton; * Dover, 18 Sept. 1919; Sp/5, U.S. Army (1963-5); att. Fairleigh Dickinson U. and U. of Alaska; expediter for Allied Chemical Corp. [Schooley's Mountain Rd., R.D. 1, Long Valley]; x Dover (First Mem. Presb. Ch.), 18 Sept. 1965, Christine Ruth CARSON, * Dover, 26 July 1943, da. of Wilder Randolph CARSON and Ruth Lillian ROBERTS. +:

(1) Scott Dean; * Denville, N.J., 19 Aug. 1966.

3. Bette Lou; * Morristown, N.J., 20 Oct. 1946 [Sparta Rd., R.D. 2, Sparta, N.J.]; x Dover (First Mem. Presb. Ch.), 11 Feb. 1967, James Richard CONOVER, * Dover, 16 Feb. 1942, E-5, U.S.N. (1959-63), electrician, son of James Benjamin CONOVER and Dorothy Marie GAWTHROP.

§444

Thomas James McDOUGAL (see §442); * Long Valley, N.J., 11 June 1911; furniture salesman [Central Ave., Mine Hill, N.J.]; x Wharton, N.J., 6 Oct. 1937, Fay Wilrena BRYANT, * Paterson, N.J., 29 Oct. 1914, da. of Samuel J. BRYANT and Wilrena FARLEY. + (both * Morristown, N.J.):

1. Theodore Thomas; * 28 Aug. 1939; ++?

2. Nancy Fay; * 21 Sept. 1945 [225B Carlton Ave., Piscataway, N.J.]; x Wharton, N.J. (St. Mary's Cath. Ch.), 4 Nov. 1967, Robert FORTUNATO, Jr., * Newark, N.J., 24 Sept. 1945, att. Seton Hall U. (grad.), process auditor for Ford Motor Co., son of Robert FORTUNATO and Julia COMINDS. +:

(1) Denise Fay; * Denville, N.J., 8 Oct. 1968.

§445

Theresa Ann McDOUGAL (see §442); * Mine Hill, N.J., 2 June 1926 [33 Hillside Ave., Mine Hill]; x 1st, Dover, N.J. (St. Mary's Cath. Ch.), 12 May 1945, John William SAMPSON, * Rockaway, N.J., 1 Aug. 1926, machine operator, son of John Willard SAMPSON and Mary LeFEVER; divorced; x 2d, Wharton, N.J., 24 Nov. 1951, as his 2d wife, Norman Thomas NIXON, * Mount Bethel, N.J., 18 May 1926, son of William Robert NIXON and Elsie S. BERGER. + (1-2 by 1st husband but ad. by 2d husband; 3 by 2d husband) (all * Dover):

1. Kathleen Mary; * 28 Feb. 1946 [197 Main St., Wharton]; x 1st, Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 21 Mar. 1964, Gary Robert BOAS, * Hackensack, N.J., 26 July 1941, braider operator, son of Thomas L. BOAS and Marjorie J. WIDDICK; div-

orced; x 2d, Dover (St. Mary's Cath. Ch.), 17 June 1967, William George HANN, * Los Angeles, Cal., 2 June 1943, son of Everette O. HANN and Dorothy SCHEER. + (by 1st husband, but ad. by 2d husband):

(1) Lisa Ann; * Denville, N.J., 2 Apr. 1965.

2. Gary Willard; * 17 Dec. 1947; truck driver; x Dover, 1968, Norma Claudette GOULD, * Montclair, N.J., 2 Sept. 1948, da. of Norman GOULD and Eva ZOBEL. +:

(1) Gary William; * Denville, 8 Nov. 1968.

3. William Robert; * 21 Sept. 1952.

§446

Ezra Vincent McDOUGALL (see §441); * Dover, N.J., 26 Nov. 1910; postal clerk [40 Reservoir Ave., Dover]; x Dover (Sacred Heart Rectory), 25 May 1934, Mavis Claire NORTHEY, * Dover, 17 June 1909, da. of Edward John NORTHEY and Sara CARLISLE. + (both * Dover):

1. Edward Arthur; * 1 Jan. 1943; att. New England College of Pharmacy and Fairleigh Dickinson U., systems analyst for Warner-Lambert Research Inst. [114 Pequannock St., Dover]; x 1st, Dover (First Meth. Ch.), 7 June 1962, Sara Jane ROACH, * Champaign, Ill., 9 Aug. 1942, da. of Paul Gordon ROACH and Helen Paulene CARRIER; divorced, 21 July 1969; x 2d, Dover (United Meth. Ch.), 23 Aug. 1969, Catherine May (Torode) PRUDEN, * Newark, N.J., 27 July 1934, formerly wife of Glenn Lloyd PRUDEN, and da. of Edward Charles TORODE and Charlotte Ella BAKER. + (by 1st wife) (both * Boonton, N.J.):

(1) David Edward; * 1 Feb. 1963. (2) Scott Arthur; * 19 June 1966.

2. Paul Carlisle; * 12 Nov. 1947; Sp/4, U.S. Army (1971-3); works for Spartan Oil Co.

[Note: Edward John NORTHEY was a brother of Georgiana (Northey) GILL (see §429). -- Sarah (Roach) McDOUGALL x 2d, Hackettstown, N.J., 24 Oct. 1970, Robert James REILLY, * Flushing, N.Y., 23 Apr. 1930, son of Michael REILLY and Della CUNNIF.]

§447

Mary (later Marie Theresa) McDOUGALL (see §441); * Dover, N.J., 17 Dec. 1918 [31 E. Munson Ave., Dover]; x Dover (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 25 June 1939, Luke Michael MEOLA, * Whippany, N.J., 3 Dec. 1913, supermarket meat department manager, son of Louis MEOLA and Maria PENNUCCI. +:

1. Mary; * (twin) Dover, 5 Sept. 1941; † Dover, 6 Sept. 1941; □ Wharton, N.J. (St. Mary's Cem.).

2. Regina Theresa; * (twin) Dover, 5 Sept. 1941 [14 N. Linden Pl., Dover]; x Dover (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 14 Oct. 1961, Lawrence Joseph OSTUNI, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1936, Pvt., U.S.M.C. (1959), att. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn (B.Ch.E.), engineer, son of Pasquale Anthony OSTUNI and Lucia CARASIA. + (all * Dover):

(1) Carolyn; * 9 Sept. 1962. (3) Patricia; * 14 Sept. 1966.

(2) John Lawrence; * 17 Nov. 1964.

3. Arthur Luke; * Dover, 25 July 1943; att. Fairleigh Dickinson U.; computer programmer [13 Hercules Rd., Kenvil, N.J.]; x Dover (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 12 Apr. 1964, Eileen Jean HUNTER, * Dover, 3 Jan. 1944, da. of Ralph Sheldon HUNTER and Gladys Helen SMITH. +:

(1) Michele Marie; * Denville, N.J., 21 Jan. 1965.

4. Veronica Louise; * Morristown, N.J., 17 Sept. 1946 [31 E. Munson Ave., Dover]; x Dover, 16 July 1966, Robert Emmett KEHOE, * Dover, 14 Jan. 1929, son of Sylvester KEHOE and Anna O'DAY.

5. James Patrick; * Morristown, 9 Aug. 1950; att. Black Hills State College and South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; serving as S/Sgt., U.S.A.F. [Langley Air Force Base, Va.]; x Gregory, S.D. (St. Joseph's Cath. Ch.), 29 May 1971, Mary Jane SEELEY, * Gregory, 10 May 1951, att. South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, da. of Jay L. SEELEY and Florence F. NASH.

6. Claire Eileen; * Morristown, 12 Aug. 1952; att. Villanova U.

7. Rosemarie; * Denville, 31 Aug. 1958.

8. Luke Gerard; * Denville, 4 Feb. 1962.

9. Vincent; * Denville, 28 Nov. 1964.

§448

Walter Thomas McDOUGAL (see §441); * Dover, N.J., 19 Apr. 1892; pharmacist; † Dover, 30 Jan. 1948; □ Dover (St. Mary's Cem.); x Netcong, N.J. (St. Michael's Ch.), 1 Jan. 1914, Helen GROGAN, * Hackettstown, N.J., 22 Sept. 1889 [11 E. Munson Ave., Dover], da. of David GROGAN and Margaret COSTELLO. + (both * Dover):

1. Walter Francis; * 8 Mar. 1916 (see §449).

2. Vincent Albert (later Vincent Gregory); * 21 Oct. 1920; served in U.S. Army (World War II); maintenance supervisor for American Airlines [219-29 102d Ave., Queens Village, N.Y.]; x East Elmhurst, Queens, N.Y., 14 Apr. 1945, Mary Patricia RICE, * Bedford, Ind., 18 May 1924, da. of William Aloysius RICE and Anne ROGERS. + (both * Queens):

   (1) Maureen Elizabeth; * 4 Mar. 1949; att. St. John's U.

   (2) William Andrew; * 26 July 1952.

§449

Walter Francis McDOUGAL (see §448); * Dover, N.J., 8 Mar. 1916; att. Seton Hall U. (B.S.); chemist for Picatinny Arsenal [150 S. Morris St., Dover]; x 1st, Dover (Sacred Heart Cath. Rectory), 1938, Anna Elizabeth REINHARD, * Bethlehem, Pa., 27 Sept. 1917, † Dover, 24 June 1943, □ Hanover, N.J. (Restland Mem. Park), da. of Archibald E. REINHARD and Hilda UHLER; x 2d, Union, N.J. (St. Michael's Cath. Rectory), 3 Sept. 1949, Marian Emma SONNTAG, * Newark, N.J., 6 Aug. 1921, att. Beaver College (B.S.), New York U., and Seton Hall U., teacher of business subjects, da. of George Washington SONNTAG and Emma Marian BASTEDO. + (by 1st wife) (both * Dover):

1. Gregory Adrian; * 16 Dec. 1938; Airman 1st Class, U.S.A.F. (1957-62); offset printer for Redmond Press [2 Carlson Lane, Sparta, N.J.]; x Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 27 Oct. 1962, his sixth cousin once removed (see §536), Beverly Jane GOBLE, * Franklin, N.J., 21 Mar. 1942, da. of James Halsey GOBLE and Georgette Martha CHRIST. +:

   (1) Gregory Wayne; * Sussex, N.J., 3 Aug. 1963.

   (2) David LeRoy; * Newton, N.J., 23 June 1964.

   (3) Christopher John; * Newton, 26 June 1968.

   (4) Kelley Adrianne; * Newton, 17 Nov. 1970.

2. Gerald Walter; * 5 Dec. 1942; serving as S/Sgt., U.S.A.F. [18952 S.W. 308th St., Homestead, Fla.]; x Rochester, N.H. (civil), 16 Nov. 1963, Marilyn Claire CANNEY, * Rochester, 5 Sept. 1944, da. of Mervale Vaughn CANNEY and Marjorie Ellen BLAISDELL. +:

   (1) Karen Ann; * Kittery, Me., 24 May 1965.

   (2) Stephen Gerald; * Agana Heights, Guam, 18 Mar. 1967.

§450

William DOUGAL, later the Rev. William McDOUGALL (see §368); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 11 Oct. 1765; emigrated with his parents to New York, N.Y., in 1774; wheelwright and Methodist preacher at Flanders, N.J.; † Succasunna, N.J., 31 Dec. 1851; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.); x 1st, Elizabeth COLLIER, * 1766, † 19 Mar. 1827 (age 60/8/-), □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.); x 2d, Catherine --, * in N.Y., [1774]. + (by 1st wife);

1. Jemima; * in N.J., 7 Aug. 1787 (see §451).
2. Walter; * Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), 13 June 1789 (see §473).
3. Mary; * in Va., [1791] (see §526).
4. Frances; * 13 Dec. 1793 (see §578).
5. Catherine Elizabeth; * Flanders, [1800] (see §581).
6. Hugh; * in N.J., 15 Mar. 1804 (see §590).
7. John W.; * Flanders, 5 Dec. 1812; Methodist minister; elder in the New Jersey Conference of the Methodist Church; pastor of Methodist churches at Woodbury, Sharpstown, Pittsgrove, Haverstraw, Flemington, Millville, Camden (Third St. Ch.), Allowaystown, Bordentown, Medford, Vincentown, Washington, Cranberry, and Mauricetown, N.J.; biog. in New Jersey Annuel Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Journal (1882), p. 15; † Bridgeton, N.J., 16 Feb. 1882; □ Camden (Evergreen Cem.); x 1st, Cumberland Co., N.J., 3 Nov. 1836, Grace Ann WEBB, * Cumberland Co., [16 Mar. 1816], † Allowaystown, 4 Aug. 1858 (age 42/4/19), □ Camden (Evergreen Cem.); x 2d, 1860, Jane Anne COOMBS, * Dutch Neck, N.J., 3 Apr. 1823, biog. in New Jersey Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Journal (1895), pp. 96-7, † Bridgeton, 1 May 1894, □ Camden (Evergreen Cem.), da. of the Rev. Jesse COOMBS. + (by 1st wife):
   (1) Lizzie; * [Mar. 1838]; † 5 Nov. 1855 (age 17/8/-); □ Camden (Evergreen Cem.).
   (2) Anna Rogers; * 3 Dec. 1839; † 26 Apr. 1874; □ Camden (Evergreen Cem.).
   (3) James; liv. 1893; ++?
   (4) Mary Emma; * 3 July 1848; † unm., 28 Aug. 1864; □ Camden (Evergreen Cem.).

[Notes: Since the newspaper notice of Jemima's marriage in 1806 lists her as the da. of the Rev. William DOUGALL of Flanders, her father probably took the surname McDOUGALL definitively after that date, although as the officiating minister at the x of his nephew Robert in 1803 he was already listed as the Rev. William McDOUGALL. -- Jane (Coombs) McDOUGALL's will contains a bequest to her niece Jennie McDougall MAISON, who has not been identified.]

§451

Jemima DOUGALL (see §450); * in N.J., 7 Aug. 1787; † 6 Dec. 1863; □ Hopewell Twp., Ontario Co., N.Y. (Chapman Cem.); x 30 Aug. 1806, James HENRY, * Somerset Co., N.J., 14 June 1784, † Hopewell Twp., 19 Jan. 1847, □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.), son of Maj. Robert Rosbrough HENRY, M.D., and Mary HILLIARD. +·

1. William D.; * Flanders, N.J., 24 Apr. 1807 (see §452).
2. Robert Wilson; * in N.J., 4 Nov. 1809 (see §454).
3. Durinda; * in N.J., 23 Aug. 1810 (see §461).
4. Nancy G.; * Hopewell Twp., 13 Dec. 1812; † 9 Jan. 1817.
5. Oliver Hilliard; * Hopewell Twp., 15 Feb. 1815 (see §462).
6. Nelson Philander; * Yates Co., N.Y., 28 May 1818; tanner; † 27 May 1891; x 17 Mar. 1841, Ann Parkhurst CHAPMAN, * Hopewell Twp., 12 July 1822, † Hopewell Twp., 9 June 1909, □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.), sister of Philo B. CHAPMAN

(see below), and da. of Dennie CHAPMAN and Lucy PARKER. +:

(1) Robert W.; * Ontario Co., [1842]; † Hopewell Twp., 21 Aug. 1875 (age 33); □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.); x Emma L. --. No +.

(2) Charles M.; * in N.Y., [Dec.] 1859; liv. 1909 at Brooklyn, N.Y.; ++?

7. Peter Lewis; * Hopewell Twp., 23 Nov. 1823 (see §464).

8. Frances Elizabeth; * Hopewell Twp., 18 Oct. 1826 (see §465).

9. Anna Maria; * Hopewell Twp., 8 Jan. 1829; † 3 June 1880; □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.); x 27 Apr. 1850, her brother's brother-in-law (see above), Philo Bates CHAPMAN, * in N.Y., 28 Jan. 1825, farmer, † 25 July 1907, □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.), brother of Ann Parkhurst (Chapman) HENRY, and son of Dennie CHAPMAN and Lucy PARKER. +:

(1) Mary E.; * Clifton Springs, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1854 (see §470).

§452

Rev. William D. HENRY (see §451); * Flanders, N.J., 24 Apr. 1807; Congregational minister at Jamestown, N.Y.; † Jamestown, 9 Sept. 1896; □ Jamestown (Lake View Cem.); x 9 Dec. 1828, his sister's sister-in-law (see §461), Minerva DENSMORE, * 1806, † Dec. 1888, sister of Belden DENSMORE, and da. of Thomas DENSMORE and Lydia BELDEN. +:

1. Ann Amelia; * Havana (now Montour Falls), N.Y., 3 Oct. 1829 (see §453).

2. Lewis; probably † young (not mentioned in his father's obituary).

3. Mary Minerva; * 11 May 1836; liv. 1920 at Jamestown; x Jamestown, 14 Dec. 1854, Lucius Bolles WARNER, * Millington, Conn., 3 Mar. 1828, † Jamestown, 14 Feb. 1905, biog. in Downs and Hedley, History of Chautauqua County, II, 16, and Edson, Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Chautauqua County, p. 17, son of Ephraim WARNER and Mary Spencer MINER. +:

(1) Frederick Henry; * 13 May 1863; ++?

(2) Mary Elizabeth; * Jamestown, 30 Nov. 1866; † Jamestown, 8 Aug. 1950; † Jamestown (Lake View Cem.); x 6 Feb. 1890, Robert Newland MARVIN, * Jamestown, 13 Oct. 1845, † Jamestown, 6 Feb. 1909, □ Jamestown (Lake View Cem.), biog. in Downs and Hedley, History of Chautauqua County, II, 15, and Edson and Merrill, History of Chautauqua County, p. 798, son of Richard Pratt MARVIN (member of U.S. House of Representatives, biog. in Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1959, p. 1510) and Isabella NEWLAND. No +.

[Note: Although printed sources on the Henry family refer to the head of this branch as the Rev. William McDougall HENRY, both his † certificate and his obituary in the Jamestown press call him William D. HENRY.]

§453

Ann Amelia HENRY (see §452); * Havana (now Montour Falls), N.Y., 3 Oct. 1829; † Penn Yan, N.Y., 14 July 1901; □ Penn Yan; x Oct. 1849, George BRUEN, * in N.Y., 1823, merchant, † Penn Yan, 6 Jan. 1892, son of Amzi BRUEN and Catharine HALL. + (all * in N.Y.):

1. Ella Amelia; * [Mar. 1851]; † LeRoy, N.Y., 21 Oct. 1867 (age 16/7/-).

2. Minerva Henry; * [1853]; † 1855 (age 2).

3. George H.; * [1857]; liv. 1912 at Webb City, Mo.; in mining business; x -- O'NEILL or O'NEIL. +:

(1) James; ++?

(2) Lucy; x Col. Charles Dosh SMITH; ++?

(3) Horace; ++?

4. William Stanley; * Penn Yan, 23 Feb. 1860; chief of the Penn Yan fire department; superintendent of the Penn Yan water works and of the Yates Electric Light and Power Co.; † Penn Yan, 15 Feb. 1912; x Ella BUTLER, * [1861], † Penn Yan, 10 July 1918 (age 57). Probably no + (none mentioned in obituaries for either W. Stanley or Ella Bruen).

§454

Robert Wilson HENRY (see §451); * in N.J.; 4 Nov. 1809; † 1 Dec. 1847; □ Hopewell Twp., Ontario Co., N.Y. (Chapman Cem.); x 23 Oct. 1832, Lucinda CRAIN, * in Mass., [21 Oct. 1808], † Hopewell Twp., 8 Mar. 1891 (age 82/4/15), □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.), da. of Augustus CRAIN and Joanna --. +:

1. Robert Wilson, Jr.; * in N.Y., 10 June 1835 (see §455).

2. Virginia G.; * [31 Oct. 1841]; † 21 May 1842 (age 0/6/21); □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

3. George R.; * Hopewell Twp., 9 June 1843; farmer; † Hopewell Twp., 7 Nov. 1904; □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.); x 1st, Ella H. COOPER, * Cooper's Plains, N.Y., [24 Nov. 1853], † Hopewell Twp., 17 Jan. 1887 (age 34/1/23), □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.), da. of David COOPER and Margaret PARKS; x 2d, Frances A. --, liv. 1908. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Robert W.; * in N.Y., [26 Oct. 1876]; † Hopewell Twp., 3 Mar. 1884 (age 7/4/8); □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

   (2) Homer Chapman; * [17 Jan. 1881]; † Cooper, N.Y., 27 Feb. 1884 (age 3/1/10); □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

   (3) John David; * Hopewell Twp., 7 Dec. 1886; † unm., Elmira, N.Y. (automobile accident), 8 Sept. 1907; □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

§455

Robert Wilson HENRY, Jr. (see §454); * in N.Y., 10 June 1835; lawyer; county attorney for Jackson Co., Iowa; † Maquoketa, Ia., 14 May 1899; x 29 Apr. 1857, Amarilla Spencer SANGER, * in N.Y., 12 May 1836, † Maquoketa, 18 Mar. 1917, da. of Justus H. SANGER and Delilah WHITMORE. + (all * in Ia.):

1. Fred Wilson; * 29 Jan. 1858; liv. 1920 in Colo.; x Addie GILBERT. ++?

2. Henrietta; * 22 Sept. 1861; † unm., DeWitt, Ia., 1885.

3. Russell George; * 5 Feb. 1867; liv. 1920 in Colo.; ++?

4. William McDougall; * DeWitt, 12 Aug. 1869 (see §456).

5. Marie Frances; * 27 Nov. 1871; † Kansas City, Mo., 24 Dec. 1934; □ Maquoketa; x Frank Dale FRENCH, * Preston, Ia., 20 Sept. 1834, dentist, † Kansas City, 20 Oct. 1941, □ Harrisonville, Mo., son of Melvin FRENCH and Mary WYATT. ++.

6. Frank Patrick; * Maquoketa, 17 Mar. 1875 (see §459).

7. Charlotte Amanda; * 24 Nov. 1877; x George Frank TROUT. No +.

§456

William McDougall HENRY (see §455); * DeWitt, Ia., 12 Aug. 1869; railway mail clerk; † Dubuque, Ia., 11 Dec. 1920; □ Belle Plaine, Ia.; x Rosanna Montague BURNS, † Dubuque, 1948. +:

1. Allen Sanger; * DeWitt, 11 Sept. 1893; att. Iowa State College (now State U. of Iowa) (B.S.); 2d Lt., U.S. Army (World War I); construction salesman [Box 104, 4315 Davis St., Richton Park, Ill.]; x Omaha, Nebr. (St. Mary Magdalene Ch.), Sept. 1938, Joan Anna SCHINSTOCK, * West Point, Nebr., 30 Mar. 1892,

da. of Henry SCHINSTOCK and Kathryn BATENHOERST.

2. Marie Florence; * Morris, Ill., 19 June 1896 (see §457).

3. Henrietta Harriet; * Minooka, Ill., 5 Sept. 1898 (see §458).

§457

Marie Florence HENRY (see §456); * Morris, Ill., 19 June 1896; † Hillside, Ill., 25 Mar. 1943; □ Elmhurst, Ill. (Mt. Emblem Cem.); x Dubuque, Ia., 2 Apr. 1923, William Henry Harrison AUSTIN, * Alden, Minn., 16 Mar. 1902, carpenter [2 S. 501 Hope Lane, Lombard, Ill.], son of Arthur Truman Dudley AUSTIN and Mary AROLD. +:

1. William Arthur; * Madison, Wis., 24 Aug. 1924; Pfc., U.S. Army (World War II); salesman [1903 S. Wolf Rd., Hillside]; x Harvey, Ill. (Cath. Ch.), 29 Jan. 1949, Gertrude SLEDZIEWSKI, * Harvey, 2 Aug. 1921, da. of Peter Jacob SLEDZIEWSKI and Anna TOBOLSKI. +:

   (1) Dennis; * Oak Park, Ill., 12 Oct. 1951; att. Purdue U.

   (2) Leslie Marie; * Oak Park, 30 Oct. 1953.

   (3) Karen Anne; * Hinsdale, Ill., 31 Mar. 1955.

2. Robert Henry; * Oak Park, 4 Sept. 1926; carpenter [143 S. Forest Ave., Hillside]; x Maywood, Ill. (First Congr. Ch.), 30 Aug. 1947, Dolores Marilyn SELCKE, * Melrose Park, Ill., 25 Aug. 1929, da. of Raymond John SELCKE and Dorothea Fredrica HOGRUEW. + (both * Elmhurst):

   (1) Sandra Rae; * 1 Dec. 1948; att. Triton College [316 W. Green St., Bensenville, Ill.]; x Chicago, Ill., 9 Oct. 1971, Charles John ANDERSON, * Tracy, Minn., 11 Oct. 1949, Sp/5, U.S. Army (1968-70), dockhand, son of Elmer Carl ANDERSON and Doris Marie HICKEY.

   (2) Susan Carol; * 23 July 1954.

3. Ruth Anita; * Hillside, 14 July 1930 [139 S. Forest Ave., Hillside]; x Melrose Park (Mt. Carmel Ch.), 30 Dec. 1950, Frank FEMALI, * Melrose Park, 24 May 1929, Pfc., U.S. Army (Korean War), vice president of A-1 Tool Corp., son of Uliso Frank FEMALI and Antonnette SABINO. + (all * Melrose Park):

   (1) Anita Marie; * 12 Apr. 1956.

   (2) Frank Vincent; * 29 Apr. 1958.

   (3) Ruthanne Elaine; * 19 Dec. 1959.

   (4) Roberta Jean; * 26 Feb. 1963.

§458

Henrietta Harriet HENRY (see §456); * Minooka, Ill., 6 Sept. 1898; † Norwalk, O., 24 Nov. 1970; □ Elmhurst, Ill. (Mt. Emblem Cem.); x Mount Airy, Md., 6 Sept. 1936, George Webster TAYLOR, * Lima, Mont., 25 June 1896, att. U. of Oregon (B.A.), 1st Lt., U.S. Army (World War I), specialist for Western Electric Co. [16 Ridgeview Ave., New Providence, N.J.], son of George Giles TAYLOR and Emma Louise ANDERSON. +:

1. Anita Louise; * Morristown, N.J., 30 June 1938; att. Ohio Wesleyan U. (B.F.A.) [882 Springfield Ave., New Providence]; x 14 June 1965, Herbert Paul MERITT, * Palo Alto, Cal., 10 July 1941, att. Stanford U. (A.B.) and U. of California at Berkeley (Ph.D.), diplomatic historian at Rutgers U., son of Herbert Dean MERITT and Constance Marie SCHNEIDER. +:

   (1) Dean Taylor; * Berkeley, Cal., 14 Apr. 1969.

§459

Frank Patrick HENRY (see §455); * Maquoketa, Ia., 17 Mar. 1875; carpenter; † Maquoketa, 25 Feb. 1956; □ Maquoketa (Mt. Hope Cem.); x Maquoketa, 2 July 1902, Wilhelmina STOLL, * 11 May 1877, † Maquoketa, 6 June 1955, □ Maquoketa (Mt. Hope

Cem.), da. of Emil STOLL and Anna SHIMERDA. + (all * Maquoketa):

1. Robert Emil; * 18 May 1903.

2. Marguerite Pauline; * 31 Mar. 1906; cashier for Jackson State Bank and Trust Co. [410 W. Pleasant, Maquoketa]; x Maquoketa (home), 15 Dec. 1956, as his 2d wife, Archibald William SOKOL, * Baldwin, Ia., 26 June 1886, att. U. of Colorado and U. of Iowa (LL.B.), attorney, son of Joseph H. SOKOL and Carrie Sophia KELLER.

3. Russell John; * 28 Nov. 1908 [5422 Whitewood, Lakewood, Cal.]; x --. +:

   (1) Shirley Lee; x -- SAYSOFF; ++?

   (2) Russell; † --.

4. Amarilla Anna; * 10 Apr. 1915 (see §460).

5. George Andrew; * 29 Nov. 1917 [314 S. Prospect, Maquoketa]; x Nashua, Ia., 1 Aug. 1953, Donna Frances (Drumm) JONES, * Maquoketa, 7 July 1922, widow of Marvin Alfred JONES, and da. of Frank Harry DRUMM and Florence Gertrude BEERS. +:

   (1) Karla Kay; * Maquoketa, 3 Apr. 1954.

[Notes: Marguerite (Henry) SOKOL has three stepchildren (+ of her husband by his 1st wife): Raymond SOKOL; Donald; Richard. -- George Andrew HENRY has one stepchild (+ of his wife by her 1st husband): Keith Alan JONES, * Maquoketa, 15 Sept. 1948, att. U. of Iowa (B.A. in Business Administration) [Coralville, Ia.], x Connie Jean KLEINSMITH.]

§460

Amarilla Anna HENRY (see §459); * Maquoketa, Ia., 10 Apr. 1915; att. U. of Dubuque (A.A., B.S., B.A.) and State U. of Iowa; high school teacher; later social service worker [1121 15th St. S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.]; x 1st, Newton, Ia., 27 Apr. 1944, Frank Charles MEYER, * Kellogg, Ia., 9 Oct. 1920, Sgt., U.S.M.C. (World War II), mechanic, son of Jay MEYER and Izora MANNING; divorced, Des Moines, Ia., 1 Mar. 1961; x 2d, 24 June 1972, Fred VRBA, * in Ia., 16 Oct. 1905, welder, † Cedar Rapids, 6 Dec. 1972, □ Cedar Rapids (Czech National Cem.), son of Anton VRBA and Ella SMOLA. + (by 1st husband) (both * Des Moines):

1. Kent Franklin; * 24 Sept. 1948; truck driver [Box 24, Shellsburg, Ia.]; x Cedar Rapids (Immaculate Conception Cath. Ch.), 28 Dec. 1968, Grace Evelyn DVORAK, * Belle Plaine, Ia., 18 Nov. 1947, da. of Ferdinand Edward DVORAK and Barbara Helen ZMOLEK. + (both * Cedar Rapids):

   (1) Charles Edward; * 3 Dec. 1969. (2) David Keith; * 18 Nov. 1971.

2. Keith Henry; * 9 Aug. 1953.

[Note: Ferdinand Edward DVORAK, * 1902, † 1962, was the son of Joseph M. DVORAK, *1868, † 1958, who was a son of the Czech composer Anton DVOŘÁK.]

§461

Durinda HENRY (see §451); * in N.J., 23 Aug. 1810; † Hopewell Twp., Ontario Co., N.Y., 5 Jan. 1895; □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.); x 28 May 1828, Belden DENSMORE, * Seneca, N.Y., [26 Nov.] 1802, † Hopewell Twp., 9 Feb. 1891 (age 82/2/13), □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.), brother of Minerva (Densmore) HENRY (see §452), and son of Thomas DENSMORE and Lydia BELDEN. +:

1. Elizabeth; * [1841]; teacher; † unm., Kansas City, Mo., 11 Mar. 1919 (age 88); □ Hopewell Twp.

2. Frances M.; * in N.Y., [1841]; † Ontario Co., 25 Oct. 1925 (age 84); x F. M. ALBRIGHT, † before 1880. +:

   (1) Mabel; * in N.Y., [1869]; ++?

Oliver Hilliard HENRY (see §451); * Hopewell Twp., Ontario Co., N.Y., 15 Feb. 1815; † Montgomery, Ala., 19 Sept. 1867; □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.); x Clifton Springs, N.Y., 3 Sept. 1840, Harriet HILL, * near Clifton Springs, 19 July 1818, † Abilene, Kans., 18 Feb. 1909, □ Abilene. +:

1. Theodore Crosby; * Manchester Twp., Ontario Co., 21 June 1841; elected mayor of Abilene (1870) and a member of the Kansas State Senate (1878); † Denver, Colo., 3 Feb. 1914; □ Abilene; x 1871, Lucy Ellen CHAPMAN, * in N.Y., [1844], □ Abilene. + (all * in Kans.):

   (1) George Stuart; * 20 Jan. 1873; att. Harvard U. (B.S.); irrigation expert; † San Francisco, Cal., 30 July 1932; □ Hollywood, Cal.; x Georgia B. --, liv. 1932. No +.

   (2) Ross E.; * [1875]; † 1882; □ Abilene.

   (3) Lewis Warner; * Abilene, 1 Oct. 1876; att. Harvard U.; power transmission engineer; biog. in Harvard Class of 1899 Fiftieth Anniversary Report, pp. 390-2; † unm., Florence, Ariz., 2 Mar. 1952.

2. Sarah Maria; * Manchester Twp., 24 July 1842; † Hubert, Minn., July 1914; □ Abilene; x Abilene, 28 Mar. 1868, John Barton WARFIELD, * Manchester Twp., 24 Apr. 1843, farmer, † Abilene, 15 Feb. 1912, □ Abilene. +:

   (1) Anna Ellen; * Abilene, 19 Jan. 1881 (see §463).

3. Emily J.; * [Dec. 1846]; † 4 May 1851 (age 4/5/-); □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

4. James Cuyler; * [May 1849]; † 12 Sept. 1854 (age 5/4/-); □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

5. Charlie; * [1853]; † 12 July 1854; □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

6. Stuart Oliver; * 17 Sept. 1860; att. U. of Kansas (A.B., A.M.); author of Paris Days and Evenings (Philadelphia, 1896), Hours With Famous Parisians (Chicago, 1897), French Etudes and Rhapsodies (1899), The Nets (1911), Villa Elsa (New York, 1920), French Essays and Profiles (New York, 1921), and Conquering Our Great American Plains (New York, 1930); biog. in National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, IX, 145, and Who Was Who in America, III, 392; † Jamaica, N.Y., 15 Feb. 1953; x 1st, Nov. 1889, Nellie Green THACHER, † Lawrence, Kans., 1891, da. of Solon Otis THACHER and Sarah Mary GILMORE; x 2d, London, England, June 1895, Georgia Margaret JOHNSON, † Cap Ferat, France, 1936, da. of George W. JOHNSON. No +.

§463

Anna Ellen (later Anna Elizabeth) WARFIELD (see §462); * Abilene, Kans., 19 Jan. 1881 [60 N. Lake Dr., Orchard Park, N.Y.]; x Abilene, 1913, Earle Walter MURRAY, * in Pa., 30 May 1881, att. U. of Kansas (A.B.) and St. John's College, Oxford U. (as one of the first group of Rhodes scholars), associate professor of Latin at U. of Kansas (1907-18), later executive vice president of Appleton and Cox (marine insurance underwriters at New York, N.Y.), biog. in Rhodes Scholarships: Record of Past Scholars Elected Between the Years 1903 and 1927, p. 15, † Bronx, N.Y., 26 Mar. 1957, son of Elmore McKay MURRAY and Ella BOWERSOCK. +:

1. Eleanor Warfield; * Kansas City, Kans., 7 June 1917; att. U. of Kansas (B.A.) and U. of Illinois (B.L.S.) [14 Westview Pl., Orchard Park]; x Hays, Kans. (Walker Army Air Field Chapel), 16 Sept. 1944, David Charles EATON, * Gardner, Mass., 7 Aug. 1917, Capt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), purchasing agent for Ford Motor Co., son of Lewis Henry EATON and Pauline Belle HARTWELL. +:

   (1) Murray Lewis; * Buffalo, N.Y., 25 July 1947; att. St. Lawrence U. (B.A.) and U. of Colorado [Salina Star Route, Boulder, Colo.].

   (2) Bruce Oliver; * Lackawanna, N.Y., 31 Oct. 1952; att. Hobart College.

(3) Laura; * Lackawanna, 3 Jan. 1956.

2. Oliver Hilliard; * New York, 1919; † Douglaston, N.Y., Feb. 1922; □ Lawrence, Kans.

3. Margaret; * New York, 17 Sept. 1920 [Cutchogue, N.Y.]; x Great Neck, N.Y. (civil), 16 Aug. 1945, Edward ROSECRANS, * New York, 26 Sept. 1914, son of Arthur ROSECRANS and Margaret SULLIVAN. +:

(1) Candace; * Mineola, N.Y., 13 Sept. 1951; att. McGill U.

(2) Jonathan Dirk; * Huntington, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1959.

4. Louise; * New York, 4 Nov. 1923; att. U. of Kansas (B.A.); secretary in an elementary school [3733 Mt. Almagosa Pl., San Diego, Cal.]; x Douglaston (Community Ch.), 5 June 1955, John Douglas STRONG, * Phoenix, Ariz., 26 Sept. 1922, T/4, U.S. Army (World War II), att. U. of California (B.S.), physicist and photographer, son of Arthur Lombard STRONG and Marcia CARTER. +:

(1) Robert Carter; * Princeton, N.J., 1 July 1957.

(2) Scott McKay; * Long Branch, N.J., 20 July 1959.

§464

Peter Lewis (also known as Lewis P.) HENRY (see §451); * Hopewell Twp., Ontario Co., N.Y., 23 Nov. 1823, † 9 Jan. 1867; □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.); x Clarissa A. J. FISKE, * Port Gibson, N.Y., [1828], liv. 1880. + (all * in N.Y.):

1. Spencer L.; * [31 May 1855]; † 2 Sept. 1861 (age 6/3/2); □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

2. Jennie J.; * [22 Nov. 1860]; † 10 Sept. 1864 (age 3/9/18); □ Hopewell Twp. (Chapman Cem.).

3. James J.; * Hopewell Twp., 5 Mar. 1862; photographer; † Canandaigua, N.Y., 9 Aug. 1928; x May 1885, Mary Christina REMER, * [1865], † Hopewell Twp., 6 Feb. 1889 (age 24), da. of John L. REMER and Rachel --. +:

(1) Flora I.; * in N.Y., 14 Jan. 1889; † Canandaigua, 12 Feb. 1964; □ Waterloo, N.Y. (Maple Grove Cem.); x Frank BISHOP, * [1886], blacksmith, † Clifton Springs, N.Y., 24 May 1955 (age 69), □ Waterloo (Maple Grove Cem.). No +.

4. Mae Marie; * Hopewell Twp., [28 Nov. 1863]; teacher; † unm., Hopewell Twp., 9 Feb. 1885 (age 21/2/11).

5. Georgia Ella; * Hopewell Twp., [1866]; x John C. Saxe HUBBARD, * Caton, N.Y., [1864], farmer. ++ (included 2 sons * in Hopewell Twp., 17 Sept. 1891 and 31 Aug. 1892).

[Note: Clarissa (Fiske) HENRY x 2d, William L. BARDE, * in N.Y., [1824], farmer.]

§465

Frances Elizabeth HENRY (see §451); * Hopewell Twp., Ontario Co., N.Y., 18 Oct. 1826; † Glen Cove, N.Y., 30 Oct. 1913; □ New York, N.Y. (Woodlawn Cem.); x Hopewell Twp., 13 Sept. 1847, Enoch OTTLEY, * Phelps, N.Y., 15 Apr. 1825, farmer, † Phelps, 8 Sept. 1873, □ Oaks Corners, N.Y. (Joslyn Cem.), son of Capt. William OTTLEY and Lydia PECK. +:

1. Sophia; * 22 Aug. 1848; † 18 Apr. 1851.

2. James Henry; * Phelps, 8 Oct. 1851; president of the McCall Co.; publisher of The Queen of Fashion, later McCall's Magazine; biog. in National Cyclpaedia of American Biography, XXIV, 64-5; † New York, 3 Mar. 1922; □ New York (Woodlawn Cem.); x Troy, N.Y., 17 Jan. 1900, Lucetta Banks GILBERT, * Troy, 10 Oct. 1870, † New York, 31 Jan. 1953, □ New York (Woodlawn Cem.), da. of Edward Granger GILBERT and Sarah Williams PLUM. +:

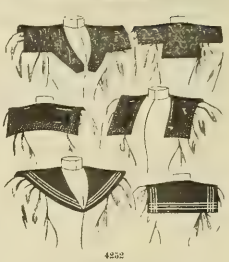
4242

4254

No. 4254 LADIES' COSTUME, shown again on the figure below, requires for medium size, 7½ yards material 22 inches wide, 6¼ yards 36 inches wide, or 3¾ yards 44 inches wide. Cut in sizes from 32 to 40 inches bust measure.

Price, 35 cents.

When ordering, be sure to send the correct bust measure, as patterns will not, under any circumstances, be exchanged.



4252

No. 4252 —LADIES' COLLARS, require for medium size, ⅜ of a yard of silk for each collar, trimming of insertion, set or braid. 2½ yards for No. 1, 2¼ yards for No. 2 and 1¾ yards if trimmed like No. 3. Cut in three sizes, small, medium and large.

Price 15 cents.

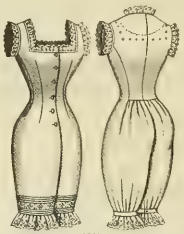
When ordering, be sure to send the correct size, as patterns will not, under any circumstances, be exchanged.

4243

No. 4243 —LADIES' SLEEVE requires for medium size, 3¼ yards material 22 inches wide, 2¼ yards 36 inches wide, or 1¾ yards 44 inches wide. Cut in 3 sizes, from 13 to 15 inches arm measure.

Price, 10 cents.

When ordering, be sure to send the correct arm measure, as patterns will not, under any circumstances, be exchanged.



4241

No. 4241 —LADIES' COMBINATION CORSET COVER AND OPEN DRAWERS, require for the former 2¼ yards material 36 inches wide with 4 yards insertion edging, cut in 3 sizes from 32 to 40 inches bust measure.

Price, 25 cents.

When ordering, be sure to send the correct bust measure, as patterns will not, under any circumstances be exchanged.

4248

4254

LADIES' COSTUME.—An appropriate design for a young lady's gown, showing green silk with white striped gauze made over white, or all white. Bands of black velvet and white satin ribbon garniture.

The waist is adjusted with darts, pale blue, cherry pink or scarlet silk may be used instead of white, and a charming toilet for general evening wear. If preferred, the yoke may be omitted, a single row of velvet ribbon being used to outline the neck, and the full puff sleeves may be finished with bands of velvet ribbon.

For further description of No. 4254 see letter-press.

4062

LADIES' LIGHT COSTUME.—Besides costumes are of practical, every-day purposes, there are those that are of the light and airy order, suitable for the summer months, and of the dozen models of this season, none are more elegant in point of modesty, comfort, and style than this.

No. 4062 —Ladies' Light Costume, consists of Cream Serge in medium size 24 yards material 22 inches wide, 14 yards 36 inches wide, 7 yards 44 inches wide, 6 yards 54 inches wide.

Price 35 cents.

When ordering, be sure to send the correct bust measure, as patterns will not, under any circumstances, be exchanged.

4243

No. 4243 —LADIES' HALF WRAPPER requires for medium size, 7 yards material 27 inches wide, 5¼ yards 36 inches wide, or 4¼ yards 44 inches wide. Cut in sizes from 32 to 40 inches bust measure.

Price, 25 cents.

When ordering, be sure to send the correct bust measure, as patterns will not, under any circumstances be exchanged.

PAGE FROM "THE QUEEN OF FASHION" FOR MAY 1895, when James Henry Ottley (see page 231) was publisher of that magazine and president of the McCall Company. (Courtesy of McCALL'S MAGAZINE and the Library of Congress.)

(1) Martha Munn; * New York, 24 Feb. 1901 (see §466).

(2) James Henry, Jr.; * New York, 22 Apr. 1903 (see §467).

(3) Gilbert; * Glen Cove, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1907 (see §468).

(4) Frances Elizabeth; * New York, 4 Mar. 1909 (see §469).

3. Lydia; * 13 July 1853; † Denver, Colo., 10 Sept. 1886; x Harry Lucius ALDRICH, * Bloomington, Ill., 23 Oct. 1873, auto body worker, † Denver, 22 Oct. 1937, □ Denver (Fairmount Cem.), son of Henry ALDRICH and Lily --. No +.

4. William W.; * 8 Jan. 1856; ++?

[Note: Harry Lucius ALDRICH x 2d, Florence WITKOSKI, † July 1928, □ Denver (Fairmount Cem.); x 3d, Maybelle M. --, † Jan. 1956, □ Denver (Fairmount Cem.). By his 2d wife he had a son, Harry Lucius ALDRICH, Jr., * Denver, 15 Mar. 1897, † Denver, 22 Feb. 1959, □ Denver (Fairmount Cem.).]

§466

Martha Munn OTTLEY (see §465); * New York, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1901 [655 Park Ave., New York, and Oyster Bay Rd., Box 376, Locust Valley, N.Y.]; x New York (St. Thomas' Ep. Ch.), 10 Feb. 1927, Van Devanter CRISP, * Baltimore, Md., 28 May 1891, att. Yale U. (LL.B.), Capt., U.S. Army Air Corps (World War I), secretary of Allied Chemical and Dye Co., later in investment business, mayor of Upper Brookville, N.Y., † Glen Cove, N.Y., 23 Nov. 1963, □ New York (Woodlawn Cem.), son of William Benton CRISP and Mary VAN DEVANTER. + (all * New York):

1. Lucetta Gilbert; * 23 July 1928; att. Sarah Lawrence College [Buffalo Rd., East Aurora, N.Y.]; x Locust Valley (St. John's of Lattingtown Ep. Ch.), 21 June 1950, Northrup Rand KNOX, * Buffalo, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1928, att. Yale U. (B.A.) and Cornell U., world court tennis champion (1959-69), chairman of U.S. Polo Association and captain of the U.S. team playing for the Polo Cup of the Americas at Buenos Aires (1966 and 1969), investment banker, vice president of Buffalo Sabres Hockey Club, president of Seykay Corp., biog. in Who's Who in America (1972-3), I, 1751, son of Seymour Horace KNOX, Jr. (biog. ibid., I, 1751) and Helen Elizabeth NORTHRUP. + (both * Buffalo):

   (1) Linda Gilbert; * 2 Dec. 1951; att. Pine Manor Jr. College (grad.).

   (2) Northrup Rand, Jr.; * 30 June 1953; att. Amherst College.

2. Van Devanter, Jr.; * 28 Feb. 1931; † unm., New York, 27 Jan. 1945; □ New York (Woodlawn Cem.).

3. Peter Ottley; * 9 Aug. 1932; att. Yale U. (B.A.) and Harvard U. (M.B.A.); 1st Lt., U.S.A.F. (1956-8); investment associate with Rockefeller Family and Associates [Horseshoe Rd., Mill Neck, N.Y.]; x Short Hills, N.J. (Community Congr. Ch.), 27 July 1963, Emily Starr RIDGWAY, * Orange, N.J., 12 May 1941, att. Vassar College (B.A.), da. of William Combs RIDGWAY, Jr., and Emily Frances PARSONS. + (all * New York):

   (1) Wendy Parsons; * 25 Feb. 1965.

   (2) Ann Gilbert; * 6 Apr. 1967.

   (3) Tina Ottley; * 20 Jan. 1970.

§467

James Henry OTTLEY, Jr. (see §465); * New York, N.Y., 22 Apr. 1903; att. Yale U. (B.S.); Cdr., U.S.N.R. (World War II); president of Young and Ottley; † Baltimore, Md., 30 Apr. 1966; □ New York (Woodlawn Cem.); x New York (Chantry of St. Thomas' Ep. Ch.), 30 Apr. 1928, Margaret Jane DEEBLE, * in Md., 25 June 1899, † New York, 20 July 1966, □ New York (Woodlawn Cem.), da. of William Riley DEEBLE and Cora BEGGS. + (both * New York):

1. William Henry; * 7 Mar. 1929; att. Yale U. (B.A.); 1st Lt., U.S. Army (Korean War); executive director of National Pilots Association [2627 Woodley Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.].

2. Edward Granger; * 31 Mar. 1930; att. Williams College (A.B.); Capt., U.S.A.F. (Korean War); president of Aries Corp. (wallpaper manufacturers) [38 Edgewood St., Tenafly, N.J.]; x New York (Chantry of St. Thomas' Ep. Ch.), 6 Aug. 1953, Carolyn Heide LISSNER, * Los Angeles, Cal., 4 Apr. 1932, att. Bennington College (B.A.), da. of Raymond Henry LISSNER and Louise AUF DER HEIDE. + (all * New York):

   (1) Elizabeth Gilbert; * 16 Feb. 1955.

   (2) Henry George; * 15 Oct. 1957.

   (3) James Henry; * 19 July 1966.

§468

Gilbert OTTLEY (see §465); * Glen Cove, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1907; one of the leaders of the Ottley-Anthony South American Expedition of the American Museum of Natural History (1929-30); † Fresno, Cal., 21 Nov. 1948; □ New York, N.Y. (Woodlawn Cem.); x New York (Chapel of St. Bartholomew's Ep. Ch.), 29 Nov. 1933, Gladys Howland GRAHAM, * Boston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1912, da. of Edward Howland GRAHAM and Gladys Jacquelin SMITH. + (both * New York):

1. Lela Lee; * 29 Sept. 1935; att. Vassar College (B.A.) [Duck Pond Rd., Locust Valley, N.Y.]; x Locust Valley (Ep. Ch. of St. John's of Lattingtown), 22 June 1957, Randall Winslow HACKETT, * New York, 6 June 1936, att. Harvard U. (B.A.) and Columbia U., general advertising manager for ITT and Continental Baking Co., son of Montague Horace HACKETT and Flavia Antoinette RIGGIO. +:

   (1) Randall Winslow, Jr.; * New York, 30 May 1958.

   (2) Holly; * New York, 5 Mar. 1960.

   (3) Welles Mansel; * Glen Cove, 9 Mar. 1967.

2. Philip Graham; * 15 Jan. 1938; Sgt., U.S.M.C. (1956-8); att. Wharton School, U. of Pennsylvania; business manager (international services) with Dresser Industries [Dublin Hill Rd., Greenwich, Conn.]; x Greenwich (St. Mary's Ch.), 20 Sept. 1962, Glenna HOLLERAN, * New York, 6 May 1937, att. U. of Connecticut (B.A.), da. of Frank Joseph HOLLERAN and Helen Ruppert SILLECK. +:

   (1) Lalyn Read; * New York, 6 Oct. 1963.

   (2) Heidi Howland; * Greenwich, 4 Jan. 1967.

   (3) Philip Graham, Jr.; * Greenwich, 3 June 1969.

[Note: Gladys (Graham) OTTLEY [Valley Rd., Locust Valley] x 2d, Oyster Bay, N.Y. (Oyster Bay Reformed Ch.), 27 Aug. 1955, Paul Budd MAGNUSON, Jr.]

§469

Frances Elizabeth OTTLEY (see §465); * New York, N.Y., 4 Mar. 1909; att. the Sorbonne ["Arrowston", Piqua, O.]; x Garden City, N.Y. (Ep. Cathedral of the Incarnation), 12 June 1931, William Boal WOOD, formerly SCOTT, * Brookline, Mass., 9 Aug. 1907, att. Yale U. (B.S.), head of Wood Shovel and Tool Co., ad. son of his mother's 2d husband, William Wilson WOOD, 3d, and son of James Britton SCOTT and Aileen Frederick BOAL. +:

1. Aileen Van Bibber; * Piqua, 22 Dec. 1932 [Sans Souci Farms, Piqua]; x 1st, Aiken, S.C. (St. Thaddeus' Ep. Ch.), 11 Apr. 1955, David Ford PECK, * Cleveland, O., 19 Feb. 1928, att. U. of Cincinnati (A.B.), served in U.S. Army, broker, son of Warner Arms PECK and Gertrude ROTHWELL; divorced, Aug. 1965; x 2d, Piqua (home), 15 July 1966, as his 2d wife, Dimitri Paul NICHOLAS, formerly MANOJLOVIC, * Montreal, Que., 18 Aug. 1914, att. New York U. (B.A., M.E., LL.B.), head of Orr Felt Co., son of Nicholas MANOJLOVIC and Margaret KESTNER. + (1-3 by 1st husband; 4 by 2d husband):

   (1) William Ford; * Cincinnati, O., 22 Feb. 1956.

(2) David Tod; * Cincinnati, 27 Oct. 1958.

(3) Sarah Scott; * Piqua, 10 July 1960.

(4) Greta Tatjna; * Piqua, 17 Apr. 1967.

[Note: Aileen (Wood) NICHOLAS has three stepchildren (+ of her 2d husband by his 1st wife): Colombe NICHOLAS; Nicole; Camille.]

§470

Mary E. CHAPMAN (see §451); * Clifton Springs, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1854; † 22 Dec. 1933; □ Victor, N.Y. (Boughton Hill Cem.); x 30 Sept. 1875, John Montgomery LADD, * Victor, 1854, farmer, † 29 Jan. 1928, son of Hiram LADD and Mary Jane RIDDELL. +:

1. Inez; * in N.Y., 1876; att. St. Lawrence U.; † Victor, 1931; □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.); x the Rev. Lorenzo D. CASE, Universalist minister; divorced. No +.

2. Howard; * in N.Y., 1878; † 1881; □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.).

3. Jean; * Victor, 13 Mar. 1884; att. Elmira College; † Baltimore, Md., 2 June 1928; □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.); x Victor, 29 May 1907, Bentley Arthur PLIMPTON, * Mumford, N.Y., 10 Nov. 1883, sales manager for Locke Insulator Co., † Hoopers Creek Twp., Henderson Co., N.C., 4 Jan. 1942, □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.), son of Arthur PLIMPTON and Frances WOODWARD. +:

   (1) Gerald Ladd; * Victor, 3 Mar. 1908 (see §471).

   (2) Jane Ardeth; * Victor, June 1910; † Albany, N.Y., 27 May 1958; □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.); x Schenectady, N.Y., John SCOVILLE, † Albany, Nov. 1958. No +.

   (3) Barbara; * [1925]; † 1928; □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.).

4. Fannie; * Victor, 12 June 1887; att. Syracuse U.; † Canandaigua, N.Y., 26 Nov. 1968; □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.); x Victor (home), 27 Sept. 1905, Morton Field LOCKE, * Canandaigua, 12 Jan. 1885, att. Worcester Polytechnic Inst. and Pace Inst. of Accounting, C.P.A., partner in Davies and Davies [3572 Middle Cheshire Rd., Canandaigua], son of Frederick Morton LOCKE and Mercie PEER. +:

   (1) Elizabeth; * Chicago, Ill., 1906; † Lima, N.Y., 1910; □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.).

   (2) Virginia; * Lima, 31 Mar. 1908 (see §472).

   (3) Inez Chapman; * Lima, 4 Feb. 1910; att. Laselle Jr. College [3572 Middle Cheshire Rd., Canandaigua].

   (4) John; * LeRoy, N.Y., 1912; † LeRoy, 1912; □ Victor (Boughton Hill Cem.).

[Note: Bentley Arthur PLIMPTON x 2d, Lenore R.--.]

§471

Gerald Ladd PLIMPTON (see §470); * Victor, N.Y., 3 Mar. 1908; ironworker [74 Wallace St., Malden, Mass.]; x Schenectady, N.Y. (Presb. Ch.), 29 May 1931, Ruth Helen ULRICH, * Scotia, N.Y., 10 Jan. 1910, da. of Charles Henry Andrew ULRICH and Helen GETZ. +:

1. Kenneth Gerald; * Stoneham, Mass., 19 July 1938; att. Boston U. (B.S.) and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology; 1st Lt., U.S.A.F. (1961-3); † (flight training) Cannon Air Force Base, near Clovis, N.M., 14 June 1963; □ Malden, Mass. (Forestdale Cem.); x Leonia, N.J. (Ep. Ch.), 30 June 1962, Phyllis Helen OREN, * Teaneck, N.J., 9 May 1942, att. U. of Vermont, Fairleigh Dickinson U., Arizona State U., Montclair State College (B.A.), and Omaha U., high school home economics teacher [403 Allaire Ave., Leonia], da. of Stanley Elsworth

OREN and Helen Lillian GRUMPELT. +:

(1) Dale Helen; * Englewood, N.J., 10 July 1963; ad. by her stepfather, William Westley WESTBERG, and took his surname.

2. Judith Louise; * Malden, 12 June 1942; trained at Lawrence Mem. Hospital (R.N.) [29 Lewis St., Reading, Mass.]; x Malden (First Parish Universalist Ch.), 10 Sept. 1966, John Wells PRICE, * New York, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1942, att. Bentley College, office manager, son of Willard Nelson PRICE and Winnifred Elizabeth PAPKEE. +:

(1) Richardson Gerald (ad.); * Salem, Mass., 29 July 1970.

[Note: Phyllis (Oren) PLIMPTON x 2d, William Westley WESTBERG.]

§472

Virginia LOCKE (see §470); * Lima, N.Y., 31 Mar. 1908; att. St. Lawrence U. (B.A.) and New York School of Applied Design for Women [16 Kellogg St., Clinton, N.Y.]; x Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. (home), 18 Aug. 1933, LaVerne Allen NORTON, * Victor, N.Y., 9 Nov. 1908, att. Colgate U. (B.A.) and Columbia U. (M.A.), school principal, later agent for Security Mutual Life Insurance Co., son of Luther T. NORTON and Faith Virginia WELCH. + (all * Dobbs Ferry):

1. Martha Melissa; * 5 Aug. 1938; att. U. of Michigan [Clinton].

2. Mary Jo; * 16 Feb. 1940; att. U. of Michigan, U. of Vermont, and Oneonta College (B.S.) [668 Kent St., Phoenix, N.Y.]; x Jamestown, N.Y. (First Meth. Ch.), 22 Sept. 1962, William Francis PETERS, * Croghan, N.Y., 14 May 1938, Sgt., U.S. Army Reserves, att. Canton Agricultural and Technical Inst. (A.A.S.) and State U. of New York at Oswego, salesman of industrial seals, son of Leon Charles PETERS and Rose Catherine AUCTER. + (both * Syracuse, N.Y.):

(1) Kenneth Jerome; * 11 Mar. 1965. (2) Christopher Allen; * 26 Apr. 1967.

3. Linda Ann; * 6 Nov. 1943; att. Harper College, Ithaca College (B.S.), and Albany State U. (M.A.); rehabilitation counselor [141 Clarke St., Syracuse]; x Keene Valley, N.Y. (Congr. Ch.), 26 June 1970, Arthur John WILM, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 Apr. 1942, att. Ithaca College (B.A.) and Syracuse U., 1st Lt., U.S. Army (Vietnam War), son of Walter Francis WILM and Frances Carolyn WOJCISON.

§473

Walter McDOUGALL (see §450); * Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), 13 June 1789; † 17 Nov. 1875; □ Succasunna, N.J. (Meth. Cem.); x 28 Mar. 1811, Clarissa STARK, * in N.J., 30 June 1793, † 8 July 1866, □ Succasunna (Meth. Cem.), da. of John STARK and Catherine --. + (all * in N.J.):

1. John S.; * 24 June 1811 (see §474).

2. William Redding; * Flanders, N.J., [7 Feb. 1813] (see §498).

3. Robert J.; * Flanders, [1815] (see §499).

4. Mary; * [1829] (see §500).

5. Catherine; * Morris Co., N.J., 10 Apr. 1831 (see §519).

6. Manning Force; * Flanders, 1 Apr. 1834 (see §523).

7. Sarah E.; * [1837]; † 29 Aug. 1861; □ Succasunna; x Succasunna, 28 Dec. 1856, John Logan WOLF, * in N.J., 4 Dec. 1831, carpenter, son of Daniel Riall WOLF and Mary Schenck LOGAN. +:

(1) John W.; * Succasunna, 4 Oct. 1857; ++?

(2) George R.; * in N.J., 1859; † young.

[Note: John Logan WOLF or WOLFE x 2d, Walnut Grove, N.J., 4 July 1863, Hannah E.

BURNET (by whom he had a da.); he x 3d, Ossean, Ia., 4 Feb. 1869, Jane Rebecca PATRICK, † 1894 (by whom he had three +: John Patrick WOLFE, Willis Thurston WOLFE, and Effie (Wolfe) FOWLER.]

§474

John S. McDOUGALL (see §473); * in N.J., 24 June 1811; carpenter; † Mount Arlington (now Kenvil), N.J., 18 Feb. 1903; □ Succassuna, N.J. (Meth. Cem.); x 1st, Succasunna, 29 Mar. 1834, Abigail M. DICKERSON, * in N.J., 3 Nov. 1809, † McCainsville, N.J., 26 Mar. 1860, □ Succasunna (Meth. Cem.), da. of Daniel DICKERSON and Nancy HART; x 2d, Randolph, N.J., 23 Nov. 1861, his 1st wife's sister-in-law, Sarah P. (Babbitt) DICKERSON, * in N.J., [31 Jan. 1827], † Newark, N.J., 21 May 1906 (age 79/3/21), □ Succasunna (Meth. Cem.), da. of James BABBITT and Maria BOYD. + (by 1st wife):

1. Julia Ann; * in N.J., 28 Apr. 1835 (see §475).
2. Catherine S.; * 15 Oct. 1836; † 6 Aug. 1837.
3. Daniel Dickerson; * McCainsville, 4 Oct. 1838 (see §485).
4. William; * in N.J., 11 Mar. 1840; 1st Sgt., N.Y. Volunteers (Civil War); † unm. (killed in action) Cemetery Hill, near Petersburg, Va., 30 July 1864; □ Succasunna (Meth. Cem.).
5. Aaron S.; * 24 Mar. 1842; † 1 June 1846.
6. James Manning; * in N.J., 10 Feb. 1846 (see §495).
7. Alfred; * Succasunna, 5 Jan. 1850; served in N.J. Volunteers (Civil War); † Baltimore, Md., 29 May 1865; □ Succasunna (Meth. Cem.).

§475

Julia Ann McDOUGALL (see §474); * in N.J., 28 Apr. 1835; † Hope Twp., Warren Co., N.J., 13 Jan. 1887; □ Hope, N.J.; x Succasunna, N.J., 1 Nov. 1855, Francis H. CHRISTIAN, * in N.J., Sept. 1829, liv. 1915, of Hope. + (all * in N.J.):

1. Mary Emily; * Hope, 2 July 1859; † West Orange, N.J., 23 Aug. 1941; □ Bartonsville, Pa.; x Hope, Aaron Cramer BISBING, * Cherry Lane, Pa., 21 Mar. 1862, miller, later caretaker for Tobyhanna Rod and Gun Club, † Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Mar. 1941, □ Bartonsville, son of Peter S. BISBING and Mary M. BARRY. +:
   (1) Hattie Christian; * Bartonsville, 21 Aug. 1885; † Bartonsville, 18 Sept. 1901; □ Bartonsville.
   (2) Bess Eudora; * Tannersville, Pa., 28 Mar. 1890 (see §476).
2. John Van Sant; * Hope, 16 Oct. 1860 (see §477).
3. George B.; * Warrenville, N.J., 14 Apr. 1862; † Newark, N.J., 7 Jan. 1950; □ Hope (Moravian Cem.); x Newark, 31 Dec. 1903, Emma R. GIBBS, * Hope, 10 Sept. 1860, † Morristown, N.J., 21 Nov. 1956, □ Hope (Moravian Cem.), da. of David GIBBS and Margaret LETSON. No +.
4. Hattie T.; * [1865]; † either unm. or shortly after marriage; certainly had no surviving +.
5. Alfred; * Johnsonburg, N.J., 21 Jan. 1867; farm hand; † Hope, 26 Apr. 1945; □ Columbia, N.J. (Knowlton Cem.); x Mount Hernon, N.J., 24 June 1900, Eva May WOLFE, * Knowlton Twp., Warren Co., 3 Jan. 1878, † Hope, 9 Apr. 1910, □ Columbia (Knowlton Cem.), da. of Joseph T. WOLFE and Emmaline WEAVER. +:
   (1) Elizabeth Grover; * Hope, 31 July 1901 (see §484).
6. Abbie R.; * Oxford, N.J., 6 Jan. 1871; † Portland Twp., Northampton Co., N.J., 3 Mar. 1948; □ Hope (Moravian Cem.); x 4 July 1919, as his 2d wife, Joseph ANDRESS, * Hamburg, N.J., [1861], hotel keeper, † before 1948, son of Marshall ANDRESS and Harriet STEPHENS. No +.

(3—456.)

DEPOSITION "A"

Case of John S. McDougall, No. 254 693.

On this Twenty fourth day of September, 1888, at McCamsville, County of Morris State of New Jersey, before me, James M. Ward, a Special Examiner of the Pension Office, personally appeared John S. McDougall, who, being by me first duly sworn to answer truly all interrogatories propounded to him during this Special Examination of aforesaid pension claim, deposes and says: I am seventy seven years of age, by occupation a carpenter or builder, but now I am not able to do much. I have lived in McCamsville forty one years: I have been married twice - I was first married to Abigail M. Dickinson - on the ~~24~~th 29th day of March 1834. By my first marriage I had seven children:

Julia Ann to McDougall: born April 28th 1835 died January 13th 1887: She was married Dec. 1st 1855 to Francis N. Chushain:

Catherine S. McDougall born Oct. 15th 1836. She died Aug 6th 1837:

Daniel to McDougall born Oct. 4th 1838, died April 3 1882:

William McDougall born March 11th 1840, died July 30th 1864.

Aaron S. McDougall born March 24th 1842 died June 1st 1846:

James Manning McDougall born Feby 10th 1846: He is still living and married: He lives at No. 102 Elm St Mark Essex Co New Jersey:

Alfred McDougall born January 5th 1850 died in the hospital at Ballinton May 29 1865:

2 How many children did you have living at the date of your son's death - and

Page 6 Deposition A

100,000.)

PAGE FROM AN AFFIDAVIT BY JOHN S. McDOUGALL (see page 237), from the Civil War pension file of his son, William McDougall. (Courtesy of the National Archives.)

In the name of God Amen. I William Mc Dougall of the Township of Roxbury in the County of Morris and State of New Jersey, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows

First It is my will and I do order that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be satisfied and paid as soon as convenitely can after my decease

Second All the residue and remainder of my estate I give and bequeath to my father John. I Mc Dougall my brothers James Mc Dougall and Alfred Mc Dougall and my my sister Julia A Christian wife of Francis H Christian. to be divided equally — between them share and share alike

Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my uncle Abraham Dickerson the executor of this my last will and testament

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said William Mc Dougall as his last will and testament this fifth day of March Eighteen Hundred and sixty four

Signed Sealed published and declared by the said William Mc Dougall as his last will and testament in presence of us who subscribed our names in presence of each other and at his request as witnesses

William Mc Dougall

James J Kilpatrick

Josiah Meeker

WILL OF WILLIAM McDOUGALL (see page 237). (Courtesy of the Archives and History Bureau, New Jersey State Library.)

§476

Bess Eudora BISBING (see §475); * Tannersville, Pa., 28 Mar. 1890 [21 Village Green, 495-501 Main St., Orange, N.J.]; x Buffalo, N.Y. (Delaware Ave. Meth. Ch.), 5 July 1912, Morris Clinton WARRICK, * East Bangor, Pa., 17 Oct. 1889, att. Stevens Inst., high school teacher at Newark, N.J., † Orange, 16 May 1953, □ Hanover, N.J. (Restland Mem. Cem.), son of Josiah WARRICK and Anna RUTT. + (both * East Orange, N.J.):

1. Ellsworth J.; * 6 Feb. 1915; att. Pennsvylvania State U.; supervisor of quality control for Johns-Manville Corp. [921 Forest Ave., Canon City, Colo.]; x Easton, Pa. (Brainerd Presb. Ch.), 1 June 1940, Edith Lualla MORRISON, * Swarthmore, Pa., 11 June 1916, att. Skidmore College (B.S.F.A.), da. of Guy Wilbur MORRISON and Edith Claire LOCKWOOD.

2. Kenneth Eugene; * 11 Sept. 1917; att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.S. in Industrial Engineering), corporate director of personnel for Mack Trucks [7 Heather Dr., R.D. 2, Allentown, Pa.]; x Morristown, N.J. (civil), 29 Aug. 1941, Mary Eloise KELLY, * Winchester, Mass., 24 June 1917, da. of Frank Stephen KELLY and Katherine McPARTLIN. + (both * Montclair, N.J.):

   (1) Richard Jeffrey; * 17 Apr. 1945; att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.S.M.E.); field service engineer for Babcock and Wilcox [777 S. Central Expwy., Dallas, Tex.].

   (2) Robert Craig; * 14 Feb. 1948; att. Pennsylvania State U.

§477

John Van Sant CHRISTIAN (see §475); * Hope, N.J., 16 Oct. 1860; meat market owner; † Limestone Twp., Peoria Co., Ill., 4 Jan. 1950; □ Princeville, Ill. (Princeville Cem.); x Princeville, Sept. 1886, Lizzie May WILSON, * Princeville, 23 Sept. 1860, † Peoria, Ill., 23 Oct. 1949, □ Princeville (Princeville Cem.), da. of Alfred WILSON and Dorothy YOUNG. + (all * Princeville):

1. Wilbur Irving; * 25 Aug. 1887 (see §478).

2. Harriet; * 9 Feb. 1889 (see §480).

3. Horace Van Sant; * 3 Oct. 1893; bookkeeper; † Daytona Beach, Fla., 27 July 1970; □ Daytona Beach (Belleview Mem. Cem.); x Peoria, 1914, Hazel Catherine McCOLLEM, * Wenona, Ill., 4 Jan. 1890, † Daytona Beach, 1 Feb. 1957, □ Daytona Beach (Belleview Mem. Cem.), da. of Jerome McCOLLEM and Frances Catherine CRAY. +:

   (1) Helen Margaret; * Mossville, Ill., 19 Apr. 1915 (see §482).

   (2) Catherine May; * Peoria, 22 June 1916 (see §483).

§478

Wilbur Irving CHRISTIAN (see §477); * Princeville, Ill., 25 Aug. 1887; paper salesman; † Peoria, Ill., 20 Dec. 1969; □ Princeville (Princeville Cem.); x Peoria (Congr. Ch.), 6 June 1909, Fannie Zoe THOMASON, * near Sullivan, Moultrie Co., Ill., 4 July 1886 [826 W. McClure Ave., Peoria], da. of James Richard THOMASON and Alice BOND. +:

1. Dorothy Frances; * Sullivan, 25 Apr. 1911 (see §479).

2. Regina Elizabeth; * Peoria, 6 Nov. 1913 [2139 N. Flora Ave., Peoria]; x Peoria (St. Joseph's Ch.), 30 June 1941, Carl Joseph GRIMM, Jr., * Peoria, 4 Dec. 1911, Pho.M. 2d Class, U.S.N. (World War II), att. Bradley U., meat market and grocery store operator, son of Carl Joseph GRIMM and Ida HAUNGS. + (all * Peoria):

   (1) Carl Joseph, III; * 25 June 1942; Sgt., Illinois Air National Guard; att. Illinois Central College (A.A.) and Illinois State Normal College.

(2) James Christian; * 28 Sept. 1946); Sp/4, U.S. Army (1968-70); att. Bradley U. (B.S.); in securities department of Commercial Bank of Peoria [1523 Pierson Dr., Peoria]; x Peoria (First English Luth. Ch.), 22 Nov. 1970, Jane Ellen GOTTWALD, * Peoria, 13 Oct. 1946, att. Wartburg College (B.A.), teacher, da. of Robert Carl GOTTWALD and Dorothy Elenor RICHTER.

(3) Niki Jeanne; * 16 Aug. 1953.

3. Billie Zoe; * Peoria, 9 Sept. 1915 [19419 Oak Crossing Rd., Newhall, Cal.]; x Elgin, Ill., 4 Jan. 1947, Delmas Waldow RICHMOND, * St. Marys, W.Va., 2 Apr. 1908, att. Creighton U., manufacturer's representative, son of Lee A. Michael RICHMOND and Daisy Catherine SIGLER.

4. John Richard; * Peoria, 29 June 1917 [R.R., Dunlap, Ill.]; x Madeline --. +:

(1) Thomas Van Sant; serving in U.S.N.; x 15 Nov. 1969, Michele RYAN.

(2) John Lester; att. Bradley College.

(3) Mark David; * about 1956.

[Note: Carl Joseph GRIMM, Sr., was a brother of Joseph F. GRIMM (see §492).]

§479

Dorothy Frances CHRISTIAN (see §478); * Sullivan, Ill., 25 Apr. 1911 [R.R., Dunlap, Ill]; x Peoria, Ill. (Grace Meth. Ch.), 6 June 1934, Earl Francis HOPKINS, * Peoria, 17 Dec. 1907, service station owner, son of Andrew John HOPKINS and Mary HAYES. + (all * Peoria):

1. Mary Alice; * 21 Nov. 1937 [6637 Zelzah Ave., Reseda, Cal.]; x 1st, 1954, John W. CARSON; divorced; x 2d, Grand Junction, Colo., 21 Apr. 1961, Rodney Mark GRAHEK, * Morristown, S.D., 1 Dec. 1938, sergeant on the Los Angeles police force, son of James Gordon GRAHEK and Viola Fay WATTENBERGER. + (1-4 by 1st husband but ad. by 2d husband; 5 by 2d husband):

(1) Christopher; * Peoria, 21 July 1955.

(2) Michael Eugene; * Pekin, Ill., 20 Feb. 1957.

(3) Edward Dean; * Pekin, 26 Mar. 1958.

(4) Daniel Leon; * Grand Junction, 8 Apr. 1960.

(5) Teri Linn; * Grand Junction, 11 Nov. 1962.

2. Earl Francis, Jr.; * 28 July 1940; HM-3, U.S.N. (1957-61); policeman [908 E. Elmhurst St., Peoria]; x 1st, Peoria (Ch. of the Nazarene), 1964, Helen L. SAYLOR, * in Mo., 6 June 1945, da. of John SAYLOR and Dorothy --; divorced; x 2d, Peoria (civil), 29 Nov. 1969, Carol Ann HUFF, * Peoria, 11 Feb. 1947, A/2C, U.S.A.F. (1965-7), da. of James Howard HUFF and Frances Irene SMITH. + (by 1st wife):

(1) Jodi Sue; * Peoria, 6 Apr. 1965.

3. Donna Irene; * 21 Mar. 1946 [2214 N. North St., Peoria]; x Reseda (Meth. Ch.), 8 Aug. 1962, Michael Eugene MOORE, * Peoria, 13 Sept. 1945, fireman, son of Eugene George MOORE and Dorothy Jean LONG. +:

(1) Timothy Brian; * Encino, Cal., 28 Aug. 1963.

(2) Todd Michael; * Peoria, 14 June 1964.

(3) Traci Lynn; * Peoria, 9 Mar. 1967.

§480

Harriet CHRISTIAN (see §477); * Princeville, Ill., 9 Feb. 1889 [301 Church, Eagle Lake, Tex.]; x Princeville, Ill. (Meth. Ch.), 23 Sept. 1908, Hugh James COSGROVE, * Wyoming, Ill., 12 Nov. 1881, baker, † Eagle Lake, 15 Mar. 1962, □ Eagle Lake

(Lakeside Cem.), son of Hugh James COSGROVE and Sarah Anne BYERS. +:

1. Barbara Nelle; * Brookshire, Tex., 1 July 1921 (see §481).

2. Hugh James, Jr. (later Sr.); * Princeville, 4 June 1925; Pharmacist's Mate 3d Class, U.S.N. (World War II); att. Wharton Jr. College and U. of Texas; chemist [305 E. Russell, Box 49, Bonham, Tex.]; x Eagle Lake (home), 28 Apr. 1961, Wilma Laverna (Jones) FITE, * Arkadelphia, Ark., 28 Oct. 1934, formerly wife of Eli H. FITE, and da. of Johnnie JONES and Edna Rachel JOHNSON. +:

   (1) Johnny Curtis (ad.); * Oceanside, Cal., 15 Nov. 1953.

   (2) Vivian Kaye (ad.); * Houston, Tex., 3 Aug. 1956.

   (3) Hugh James, Jr.; * Pasadena, Tex., 3 Aug. 1962.

[Note: Johnny and Vivian COSGROVE are + of Wilma (Jones) COSGROVE by her 1st husband, ad. by Hugh James COSGROVE.]

§481

Barbara Nelle COSGROVE (see §480); * Brookshire, Tex., 1 July 1921 [4806 Jason, Houston, Tex.]; x Houston (Grace Meth. Parsonage), 16 Feb. 1942, Will ROESLER, Jr., * Gay Hill, Tex., 1 May 1921, Pvt., U.S. Army (World War II), building contractor, son of William Matt ROESLER and Hattie WOLFF. +:

1. Will, 3d; * Houston, 17 Dec. 1942; att. South Texas Jr. College; Pvt., U.S. Army Reserves; carpenter [Apt. 167, 5500 N. Braeswood, Houston]; x 1st, Houston (Trinity Luth. Ch.), 2 July 1965, Nora Elaine SCHMIDT, * Houston, 4 July 1946, da. of Noral Gordon SCHMIDT and Betty Belle GOODWIN; divorced, Apr. 1967; x 2d, Houston (civil), 14 Feb. 1969, Paula Lee GOODMAN, * Harvey, Ill., 26 Oct. 1947, insurance rater for Security Insurance Co., da. of Basil Frank GOODMAN and Audrey DAKIN. + (1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2d wife) (both * Houston):

   (1) Jennifer Lynn; * 8 Aug. 1966 [6222 Wynnwood Lane, Houston].

   (2) Will, 4th; * 21 Jan. 1970.

2. Robert James; * Hattiesburg, Miss., 2 July 1944; att. American Banking Inst.; diesel mechanic [3215 Windgap, Spring, Tex.]; x Houston (Zion Luth. Ch.), 24 July 1966, Marilyn Jean HAVIS, * Houston, 22 July 1946, att. Texas Lutheran College, U. of Houston (B.A.), and Sam Houston State U., high school history teacher, da. of Robert Ray HAVIS and Louise Margaret HUFF.

3. Barbara Jean; * Eagle Lake, 11 Mar. 1946; clerk-typist [2018 Springrock, Houston]; x Houston (Advent Luth. Ch.), 1963, John James POLLACK, Jr., * Brookline, Mass., 6 Nov. 1942, att. U. of Houston, automobile salesman, son of John James POLLACK and Dorothy SNOW. + (both * Houston):

   (1) Vickey Jean; * 11 June 1964. (2) Susan Marie; * 24 Oct. 1969.

4. Joan Marie; * Houston, 16 Jan. 1956.

5. Ronald Larry; * Houston, 11 Dec. 1957.

§482

Helen Margaret CHRISTIAN (see §477); * Mossville, Ill., 19 Apr. 1915 [1101 E. Melbourne, Peoria, Ill.]; x Peoria, 1 Aug. 1936, Joseph Wilmer BITTNER, * Eureka, Ill., 3 Dec. 1913, truck driver for city of Peoria, da. of John BITTNER and Lydia SCHMIDT. + (all * Peoria):

1. Joanne Rae; * 2 July 1937 [1212 Oak Ridge Ave., Pekin, Ill.]; x 22 Jan. 1954, Gerald Duane GOODIN, * 6 July 1935. +:

   (1) Gerri Lynn; * 7 Apr. 1956. (4) Jeffrey Allan; * 29 Jan. 1961.

   (2) Regina Lee; * 5 Apr. 1957. (5) John Wade; * 8 Nov. 1962.

   (3) Joey Duane; * 1 Aug. 1958. (6) Janelle Kay; * 23 Feb. 1967.

2. Richard Allan; * 15 Nov. 1940; Airman 2d Class, U.S.A.F. (1957-61); account executive for Fleming and Potter Printing Co. [806 W. Melbourne, Peoria]; x Peoria (Bapt. Ch.), 31 Aug. 1963, Carolyn Rose KRUSCHINSKY, * Canton, Ill., 4 Sept. 1942, da. of Gale Otto KRUSCHINSKY and Grace Evelyn VAN MIDDLESWORTH. +:

   (1) Teresa Lynn; * Peoria, 28 May 1964.

3. Marjorie Ann; * 24 Aug. 1942 [209 Sheridan St., Manito, Ill.]; x Peoria, 1959, Kenneth Richard McDONALD, * Peoria, 14 May 1939, Pfc., U.S. Army (1959-65), millwright, son of Kenneth Leslie McDONALD and Ida Belle CARSON. + (all * Peoria):

   (1) James Frederick; * 2 Feb. 1960.
   (2) Kathy Jo; * 15 Apr. 1961.
   (3) Lori Ann; * 2 Dec. 1962.
   (4) John Carson; * 16 Nov. 1963.

4. Carol Jean; * 10 June 1950 [Apt. E, 3 Pearl St., Mystic, Conn.]; x Peoria, 3 Oct. 1968, Ronald William WUNDERLE, * Peoria, 15 Apr. 1949, serving as E-4, U.S. Navy, son of William Walter WUNDERLE and Lillian Elizabeth BARDEN. +:

   (1) Rachel Louise; * Groton, Conn., 4 Feb. 1970.

§483

Catherine May CHRISTIAN (see §477); * Peoria, Ill., 22 June 1916 [3320 N. Avalon Pl., Peoria]; x Emil SIEVERT, * Peoria, 20 Sept. 1910, policeman, son of Frederick William SIEVERT and Lena KERRHEART. + (both * Peoria):

1. Barbara Jean; * 19 July 1942; att. Bradley U. [Apt. 1, 311 Jefferson, Morton, Ill.]; x Peoria (Immanuel Ch.), 4 Mar. 1967, Douglas Dean HIRSTEIN, * Peoria, 18 Aug. 1942, son of Samuel Willis HIRSTEIN and Waunita --. +:

   (1) Carrie Jean; * Peoria, 8 Feb. 1968.

2. Earl William; * 13 Dec. 1949; retail clerk [1704 Dechman, Peoria]; x Tupalo, Miss., Debra Diane ULICK, * Peoria, 20 Apr. 1953, da. of Edward ULICK and Patricia Jane FRERES. +:

   (1) Renee Lynn; * Peoria, 29 Sept. 1969.

§484

Elizabeth Grover CHRISTIAN (see §475); * Hope, N.J., 31 July 1901 [R.D. 1, Columbia, N.J.]; x Delaware, N.J., 15 Apr. 1922, Morris HILLYERD, * Stroudsburg, Pa., 28 May 1901, dairy farmer, son of John Henry HILLYERD and Margaret Rebecca SETZER. + (all * Knowlton Twp., Warren Co., N.J.):

1. Edward Tiller; * 29 May 1926; Cpl., U.S. Army (1950-2); excavating contractor [R.D. 1, Columbia]; x Plainfield, N.J. (St. Bernard's Ch.), 14 Aug. 1955, Gladys Mae MANTELL, * Plainfield, 20 Dec. 1929, da. of William George MANTELL and Isabelle M. CADDLE. +:

   (1) Donna Marie; * East Stroudsburg, Pa., 23 Dec. 1956.
   (2) Rosemary; * East Stroudsburg, 4 June 1958.
   (3) Eileen Theresa; * Phillipsburg, N.J., 19 Sept. 1960.

2. Clyde Allen; * 9 Sept. 1928; dairy farmer [R.D. 1, Columbia].

3. Clara May; * 11 May 1934 [Alphano Rd., R.D., Great Meadows, N.J.]; x Great Meadows (Sts. Peter and Paul Cath. Ch.), 25 Sept. 1954, Joseph John KOTT, known as Joseph KOTT, Jr., * Secaucus, N.J., 19 June 1932, produce farmer, son of Joseph Stanley KOTT and Julia Teresa KRZYWICKI. +:

   (1) Gary Edward; * Newton, N.J., 3 Sept. 1961.
   (2) Linda Lee (ad.); * Easton, Pa., 16 Aug. 1968.

4. Harlen Alfred; * 29 Aug. 1937; construction worker [R.D. 1, Columbia]; x 1st, Knowlton Twp., 7 Sept. 1958, Patricia Ann PATREY, * Dover, N.J., 1 Aug. 1940,

da. of Harry PATREY and Marie TROWBRIDGE; divorced, Belvidere, N.J., July 1970; x 2d, Columbia, 29 Nov. 1970, Phyllis Lorraine MATTHEWS, * Somerville, N.J., 11 Oct. 1947, da. of Lester Charles MATTHEWS and Alice Mae COCHRAN. +:

(1) Deborah Ann; * Phillipsburg, 2 May 1960.

(2) Rebecca Jane; * Stroudsburg, 8 July 1970.

(3) Harlen Alfred, Jr.; * Stroudsburg, 21 May 1972.

5. Janet; * (twin) 30 July 1940 [Blairstown, N.J.]; x Knowlton Twp., 27 Nov. 1966, Donald Robert WHITFORD, * Blairstown, 30 Sept. 1938, bakery route driver, son of Harold L. WHITFORD and Jeanette LINABERRY.

6. Jane; * (twin) 30 July 1940 [R.D. 1, Columbia]; x Knowlton Twp. (Knowlton Ch.), 4 June 1961, Earl Stanley PAUL, Jr., * Phillipsburg, 29 Aug. 1940, mechanic, son of Earl Stanley PAUL and Edith Blanche SMITH. + (all * Easton):

(1) Mark Stanley; * 31 May 1962.

(2) Randall Allen; * 5 July 1964.

(3) James Scott; * 25 Sept. 1965.

§485

Daniel Dickerson McDOUGALL (see §474); * McCainsville, N.J., 4 Oct. 1838; cabinet maker; † Princeville, Ill., 3 Apr. 1882; □ Princeville (Princeville Cem.); x Ella ALFORD, * Princeville, [1851], dressmaker, † before 1908, □ Princeville (Princeville Cem.). + (all * Princeville):

1. Julia Eileen; * 1 Oct. 1874; † before 1950; □ Princeville (Princeville Cem.); x Princeville, 26 Aug. 1896, Charles A. BUCK, * Monica, Ill., 19 Jan. 1872, farmer, † Peoria, Ill., 7 Sept. 1943, □ Princeville (Princeville Cem.), son of Millard H. BUCK and Ella J. HARKER. +:

(1) Clara Marguerite; * Monica, 3 June 1897 (see §486).

(2) Hazel Evalean; * 1899; † unm.

(3) Harold Millard; * Monica, 17 Feb. 1901 (see §487).

(4) Vesta M.; * Princeville, 15 Apr. 1906 (see §488).

(5) Evelyn June; * Monica, 1 June 1910 (see §489).

(6) Helen Eileen; * Princeville, 13 Oct. 1916 (see §490).

2. Nettie; * 30 Dec. 1877 (see §491).

3. De Roy Dickerson; * 28 Mar. 1881 (see §494).

§486

Clara Marguerite BUCK (see §485); * Monica, Ill., 3 June 1897; † 11 Apr. 1971; □ Chillicothe, Ill.; x Princeville, Ill. (Meth. Parsonage), 27 June 1923, LeRoy Henry DAILEY, * Kewanee, Ill., 7 July 1896, locomotive engineer for Santa Fe Railroad, † Fort Walton, Fla., 10 Mar. 1952, □ Chillicothe, son of Charles Bernard DAILEY and Freida RENIMAN. + (both * Fort Madison, Ia.):

1. Charles Millard; * 29 Nov. 1926 [Rome, Ill.]; x Betty NEELY. +:

(1) Lynne; * about 1956.

(2) Todd; * about 1960.

2. Milton Allister; * 19 May 1930; served in U.S.A.F. (1951-3); interior designer [250 Baldwin Ave., San Mateo, Cal.].

§487

Harold Millard BUCK (see §485); * Monica, Ill., 17 Feb. 1901; att. U. of Illinois (B.S.); real estate agent, doing business as Buck Realty Co. at Peoria, Ill.; † Peoria, 30 Sept. 1962; □ Princeville, Ill. (Princeville Cem.); x Cedar Rapids, Ia.,

25 June 1934, Vinna Jane VINCENT, * Algona, Ia., 23 Oct. 1900, att. Iowa State U. (B.A.), teacher [931 W. Purtscher Dr., Peoria], da. of Thaddeus Joseph VINCENT and Anna Rebecca MacFARLAND. +:

1. Julia Ann (ad.); * Algona, 17 July 1941; att. U. of Illinois (B.A.); Spanish teacher [707 E. Country Lane, Collinsville, Ill.]; x Peoria (First Meth. Ch.), 13 July 1963, William Lloyd Udell PATTON, Jr., * Granite City, Ill., 28 Jan. 1941, Radarman 2d Class, U.S.N. (1961-5), att. Southern Illinois U. (B.S.), vice president of T. G. Bancshares and assistant comptroller of Tower Grove Bank and Trust Co. at St. Louis, Mo., son of William Lloyd Udell PATTON and Janie Ella CARSON. + (both * Granite City):

   (1) Craig Vincent; * 26 Aug. 1968. (2) Eric William; * 16 July 1971.

§488

Vesta M. BUCK (see §485); * Princeville, Ill., 15 Apr. 1906; secretary [4819 N. Knoxville Ave., Peoria, Ill.]; x Princeville (Meth. Ch.), 5 Sept. 1927, Frank Russell MASON, * Metamora, Ill., 16 Aug. 1906, traffic manager, † Peoria, 15 Nov. 1951, son of Alex MASON and Blanche CONRARD. + (both * Peoria):

1. Russell Alan; * 11 Mar. 1930; Seaman Apprentice, U.S.N. (1951); Pfc., U.S. Army (1954-5); president of Alabama Machinery Co. (a John Deere dealership) [Birmingham, Ala.]; x Peoria (First Meth. Ch.), 30 Nov. 1957, Virginia Carolyn JONES, * Colorado Springs, Colo., 29 Nov. 1935, da. of Joe Rush JONES and Mary MARSHALL. +:

   (1) Leslie Anne; * Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico, 8 Jan. 1959.

   (2) Laura Elizabeth; * Guatemala City, Guatemala, 5 Oct. 1960.

2. Gwen Elinor; * 7 Nov. 1932 [1816 Hummingbird Lane, Birmingham]; x Peoria (First Meth. Ch.), 18 Dec. 1954, Richard Tiemann FRITZE, * Oak Park, Ill., 6 Apr. 1932, executive vice president of Alabama Machinery Co., son of Lucius Augustus FRITZE and Annie Corrine TIEMANN. +:

   (1) Russell Tiemann; * Waco, Tex., 11 July 1956.

   (2) Ronald Lou; * Oak Park, 16 June 1958.

   (3) Rebecca Anne; * Louisville, Ky., 6 July 1960.

   (4) Amy Mason; * Louisville, 2 May 1967.

§489

Evelyn June BUCK (see §485); * Monica, Ill., 1 June 1910; att. Bradley U. (B.A. in Elementary Education); teacher [4609 N. Clarewood Ave., Peoria, Ill.]; x Waukegan, Ill. (Meth. Ch.), 20 Jan. 1935, Earl Mason MERRIFIELD, * Wapella, Ill., 9 Jan. 1904, foreman for Caterpillar Tractor Co., son of Solomon (Frank) MERRIFIELD and Della MASON. +:

1. Janet Earlene; * Peoria, 7 Mar. 1942; att. U. of Illinois (B.S.H.E.) [R.R. 4, Oakdale Dr., Springfield, Ill.]; x Peoria (First Meth. Ch.), 29 Aug. 1964, William John DUFNER, * Chicago, Ill., 2 June 1941, att. U. of Illinois (B.S. in Accounting), Sp/4, U.S. Army Reserves (1963-9), staff supervisor for Illinois Bell Telephone Co., son of William Herman DUFNER and Mary Margaret RAFFERTY. +:

   (1) Stephanie Lynn (ad.); * Terre Haute, Ind., 17 Sept. 1967.

   (2) Matthew E. (ad.); * Peoria, 7 Jan. 1970.

§490

Helen Eileen BUCK (see §485); * Princeville, Ill., 13 Oct. 1916 [R.R. 2, Princeville]; x Princeville (Meth. Ch.), 16 Mar. 1940, Edmund Ludwig LAUBER, * Alta,

Ill., 8 Aug. 1915, farmer, son of Emil LAUBER and Louise MEES. +:

1. Gerald Edmund; * Princeville, 27 Oct. 1941; foreman for Caterpillar Tractor Co. [R.R. 2, Princeville]; x Princeville (St. Mary of the Woods Rectory), 1961, Sharon Louise BRANDENBURG, * Peoria, Ill., 4 Dec. 1942, da. of Arthur William BRANDENBURG and Lavern Margaret SMUTZER. +:

   (1) Russell Edmund; * Peoria, 25 Oct. 1961.

2. Carole Eileen; * Peoria, 5 Apr. 1943 [R.R. 2, Princeville]; x Monica, Ill. (Meth. Ch.), 18 Nov. 1967, David Lee BRADSHAW, * Peoria, 4 Jan. 1942, steamfitter, son of Gilbert Eugene BRADSHAW and Dorothy Ann RICKENA. + (both * Peoria):

   (1) Brian David (ad.); * (twin) 11 Sept. 1970.

   (2) Boyd Allen (ad.); * (twin) 11 Sept. 1970.

3. Steven Charles; * Peoria, 7 Nov. 1946; Sp/4, U.S. Army (1965-8); farmer [R.R. 2, Princeville].

§491

Nettie McDOUGALL (see §485); * Princeville, Ill., 30 Dec. 1877; † Peoria, Ill., 6 June 1959; □ Princeville (Princeville Cem.); x Ira Allen COON, * Peoria Co., Ill., 14 Sept. 1874, carpenter, † Peoria, 4 June 1942, □ Princeville (Princeville Cem.), son of John L. COON and Sarah GARRISSON. +:

1. John L.; * [1897] [Peoria]; x --. +:

   (1) Francis; owner of Coon Standard Service at Hanna City, Ill. ++?

   (2) Marjorie; x -- BEECHER. ++?

2. Mildred; * [1898]; † Peoria, about 1926; x George BELFORD. +:

   (1) Helen [Brimfield, Ill.]; x Charles W. WARD. ++?

3. Ruth Margaret; * Monica, Ill., 4 Sept. 1910 (see §492).

4. Sherman Everett; * Monica, 6 Mar. 1913 (see §493).

§492

Ruth Margaret COON (see §491); * Monica, Ill., 4 Sept. 1910; clerk at Reichert's Market [818 W. Loucks Ave., Peoria, Ill.]; x Peoria, 17 Feb. 1929, Leslie Christian GRIMM, * in Ill., 13 Jan. 1905, grocery store owner, † Peoria, 22 Sept. 1969, □ Peoria (St. Joseph's Cem.), son of Joseph F. GRIMM and Magdalena OTT. +:

1. Robert Leslie; * Peoria, 22 Jan. 1930; † Peoria, 2 Nov. 1933; □ Peoria (St. Joseph's Cem.).

2. Allen Francis; manager of The Pantry [2523 W. Downs Circle, West Peoria, Ill.]; x Penelope --. +:

   (1) Deborah.

   (2) Cynthia.

   (3) Becky.

3. Leslie Christian, Jr.; * Peoria, 7 Nov. 1932; E-3, U.S. Army (Korean War); owner of a Standard Oil service station [1709 W. Overbrook Dr., Peoria]; x Peoria (St. Bernard's Cath. Ch.), 10 Sept. 1955, Sally Jo KNICKERBOCKER, * Peoria, 16 Aug. 1937, da. of Melvin Fort KNICKERBOCKER and Lucile Helen SHELTON. + (all * Peoria):

   (1) Leslie Christian, III; * 31 July 1958.

   (2) Daniel Scott; * 22 May 1961.

   (3) Laura Jo; * 20 June 1964.

4. Joanne Beray [447 Edgewood Dr., East Peoria, Ill.]; x Jerald GENTRY. +:

(1) Jerald, Jr. (3) Richard Allen.

(2) Susan Beray.

§493

Sherman Everett COON (see §491); * Monica, Ill., 6 Mar. 1913; truck driver [3210 W. Greenwood Pl., Peoria, Ill.]; x Peoria, 12 Aug. 1933, Edith Josephine KREPS, * Peoria, 22 Aug. 1913, da. of Joseph Leo KREPS and Freida Meta Juliann HAGEN. + (all * Peoria):

1. Lois Ann; * 10 July 1934; grocery store owner [1104 S. 18th, Pekin, Ill].

2. Shirley Louise; * 27 May 1939 [712 S. 7th St., Pekin]; x Hernando, Miss. (Meth. Ch.), 2 Nov. 1957, William Walter WALL, * Peoria, 11 Mar. 1938, insurance claims supervisor, son of Matthew Joseph WALL and Norma Fay BRANDER. +:

   (1) Theodore William; * Sioux City, Ia., 16 June 1962.

   (2) Leann Louise; * Peoria, 23 Aug. 1965.

3. Richard Allen; * 27 Sept. 1943; service station operator [5007 N. Hamilton Rd., Peoria]; x Peoria, 17 June 1962, Nancy Sharon ENGLISH, * Eldorado, Ill., 3 Apr. 1943, da. of Lawrence Melvin ENGLISH and Kathryn Frances BENNER. + (both * Peoria):

   (1) Todd Alan; * 31 Oct. 1965. (2) Kelly Lynn; * 5 Apr. 1967.

4. Larry Leo; * 25 Jan. 1948; truck driver [R.R. 1, Chillicothe, Ill.]; x Chillicothe (Meth. Ch.), 30 June 1968, Barbara Jean BLAIR, * Minot, N.D., 27 Sept. 1946, da. of Clarence Vernon BLAIR and Almeda Doris RAMEY. +:

   (1) Troy Everett; * Peoria, 22 June 1971.

§494

De Roy Dickerson McDOUGALL, later MacDOUGALL (see §485); * Princeville, Ill., 28 Mar. 1881; station agent for Rock Island Railroad; † Conesville, Ia., 28 Feb. 1943; □ Muscatine, Ia. (Greenwood Cem.); x Muscatine, Daisy Enid CHAMBERLAIN, * Bennett, Ia., 11 Mar. 1882, † Lincoln, Nebr., 23 Aug. 1954, □ Muscatine (Greenwood Cem.), da. of Evan S. CHAMBERLAIN and Sarah Catherine GUGER. +:

1. Joy Evelyn; * in Ia., 5 Nov. 1904; † Cutler Twp., Juneau Co., Wis., 19 Mar. 1920; □ Muscatine (Greenwood Cem.).

2. Drew Dickerson; * Cedar Rapids, Ia., 26 Nov. 1906; att. U. of Iowa (B.S.); electrical engineer; † Lincoln, 21 June 1968; □ Muscatine (Greenwood Cem.); x Lancaster, Mo., 3 Mar. 1932, Martha Ellen GORDON, * Ottumwa, Ia., 19 Nov. 1911 [4631 Holdrege St., Lincoln], da. of Merro Orville GORDON and Julia DOGGETT. No +.

3. Teddy Reuger; * Trenton, Mo., 7 Jan. 1910; att. U. of Iowa (B.S.); Lt. Col., U.S. Army (World War II); electrical engineer; later salesman for General Electric Corp.; † Louisville, Ky., 8 July 1957; □ Louisville (Zachary Taylor Cem.); x Jefferson City, Mo. (home), 12 Feb. 1934, Leone LESLIE, * McKittrick, Mo., 7 Nov. 1909, att. U. of Iowa (B.A.) [4612 Hanford Lane, Louisville], da. of James Thomas LESLIE and Ella McAFOOS. +:

   (1) Frances Leslie; * Cleveland, O., 2 Apr. 1939; att. U. of Louisville, Eastman School of Music, and U. of Illinois (B.A.); † unm. (automobile accident) near Canton, O., 27 Dec. 1962.

   (2) Sandra Lee; * Fort Monmouth, N.J., 21 Oct. 1941; att. U. of Illinois (B.A.) and U. of California at Santa Barbara [2346C Santa Ana Ave., Costa Mesa, Cal.]; x 21 Mar. 1970, Ronald M. LONG.

   (3) Elizabeth Anne; * Philadelphia, Pa., 21 Aug. 1954.

§495

James Manning MacDOUGALL (see §474); * in N.J., 10 Feb. 1846; carpenter and builder; † Newark, N.J., 4 Sept. 1911; □ Orange, N.J. (Rosedale Cem.); x Adeline S. VAN NESS, * in N.J., 30 Sept. 1847, † Newark, 17 Apr. 1923, □ Orange (Rosedale Cem.), da. of Simpson VAN NESS and Eliza A. DUNHAM. + (all * Newark):

1. John Simpson (or John Stevenson); * 2 Nov. 1870; carpenter; † Lyndhurst, N.J., 5 Apr. 1942; □ Orange (Rosedale Cem.); x Newark, 19 Nov. 1912, Rose ROCKAFELLER, * New York, N.Y., 10 July 1875, † Newark, 9 Dec. 1948, □ Orange (Rosedale Cem.), da. of Henry S. ROCKAFELLER and Rachel TOMPKINS. +:

   (1) Da.; † age 9 months; □ Orange (Rosedale Cem.).

   (2) John Edward (ad.); * Newark, 27 May 1912 (see §496).

   (3) James Franklin (ad.); * Newark, 24 Aug. 1913 (see §497).

2. Ida B.; * 3 Sept. 1874; not mentioned in her mother's obituary.

3. Hattie M.; * 5 Mar. 1879; bookkeeper; † Verona, N.J., 23 Oct. 1939; □ Orange (Rosedale Cem.).

§496

John Edward MacDOUGALL (see §495); * Newark, N.J., 27 May 1912; assistant plant manager for Rubbersett Co. [5 Burton Ave., Crisfield, Md.]; x Newark, 10 May 1938, Esther SHERMAN, * Toronto, Ont., Dec. 1909, da. of Arthur SHERMAN and Rose FOLDER. +:

1. John Arthur; * Elizabeth, N.J., 8 July 1939; att. Knox College (B.A.) and Harvard U. (M.A., Ph.D.); sociologist [Apt. 3, 1549 Westgate Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.]; x Singapore, Singapore, 12 Apr. 1971, CHEW Sock Foon, * Singapore, 10 Apr. 1947, att. U. of Singapore (B.Soc.Sci.) and University of California at Los Angeles.

2. Terry Edward; * Elizabeth, 25 Aug. 1941; att. Oberlin College (B.A.) and Yale U. (M.A., Ph.M.); acting assistant professor of government and foreign affairs at U. of Virginia [113 Mimosa Dr., Charlottesville, Va.]; x Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan, 16 Mar. 1966, Yasuko MASHIMO, * Pyongyang, South Heian, Korea, 1 Oct. 1945, instructor in Japanese at U. of Virginia, da. of Eizaburo MASHIMO and Mariko MATSUO. +:

   (1) Aaron Kenneth; * New Haven, Conn., 9 Feb. 1970.

   (2) Sasha Marie; * Tokyo, 4 Nov. 1971.

3. Diane Mary; * Newark, 18 Feb. 1946; att. Union Jr. College (A.A.) and Newark State College (B.A.) [632 Thoreau Terr., Union, N.J.]; x Union (First Bapt. Ch.), 13 Apr. 1968, Benjamin Lowell STEPHENSON, * Wellston, O., 25 Aug. 1943, CT/3, U.S.N. (1964-8), att. Union College, comupter operator, son of David Lowell STEPHENSON and Mary FERGUSON. +:

   (1) Kelly Susan; * Union, 27 Sept. 1970.

§497

James Franklin MacDOUGALL (see §495); * Newark, N.J., 24 Aug. 1913; maintenance machine tool and die maker [31 N. Hawthorne Lane, Newark]; x Newark (St. Michael's Ch.), Teresa (formerly Teresina) DE MUNNO, * Newark, 19 Sept. 1914, da. of Albert DE MUNNO and Francesca MIRAGLIA. +:

1. Lucille Ann Frances; * Newark, 22 June 1939 [165 Tappan Ave., Belleville, N.J.]; x Newark (St. Frances' Cath. Ch.), 21 Nov. 1959, Anthony Modesto Frank BOTTIGNOLI, * Newark, 13 Jan. 1935, carpenter, son of Antonio John BOTTIGNOLI and Antonnette FARLINE. + (both * Belleville):

   (1) Nancy Ann; * 27 Mar. 1963. (2) Toniann; * 13 Jan. 1965.

§498

William Redding McDOUGALL or MacDOUGALL (see §473); * Flanders, N.J., [7 Feb. 1813]; merchant and postmaster at Chatham, N.J.; † Chatham, 14 Apr. 1896 (age 83/2/7); □ Chatham (Fair Mount Cem.); x Honesdale, Pa., 13 May 1840, Eliza M. MOORE, * in Pa., [1816], † Chatham, 27 Dec. 1896 (age 80), □ Chatham (Fair Mount Cem.), da. of Solomon MOORE and Susan SEELEY. + (all * in N.J.):

1. Maria Antoinette; * 14 Apr. 1842; † unm., Chatham, 30 June 1913; □ Chatham (Fair Mount Cem.).

2. William M.; * 28 Dec. 1846; promoter of patents; † Baltimore, Md., 17 Nov. 1915; □ Chatham (Fair Mount Cem.); x --. ++?

3. George Seeley; * Chatham, 27 Dec. 1859; telegraph operator; later life insurance agent; † Chatham, 27 Aug. 1932; □ Chatham (Fair Mount Cem.); x 1st, Chatham, 5 June 1883, Ida ALLEN, * [1860], † Chatham, 17 Oct. 1894 (age 34), □ Chatham (Fair Mount Cem.), da. of Samuel A. ALLEN and Mary A. AGENO; x 2d, Newark, N.J. (home), 11 Oct. 1898, Anna HOTCHKIN, * Titusville, Pa., 11 Dec. 1865, † Chatham, 2 Dec. 1944, □ Chatham (Fair Mount Cem.), da. of George N. HOTCHKIN and Eliza C. BIXBY. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) William A.; * Chatham, 31 July 1885; ++?

§499

Robert J. McDOUGALL (see §473); * Flanders, N.J., [1815]; day laborer; † (murdered) Shippingport, N.J., 28 Sept. 1852; x 20 Feb. 1840, Kazia Jane TODD. +:

1. William; * Morris Co., N.J., [1842]; laborer; † Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 20 Dec. 1901 (age 59/6/16); □ Stanhope, N.J. (Stanhope Union Cem.); x Mary A. --, * in N.J., [1842], liv. 1901. ++?

2. Wesley; * in N.J., [1843]; liv. unm. 1880 in Byram Twp.

3. Alfred; * Washingtonville (now Halsey), N.J., 3 Aug. 1846; Pvt., N.Y. Engineers (Civil War); railroad engineer; † Stanhope, 19 Dec. 1922; □ Stanhope (Stanhope Union Cem.); x Hurdtown, N.J., 8 or 22 Sept. 1865, Martha Jane DAVIS, * [20 Oct. 1844], † Stanhope, 21 Mar. 1903 (age 58/5/1), □ Stanhope, da. of Renshart DAVIS and Nancy --. No +.

4. Clarissa; * Drakesville, N.J., 22 Sept. 1849; † Succasunna, N.J., 9 Jan. 1850.

5. Da.; * Shippingport, 1 Apr. 1852; † Shippingport, 9 Aug. 1852.

[Notes: Robert J. McDOUGALL had a sixth +, not identified. -- The Newark Daily Advertiser for 29 Sept. 1852 carried the following item on p. 2: "ANOTHER MURDER. --A man, named McDougal, was killed last night in Shippingport, Sussex Co., by three men, supposed to be Irishmen, who entered his house, and were, or pretended to be, seeking for board. Mr. McDougal could not accommodate them, and some difficulty ensued, when one of the men struck him with a club upon the chest and abdomen, injuring him so that he died in a short time. The ruffians fled, and it is supposed in this direction. The police should be on the alert for suspicious characters."]

§500

Mary McDOUGALL (see §473); * in N.J., [1829]; x 1st, Succasunna, N.J., 1855, Thomas G. LAWRENCE, * in N.J., [1825], farmer; x 2d, Sidney HAGGERTY. + (1-4 by 1st husband; 5-6 by 2d husband):

1. Frances Elizabeth; * Succasunna, 17 Mar. 1856 (see §501).

2. Henry Wilson; * in N.J., 3 July 1857 (see §508).

3. William Dorestus; * in N.J., [Oct.] 1859; laborer; x --. +:

   (1) Bertha; ++?

   (2) Mamie; * Jan. 1888; ++?

   (3) Ethel; * Nov. 1891; ++?

4. Caroline J.; * Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 4 Apr. 1864; probably † young (not listed with parents in the 1880 Census).

5. Emma; * Bartley, N.J., 13 June 1869 (see §509).

6. Sidney, Jr.; * in N.J., [2 Oct. 1871] (see §512).

§501

Frances Elizabeth LAWRENCE (see §500); * Succasunna, N.J., 17 Mar. 1856; † Reading, Pa., 19 Feb. 1940; x Flanders, N.J. (Meth. Parsonage), 17 May 1881, Daniel L. DICKERSON, * Succasunna, [1848], carpenter, † Succasunna, 8 Mar. 1889, son of Abraham DICKERSON and Harriett HULSE. + (all * Succasunna):

1. Albert Lewis; * 21 Sept. 1882 (see §502).

2. Clara Ethel; * 13 July 1884 (see §505).

3. Walter Lawrence; * 13 May 1887; † Succasunna, 23 Nov. 1889.

§502

Albert Lewis DICKERSON (see §501); * Succasunna, N.J., 21 Sept. 1882; metal smith; † Edison, N.J., 15 Mar. 1963; □ South River, N.J. (Monumental Cem.); x Flanders, N.J., 24 Nov. 1904, Ella Vorhees SLIKER, * Long Valley, N.J., 29 Aug. 1883, † South River, 7 Mar. 1957, □ South River (Monumental Cem.), da. of Silas W. SLIKER and Margaret FRITTS. +:

1. Stanley Sliker; * Dover, N.J., 1 Oct. 1905 (see §503).

2. Meta Clare; * Dover, 28 May 1910 (see §504).

3. Elizabeth Lawrence; * Chester Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 13 Nov. 1914; att. Rider College; † New Brunswick, N.J., 18 Feb. 1970; □ South River (Monumental Cem.); x South River (Tabernacle Bapt. Ch.), 27 Dec. 1941, Harry Hand RUSSELL, Jr., * Brooklyn, N.Y., 25 Sept. 1916, att. Duke U. and Glenville State College, Capt., U.S. Army (World War II), customer service manager [40 W. Icker Ave., East Brunswick, N.J.], son of Harry Hand RUSSELL and Marion Elizabeth RASMUSSEN. + (all * New Brunswick):

   (1) Harry Hand, III; * 19 Dec. 1946; att. Rutgers U.; engineer [3 Fairview Ave., Berlin, N.J.]; x South River (Tabernacle Bapt. Ch.), 22 Nov. 1969, Frances Nancy CASTIGLIONE, * New Brunswick, 26 Aug. 1950, da. of Frank John CASTIGLIONE and Rose Ann CASCIO.

   (2) David Albert; * 17 June 1948; † New Brunswick, 1 Mar. 1952; □ South River (Monumental Cem.).

   (3) Priscilla Elizabeth; * 28 Nov. 1950.

   (4) Meta Elise; * 3 Aug. 1955.

   (5) Sara Jane; * 28 Apr. 1960.

§503

Stanley Sliker DICKERSON (see §502); * Dover, N.J., 1 Oct. 1905; att. Rutgers U. (A.B., LL.B.); lawyer; partner in Dickerson and Rollyson at South River, N.J. [1490 Long Rd., Somerville, N.J.]; x 1st, Durham, N.C., 28 Nov. 1936, Myra Elise MAYNARD, * Durham, 19 Apr. 1910, † Somerville, 16 June 1969, □ Pluckemin, N.J. (Presb. Cem.), da. of Julian Decatour MAYNARD and Myra BERRY; x 2d, Pluckemin, 1 Oct. 1969, Barbara Elsie (Kozma) BERMAN, * New Brunswick, N.J., 3 Feb. 1916, widow of Murray J. BERMAN, and da. of Louis KOZMA and Barbara KEDVES. + (by 1st wife):

1. Richard Lawrence; * New Brunswick, 20 June 1938 [5 Lakeview Ave., Reading, Mass.]; x 1st, Sayreville, N.J., 1960, Marian Elizabeth WILSON, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 17 Aug. 1940, da. of Charles E. WILSON and Mary E. SUTTON; divorced in Ala., 28 Dec. 1966; x 2d, on Long Island, N.Y., 19 Mar. 1967, Arlene CRAWFORD.

+ (1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2d wife):

(1) Deborah; * New Brunswick, 7 Oct. 1960.

(2) Karen; * Winchester, Mass., 8 Sept. 1971.

2. Stanley Sliker, Jr.; * South River, 19 Apr. 1942; electronic technician [1160 Eagle Rd., West Chester, Pa.]; x Spotswood, N.J. (Immaculate Conception Cath. Ch.), 8 Feb. 1964, Marlene Frances MIKA, * New Brunswick, 12 Feb. 1943, da. of Theodore MIKA and Frances JASONOWSKI. + (both * New Brunswick):

(1) Warren Carl; * 2 Dec. 1964. (2) Thomas Scott; * 15 Feb. 1967.

3. Julian Albert; * South River, 10 June 1944; served in U.S.A.F. (1962-9) [1490 Long Rd., Somerville].

§504

Meta Clare DICKERSON (see §502); * Dover, N.J., 28 May 1910; assistant university registrar [843 Garrett Lane, Springfield, Pa.]; x South River, N.J. (Tabernacle Bapt. Ch.), 19 Sept. 1931, Carl Clemens SKOW, * Boston, Mass., 27 Feb. 1901, office manager, † Upper Darby, Pa., 16 Jan. 1960, □ South Amboy, N.J. (Christ Ch. Cem.), son of Simon N. SKOW and Marie CLEMMENSEN. + (both * South Amboy):

1. Lynne Marita; * 24 Sept. 1933; att. Dickinson College (B.S.) [1414 Taney Ave., Frederick, Md.]; x Springfield, Pa. (Springfield Covenant Meth. Ch.), 16 June 1956, Bruce Morton GOURLEY, * Canton, O., 15 July 1929, Aerographer's Mate 3d Class, U.S.N. (1948-52), att. Dickinson College (B.A.), Lt. j.g., U.S.N. (1957-8), with State Farm Life Insurance Co., son of David Charles GOURLEY and Faith Esther PECHER. + (both * Charlottesville, Va.):

(1) Bruce Randall; * 2 Apr. 1959. (2) Scott Michael; * 27 Feb. 1963.

2. Bette Louise; * 4 Nov. 1934; att. Bucknell U. (B.A.) and Cornell U. (M.S.); biology and algebra teacher [730 Schlosser Rd., Harleysville, Pa.]; x Springfield (Springfield Covenant Meth. Ch.), 22 June 1957, Allan George KENZIE, * Prattsburg, N.Y., 17 June 1934, att. Bucknell U. (B.S.M.E.), 1st Lt., U.S. Army (1958-9), manager of the office of Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and Smith at Jenkintown, Pa., son of Joseph Frederick KENZIE and Ruth WEMETT. + (all * Sellersville, Pa.):

(1) David Allan; * 17 May 1962. (3) Daniel Carl; * 24 June 1966.

(2) Michele Louise; * 2 Sept. 1964.

§505

Clara Ethel DICKERSON (see §501); * Succasunna, N.J., 13 July 1884 [1519 Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa.]; x Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 1902, Howard Smith TICE, * Oxford, N.J., 1 Mar. 1877, carpenter and lumber inspector for Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad; later lumber broker and clothing dealer, † Reading, 12 Apr. 1946, □ Reading (Spies Cem.), son of Levi TICE and Harriet SNYDER. +:

1. Sheldon Dickerson; * Easton, Pa., 17 Feb. 1903 (see §506).

2. Albert Franklin; * Dover, N.J., 12 Nov. 1906 (see §507).

3. Francies Harriet; * Dover, 15 June 1911 [2609 Cumberland St., Reading]; x Reading (Pennside Presb. Ch.), 7 Oct. 1938, Jacob Luther PLANK, * Joanna, Pa., 20 May 1906, S/Sgt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), real estate appraiser, son of Harry Foreman PLANK and Sarah Adella KURTZ. +:

(1) Daniel Dickerson; * Reading, 9 June 1946; att. Pennsylvania State U. (Berks Campus); Sgt., U.S.A.F. (1966-70); automobile mechanic [1624 Forrest St., Reading]; x Fairview, Okla. (First Meth. Ch.), 30 May 1969, Sherryl Ann SMART, * Wellington, Kans., 25 Jan. 1948, da. of Roscoe Elbert SMART and Pauline Agnes EPP.

4. Doris Kathryn; * Dover, 8 Jan. 1914; att. Kutztown State College (cert.);

organist at East Washington Heights Bapt. Ch. at Washington, D.C. [2710 31st St. S.E., Washington]; x Reading (Pennside Presb. Ch.), 23 Nov. 1940, George Raymond KEEHN, * Reading, 8 July 1915, att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.S.), Lt., U.S.N.R. (World War II), industrial engineer, son of Raymond E. KEEHN and Annie KOHR. +:

(1) Mary Alice; * Reading, 18 Oct. 1943; att. Wilson College (B.A.); biologist in cancer research at National Institutes of Health [4444 17th St. N., Arlington, Va.]; x Washington (East Washington Heights Bapt. Ch.), 16 Mar. 1968, Courtney Brice BURROUGHS, * Washington, 3 Apr. 1942, att. Kansas State U. (B.S.) and Catholic U. (M.S.), acoustical consultant with Bolt, Beranek and Newman, son of James Jay Brice BURROUGHS and Esther REYNOLDS.

(2) Sally Ann; * Washington, 30 Mar. 1946; att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.A.); computer programmer at National Oceanographic Data Center [101 Bonifant Rd., Silver Spring, Md.]; x Washington (East Washington Heights Bapt. Ch.), 12 Feb. 1972, George Frederick HEIMERDINGER, * Chicago, Ill., 30 Nov. 1937, Sp/5, U.S. Army (1961-3), att. Northern Illinois U. (B.S.), oceanographer at National Oceanographic Data Center, son of George Ludwig HEIMERDINGER, formerly PRINTZ, and Lydia BUTZ.

§506

Sheldon Dickerson TICE (see §505); * Easton, Pa., 17 Feb. 1903; accountant [2000 Friedensburg Rd., Reading, Pa.]; x Reading (Perkiomen Ave. Presb. Ch.), 18 Mar. 1926, Anna Mae BABB, * Stony Creek Mills, Pa., 14 Nov. 1903, da. of James D. BABB and Hettie FICK. +:

1. James Howard (ad.); * Lebanon, Pa., 29 Aug. 1945; att. Bucknell U. (B.S.M.E.); results engineer [618 S. 2d St., Clearfield, Pa.]; x Reading (Zion Luth. Ch.), 1965, Judith Carol McKINNEY, * Reading, 30 Dec. 1945, da. of Kenneth Miller McKINNEY and Virginia Anzo ANDERSON. +:

   (1) Kenneth Sheldon; * Reading, 24 Mar. 1966.

§507

Albert Franklin TICE (see §505); * Dover, N.J., 12 Nov. 1906; pharmacist; † Reading, Pa., 18 Mar. 1971; □ Reading (Spies Cem.); x Reading (Pennside Presb. Ch.), Nov. 1935, Ruth Knauff SHELLY, * Quakertown, Pa., 2 Mar. 1910 [2000 Friedensburg Rd., R.D. 4, Reading], da. of Franklin Raudenbush SHELLY and Ellen Frances KNAUFF. +:

1. David Shelly; * Reading, 14 Oct. 1941; att. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science (B.S.); pharmacist [2248 Perkiomen Ave., Reading]; x Philadelphia, Pa. (St. Joachim's Cath. Ch.), 9 June 1962, Marie Elizabeth THOMPSON, * Philadelphia, 24 Apr. 1942, att. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sicence (B.S.), da. of Edward Joseph THOMPSON and Elizabeth Catherine CANCELLIERE. +:

   (1) Lisa Marie; * Reading, 1 Aug. 1963.

2. Stephen Shelly (ad.); * Allentown, Pa., 20 Apr. 1946; served as Pfc., U.S. Army; machinist and tool and die maker [2000 Friedensburg Rd., Reading].

3. Susan Shelly (ad.); * Reading, 1 May 1949; att. Muhlenberg College (B.A.) [158 E. South St., Allentown]; x Reading, 12 Sept. 1970, John Zigmond LUCASH, Jr., * Reading, 9 Apr. 1947, Petty Officer 2d Class, U.S.N. (1966-70), assembly and wiring shopman for Western Union, son of John Zigmond LUCASH and Mary Selene HAMMAS. +:

   (1) Melissa Sue; * Reading, 27 Nov. 1971.

§508

Henry Wilson LAWRENCE (see §500); * in N.J., 3 July 1857; driver for Hercules Powder Co.; † Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 12 Mar. 1939; □ Succasunna, N.J.; x Succasunna, 2 Sept. 1879, Emily TREZISE, * in Cornwall, England, 9 Oct. 1857, † Roxbury Twp., 24 May 1926, □ Succasunna, da. of Richard TREZISE and Elizabeth TOWALTHER. + (all * Succasunna):

1. Elizabeth Emily; * 29 Apr. 1880; dressmaker; † unm., Cedar Grove, N.J., 25 Jan. 1968; □ Succasunna.

2. Wilson Thomas; * 3 Dec. 1881; bookkeeper; † Chester Twp., Morris Co., 19 June 1912; □ Chester, N.J. (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Chester, 2 Dec. 1903, Beulah Henrietta FROST, * Chester, 1 July 1883, † Dover, N.J., 26 Sept. 1963, □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.), da. of James M. FROST and Helen E. STURGIS. +:

   (1) Dorothy Elizabeth; * Newark, N.J., 21 Feb. 1910; high school biology teacher; † New Brunswick, N.J., 30 Oct. 1962; □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Newark, 21 Aug. 1940, as his 2d wife, Archer LAWRIE, * Rutherford, N.J., 2 Nov. 1902, sculptor, son of Lee Oscar LAWRIE and Ingeborg JACOBSON; divorced. No +.

3. Edith Mary; * 31 Jan. 1884; stenographer; † unm., Succasunna, 18 Dec. 1924; □ Succasunna.

4. Anne Amelia; * 2 Oct. 1886; office worker [444 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark].

5. Marion Irene; * 30 May 1892; teacher; † Cedar Grove, 28 Jan. 1968; □ Succasunna; x about 1925, the Rev. David Rhea COFFMAN, * Scotland, Pa., 27 Sept. 1893, att. Lafayette College (A.B.), Princeton Theological Seminary (Th.M.), and New York U. (Ph.D.), Presbyterian minister at Port Kennedy and Reading, Pa., and at Long Branch, N.J., later dean of faculty at Waynesburg College, associate professor of sociology at Drew U., and professor of education at Bloomfield College, † Orange, N.J., 11 Nov. 1969, □ Succasunna, son of J. J. COFFMAN and Sarah E. BURNS. No +.

[Note: Beulah (Frost) LAWRENCE x 2d, John CONOVER.]

§509

Emma HAGGERTY (see §500); * Bartley, N.J., 13 June 1869; † Belleville, N.J., 29 Oct. 1939; □ Delawanna, N.J. (Ridgelawn Cem.); x Succasunna, N.J., 11 Feb. 1888, William Henry THOMAS, * Eagle Harbor, Mich., 18 May 1865, foreman for Westinghouse, † Newark, N.J., 24 June 1925, □ Delawanna (Ridgelawn Cem.), son of David THOMAS and Lydia BRANCHE. +:

1. Frederick William; * Succasunna, 13 Dec. 1888 (see §510).

2. William George; * LeRoy, N.Y., 22 Apr. 1892 (see §511).

3. Emile; * (twin) Succasunna, 12 Sept. 1900; x 1st, Irene Helen HAYES, * in N.Y., [1903]; divorced; x 2d, Bessie HOAG, † about 1936; x 3d, --. + (1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2d wife):

   (1) Marjorie Irene; * Raritan Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., 16 Apr. 1922; ++?

   (2) Jean; ++?

4. Emily; * (twin) Succasunna, 12 Sept. 1900; † unm., Newark, N.J., 14 Sept. 1919; □ Delawanna (Ridgelawn Cem.).

5. Pauline E.; * Succasunna, 4 Aug. 1894; † Paramus, N.J., 16 Feb. 1972; □ Delawanna (East Ridgelawn Cem.); x Newark, 24 Mar. 1920, Edwin W. FUSS, * Newark, 4 Oct. 1892, served in U.S. Army (World War I), pattern maker for Sachs Barlow Foundry, † Belleville, 19 Apr. 1953, □ Delawanna (East Ridgelawn Cem.), son of William R. FUSS and Carrie FESSLER or FUESSLER. No +.

§510

Frederick William THOMAS (see §509); * Succasunna, N.J., 13 Dec. 1888; carpenter; † Burlington, N.J., 5 Apr. 1969; □ Oxford, N.J. (Hillside Cem.); x Newark, N.J., 25 Dec. 1912, Marie Violet PETERSEN, * Oxford, 3 Feb. 1887, † Burlington, Apr. 1970, □ Oxford, da. of Anton PETERSEN and Kristin NELSEN. +:

1. Blanche Antonette; * Caldwell, N.J., 23 June 1915 [44 L 44 Center Grove Rd., Dover, N.J.]; x 3 Oct. 1942, Jack LUKE. +:

   (1) Donald William.

2. Emogene Winifred; * Oxford, 9 Jan. 1921 [12 Greaves Pl., Cranford, N.J.]; x Belleville, N.J. (home), 21 Jan. 1943, Joseph Walter DOUGAN, * Philadelphia, Pa., 14 Mar. 1920, office manager for Mobil Oil at New York, N.Y., son of John S. DOUGAN and Lucy Agnes ZEALBERG. +:

   (1) Patricia Jean; * DeRidder, La., 10 Aug. 1944 [Westfield, N.J.]; x 1st, Thomas AZAR; divorced; x 2d, 1 July 1972, Edward Sherman GRAU. + (by 1st husband):

      [1] Thomas Raymond; * 25 Jan. 1963.

      [2] Kristin Denise; * 10 Dec. 1966.

   (2) Thomas Anton; * Phillipsburg, N.J., 24 Jan. 1947; att. Iowa Wesleyan U. (B.A.) [Hopewell Junction, N.Y.]; x Carmel, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1970, Roberta LIEBOW.

§511

William George THOMAS (see §509); * LeRoy, N.Y., 22 Apr. 1892; optometrist [8 High St., Andover, N.J.]; x Baleville, N.J. (Christian Ch.), 13 Nov. 1928, Mildred Elizabeth ACKERSON, * Putman Valley, N.Y., 7 Oct. 1897, da. of Jacob Ralph ACKERSON and Ida May SIMONSON. +:

1. William Robert; * Newton, N.J., 3 June 1930 [8 High St., Andover]; x Stanhope, N.J., 23 Oct. 1948, Margaret Elizabeth AKERSTROM, * Andover, 2 Nov. 1930, da. of Ernest M. AKERSTROM and Mildred L. POWERS. + (all * Newton):

   (1) Alan Wayne; * 25 Feb. 1951.

   (2) William Ernest; * 26 Jan. 1953.

   (3) David Robert; * 29 June 1955.

   (4) Lynn Margaret; * 1 June 1963.

   (5) Scott Michael; * 11 July 1965.

§512

Sidney HAGGERTY, Jr. (see §500); * in N.J., [2 Oct. 1871]; coal dealer; † Succasunna, N.J., 9 Mar. 1909 (age 37/5/7); □ Succasunna; x Succasunna, 18 Mar. 1893, Ada Viola MILBURN, * Hackettstown, N.J., 16 July 1872, † Succasunna, 16 Dec. 1956, □ Succasunna, da. of John Wesley MILBURN and Phebe C. HULL. + (all * Succasunna):

1. Leliah Phoebe; * 23 Apr. 1895 (see §513).

2. Floyd Wesley; * Mar. 1895 (see §514).

3. Mildred Viola; * 10 July 1908 [4 Eyland Ave., Succasunna]; x Succasunna, 10 May 1928, Edwin LEE, Jr., * Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 2 Dec. 1904, in public service transport, son of Edwin LEE and Sadie Margaret WILLIAMSON.

[Note: Ada (Milburn) HAGGERTY x 2d, Newark, N.J., 28 Jan. 1911, James H. ENDEAN, * in England, [1866], son of James Y. ENDEAN and Mary MATTHEWS.]

§513

Leliah Phoebe HAGGERTY (see §512); * Succasunna, N.J., 23 Apr. 1895; † Boonton, N.J., 18 Jan. 1970; □ Boonton (Greenwood Cem.); x Succasunna, 17 Sept. 1916, Joseph Maurice DIXON, * Denville, N.J., 11 Dec. 1890, undertaker, † Boonton, 30 Aug. 1968, □ Boonton (Greenwood Cem.), son of George DIXON and Julia GARDNER. +:

1. Maurice Sidney; * Boonton, 21 Aug. 1917; served in U.S. Armed Forces (World War II) [30 Mockingbird Ave., Panther Valley, R.D. 2, Hackettstown, N.J.]; x Boonton (St. John's Ep. Ch.), 8 Aug. 1943, Avelyn Veronica ANDERSEN, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 30 Dec. 1921, da. of Peter Walter ANDERSEN and Clara Louise REDLING. +:

   (1) Donna Lynne; * Colorado Springs, Colo., 6 Oct. 1945; att. Vermont College (A.A.) [Marblehead, Mass.].

   (2) Deborah Joanne; * Morristown, N.J., 16 Jan. 1950; att. Albright College (B.A.).

   (3) Joseph Peter; * Morristown, 30 Mar. 1951; att. Hartwick College (B.A.).

§514

Floyd Wesley HAGGERTY (see §512); * Succasunna, N.J., 3 Mar. 1895; bus driver; † Randolph Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 27 Jan. 1972; □ Succasunna; x Succasunna, 1916, Clara VAN HASTE, * Paterson, N.J., [1895], † 1951, da. of Simon Peter VAN HASTE and Minnie VANDERBEEK. + (all * Succasunna):

1. Floyd Wesley, Jr.; * 12 June 1917 (see §515).

2. Myrtle Virginia; * 4 Apr. 1920 (see §516).

3. Helen Doris; * 13 Dec. 1921 [Meeker St., Succasunna]; x Succasunna, 5 May 1946, her sister's brother-in-law (see below), Howard Melvin COOPER, brother of Lewis James COOPER, and son of Mahlon Pitney COOPER and Anna Marion BATSON. +:

   (1) Judith.

   (2) Roy.

   (3) David.

4. Lois Marie; * 4 Jan. 1924 [23 Highland Ave., Warwick, N.Y.]; x Succasunna, 25 Aug. 1944, Lewis James COOPER, * Stanhope, N.J., 28 Nov. 1920, S/Sgt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), district manager for Suburban Propane Gas Corp., brother of Howard Melvin COOPER (see above), and son of Mahlon Pitney COOPER and Anna Marion BATSON. + (both * Morristown, N.J.):

   (1) Cynthia Jean; * 1 Nov. 1946 [945 Amboy Ave., Edison, N.J.]; x Wilson, N.C. (First Meth. Ch.), 6 Jan. 1967, Seaton BOWERS, Jr., son of Seaton BOWERS.

   (2) Keith Alan; * 24 Mar. 1951; research technician; x Parsippany, N.J. (Ch. of St. Peter the Apostle), 8 Apr. 1972, Karen BEYER, * Montclair, N.J., 16 Nov. 1951, da. of Charles BEYER and Jean WALSH.

5. Iva Lucille; * 11 July 1925 (see §517).

6. Bernice Caroline; * 15 Nov. 1926 (see §518).

7. Gordon Clyde; * 2 Oct. 1930; S/Sgt., U.S.A.F. (1950-5); field supervisor for Western Union [5 Chesler Sq., Succasunna]; x London, England (civil), 1954, Violet May THOMPSON, * London, 28 Dec. 1933, da. of George Austin THOMPSON and Charlotte WATTS. +:

   (1) Dennis Gordon; * Ruislip, Middlesex, England, 10 Oct. 1954.

   (2) Steven Michael; * Dover, N.J., 17 Feb. 1956.

   (3) Michael George; * Dover, 30 Aug. 1962.

8. Elizabeth J.; * 15 Aug. 1932; † unm., Succasunna, 7 Feb. 1951; □ Succasunna.

§515

Floyd Wesley HAGGERTY, Jr. (see §514); * Succasunna, N.J., 12 June 1917; sand plant manager [19 Kenvil Ave., Succasunna]; x Succasunna (Presb. Ch.), 27 June 1941, Shirley Lorraine GORDON, * Succasunna, 22 Nov. 1923, da. of Ralph Fichter GORDON and Clara DAVENPORT. +:

1. Carol Ann; * Dover, N.J., 1 Aug. 1943; att. Keystone Jr. College (A.A.) [16 Kenvil Ave., Succasunna]; x Succasunna (Presb. Ch.), 12 June 1965, Leslie Meade BARSTOW, Jr., * Pawtucket, R.I., 26 Jan. 1938, att. Wilkes College and Rutgers U. (B.A.), son of Leslie Meade BARSTOW and Doris G. BROWN. + (both * Morristown, N.J.):

   (1) Leslie Meade, III; * 31 Jan. 1968.

   (2) Susan Lynn; * 3 Dec. 1970.

2. William Gordon; * Dover, 27 Aug. 1944; Sgt., U.S. Army (1968-70); att. Fairleigh Dickinson U. [Carey Rd., R.D., Flanders, N.J.].

3. Robert Neal; * Dover, 25 Apr. 1952; serving in U.S. Army.

4. Betsy Ann; * Denville, N.J., 20 Mar. 1956.

5. James Alan; * Denville, 15 Dec. 1957; † Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 4 Mar. 1958; □ Succasunna.

6. Randy Jean; * Denville, 11 June 1959.

7. Vicki Lee; * Denville, 13 July 1961.

8. Kurt; * and † Denville, 10 Sept. 1964; □ Succasunna.

§516

Myrtle Virginia HAGGERTY (see §514); * Succasunna, N.J., 4 Apr. 1920 [345 Berkshire Valley Rd., Wharton, N.J.]; x Succasunna, 16 Nov. 1946, Ernest Lance BURD, Jr., * Chester Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 11 Mar. 1919, stationary engineer, son of Ernest Lance BURD and Emma May YOUNG. +:

1. Frederick Lance; * Morristown, N.J., 26 Jan. 1948; Sgt., U.S.A.F. (1967-71); lineman for New Jersey Power and Light [Apt. 12C, 35 Arthur Terr., Hackettstown, N.J.]; x Succasunna (United Meth. Ch.), 1 June 1968, Patricia Ann ANDREWS, * Dover, N.J., 26 Nov. 1948, da. of Clifton Patrick ANDREWS and Ethel Anna CLARK. +:

   (1) Kristine Dawn; * Las Vegas, Nev., 12 Nov. 1969.

2. Jere Alan; * Morristown, 24 Mar. 1950; driver [3d St., Dover]; x Wharton, 14 Feb. 1970, Joy GROIS, * Montclair, N.J., 29 June 1951, da. of William GROIS and Joyce T. KANE. +:

   (1) Karen Joy; * Denville Twp., Morris Co., 13 Jan. 1971.

3. Jack Thomas; * Dover, 2 May 1951; serving as Sp/4, U.S. Army; x Morristown (St. Margaret's Ch.), 15 Sept. 1972, Deborah Anne ADRIAN, * Orange, N.J., 13 Jan. 1953, da. of Lawrence Joseph ADRIAN and Elizabeth Jane O'HARE.

4. Richard Ernest; * Denville, N.J., 30 Jan. 1957.

5. Wendy Jane; * Denville, 3 Aug. 1958.

6. Brian Michael; * Denville, 21 Aug. 1961.

§517

Iva Lucille HAGGERTY (see §514); * Succasunna, N.J., 11 July 1925 [Meeker St., Succasunna]; x 1st, Vincent TARDIVE, * Scranton, Pa., [1924], son of Gabriel TARDIVE and Antonette CALLI; divorced; x 2d, Succasunna (Meth. Ch.), 7 June 1947, Edward Lawrence SWEENEY, * Wharton, N.J., 19 Dec. 1925, postmaster at Succasunna,

son of Lawrence Francis SWEENEY and Kitty GARDNER. + (1 by 1st husband but ad. by 2d husband; 2-4 by 2d husband) (all * Dover, N.J.):

1. Kenneth Allen; * 19 Apr. 1943 [Berkshire Valley, Wharton, N.J.]; x Chatham, N.J., 1962, Anne CUMMINGS, * Long Island City, N.Y., 3 Apr. 1943, da. of John CUMMINGS and Margaret --. + (all * Dover):

   (1) Kelly Ann; * 8 July 1963.

   (2) Tracy Lynn; * 9 June 1964.

   (3) Kevin Mathew, * 5 Apr. 1967.

2. Lawrence Edward; * 15 Feb. 1948 [35 Lines Ave., Hopatcong, N.J.]; x Succasunna, 18 July 1970, Linda Patrice DeBOUTER, * Hackensack, N.J., 12 Mar. 1951, da. of Martin Thomas DeBOUTER and Lillian HUGHES. +:

   (1) Shannon Martin; * Morristown, N.J., 3 July 1972.

3. Gary Richard; * 3 Sept. 1950; laboratory technician [Apt. B3, 350 Baldwin Rd., Parsippany, N.J.]; x Succasunna, 1971, Christine MATTIA, * Newark, N.J., 28 Feb. 1952, da. of Benjamin MATTIA and Stella SANSANNO. +:

   (1) Jennifer Lee; * Morristown, 18 Jan. 1972.

4. Linda Joyce; * 9 Oct. 1952.

§518

Bernice Caroline HAGGERTY (see §514); * Succasunna, N.J., 15 Nov. 1926 [21 Kenvil Ave., Succasunna]; x Alexandria, Va. (Meth. Ch.), 20 May 1946, Clarence George CLARK, * Succasunna, 22 Mar. 1925, T/5, U.S. Army (World War II), mechanic, son of Jesse Smith CLARK and Mary Elizabeth FREDERICKS. + (both * Dover, N.J.):

1. William David; * 10 June 1947; exchange layoutman for New Jersey Bell Telephone [R.D. 1, Mayne Ave., Brookwood West, Stanhope, N.J.]; x Deborah Margaret YOUNG, * San Francisco, Cal., 28 Nov. 1949, da. of Robert Eugene YOUNG and Mildred Frances KOLINSKY. + (both * Dover):

   (1) Stacey Lynn; * 10 Aug. 1966.

   (2) Karen Michele; * 27 June 1968.

2. Thomas George; * 22 July 1949; mechanic for Bell Laboratories.

§519

Catherine McDOUGALL (see §473); * Morris Co., N.J., 10 Apr. 1831; † Succasunna, N.J., 13 Aug. 1895; □ Succasunna; x Succasunna, 1854, Charles Trimmer KING, * in N.J., 6 Oct. 1823, farmer, † Succasunna, 13 Apr. 1904, □ Succasunna, son of John H. KING and Huldah HORTON. + (all * Succasunna):

1. Julia Esther; * 25 Feb. 1855; † 18 Dec. 1862.

2. Sarah A.; * 17 Sept. 1856; † 22 Aug. 1861.

3. John Walter; * 30 May 1866; carpenter; † Newton, N.J., 10 May 1943; □ Newton (Newton Cem.); x Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., 2 Oct. 1886, Iantha D. HARLE, * Lebanon or McCainsville, N.J., 30 Nov. 1868, † Mount Tabor, N.J., 17 May 1945, □ Newton (Newton Cem.), da. of Ephraim Dunham HARLE and Margaret Ann EICK. +:

   (1) Hildred M.; * Succasunna, 30 Oct. 1887; † Succasunna, 14 Nov. 1887; □ Succasunna.

   (2) Raymond Walter; * Morristown, N.J., 1 Oct. 1889 (see §520).

4. Charles Isaac; * 13 Aug. 1869; carpenter; † Succasunna, 29 Jan. 1945; □ Succasunna; x Bartley, N.J., 24 Mar. 1897, Emma Allen PARK, * Middle Valley, N.J., 12 Sept. 1874, † Succasunna, 14 Dec. 1964, □ Succasunna, da. of Philip Philhower PARK and Janetta W. CLOUSE. + (all * Succasunna):

   (1) Harold Philip; * 12 Jan. 1898; † 23 Jan. 1898; □ Succasunna.

   (2) Alden Park; * 6 Feb. 1899 (see §521).

   (3) Lulu Farrow; * 13 Mar. 1907 (see §522).

§520

Raymond Walter KING (see §519); * Morristown, N.J., 1 Oct. 1889; electrical merchant; † Newton, N.J., 20 July 1942; □ Newton (Newton Cem.); x Flemington, N.J. (Meth. Ch.), 24 June 1916, Emma Elizabeth HUFF, * Middleville, N.J., 11 Sept. 1891, teacher, † Newton, 21 Feb. 1967, □ Newton (Newton Cem.), da. of George Clarence HUFF and Maryem J. TOTTEN. + (all * Metuchen, N.J.):

1. Harle Walter; * 31 July 1918; high school English teacher [78 West End Ave., Newton]; x Succasunna, 20 Feb. 1948, Norma Irene (Hartung) PREMOCK, * Lansing, Mich., 20 Mar. 1919, formerly wife of Charles Bianco Donald PREMOCK, and da. of Floyd Lempke HARTUNG and Helen L. RAYMOND. + (all * Newton):

   (1) Raymond Walter; * 29 Oct. 1948; Pfc., U.S. Army (1966-9); men's clothing salesman [78 West End Ave., Newton].

   (2) Judith Anne; * 14 Mar. 1951; x Newton (United Meth. Ch.), 24 June 1972, Karl Jeffery MARLOWE, * Dover, N.J., 21 Dec. 1950, son of LeRoy Jeffery MARLOWE and Ruby SPENCER.

   (3) Douglas Harle; * 14 Dec. 1952; x Newton (United Meth. Ch.), 11 Mar. 1972, Debra Ann SICKEL, * Newton, 13 Apr. 1953, da. of John S. SICKEL and Doris HOOVER.

   (4) Michael Paul; * 8 July 1955.

2. Jack Austin Clinton; * 13 May 1920; att. Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia (M.D.); physician [78 Amboy Ave., Metuchen]; x Eleanore WINNICK. +:

   (1) Nancy Ellen. (2) Robert Lawrence.

3. Doris Elizabeth; * 30 Oct. 1921 [7 Hunters Lane, Sparta, N.J.]; x Newton (home), 2 Jan. 1944, Robert Matthews DECKER, * Rockaway, N.J., 28 July 1916, contractor, son of Franklin DECKER and Eliza MATTHEWS. + (all * Newton):

   (1) Susan Elizabeth; * 23 May 1946; att. West Virginia Wesleyan College (A.B.), junior high school teacher [706 Sharps Court, Fallston, Md.]; x Sparta (Sparta Meth. Ch.), 19 Aug. 1967, George Richard PROCTOR, * Baltimore, Md., 12 Dec. 1945, att. West Virginia Wesleyan College (B.S.), bank manager for Maryland National Bank, son of Richard Rodgers PROCTOR and Harriet TERRY.

   (2) Nancy Alice; * 9 July 1948; att. West Virginia Wesleyan College (B.S.); high school business education teacher [1416 Gilmore Dr., Clairton, Pa.]; x Winchester, Va., 27 June 1970, Dennis Joseph PETRO, * McKeesport, Pa., 17 Sept. 1945, att. West Virginia Wesleyan College (B.A.) and Duquesne U. (M.A.), high school social studies teacher, son of Joseph Anthony PETRO and Millie SKLENAR.

   (3) Philip Charles; * 23 Oct. 1952; † Newton, 10 Nov. 1967; □ Sparta (Sparta Meth. Cem.).

§521

Alden Park KING (see §519); * Succasunna, N.J., 6 Feb. 1899; att. Bucknell U. (B.S.) and Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia (M.D.); physician [400 W. Blackwell St., Dover, N.J.]; x New Brunswick, N.J., 24 June 1930, Ruth REED, * New Brunswick, 29 Oct. 1904, att. Douglass College (Litt.B.), da. of William Randolph REED and Lizzie GREENWOOD. + (all * Dover):

1. William Charles; * 30 May 1932; att. Bucknell U. (B.Comm.); plant manager for Ludlow (paper manufacturers) at Ware, Mass. [12 Joan St., Wilbraham, Mass.]; x Carmel, N.Y., 29 Aug. 1953, Virginia HARRISON, * New York, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1931, da. of Bernard James HARRISON and Nelda BASHORE. +:

   (1) Richard Harrison; * Oceanside, Cal., 31 Jan. 1956.

   (2) Robert Alan; * Newton, N.J., 12 July 1958.

   (3) Deborah Ann; * Framingham, Mass., 15 Oct. 1960.

2. Richard Alden; * 17 Oct. 1935; att. Muhlenberg College (B.S.); salesman for Maryland Cup Corp. [Box 694, R.D. 2, Newton]; x West Orange, N.J., 5 Apr. 1953, Elizabeth Hoyt DeMille SUMMERS, * Orange, N.J., 3 July 1936, da. of Charles SUMMERS and Beatrice TELFAIR. +:

   (1) Charles Randy; * Orange, 25 Sept. 1954.

   (2) Bonnie Lynn; * Allentown, Pa., 12 June 1958.

   (3) Robin Elizabeth; * Dover, 29 Apr. 1960.

3. Nancy Ruth; * 26 Jan. 1940; att. Bucknell U. [18 Coleman Rd., Long Valley, N.J.]; x Dover, 27 June 1959, Leo Harry PARKS, * Morristown, N.J., 1 Jan. 1937, in plumbing and heating business, son of Harry Leo PARKS and Blossom WHITE. + (all * Dover):

   (1) Christopher Lee; * 18 Mar. 1960. (3) Timothy John; * 30 June 1964.

   (2) Jeffrey Scott; * 1 Nov. 1962.

§522

Lulu Farrow KING (see §519); * Succasunna, N.J., 13 Mar. 1907; att. Elmira College (B.S.) [Sussex Turnpike, Succasunna]; x Succasunna (home), 30 June 1931, George Addison SMITH, * Bevans, N.J., 9 Aug. 1899, att. Bucknell U. (A.B.) and Rutgers U. (LL.B.), lawyer, son of Hezekiah SMITH and Emma BUNNELL. + (all * Passaic, N.J.):

1. Wesley Bunnell; * 26 Nov. 1933; att. Harvard U. (A.B., LL.B.); 1st Lt., U.S. Army (1955-8); lawyer [111 Montross Ave., Rutherford, N.J.].

2. Janet Ruth; * 1 Feb. 1936 [233 Claremont Rd., Ridgewood, N.J.]; x Succasunna, 22 June 1957, L. John VOLKERT, * Jamaica, N.Y., 21 June 1933, son of John VOLKERT and Paula BORT. +:

   (1) Karen Elizabeth; * New London, Conn., 15 Mar. 1958.

   (2) Stephen King; * 30 Oct. 1959; † 17 Dec. 1959; □ Succasunna.

   (3) Cynthia Ann; * Williamsport, Pa., 1 Oct. 1960.

   (4) Susan Ruth; * Williamsport, 4 Apr. 1963.

3. Susan King; * 4 Oct. 1939; att. Radcliffe College (B.A.); landscape architect [9 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.]; x Cambridge, Mass., 23 May 1969, Malcolm Montague DAVIS, * Arlington, Mass., 28 Sept. 1933, att. Harvard U. (A.B., M.Arch.), architect.

§523

Manning Force McDOUGALL (see §473); * Flanders, N.J., 1 Apr. 1834; Sgt., N.J. Volunteers (Civil War); carpenter; † (killed in action) Cold Harbor, Va., 1 June 1864; □ Cold Harbor; x Succasunna, N.J. (home), 16 Dec. 1855, Margaret M. WILLIAMSON, * Pleasant Grove, N.J., 1836, † Succasunna, 1 Feb. 1899, □ Succasunna, da. of Oakley A. WILLIAMSON and Sarah Anne VANATTA. + (all * Succasunna):

1. Sarah Lillie; * 11 Feb. 1857 (see §524).

2. Jessie Alvaretta; * 26 May 1859; † Newark, N.J., 1 Aug. 1930; □ Succasunna; x Flanders, N.J., 28 Feb. 1883, Andrew Lawrence WOODHULL, * in Mich., 9 June 1858, farmer, son of Andrew Larison WOODHULL and Mary E. --. +:

   (1) Fred M.; * Denville, N.J., 16 Oct. 1885; † 1885.

3. Clarissa (later Clara) May; * 23 Oct. 1862; † Maplewood, N.J., 3 Sept. 1953; □ Succasunna; x Flanders, 28 Feb. 1883, William Hezekiah (later William Henry) DRAKE, * Mount Olive, N.J., 30 Jan. 1859, proprietor of a painting and decorating business, † Maplewood, 25 May 1932, □ Succasunna, brother of James Sanford DRAKE (see §524), and son of Aaron DRAKE and Hannah Maria BYRAM. + (all * Newark):

(1) Clara May; * 9 Nov. 1888; att. New York School of Social Work; social worker for City of New York [18 Highland Ave., Maplewood].

(2) Herbert W.; * 1890; † Newark, 25 July 1891; □ Succasunna.

(3) Margaret; * and † 1891.

(4) George Henry; * 6 May 1894 (see §525).

[Note: Margaret (Williamson) McDOUGALL x 2d, Succasunna, 1 Jan. 1880, George F. FRITTS, * [1827], † 1883, son of George FRITTS and -- DURRENBERGER.]

§524

Sarah Lillie McDOUGALL (see §523); * Succasunna, N.J., 11 Feb. 1857; † Dover, N.J., 7 Mar. 1901; □ Succasunna; x Succasunna (Presb. Parsonage), 22 July 1885, her sister's brother-in-law (see §523), James Sanford DRAKE, * Mount Olive, N.J., 17 May 1863, blacksmith, † Dover, 15 Aug. 1936, □ Succasunna, brother of William Hezekiah DRAKE, and son of Aaron DRAKE and Hannah Maria BYRAM. +:

1. Jessie; * Succasunna, 19 Mar. 1886; ++?

2. Manning; ++?

3. Wilbur; * in N.J., May 1893; machinist; liv. 1915 at Dover; ++?

4. Lena Hance; * Dover, [1895]; x Dover, 1914, Frank Peter WEAN, * Flanders, N.J., [1891], powder foreman, son of Wesley WEAN and Elizabeth BLACK. +:

   (1) Da.; * Dover, 5 Oct. 1914; ++?

   (2) Dorothy Elizabeth; * Dover, 2 Nov. 1915; ++?

   (3) Clara May; * Dover, 25 Mar. 1917; ++?

   (4) Grace Lena; * Dover, 6 Aug. 1918; ++?

   (5) James Wesley; * Succasunna, 20 May 1920; ++?

5. Raymond Harold; * Dover, 13 Aug. 1896; tool and die maker; † Dover, 1 Nov. 1967; □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.); x Dover, 15 Apr. 1918, Myrtle Ivy YOUMANS, * Stewartsville, N.J., [1901], † before her husband, da. of Ananias YOUMANS and Lydia BUTLER. ++?

6. Charles; ++?

§525

George Henry DRAKE (see §523); * Newark, N.J., 6 May 1894; att. Lafayette College (B.S.); Cpl., U.S. Army (World War I); decorator [18 Highland Ave., Maplewood, N.J.]; x 1st, Trenton, N.J. (Westminster Presb. Ch.), 20 June 1923, Laura May WALCH, * Trenton, 8 May 1902, † Newark, 29 June 1936, □ Succasunna, N.J., da. of Christopher WALCH and Mary RUPP; x 2d, Maplewood, 6 Sept. 1968, Margaret Ellis (Brown) FERREIRA, * Newark, 4 Dec. 1897, att. Wellesley College (B.A.), widow of Ellsworth Gage FERREIRA, and da. of Irving Chester BROWN and Jessie ELLIS. + (by 1st wife) (both * Newark):

1. Virginia May; * 5 Oct. 1926; att. Pembroke College (A.B.) [3058 N. Isabell Court, Golden, Colo.]; x Providence, R.I., 16 June 1948, William Fred CASE, * Brockton, Mass., 29 June 1923, att. Brown U. (A.B.), manager for Nabisco at Denver, Colo., son of Ralph Warren CASE and Helen Tallman FERGUSON. +:

   (1) William Fred, Jr., * Portland, Ore., 27 Apr. 1952; att. U. of California.

   (2) Gene Diane; * Chicago, Ill., 8 Dec. 1954; att. U. of Colorado.

   (3) Patricia Lynn; * Abington, Pa., 29 Mar. 1958.

2. George Henry, Jr.; * 8 Feb. 1931; att. Lafayette College (A.B.) and Columbia U. (M.D.); physician [3043 Samara Dr., Tampa, Fla.]; x Jacksonville, Fla., 1962, Bettie ROBINSON, * New Orleans, La., 21 Aug. 1932, att. U. of Florida

(M.D.), physician, da. of Curtis ROBINSON and Sarah Roberta HEAD. +:

(1) Roberta Lynn; * New York, N.Y., 16 Jan. 1963.

(2) Clare Ellen; * Rochester, N.Y., 3 July 1964.

§526

Mary McDOUGALL (see §450); * (probably at Petersburg,) Va., [1791]; † about 1868; x Samuel WOODRUFF, Jr., * in N.J., 23 Dec. 1789, Pvt., N.J. Detailed Militia (War of 1812), carpenter, township clerk of Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., N.J., † 15 Feb. 1860, □ Flanders, N.J. (Meth. Chyd.), son of Samuel WOODRUFF. +:

1. Maria; * [1813] (see §527).
2. John S.; * June 1814; † 11 Mar. 1832; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).
3. William D.; * in N.J., [1816] (see §528).
4. Matilda S.; * [Mar. 1819]; † 30 May 1820 (age 1/8/-); □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).
5. [Another] Matilda S.; * 2 Apr. 1821 (see §531).
6. Absolom Kelsey; * [1825]; x Nancy --, * in N.J., [1824], † 7 Jan. 1869. +:
   (1) Mary Elizabeth; * Denmark Rockaway, N.J., 12 Aug. 1848; ++?
   (2) Ann Eliza; * Flanders, 22 Oct. 1853; ++?
7. Alexander S.; * Flanders, 9 Nov. 1827 (see §546).
8. John Chips; * Flanders, 19 Sept. 1835 (see §568).

[Notes: Samuel WOODRUFF and his wife Mary (McDougall) WOODRUFF ad. their grandchildren, John Chips and Julia Ann WOODRUFF (see §568). Living in Mary's household in 1860 were Matilda C. and John S. WOODRUFF, both age 5, whose parentage has not been established. -- The * of Mary Elizabeth WOODRUFF in 1848 is recorded as given above on page 13a of volume Z2 of the N.J. vital records, but on page 11 of the same volume there is recorded the * at Green Pond, N.J., in Aug. 1848, of Mary, da. of Absalom K. WOODRUFF and Miriam (?) --. The wife's name is not clear, but is certainly not Nancy; but Nancy appears as the mother on page 13a, and also in the * record of Ann Eliza WOODRUFF.]

§527

Maria WOODRUFF (see §526); * [1813]; † Verona, N.J., 22 May 1901 (age 88); x Aaron CLARK, * [1813], miller, carpenter, and millwright, † about 1886, son of Moses CLARK. +:

1. Mary; * [1836]; ++?
2. Harriett; * [Feb. 1840]; † 30 Oct. 1841 (age 1/8/-); □ Flanders, N.J. (Meth. Chyd.).
3. Pauline C.; * Flanders, 31 Aug. 1841; † Verona, 8 Apr. 1924; □ Caldwell, N.J. (Prospect Hill Cem.); x Newark, N.J., 26 Apr. 1871, George W. WILLIAMS, * in N.J., [1846], Pvt., N.J. Volunteers (Civil War) and U.S. Army (1866-9), shoemaker, later carpenter, † Newark, 30 July 1896, □ Cedar Grove, N.J., son of Zabena WILLIAMS and Phebe --. ++ (all * in N.J.):
   (1) Phebe E.; * [1873]; ++?
   (2) Frank; * [1874]; ++?
   (3) Herbert C.; * Verona, [10] Dec. 1875; painter; † unm., Verona, 17 Mar. 1929; □ Caldwell (Prospect Hill Cem.).
   (4) Bertha M.; * Caldwell, 19 Oct. 1882; ++?
4. Charles Westly; * Flanders, 5 Jan. 1851; ++?
5. Son; * Flanders, 3 Apr. 1853; ++?

6. Franklin Nelson; * Flanders, 2 Mar. 1855; x --. ++.

§528

William D. WOODRUFF (see §526); * in N.J., 26 Aug. 1816; carpenter; † Hilliar Twp., Knox Co., O., 16 Apr. 1910; □ Knox Co. (Rich Hill Cem.); x 1st, Knox Co., 18 Oct. 1840, Christian WOLF; x 2d, Knox Co., 26 June 1843, Elizabeth HOUCK, * in O., 15 Aug. 1819, † 20 Sept. 1888, da. of Jacob HOUCK and Rhoda --. + (by 2d wife) (all * in O.):

1. Samantha; * [1843]; liv. 1910 at Des Moines, Ia.; x -- COOPER. ++?
2. Matilda; * [1845]; liv. 1880 at Centerburg, O.; x -- SWETLAND; divorced. +:
   (1) Nellie; * in O., [1871]; ++?
   (2) Mary Bell; * in Tenn., [1874]; ++?
3. Rhoda A.; * [1847]; ++? (Presumbaly Rhoda or one of her younger sisters is the Annimy who x William C. SMITH and was living 1880 at Centerburg with her sister Tillie SWETLAND and her + Betsy Jane SMITH, * [1873], and Alonzo M. SMITH, * 1880.)
4. Amelia A.; * [1849]; † young (not listed in 1860 Census).
5. Phebe A.; * [1850]; ++?
6. Susanna or Anna; * [1852]; ++?
7. John; * 1 Jan. 1853 (see §529).
8. Lovelace William; * [1854]; † 23 Apr. 1911 (age 57/1/27); x 24 Feb. 1882, Allie HEADINGTON. ++?
9. James Erastus; * 19 Oct. 1856 (see §530).
10. Alonzo; * [1859]; † young (not listed in 1870 Census).
11. Lavona or Lavonie; * [1861]; ++?
12. Sarah Letitia; * [1864]; ++?

[Note: The next of kin of William D. WOODRUFF at the time of his death in 1910 are named in the document reproduced on p. 263. The author has not been able to trace exactly how most of these heirs were related to William.]

§529

John WOODRUFF (see §528); * in O., 1 Jan. 1853; mail carrier; † Omaha, Nebr., 3 Dec. 1918; □ Omaha (Forest Lawn Cem.); x Omaha, 2 Feb. 1882, Nora (Ferris) CORNISH, * Tralee, Kerry, Ireland, 10 Mar. 1851, † Omaha, 28 Mar. 1920, □ Omaha (Forest Lawn Cem.), widow of Delos CORNISH, and da. of Thomas FERRIS. +:

1. Elizabeth; * [1890]; liv. 1947 at Los Angeles, Cal.; x Charles LeRoy MEREDITH, * Otoe Co., Nebr., 14 June 1878, social worker, † Los Angeles, 24 July 1947, □ Glendale, Cal. (Forest Lawn Mem. Park), son of Richard MEREDITH. ++ (included two sons, Claude L. and C. R. MEREDITH named in their father's obituary).

[Note: John WOODRUFF had four stepchildren (+ of his wife by her 1st husband): Ella CORNISH, * [1874], x Alvis Lewright HURT, * in Ky., 4 Nov. 1868, † Los Angeles, 18 June 1955; George, * [1875]; Mabel, * Omaha, 25 Feb. 1878, † Omaha, 15 Dec. 1938, □ Omaha (Forest Lawn Cem.), x Arthur L. ANDERSON, * Omaha, 16 July 1874, † Omaha, 20 Oct. 1953, □ Omaha (Prospect Hill Cem.); Delos, * [1878].]

7-9-1.5 Published by The Ruggles-Gale Co., Blank Book Manufacturers and Legal Blank Publishers, Columbus, Ohio. 775

APPLICATION FOR PROBATE OF WILL,

And Journal Entry, Orders for Filing, Notice and Hearing.

Revised Statutes, Sec. 5917-21

Probate Court, Knox County, Ohio.

In the Matter of
The Last Will and Testament of
William D. Woodruff
Deceased.

Application to Admit to Probate.

To the Probate Court of said County:

Your petitioner respectfully represents that William D. Woodruff *late a resident of the township of* Hilliar *in said County, died on or about the* 16th *day of* April *A. D. 19*10*, leaving an instrument in writing, herewith produced, purporting to be his last* **Will and Testament.**

That the said William D. Woodruff *died leaving* No. *widow who resides at* —— *and the following named persons* he *only next of kin, to wit:*

NAME	Age of Minor	DEGREE OF KINSHIP	P. O. ADDRESS
Samantha Cooper		Daughter	Desmoins Iowa
Anna Black	✓	Daughter	Danville O
Anett Eastridge	✓	"	Claybom O
John Woodruff	✓	Son	Omaha Neb
Lou Woodruff	✓	Son	Centerburg O
Ernest Woodruff	✓	Son	Centerburg O
Gertrude Swetland		Granddaughter	New York N. Y.
Mary B Simpson	✓	" "	Residence Unknown
Bessie Rader	✓	" "	Residence Unknown
Jennie Russell		" "	California
Cora Sabastine		" "	Jackson Wyoming
Arial Steel	✓	" "	Residence Unknown
Donald Johnson	✓	Great Grandson	Cincinnati O
Lodia Dunham	✓	Grand daughter	Residence Unknown

Your petitioner offers said Will for probate, and prays that a time may be fixed for the proving of the same, and that said above named persons residents in this State may be notified according to law of the pendency of said proceedings.

George Chrisma
Petitioner.

THE STATE OF OHIO, Knox **COUNTY, ss.**

The above named George Chrisman *being first duly sworn, says that the facts stated and allegations in the foregoing application contained, are true as he verily believes.*

George Chrisman

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence this 31 *day of* Aug. *19*10

Seba M. Crouch
Deputy Clerk
Probate Judge.

LIST OF NEXT OF KIN OF WILLIAM D. WOODRUFF (see page 262). (Courtesy of the Knox County Recorder and Hilda (Steigman) Scott.)

§530

James Erastus WOODRUFF (see §528); * in O., 19 Oct. 1856; † Hilliar Twp., Knox Co., O., 21 June 1926; x 1st, in O., 27 July 1876, Sylvania CROWL; divorced in or before 1880; x 2d, Chloe WILLISON; x 3d, Caroline KILE or KYLE. + (1-3 by 2d wife; 4-6 by 3d wife):

1. Iva; * 23 Feb. 1883; probably † before 1923; x 15 Oct. 1903, Frederick J. NEELY, * Licking Co., O., 9 Aug. 1880, liv. 1923, son of James W. NEELY and Cordelia BIXLER. +:

   (1) Imogene; ++? (2) Frederick; ++?

2. Dallas; * 23 May 1884; x 5 Oct. 1908, Frances SAUNDERS, * 10 Nov. 1888, da. of Ed SAUNDERS and Ella SUNDERLAND. ++?

3. Kizzie; x Henry BUEL. ++?

4. Alta; x -- HOUCK. ++?

5. Chloe Maude; * 18 Nov. 1891; x 4 June 1911, Harry L. CHRISMAN, * 15 Feb. 1883, son of George W. CHRISMAN and Celia CLARK. ++?

6. Weltha May; * 8 Nov. 1892; x 12 Dec. 1917, Henry Joseph BUTT, * 19 July 1892, son of William BUTT and Margaret HALL. ++?

§531

Matilda S. WOODRUFF (see §526); * 2 Apr. 1821; † Denmark, N.J., 20 May 1871; □ Rockaway, N.J. (Presb. Chyd.); x Flanders, N.J., 28 Jan. 1843, Uel Hurd WIGGINS, * in N.J., 5 Apr. 1820, farmer, † Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 29 Oct. 1902, □ Rockaway (Presb. Chyd.), son of William Fordham WIGGINS and Susannah WORTMAN. +:

1. Matilda; * 6 Feb. 1844; † young.

2. Susan Cornelia; * 13 July 1845; † 22 Jan. 1846; □ Rockaway.

3. Mary W.; * Middle Forge, N.J., 11 Nov. 1848; † 9 Dec. 1876; x Stewart J. MAINES. +:

   (1) Matilda; * in N.Y., [1876]; ++?

4. Angelina M.; * Flanders, 31 May 1851; † 21 Apr. 1877; x Succasunna, N.J., 15 May 1870, her second cousin (see Appendix K), Lewis Gard SHAWGER, * Rockaway Twp., 1 Mar. 1853, farmer, † Rockaway Twp., 16 Apr. 1931, □ Rockaway, son of Abraham W. SHAWGER and Rachel WIGGINS. +:

   (1) Myrtie A.; * Rockaway, 16 Apr. 1874 (see §532).

5. William; * Flanders, 30 June 1853 (see §543).

6. Sarah Elisabeth; * Flanders, 20 or 28 Feb. 1856; † 7 July 1883; □ Berkshire, N.J.; x William F. MERRITT, * [1851], farmer. +:

   (1) Susie J.; * 25 Feb. 1878; † 6 July 1878; □ Berkshire.

   (2) Uel H.; * 28 May 1879; † Jefferson Twp., Morris Co., 6 Feb. 1880; □ Berkshire.

   (3) Lewis; * Longwood, N.J., 22 Apr. 1881; ++?

   (4) Newton; ++?

7. Myrtie D.; * Roxbury, N.J., 29 Nov. 1863; † 11 Mar. 1865; □ Rockaway.

[Notes: Uel Hurd WIGGINS x 2d, 3 July 1872, Jalina Ett (Merritt) EMMONDS, * 2 Apr. 1819, † 29 July 1890, □ Rockaway; he x 3d, 6 Oct. 1892, Lucy A. TALMADGE. -- Stewart MAINES x 2d, Elizabeth --; he is presumably son of the Lewis P. and Ida (--) MAINES in whose household their grandda. Matilda MAINES was living in 1880.]

§532

Myrtie A. SHAWGER (see §531); * Rockaway, N.J., 16 Apr. 1874; † Sparta, N.J., 20 Oct. 1932; □ Sparta (Sparta Meth. Cem.); x Dover, N.J., 25 Nov. 1891, James GOBLE, * Sparta, 22 Oct. 1864, farmer, † Sparta, 22 Dec. 1943, □ Sparta (Sparta Meth. Cem.), son of Theodore GOBLE and Mary Ann MAINES. + (all * Sparta):

1. Angeline M.; * 8 May 1893 (see §533).
2. C. Halsey; * 5 Apr. 1895 (see §535).
3. Samuel; * 3 Oct. 1896 (see §540).
4. Russel; * 9 Aug. 1898; † Sparta, 12 Apr. 1909; □ Sparta.
5. Joseph Louis; * 26 July 1907 (see §542).
6. Nelson; * 17 Mar. 1910; † Sparta, 18 Aug. 1910; □ Sparta.
7. Edward J.; * 8 July 1912; truck farmer; † Sparta, 8 Oct. 1956; □ Sparta; x Sparta, 27 Sept. 1938, Elsie HOOEY, * Amity, N.J., 4 Aug. 1922, da. of Harvey HOOEY and Harriet ROSS. + (both * Franklin, N.J.):

   (1) Janet Marie; * 14 Dec. 1946 [R.D. 2, Seneca Lake Rd., Sparta]; x Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 19 Apr. 1964, Leonard Charles SZCSESNY, * Jersey City, N.J., 25 Aug. 1944, laborer, son of Stanley SZCSESNY and Helen CZAPKIEWICZ.

   (2) George Edward; * 6 Apr. 1950.

[Note: Elsie (Hooey) GOBLE [R.D. 2, Sparta] x 2d, Sparta, 30 Sept. 1967, as his 2d wife, Henry J. STENGER, * Somerville, N.J., 24 June 1930, son of Henry STENGER and Natalie SCRIBNER.]

§533

Angeline M. GOBLE (see §532); * Sparta, N.J., 8 May 1893 [R.D., Andover, N.J.]; x Newton, N.J., 1912, Aaron Griggs MILLS, * Sparta, 19 Sept. 1874, farmer, † Sparta, 16 Feb. 1935, □ Sparta (Sparta Meth. Cem.), son of Robert MILLS and Marietta UTTER. + (all * Sparta):

1. Kenneth Edison; * 27 Dec. 1912; ++. (See Addenda.)
2. Angeline; * 18 July 1914 (see §534).
3. Vera Goble; * 15 May 1916 [17 Hunters Lane, Sparta]; x Stanhope, N.J., 4 Sept. 1937, Louis Freeman SUTTON, * Hopatcong, N.J., 11 Aug. 1915, son of Dolson SUTTON and Priscilla TALMAGE.
4. Walter Edge; * 26 June 1918; shovel operator for North Jersey Quarry; † Sparta, 15 July 1955; □ Stanhope; x Stanhope, 16 Dec. 1945, Hannah Marie McCONNELL, * Stanhope, 8 Feb. 1923 [R.D., Stanhope], da. of Harry M. McCONNELL and Beatrice WILSON. + (both * Dover, N.J.):

   (1) Sandra Lee; * 18 Nov. 1950; x --. ++.

   (2) John Edward; * 24 Aug. 1953.

5. Adelaide; * 27 June 1920 [R.D., Andover].
6. Francis Aaron; * 13 July 1922; mechanic [65 Conestoga Trail, Sparta]; x Netcong, N.J., 4 June 1949, Audrey Ann MACKERLEY, * Newton, N.J., 7 Feb. 1929, da. of Asa MACKERLEY and Anna R. McKEE. + (all * Newton):

   (1) Charles Francis; * 5 May 1950.
   (2) Diane Marie; * 3 Nov. 1951.
   (3) Susan Lee; * 31 Mar. 1953.
   (4) Dennis William; * 1 Jan. 1955.

7. Calvin Coolidge; * 23 Sept. 1924; landscaper [58 Conestoga Trail, Sparta]; x Andover, 10 Nov. 1962, Phillipa Patience McHALE, * New York, N.Y., 18 June 1944, da. of Phillip McHALE and Lillian LONG. + (both * Newton):

   (1) Peter Tyler; * 8 Aug. 1963.
   (2) Margaret Patience; * 25 Mar. 1965.

8. James; * 3 Jan. 1927 [R.D., Andover].

9. Ruth Irene; * 13 Nov. 1932 [116 Lynn Dr., Newport News, Va.]; x Elizabeth City, N.C. (Presb. Ch.), 1954, David Bruce BARNES, * Orange, N.J., 12 Dec. 1935, general manager of gasoline department for E. T. Lawson and Son, son of Charles Norman BARNES and Lucy Margaret FUNK. +:

   (1) David Bruce, Jr.; * Portsmouth, Va., 10 July 1955.

   (2) Donna Lynne; * Fort Monmouth, N.J., 26 July 1956.

   (3) Robin Ann; * Suffolk, Va., 14 Mar. 1962.

   (4) Jeffrey Charles; * Newport News, 5 Aug. 1968.

§534

Angeline MILLS (see §533); * Sparta, N.J., 18 July 1914 [15 Hunters Lane, Sparta, N.J.]; x Sussex, N.J., 29 June 1940, Gilbert Clinton CRISSEY, * Hamburg, N.J., 11 Aug. 1917, electrician, son of Arvis CRISSEY and Mary VAN ORDEN. + (both * Franklin, N.J.):

1. Richard Karl; * 27 Feb. 1942; laboratory technician [R.D. 2, Birch Rd., Andover, N.J.]; x Stanhope, N.J., 5 Dec. 1965, Janice Ann FISCHER, * Newark, N.J., 2 Mar. 1943, da. of William E. FISCHER and Helen V. GATES. +:

   (1) Kevin William (ad.); * Dover Twp., Ocean Co., N.J., 13 Apr. 1971.

2. Ronald Gilbert; * 8 July 1944; att. Virginia Commonwealth U. (B.S. in Business Management) [6021 Glenway Court, Richmond, Va.]; x Doswell, Va., 12 Aug. 1972, Karin HILKOVITZ, * Johannesburg, Transvaal, Union (now Republic) of South Africa, 16 May 1952, da. of Gabriel HILKOVITZ and Evelyn Rose HERBERT.

§535

C. Halsey GOBLE (see §532); * Sparta, N.J., 5 Apr. 1895; road supervisor; † Franklin, N.J., 19 Feb. 1951; □ Sparta (Sparta Meth. Cem.); x Lena Anna SLACK, * Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 3 July 1897 [40 Main St., Sparta], da. of Samuel B. SLACK and Lucy BABCOCK. + (all * Sparta Twp., Sussex Co.):

1. Harry; * 14 Feb. 1915; x Sussex, N.J., 23 Apr. 1939, Mary Katherlyn HUBBARD, * Sparta, 26 Dec. 1921, da. of James R. HUBBARD and Margrete E. HENIM. + (all * Franklin):

   (1) Harry Walter; * (twin) 24 Nov. 1941.

   (2) Larry Allen; * (twin) 24 Nov. 1941; x Stockholm, N.J. (St. John's Cath. Ch.), 8 July 1961, Carole Jean PARSONS, * Cleveland, O., 22 Nov. 1941, da. of James PARSONS and Ethel Ann SMILOR.

   (3) Ruth Ann; * 14 Mar. 1946 [70 Stanhope Rd., Sparta]; x Sparta Twp., 12 Sept. 1964, Arthur Grant NYSTRAND, Jr., * Franklin, 12 Oct. 1944, son of Arthur Grant NYSTRAND and Ruth Ann EMERY.

2. James Halsey; * 26 Aug. 1916 (see §536).

3. Lucy Marguerite; * 20 Aug. 1917 (see §537).

4. Thomas Edward; * 12 May 1919 (see §538).

5. Violet Edna; * 12 Feb. 1923 [5 Seneca Lake Rd., Sparta]; x Sparta, 4 July 1942, her brother's brother-in-law (see §536), George Michael CHRIST, * Bayonne, N.J., 13 Dec. 1920, machinist, twin brother of Georgette (Christ) GOBLE, and son of John George CHRIST and Jennie HOWELLS. + (all * Franklin):

   (1) George Michael, Jr.; * 12 Aug. 1943.

   (2) Sandra Jean; * 9 Feb. 1947; x Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y., 30 Jan. 1970, Charles S. SELDIN.

   (3) Denise Lena; * 3 June 1951.

(4) Linda Violet; * 15 June 1956.

6. Virgil Samuel; * 29 Jan. 1925 [25 Seneca Lake Rd., Sparta]; x Lafayette Twp., Sussex Co., 1948, Rosemarie SCHICK, * Newton, N.J., 6 Oct. 1928, da. of Fred SCHICK and Juanita STICKLES. +:

(1) Charles Halsey; * Franklin, 16 Oct. 1948.

7. Ethel Adelaide; * 23 Jan. 1928 (see §539).

§536

James Halsey GOBLE (see §535); * Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 26 Aug. 1916; laundry foreman [15 Seneca Lake Rd., Sparta, N.J.]; x Sparta, 29 June 1940, Georgette Martha CHRIST, * Bayonne, N.J., 13 Dec. 1920, twin sister of George Michael CHRIST (see §535), and da. of John George CHRIST and Jennie HOWELLS. + (all * Franklin, N.J.):

1. Beverly Jane; * 21 Mar. 1942 [2 Carlson Lane, Sparta]; x Sparta Twp., 27 Oct. 1962, her sixth cousin once removed (see §449), Gregory Adrian McDOUGAL, * Dover, N.J., 16 Dec. 1938, son of Walter Francis McDOUGAL and Ann Elizabeth REINHARD.

2. Carol Anne; * 4 Sept. 1943 [R.D. 2, 487 Stanhope Rd., Sparta]; x Sparta Twp., 6 Oct. 1962, Edward Bernard CLIFFORD, * New York, N.Y., 16 June 1937, engineering technician at Picatinny Arsenal, son of Bernard F. CLIFFORD and Amelia P. FABRIZI. + (all * Newton, N.J.):

(1) Mark Edward; * 18 May 1964. (3) Christine Marie; * 19 Dec. 1968.

(2) Theresa Ann; * 9 June 1967.

3. Georgette Martha; * 28 July 1945 [Starboard Rd., Lake Hopatcong, N.J.].

4. James Wayne; * 18 May 1957.

§537

Lucy Marguerite GOBLE (see §535); * Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 20 Aug. 1917 [Beech St., Stanhope, N.J.]; x Sparta Twp., 18 Aug. 1940, Raymond Victor BISCHOFF, * White House, N.J., 12 Mar. 1914, son of Nicholas BISCHOFF and Lyda PHILOWER. + (both * Newton, N.J.):

1. Patricia Ann; * 30 Oct. 1941; x 1962, Jimmy C. STENCHCOMB, * Shelly, N.C., 15 Mar. 1940. + (all * Newton):

(1) Terri Ruth; * 17 Feb. 1963. (3) Lori Patricia; * 11 June 1965.

(2) Jimmy Ty; * 7 Jan. 1964.

2. Robert Raymond; * 25 June 1943 [33 Signal Hill Trail, Sparta]; x Sparta, 6 June 1964, Marcia Dale NORCROSS, * Montclair, N.J., 29 Jan. 1945, da. of Sterling NORCROSS and Jean THOMSON. + (both * Newton):

(1) Brenda Jane; * 7 Nov. 1968. (2) Brent Robert; * 3 Oct. 1970.

§538

Thomas Edward GOBLE (see §535); * Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 12 May 1919; powder worker for Hercules Powder Co. [19 Hix Ave., Newton, N.J.]; x Sussex, N.J., 12 Apr. 1948, Hazel Virginia WRIGHT, * Wantage Twp., Sussex Co., 24 Aug. 1929, da. of James WRIGHT and Elsie L. RIEHTURE. +:

1. Edward Charles; * Franklin, N.J., 18 Aug. 1950; carpenter [R.D. 1, Box 117, Lafayette, N.J.]; x Sandra Karen DECKER, * Franklin, 18 July 1950, da. of Clair DECKER and Betty BULL. +:

(1) Laurie Anne; * Newton, 18 Aug. 1969.

2. Thomas Edward, Jr.; * Franklin, 23 Apr. 1952.

3. Terry Lee; * Newton, 6 June 1955.

§539

Ethel Adelaide GOBLE (see §535); * Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 23 Jan. 1928 [276A Stanhope Rd., Sparta, N.J.]; x 1st, Stewartsville, N.J., 1946, Jesse Alvin TEABO, * Hackettstown, N.J., 12 Oct. 1927, truck driver, † Byram Twp., Sussex Co., 10 Jan. 1963, □ Sparta, son of Charles TEABO and Stella McNAIR or McNEER; divorced; x 2d, Sparta Twp., 1952, John Charles KOLOSKIE, Jr., * Hurdtown, N.J., 17 Apr. 1928, plumber, son of John Charles KOLOSKIE and Velma KOVACH. + (1 by 1st husband; 2-4 by 2d husband) (all * Newton, N.J.):

1. Edward Harold; * 19 Nov. 1946; served in U.S.N. [18 Main St., Sparta]; x Sparta Twp., 30 Sept. 1967, Patricia Ann ECKERT, * in Pa., 5 Sept. 1948, da. of Arthur John ECKERT and Monica Teresa ANDRADE. +:

   (1) Paula Marie; * Newton, 28 Feb. 1972.

2. John Charles, 3d; * 27 Jan. 1953.

3. Kathleen Ann; * 11 Oct. 1954.

4. Elizabeth Velma; * 24 July 1958.

[Note: Jesse Alvin TEABO x 2d, Mary Ruth MABEE (see §542).]

§540

Samuel GOBLE (see §532); * Sparta, N.J., 3 Oct. 1896; road superintendent; † Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 13 Jan. 1955; □ Sparta (Sparta Meth. Cem.); x Hackettstown, N.J., 1920, Hazel Laura HOOEY, * Byram Twp., 4 Nov. 1902, † Byram Twp., 18 June 1951, □ Sparta (Sparta Meth. Cem.), da. of John HOOEY and Sophia GROVER. + (all * Byram Twp.):

1. Gladys Roberta; * 2 Mar. 1921 (see §541).

2. Harold John; * 24 Nov. 1922; † Byram Twp., 3 Aug. 1931; □ Sparta (Sparta Meth. Cem.).

3. Allen H.; * 21 Apr. 1926; factory worker [55 Hillside Ave., Succasunna, N.J.].

4. Clara Irene; * 4 May 1929; deputy tax collector of Byram Twp. [R.D. 2, 494 Stanhope Rd., Sparta]; x Frederick Herman John MILENS, * Hoboken, N.J., 3 July 1923, Flight Officer, U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), carpenter, son of William MILENS and Dorothea Elizabeth GRUNDMAN. + (all * Dover, N.J.):

   (1) Frederick John; * 17 Apr. 1949; att. West Virginia U.

   (2) Douglas William; * 4 Oct. 1951; att. County College of Morris.

   (3) Patricia Ann; * 21 Feb. 1954.

5. Layton Thomas; * (twin) 4 May 1937 [Stanhope Rd., Sparta].

6. Richard Daniel; * (twin) 4 May 1937 [55 Hillside Ave., Succasunna].

§541

Gladys Roberta GOBLE (see §540); * Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 2 Mar. 1921 [R.D. 2, Stanhope Rd., Sparta, N.J.]; x Sparta (St. Mary's Ep. Ch.), 4 Oct. 1942, Russel Victor GARRIS, * Wykertown, N.J., 22 Feb. 1922, laborer, son of Victor L. GARRIS and Vienna SIGLER. + (all * Newton, N.J.):

1. Sharon Lee; * (twin) 24 Apr. 1949; x Sparta (Lady of the Lake Cath. Ch.), 8 Aug. 1970, Robert Frank SAWART, 2d.

2. Diana Jean; * (twin) 24 Apr. 1949; x Sparta (St. Mary's Ep. Ch.), 1969,

Donald Gary TALMADGE, * Franklin, N.J., 7 Sept. 1948, served as Sp/4, U.S. Army, trucker, son of Raymond Vincent TALMADGE and Dorothy Mary MABEE. + (both * Newton):

(1) William Robert Garris (ad.); * 4 Dec. 1967.

(2) Dawn Michelle; * 3 Oct. 1969.

§542

Joseph Louis GOBLE (see §532); * Sparta, N.J., 26 July 1907; road supervisor; † Creeley, Pa., 21 Sept. 1967; □ Sparta; x 1st, Westtown, N.Y. (Meth. Parsonage), 29 Dec. 1927, Mary Ethel HASSOLD, * Paterson, N.J., 9 Jan. 1908, † Paterson, 15 Nov. 1931, □ Totawa, N.J. (Laurel Grove Cem.), da. of Charles HASSOLD and Mary KLINGEN; x 2d, Dover, N.J., 9 May 1936, Margaret Louise (Conquy) GUMMERSON, * Newton, N.J., 5 Oct. 1911, formerly wife of Irving Francis GUMMERSON, and da. of Albert Samuel CONQUY and Mary Emaline SMITH. + (1-2 by 1st wife; 3 by 2d wife) (all * Sparta):

1. Virginia Ethel; * 22 Mar. 1929 [263 Stanhope Rd., Sparta]; x Sparta (Sparta United Meth. Ch.), 13 Apr. 1952, John Thomas DUNN, Jr., * Wharton, N.J., 25 Sept. 1926, explosives operator, son of John Thomas DUNN and Anna JUGAN. +:

   (1) Mary Ethel; * Franklin, N.J., 31 Dec. 1955.

   (2) Barbara Ann; * Sussex, N.J., 9 Oct. 1961.

2. Joyce Louise; * 30 July 1931 [Box 13, Wharton, N.J.]; x Sparta, 1951, Gene Edward COLTELLI, * Rosemont, W.Va., 9 Feb. 1930, Pfc., U.S. Army (1951-3), son of Tony COLTELLI and Margaret BERTDINI. +:

   (1) Margaret Jean; * Franklin, 12 Feb. 1952.

   (2) Gene Edward, Jr.; * Franklin, 26 Sept. 1956.

   (3) Joseph Edward; * Sussex, N.J., 12 May 1960.

3. Joseph Louis, Jr.; * 23 July 1943 [267 Stanhope Rd., Sparta]; x 1st, Sally Ann RADZIERCZ, * Franklin, 2 Oct. 1944, da. of Joseph RADZIERCZ and Pieda SENA; divorced; x 2d, Mary Ruth (Mabee) TEABO, * Sparta, 10 Aug. 1937, widow of Jesse Alvin TEABO (see §539), and da. of Robert MABEE and Maude DECKER. + (1-4 by 1st wife; 5 by 2d wife):

   (1) Margaret Louise; * Sussex, 31 Aug. 1962.

   (2) Timothy James; * Newton, N.J., 31 Aug. 1963.

   (3) Jo Ann; * (twin) Newton, 14 July 1964.

   (4) Joseph Louis, 3d; * (twin) Newton, 14 July 1964.

   (5) Candy Jo; * Dover, 15 Jan. 1967.

§543

William WIGGINS (see §531); * Flanders, N.J., 30 June 1853; farmer; † Irvington, N.J., 8 Sept. 1935; □ Irvington (Clinton Cem.); x Milton, N.J. (home), 7 Aug. 1878, Clara ACKERSON, * Dover, N.J., 31 Dec. 1860, † Newark, N.J., 22 June 1934, □ Irvington (Clinton Cem.), da. of David Charles ACKERSON and Sarah Ann TALMAN. +:

1. Flossie Ett; * Madison, N.J., 26 Aug. 1883; † Massillon, O., 6 Jan. 1961; □ Irvington (Clinton Cem.); x 1st, Newark, 28 Nov. 1906, Charles Christian STEIGMAN, * Heilbronn, Württemberg, Germany, 12 Mar. 1882, printer for Osborne Calendar Co., later assembler for Westinghouse Corp., † Santa Cruz, Cal., 12 Oct. 1947, □ Santa Cruz (IOOF Cem.), son of Friedrich Christian STEIGMAN and Louise GAMMELL; divorced, Newark, 15 July 1929; x 2d, Newark, 27 July 1929, Ignaz MILLER, formerly MÜLLER, * in Austria, 26 July 1869, superintendent of Clinton Cem., † Pittsburg, Pa., 4 Mar. 1957, □ Irvington (Clinton Cem.), son of John MÜLLER and Antoinette PFAFFENTRIT. + (by 1st husband)

(all * Newark):

(1) Clara Louise; * 14 Nov. 1907 (see §544).

(2) Hilda Amelia; * 18 Mar. 1909 (see §545).

(3) Albertina Frieda; * 29 Aug. 1913; † Newark, 16 June 1914; □ Newark (Woodland Cem.).

§544

Clara Louise STEIGMAN (see §543); * Newark, N.J., 14 Nov. 1907 [7209 Woodstock Dr., Holiday, Fla.]; x Jersey City, N.J. (Old Bergen Ch. Reformed), 25 Nov. 1944, Joseph Anthony WENNRICH, * Norwalk, Conn., 17 Sept. 1903, pressman for Saratoga Printing Co. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., son of William August WENNRICH and Anna Marie HILDEBRANDT. + (both * Middletown, N.Y.):

1. Timothy William; * 29 Apr. 1946; att. East Carolina U. (B.A.) and State U. of New York at Potsdam; Sgt., U.S.A.F. (1968-72) [Main St., Norfolk, N.Y.]; x Glens Falls, N.Y. (Chapel of Our Lady of the Annunciation, St. Joseph's Cath. Ch.), 19 Apr. 1969, Marianne Joan ANGELO, * Glens Falls, 4 Apr. 1947, trained at Champlain Valley School of Nursing (R.N.), 2d Lt., U.S.A.F., nurse, da. of Francis Xavier ANGELO and Alba PEZZULO. +:

   (1) Timothy Joseph; * Colorado Springs Air Force Base, Colo., 4 Nov. 1970.

2. Susan Clare; * 15 June 1949; att. Tusculum College (B.A.); assistant librarian in Bangor Public Library [355 Union St., Bangor, Me.].

§545

Hilda Amelia STEIGMAN (see §543); * Newark, N.J., 18 Mar. 1909 [707 Austin Ave. S.W., Warren, O.]; x East Orange, N.J. (Munn Ave. Presb. Chapel), 20 Oct. 1928, Charles Edward SCOTT, Jr., * Union, N.J., 9 July 1907, foreman for Grinnell Corp., son of Charles Edward SCOTT and Cordelia Angeline WENZ. + (both * Summit, N.J.):

1. Richard Edward; * 8 Mar. 1932; att. U. of Cincinnati (B.S.E.E.) and Rutgers U. (M.B.A.); 1st Lt., U.S. Army Reserves; senior compensation advisor for Exxon Corp. [101 Stanie Glen Rd., Watchung, N.J.]; x Warren (Emmanuel Luth. Ch.), 31 July 1954, Beatrice Augusta HUMPHREY, * Akron, O., 14 June 1933, da. of Lawrence HUMPHREY and Beatrice PRINE. + (all * Rahway, N.J.):

   (1) Charles Edward; * 24 Feb. 1958; † Rahway, 26 Feb. 1958; □ Linden, N.J. (Rosedale and Linden Cem.).

   (2) Phyllis Jean; * 6 Feb. 1959.

   (3) Mark Edward; * 25 Nov. 1960.

   (4) Thomas Edward; * 3 Sept. 1962.

2. Gloria June; * 22 June 1937; † Summit, 22 June 1937; □ Irvington, N.J. (Hollywood Cem.).

§546

Alexander S. WOODRUFF (see §526); * Flanders, N.J., 9 Nov. 1827; Pvt., N.J. Volunteers (Civil War); † Kearny, N.J., 8 Sept. 1907; □ Arlington, N.J. (Military Cem.); x Flanders, Apr. 1848, Phebe M. HAMILTON, * Mendham, N.J., [1828], † Mendham Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 23 Jan. 1873 (age 45). +:

1. Phebe Eugenie Antonet; * Flanders, 13 Apr. 1849 (see §547).

2. Eugene Josephus; * in O., 18 June 1851. No +.

3. Benjamin Franklin; * Flanders, 27 or 28 Dec. 1852 (see §560).

4. Berthenia Louisa; * Succasunna, N.J., 5 Nov. 1855; x -- ROBARTS. ++?

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Roxbury Township **in the County of** Morris **State of** New Jersey **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** Chas. A. Willow **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Ore N.J.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the Year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mar. Ele Garrison	34	F					New Jersey				
		Nathan "	7	M					"		1	✓	
		Adell "	4	F					"				
		Anna "	1	F					"				
		Nathan Burnet	71	M		Farm Labor			"				
		Clarissa "	60	F					"				
170	181	Jam. C. Woodruff	25	M		Carriage Maker	$600	$600	"				
		Catharine do	25	F					"				
		Mary do	3	F					"				
		Infant "	2/12	F					"				
	182	Elizabeth B. Williams	54	F		Widow		$200	"				
171	183	Mary Woodruff	69	F		do	2500	$300	Virginia				17
		Matilda C. "	5	F					New Jersey				
		John S. "	5	M					"				
172	184	Nancy Woodruff	33	F			$300	$50	"				
		Absalon K. "	35	F		Farm Labor			"				
		Mary E. "	11	F					"		1		
		Ann E. "	6	F					"		1		
173	185	Alexander S. Woodruff	32	M		Carpenter	$200	$100	"				
		Phebe M. "	33	F					"				
		Phebe E. A. "	11	F					"		1		
		Eugene I. "	9	M					"		1		
		Louisa B. "	5	F					"				
		Mary E. "	2	F					"				
		Arabella "	2/12	F					"				
174	186	Jno. S. Beam	44	M		Farmer	$2000	$450	"				
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
		Sarah "	19	F		Teamster			"				
		Elizabeth "	16	F		do			"				1
		Patience "	15	F					"		1		
		Adam "	13	M					"		1	✓	
		Mary "	10	F					"		1		
		Anna "	7	F					"		1		
		Hulda "	5	F					"				
		Fanny "	1	F					"				
175	187	Henry Johnson	29	M		Farmer		$500	"				
		Catharine A. "	22	F					"				
		Samuel "	4	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
		Infant "	2/12	F					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ___ No foreign born, ___ No blind, ___ No shotic ___

No. white females, 30 No. colored females, ___ No deaf and dumb, ___ No insane, ___ No paupers, ___ No convicts, ___

PAGE FROM THE 1860 CENSUS FOR ROXBURY TOWNSHIP, MORRIS COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, LISTING VARIOUS BRANCHES OF THE WOODRUFF FAMILY (see pages 261, 270, 272, 279-280). (Courtesy of the National Archives.)

5. Mary Elizabeth; * Flanders, 23 Apr. 1858 (see §561).
6. Frances Arabella; * in N.J., 7 June 1860 (see §564).
7. Cora Snider; * in N.J., 20 Mar. 1863; ++?
8. Florence Emogene; * Flanders, 20 Sept. 1866 (see §565).

§547

Phebe Eugenie Antonet WOODRUFF (see §546); * Flanders, N.J., 13 Apr. 1849; † Boonton, N.J., 30 Dec. 1910; □ Chester, N.J.; x Jacob TREDWAY, * Chester, 17 Aug. 1845, farmer, later liveryman, † Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 6 Feb. 1927, □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.), son of William TREDWAY and Mary --. +:

1. Phineas S.; * Chester, 15 Mar. 1867; carpenter; † Hermosa Beach, Cal., 9 Sept. 1942; x Boonton, 18 Oct. 1894, Hattie E. BANTA, * [1874], liv. 1942, da. of Henry BANTA and Susan MARTIN. No +.
2. Mary Louise; * Chester, 5 Nov. 1868; † Boonton, 26 May 1964; □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Madison, N.J., 25 Sept. 1886, Alexander FORSYTHE, * Chester, 20 Oct. 1859, farmer and teamster, † Parsippany, N.J., 9 Sept. 1939, □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.), son of Thomas FORSYTHE and Sarah LANCE. + (all * Chester):
   (1) Myrtle; * 8 Mar. 1891 [204 Church St., Boonton]; x Boonton (Reformed Ch.), 2 Mar. 1912, Lawrence Aaron RANDOLPH, * Troy Hills, N.J., 16 Jan. 1887, carpenter, † Boonton, 19 Nov. 1964, □ Hanover, N.J. (Restland Mem. Park), son of John S. RANDOLPH and Lydia LAWRENCE. No +.
   (2) Olive; * 11 Sept. 1892 (see §548).
   (3) Russell Jacob; * 2 Dec. 1894 (see §549).
   (4) James Tredway; * 7 Mar. 1899 (see §551).
3. Estella J.; * Chester, 2 July 1871 (see §553).
4. Alfred; * [1873]; † young.
5. Jacob; * [1875]; † about 1939; x --. No +.
6. William; * [1878]; † young.
7. Eugene; * Chester, 21 July 1880 (see §557).
8. Floyd Woodruff; * Chester, 12 Nov. 1887 (see §558).

§548

Olive FORSYTHE (see §547); * Chester, N.J., 11 Sept. 1892 [47-343 Iuiu St., Kaueohe, Oahu, Hawaii]; x Norman Gilbert CORT, * Newark, N.J., 11 May 1893, salesman, son of Thomas CORT. +:

1. Son; * and † (unnamed) Pasadena, Cal., 9 Sept. 1917,
2. Shirley Olive; * Pasadena, 23 Dec. 1918 [47-183 Iuiu St., Kaueohe]; x Everett Marion KNISLEY.
3. Norman Gilbert, Jr.; * Pasadena, 28 Oct. 1920; laboratory inspector for Shell Oil Co. [Box 657A, Route 2, Oak Harbor, Wash.]; x Hermosa Beach, Cal., 29 July 1944, Dorothy May LEGG, * Bristow, Okla., 30 Oct. 1924, da. of James Harlan LEGG and Eva Jewel LUKER. + (all * Torrance, Cal.):
   (1) Steven James; * 24 June 1948; Sgt., U.S.M.C. (1967-9); att. Central Washington State College and Evergreen State College.
   (2) John Norman; * 15 Aug. 1952; att. U. of Washington; † (automobile accident) Seattle, Wash., 27 Apr. 1972; □ Oak Harbor (Maple Leaf Cem.).
   (3) Larry Edward; * 1 Aug. 1955.

4. Harriet Eva; * Riverside, Cal., 1 Jan. 1923 [47-343 Iuiu St., Kaueohe]; x 1st, -- SANDERS; divorced; x 2d, Manhattan Beach, Cal., 5 Nov. 1955, David Danskin STONE, * Glendive, Mont., 5 May 1925, engineer, son of Ernest E. STONE and Clara ALLEN. + (by 2d husband) (both * Torrance):

   (1) Anne Jennifer; * 17 July 1956. (2) David Michael; * 20 Sept. 1957.

§549

Russell Jacob FORSYTHE (see §547); * Chester, N.J., 2 Dec. 1894; shipping clerk; † Parsippany, N.J., 26 Dec. 1937; □ Boonton, N.J. (Greenwood Cem.); x Boonton, 30 Dec. 1915, Harriet Caroline HUYLER, * Hoboken, N.J., 14 Sept. 1896, da. of Harry HUYLER and Edith DOWERS. + (both * Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J.):

1. Ruth; * 12 Aug. 1917 (see §550).
2. Russell; * 5 May 1921; x --. +:

   (1) Wendy Lou.

§550

Ruth FORSYTHE (see §549); * Hanover Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 12 Aug. 1917 [6 Intervale Rd., Boonton, N.J.]; x 1st, Boonton (Meth. Parsonage), 22 Mar. 1942, Ellis Young FORCE, * Dover, N.J., 27 July 1903, electrician, † Newark, N.J., 3 Jan. 1945, □ Boonton (Greenwood Cem.), son of John C. FORCE and Laura YOUNG; x 2d, Lake Placid, N.Y. (Adirondack Community Ch.), 28 Apr. 1945, Homer Eugene McCALVIN, * Monkton, Vt., 1 Apr. 1912, chemical compounder, son of Seth Martin McCALVIN and Pearl A. COX. + (1 by 1st husband; 2-3 by 2d husband) (all * Morristown, N.J.):

1. Valerie Edith; * 1 Feb. 1943 [Webatuck Rd., Wingdale, N.Y.]; x 1 July 1962, Richard Edwin PATTERSON. +:

   (1) Ruth Marie. (2) Richard Edwin, Jr.

2. David Eugene; * 28 June 1946; Sp/4, U.S. Army (1966-7); automotive machinist [146 Pequannock St., Dover]; x Randolph Twp., Morris Co. (Ironia Presb. Ch.), 1966, Janette Claire MEHRTENS, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 3 June 1946, da. of Walter Aaron MEHRTENS and Helma Isabel HELLMAN. +:

   (1) Joan Lynn; * Morristown, 15 Jan. 1967.

3. Jill Harriet; * 1 Jan. 1952.

§551

James Tredway FORSYTHE (see §547); * Chester, N.J., 7 Mar. 1899; butcher; † Boonton, N.J., 24 May 1944; □ Montville, N.J.; x Whippany, N.J., 31 Aug. 1921, Camilla Viola BURDETTE, * East Stroudsburg, Pa., 9 July 1902, da. of John Roff BURDETTE and Florence Mary BREWER. + (all * Boonton):

1. Burdette Roger; * 3 Oct. 1922; Pfc., U.S. Army (World War II); blender essential oils [307 Harrison St., Boonton]; x Paterson, N.J. (Lakeview Presb. Ch.), 26 Apr. 1947, Dorothy Gracey CAMPBELL, * Paterson, 10 Oct. 1924, supervisor of bookkeeping for State Bank of North Jersey, da. of William Johnathan Gracey CAMPBELL and Jane TWYFORD.
2. Clarence James; * 13 Mar. 1924 (see §552).
3. Mildred May; * 11 Sept. 1925 [307 Holmes St., Boonton]; x Morris Plains, N.J., 23 Nov. 1950, Robert Merwin STILES, * Newark, N.J., 9 Mar. 1916, sheet metal worker, son of Hubert STILES and Matilda SCHICK. +:

   (1) William Robert; * Morristown, N.J., 30 July 1952.

   (2) Claudia Lorraine; * Denville, N.J., 20 Mar. 1957.

4. Lorraine Jane; * 22 Dec. 1927; sewing machine operator [307 Holmes St., Boonton].

§552

Clarence James FORSYTHE (see §551); * Boonton, N.J., 13 Mar. 1924; served in U.S. Army (World War II) [R.D. 1, Box 23, N. Main St., Boonton]; x Rockaway, N.J. (Rockaway Presb. Ch.), 12 June 1947, Helen Irene BIDGOOD, * Rockaway, 22 June 1927, da. of Charles BIDGOOD and Helen SHAWGER. +:

1. Barbara Ann; * Boonton, 13 Apr. 1948; beautician; x Boonton (First Reformed Ch.), 14 Nov. 1964, Douglas WEATHERFORD, * Dillon, S.C., 3 Nov. 1943, served in U.S. Army (1964-8), truck driver for Parsippany water department, son of Charles WEATHERFORD and Pearlie HERRING. + (both * Boonton):

   (1) Christina Lynn; * 19 June 1967. (2) Michael Douglas; * 9 Dec. 1970.

2. James Charles; * Dover, N.J., 22 May 1951; apprentice dental technician.

3. Clifford Allen; * Dover, 25 June 1956.

§553

Estella J. TREDWAY (see §547); * Chester, N.J., 2 July 1871; † Morristown, N.J., 5 Apr. 1953; □ Mount Olive, N.J. (Mt. Olive Union Cem.); x Budd Lake, N.J., 13 June 1889, John Jacob YAGER, * Bartley, N.J., 4 Sept. 1855, farmer, † Mount Olive, 6 Feb. 1925, □ Mount Olive, son of Jacob YAGER and Dorothy FRANCHER. +:

1. Willard George; * Bartley, 9 Oct. 1894; safety engineer at Raritan Arsenal; † New Brunswick, N.J., 26 Nov. 1967; □ New Brunswick; x New Brunswick, 5 Sept. 1919, Viola LOCKWOOD, * Brooklyn, N.Y., [1897] [19 Wendham Pl., Somerset, N.J.], da. of Walter B. LOCKWOOD and Ada May MESLER. +:

   (1) Geraldine May; * New Brunswick, 21 July 1920 [Project City, Cal.]; ++?

   (2) Robert; ++?

   (3) Phyllis June; * Highland Park, N.J., 18 Sept. 1924; x Highland Park, 28 Apr. 1945, Richard Leon WILBUR, * Kingston, N.Y., 8 May 1921, served as Sgt., U.S. Army, son of Andrew J. WILBUR and Alice SHELEY. ++?

   (4) Willard George, Jr.; * Highland Park, 11 Aug. 1928; engineer for E. R. Squibb [21 Wendham Pl., Somerset]; x New Brunswick, 16 Aug. 1952, Margaret Louise SPIEGEL, * Hackensack, N.J., 10 Mar. 1931, da. of Walter SPIEGEL and Louise Bertha REICHARDT. + (all * New Brunswick):

      [1] Patricia Ann; * 23 Sept. 1953.

      [2] Scott Kevin; * 17 Feb. 1955.

      [3] Barbara Louise; * 19 Aug. 1958.

      [4] Brian Keith; * 2 July 1959.

   (5) Stella; ++?

   (6) George Stewart; * Greenwich Twp., Warren Co., N.J., 22 Feb. 1934; mechanic [20 Wendham Pl., Somerset]; x New Brunswick, 11 Oct. 1952, Elaine Marie HINCKLEY, * Jersey City, N.J., 18 Feb. 1935. + (all * New Brunswick):

      [1] Elaine Marie; * 6 July 1953.

      [2] Ellen Sue; * 18 Nov. 1955.

      [3] George Stewart, Jr.; * 20 Dec. 1956.

   (7) Marilyn Sue; * Raritan Twp., Middlesex Co., N.J., 4 May 1935; factory worker [19 Wendham Pl., Somerset].

2. Wallace Jacob; * Mount Olive, 22 Nov. 1897 (see §554).

3. Charles Elwood; * Mount Olive, 24 Sept. 1905 (see §556).

§554

Wallace Jacob YAGER (see §552); * Mount Olive, N.J., 22 Nov. 1897; contractor [23 Parker St., Belvidere, N.J.]; x Pleasant Grove, N.J. (home), 25 Dec. 1918, Hattie Geis SMITH, * Pleasant Grove, 28 Sept. 1893, da. of Shaffer C. SMITH and Eva Swackhammer EVERETT. +:

1. Wallace Jacob, Jr.; * Mount Olive, 31 Dec. 1919; hair dresser [Belvidere].

2. John Shaffer; * Hackettstown, N.J., 31 Dec. 1921 (see §555).

3. William Amos; * Hackettstown, 6 Oct. 1926; painter for Morristown board of education [275 Mountain Way, Morris Plains, N.J.]; x Morris Plains (Presb. Ch.), 4 June 1949, Anne Louise UELTZ, * Morris Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 9 Feb. 1923, da. of Herbert Frank UELTZ and Louise May COURSEN. + (all * Morristown, N.J.):

   (1) Elizabeth Anne; * 16 Feb. 1952; att. Fairleigh Dickinson U.; bacteriologist.

   (2) William Amos, 2d; * 13 June 1957.

   (3) Peter Jonathan; * 12 May 1962.

§555

John Shaffer YAGER (see §554); * Hackettstown, N.J., 31 Dec. 1921; served in U.S. Army; carpenter; † Morris Plains, N.J., 3 July 1948; □ Hanover, N.J. (Restland Mem. Park); x Rockaway, N.J., 7 June 1942, Frances Barbara AUGUSTINE, * Newark, N.J., 14 Apr. 1925, da. of Charles AUGUSTINE and Anna RODGERS. +:

1. Sharon Lee Ann; * Newark, 9 Apr. 1943 [141 N. Main St., Wharton, N.J.]; x Morristown, N.J. (Assumption Cath. Ch.), 1960, Thomas Paul LENIHAN, Jr., * Morristown, 11 Mar. 1939, served in U.S.N., assembly line worker, son of Thomas Paul LENIHAN and Raffaela MAZZOCCHI. + (both * Morristown):

   (1) Veronica Lee; * 30 Dec. 1960. (2) John Thomas; * 20 Nov. 1961.

§556

Charles Elwood YAGER (see §552); * Mount Olive, N.J., 24 Sept. 1905; farmer [401 Church St., Hackettstown, N.J.]; x Hackettstown (Hackettstown Presb. Ch.), 26 June 1926, Helen Maude DELLICKER, * Hackettstown, 22 Feb. 1906, da. of Harry Brunner DELLICKER and Mary Katherine TRIMMER. + (both * Hackettstown):

1. Roy Neighbour; * 15 May 1927; farmer [400 Grand Ave., Hackettstown]; x Hackettstown (Hackettstown Presb. Ch.), 5 May 1962, Stella (Miller) KOWALICK, * Allamucky, N.J., 14 Jan. 1921, formerly wife of Stephen KOWALICK, Jr., and da. of Peter MILLER and Anna SAPA.

2. Winifred Mae; * 27 May 1931 [22 Wayland Dr., Verona, N.J.]; x Verona (Our Lady of the Lake Ch.), 1963, William Bernard KINGSTON, Jr., * East Orange, N.J., 21 June 1931, industrial relations director, son of William Bernard KINGSTON and Evelyn Virginia WILSON. +:

   (1) Kathleen Anne; * Morristown, N.J., 19 Oct. 1953.

   (2) Nancy Marie; * Montclair, N.J., 18 Feb. 1960.

   (3) Carol Lynn; * Montclair, 26 Oct. 1961.

   (4) Patricia Virginia; * Montclair, 20 July 1963.

   (5) Sally Ann; * Montclair, 4 Dec. 1965.

[Note: Roy Neighbour YAGER has one stepchild (son of his wife by her 1st husband): Raymond Stephen KOWALICK, * Newton, N.J., 6 May 1945.]

§557

Eugene TREDWAY (see §547); * Chester, N.J., 21 July 1880; grocer; later roadstand proprietor; † Boonton Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 15 June 1961; □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Fairmount, N.J., 28 Jan. 1900, Elizabeth C. CRATER, * in N.J., Aug. 1882, da. of George S. CRATER and Sarah E. VLIET. +:

1. Clifford; * Chester, 1 May 1902; school bus driver; † Morristown, N.J., 19 July 1953; x Hoboken, N.J., 1922, Gertrude O'SHEA, * Brooklyn, N.Y., [1904] [428 Holmes St., Boonton, N.J.], da. of Michael O'SHEA and Julia KENNY. +:

   (1) Dorothy; * Boonton, 14 Dec. 1922 [428 Holmes St., Boonton].

   (2) Clifford, Jr.; * Parsippany, N.J., 26 Dec. 1926; Sgt., U.S.Army (World War II); storekeeper for Jersey Central Power and Light Co. [296 Parsippany Blvd., Boonton]; x Elkton, Md., 25 Apr. 1945, Jennie FRENZE, * Denville, N.J., 31 July 1927, da. of Nicholas FRENZE and Jessie FERRALLO. + (both * Morristown, N.J.):

      [1] Clifford, 3d; * 27 Mar. 1946; served as Sp/5, U.S. Army (Vietnam War); plumber [296 Parsippany Blvd., Boonton].

      [2] Jeanne; * 4 Sept. 1951.

   (3) Donald; * Parsippany, 9 Nov. 1930 [Randolph Twp., Morris Co.].

2. Melvin; * Chester Twp., Morris Co., 18 Dec. 1908; † Boonton, 19 Mar. 1921; □ Chester.

§558

Floyd Woodruff TREDWAY (see §547); * Chester, N.J., 12 Nov. 1887; owner of Floyd W. Tredway, Inc. (moving and trucking firm); † Boonton, N.J., 22 Sept. 1959; □ Boonton (St. Mary's Cem.); x Boonton (Lour Lady of Mt. Carmel Cath. Ch.), 23 June 1915, Rosalie Theresa McCORMICK, * Jersey City, N.J., 19 Jan. [1889], † Daytona Beach, Fla., 20 Mar. 1962, □ Boonton, da. of Charles McCORMICK and Teresa E. NUGENT. + (all * Boonton):

1. Floyd James; * 16 Apr. 1917 (see §559).

2. Leo Joseph; * 18 Jan. 1919; partner in Tredway Express (movers and truckers) [200 Vreeland Ave., Boonton]; x Denville, N.J. (St. Mary's Cath. Ch.), 7 Nov. 1948, Gloria Blanche McCARTER, * Jersey City, 7 Nov. 1918, da. of William Judson McCARTER and Mary ALLEN. + (both * Boonton):

   (1) Leo Joseph, Jr.; * 1 Sept. 1950; att. U.S. Naval Academy.

   (2) Paul Allen; * 20 Aug. 1952.

3. William Thomas; * 15 Feb. 1924; partner in Tredway Express [114 Wilson, Boonton]; x Boonton (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Cath. Ch.), 14 Oct. 1947, Jacqueline Mae ZELIFF, * Lincoln Park, N.J., 18 Feb. 1925, da. of Kenneth ZELIFF and Rachel BOLTON. +:

   (1) David; * Paterson, N.J., 13 Oct. 1948; att. Pratt Inst.

   (2) Donna; * Morristown, N.J., 18 Oct. 1951.

§559

Floyd James TREDWAY (see §558); * Boonton, N.J., 16 Apr. 1917; in trucking and moving business [57 S. St. Andrews Dr., Ormond Beach, Fla.]; x Boonton (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Cath. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1940, Elin Grace CHRISTOPHERSON, * Lincoln Park, N.J., 27 Nov. 1917, da. of William Carl CHRISTOPHERSON and Alice Matilda EXTROM. + (all * Morristown, N.J.):

1. Ellen Grace; * 1 Oct. 1943 [344 Fir St., Ormond Beach]; x Daytona Beach, Fla. (Our Lady of Lourdes Cath. Ch.), 25 Nov. 1967, LeRoy Oren KERR, * Port Byron, N.Y., 9 May 1938, supervising computer operator for General Electric, son of

Claude KERR and Ruby JAMES. + (both * Daytona Beach):

(1) Ann-Marie; * 1 Oct. 1968. (2) LeRoy James; * 20 Mar. 1970.

2. Marie Alice; * 17 Oct. 1945 [564 Lathrop Ave., Boonton]; x Honolulu, Hawaii (civil), 25 Sept. 1969, Toshio AMANO, * Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan, 4 Feb. 1947, reservation agent for Japan Air Lines, son of Nobuo AMANO and Toki YAMAGUCHI. +:

(1) Thomas Nobuo; * Pompton Plains, N.J., 29 July 1972.

3. Carol Rose; * 26 May 1948; att. St. Edward U. (B.A.) [Apt. 3B, 311 Peachtree Hills Rd., Atlanta, Ga.].

4. Thomas; * 15 Mar. 1951; † unm. (automobile accident) Ormond Beach, 4 Sept. 1971; □ Daytona Beach (Bellevue Mem. Park).

§560

Benjamin Franklin WOODRUFF (see §546); * Flanders, N.J., 27 or 28 Dec. 1852; x Irona, N.J., 10 May 1877 or 1878, Alice F. HEMSATH, * [1856]. +:

1. Mabel A.; † Madison, N.J., 22 Aug. 1932; □ Union, N.J. (Hollywood Cem.); x 1st, Henry Alden GRANT, * [1879]; x 2d, George LAUBENSTEIN [9 Edgewood Dr., Summit, N.J.]. + (by 1st husband):

(1) Alice; x 1st, before 1933, Harry COMPTON; divorced; x 2d, --; divorced; x 3d, George TYLER; divorced. + (by 1st husband):

[1] Grant; ++? [2] Richard; ++?

(2) Helen Woodruff (later Helen Stevenson); * Jersey City, N.J., 5 Nov. 1902; x Newark, N.J., 17 Dec. 1932, Walter R. OLSEN, * East Orange, N.J., [1903], son of Rinehardt H. OLSEN and Harriet A. BIRDSALL.

(3) Mildred.

2. Phineas; ++?

3. Laura; x and divorced three times. No +.

4. Jane; x four times; ++?

§561

Mary Elizabeth WOODRUFF (see §546); * Flanders, N.J., 23 Apr. 1858; x Flanders, 20 May 1874, John H. HOCKENBURY, * in N.J., [1851], miner, son of A. HOCKENBURY and Mary --. +:

1. Mary; * in N.J., [1875]; ++?

2. George; * [1877]. No +.

3. Elnora, * Chester, N.J., 15 Nov. 1879; † Summit, N.J., 23 June 1937; □ Linden, N.J. (Rosedale and Linden Cem.); x Newark, N.J., 15 July 1900, William LAWN, * Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1873, bartender, son of James LAWN and Mary GRAHAM. + (all * Newark):

(1) William Woodruff; * 31 July 1901; sales manager for trucking firm; † Summit, 4 Mar. 1969; □ Linden (Rosedale and Linden Cem.); x South Orange, N.J., 3 Oct. 1941, Lenora FEINTHEL, * Newark, 24 Oct. 1902 [13 Belmont Dr., Livingston, N.J.], da. of Charles FEINTHEL and Lena STOLTZ. No +.

(2) Marian Graham; * 18 May 1902 (see §562).

(3) Leslie Theodore; * 26 Nov. 1907 (see §563).

(4) Nora; * Dec. 1908; † age 12.

4. Theodore; ++?

§562

Marian Graham LAWN (see §561); * Newark, N.J., 18 May 1902 [30 Colinwood Rd., Maplewood, N.J.]; x Irvington, N.J., 7 Apr. 1928, Clarence Griffith BLAKE, * Jersey City, N.J., 15 Apr. 1901, in insurance and claim administration, son of Frank Elston BLAKE and Josephine Augusta BROWN. +:

1. Nancy Chapin; * Orange, N.J., 17 Nov. 1936; att. Upsala College [61 Valley Rd., Madison, N.J.]; x Maplewood (Norrow Mem. Meth. Ch.), 24 Sept. 1960, Donald Garrabrant FIELDING, * Glen Ridge, N.J., 2 Dec. 1937, att. Colgate U. (B.A.), regional sales manager, son of Walter James FIELDING and Lavinia GARRABRANT. + (both * Morristown, N.J.):

   (1) Griffith Blake; * 1 June 1964. (2) Donald Keith; * 6 July 1968.

§563

Leslie Theodore LAWN (see §561); * Newark, N.J., 26 Nov. 1907; owner of Leslie Printing Co. at Irvington, N.J.; x Maplewood, N.J., 10 July 1931, Mildred Louise WALTER, * Egypt Mills, Pa., [1909], da. of Leslie WALTER and Margaret THORWORTH. + (both * Summit, N.J.):

1. Leslie Woodruff; * 25 Oct. 1938; x twice. ++.
2. Norman Ronald; * 19 Feb. 1943; ++?

§564

Frances Arabella WOODRUFF (see §546); * in N.J., 7 June 1860; x 1st, Theodore KLEMANN, * Memphis, Tenn., 20 Aug. 1857, shoemaker, † Newark, N.J., 15 Nov. 1937, son of Frank KLEMANN and Christina --; x 2d, Brooklyn, N.Y., 28 Apr. 1901, William H. McELROY. + (by 1st husband):

1. Lillian Dorothy; * in N.J., [1877]; x Newark (home), 25 Nov. 1896, Samuel Marshall BACON, Jr., * in England, [Sept. 1863], boatman, son of Samuel Marshall BACON and -- LOVE. +:

   (1) Marshall; ++?

   (2) Grace; secretary-companion to Ernestine Schumann-Heink; ++?

[Note: Theodore KLEMANN x 2d, before 1915, Emily --, * in N.J., Aug. 1860.]

§565

Florence Emogene WOODRUFF (see §546); * Flanders, N.J., 20 Sept. 1866; † Newark, N.J., 14 Apr. 1931; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Newark, Dec. 1887, John Francis CAHILL, * Newark, 22 May 1866, lawyer, † Millburn, N.J., 9 Mar. 1931, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), son of John J. CAHILL and Annie KING. + (all * Newark):

1. Cecil; * [3 Oct. 1888]; † Newark, 4 Mar. 1892 (age 3/5/1); □ Newark (Holy Sepulchre Cem.).
2. Grace Ann; * 2 Jan. 1891; † Newark, 11 Mar. 1892; □ Newark (Holy Sepulchre Cem.).
3. Clare Eugenie; * 24 May 1893 (see §566).
4. Carlisle Cogan; * 27 July 1895; Cdr., U.S.N.R. (World War II); † Clearwater, Fla., 8 Nov. 1959; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Harrison, N.J. (Our Lady of Sorrows Cath. Rectory), 30 Jan. 1916, Petronella MIKALAUCKAS or MAKILOWSKI, * Kaunas, Lithuania, 3 Apr. 1894 [Largo, Fla.], da. of Anthony MAKILOWSKI and Magdalena STANKEVICH. +:

   (1) Eugenie Florence; * Kearny, N.J., 15 Nov. 1916 (see §567).

5. Cyril Balfe; * 15 Sept. 1897; † Elizabeth, N.J. (trolley car accident), 14

Sept. 1912; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

6. Florence Emogene; * [16 May 1901]; † Newark, 8 May 1909 (age 7/11/22); □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

§566

Clare Eugenie CAHILL (see §565); * Newark, N.J., 24 May 1893; † Pompano, Fla., 13 Apr. 1959; □ Hanover, N.J. (Gate of Heaven Cem.); x Tulsa, Okla., 25 Dec. 1919, William Joseph TRUMBLE, * Long Island City, N.Y., 5 Oct. 1895, deputy sheriff in Essex Co., N.J., † Lebanon, N.J., 1 Aug. 1969, □ Hanover (Gate of Heaven Cem.), son of John TRUMBLE and Jane FitzGERALD. + (both * Summit, N.J.):

1. Mary Louise; * 9 June 1930 [28 Linden Lane, Chatham, N.J.]; x Short Hills, N.J. (St. Rose of Lima Cath. Ch.), 29 Mar. 1957, Jesse Wilson BENTON, Jr., * Danville, Va., 20 Feb. 1921, director and senior vice president of Club and Son at New York, N.Y., widower of Mary Caroline KRETSCHMAR, and son of Jesse Wilson BENTON and Elizabeth OSBORNE. +:

   (1) Pamela Lee (ad.); * Jamaica, N.Y., 12 Dec. 1949; att. Brigham Young U. (B.A.) [Los Angeles, Cal.]; x Salt Lake City, Utah (Mormon Temple), 15 Dec. 1970, Joseph Daniel VANDERMARK, att. Brigham Young U., accountant.

   (2) Patricia Ann; (ad.); * Morristown, N.J., 9 Jan. 1953; att. Mt. Vernon Jr. College.

   (3) Mary Elizabeth; * Orange, N.J., 17 June 1958; † Chatham, 11 Mar. 1959; □ Danville.

   (4) Jesse Wilson, 3d; * Orange, 2 Feb. 1960.

2. Robert Gerald; * 8 Aug. 1932 [Box 289, Oldwick, N.J.]; x Short Hills (St. Rose of Lima Cath. Ch.), 26 Dec. 1955, Barbara Lee TELLIER, * Hartford, Conn., 6 Nov. 1931, da. of Walter Francis TELLIER and Aimée Beatrice COUSEY; divorced, Flemington, N.J., July 1972. + (both * Orange):

   (1) Lee Anne; * 23 Apr. 1957. (2) Peter Robert; * 22 June 1959.

[Note: Pamela and Patricia BENTON are + of Jesse Wilson BENTON, Jr., by his 1st wife, ad. by Mary Louise (Trumble) BENTON.]

§567

Eugenie Florence CAHILL (see §565); * Kearny, N.J., 15 Nov. 1916 [433 Provident Ave., Winnetka, Ill.]; x 1st, Short Hills, N.J. (St. Rose of Lima Cath. Ch.), 14 Nov. 1934, Edward BORKOSKI, Jr., * Short Hills, 18 Jan. 1911, son of Edward BORKOSKI and Elizabeth CLARK; divorced, Apr. 1943; x 2d, Yuma, Ariz., 4 Aug. 1943, Marshall Edwin TARBERT, * Baltimore, Md., 1 Nov. 1909, att. Johns Hopkins U., 1st Lt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), pilot, † Waukegan, Ill., 30 Dec. 1968, □ Barrington, Ill. (Evergreen Cem.), son of Charles Marshall TARBERT and Lavinia HINES. + (1 by 1st husband; 2 by 2d husband):

1. Clare Jane; * Summit, N.J., 1 Nov. 1935 [Irene Dr., Palatine, Ill.]; x Des Plaines, Ill. (St. Mary's Ch.), 25 Jan. 1958, Wayne Anthony EHRIG, * Sioux City, Ia., 29 Apr. 1929, carpenter contractor, son of John EHRIG and Katherine KEITER. +:

   (1) James Anthony; * Des Plaines, 1 Feb. 1965.

2. John Francis; * Newark, N.J., 5 Aug. 1946; att. Carthage College (B.S.); policeman [433 Provident Ave., Winnetka].

§568

John Chips WOODRUFF (see §526); * Flanders, N.J., 19 Sept. 1835; Pvt., N.J. Volunteers (Civil War); † Glen Morris, N.Y., 1 Nov. 1924; □ Arlington, N.J. (Sol-

diers Cem.); x 1st, Ann --, * in Ireland, [1836], † Flanders, 17 Mar. 1856 (age 20); x 2d, Succasunna, N.J. (civil), 1857, Catharine THOMAS, * Drakestown, N.J., 1 Nov. 1835, † Newark, N.J., 24 Sept. 1878, □ Flanders, da. of Mathias THOMAS and Charity REINHART. + (1-2 by 1st wife; 3-11 by 2d wife):

1. John C.; * (twin) Flanders, 17 Mar. 1856; † 11 Mar. 1862; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).
2. Julia Ann; * (twin) Flanders, 17 Mar. 1856; † 11 Mar. 1862; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).
3. Mary; * in N.J., 15 Oct. 1857; † 3 Sept. 1862.
4. Marinda P.; * in N.J., 25 June 1860; † Newark, 16 Feb. 1911; □ Newark (Woodland Cem.); x Newark, Apr. 1894, Charles A. HABERER, * in N.Y., 16 Dec. 1865, porter, † Newark, 9 Mar. 1924, □ Newark (Woodland Cem.), son of Louis HABERER and Caroline EDELBERD. No +.
5. Samuel; * Roxbury, N.J., 2 Mar. 1862; † 2 Sept. 1862.
6. Julia S.; * Roxbury, 30 June 1864; † 5 Apr. 1876.
7. Jessie Pauline; * Newark, 1 Dec. 1866 (see §569).
8. William; * 13 Aug. 1868; † 18 Dec. 1875.
9. George T.; * in N.J., 1 Jan. 1872; motorman for P. S. Railway; † East Orange, N.J., 7 Apr. 1922; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x May E. --. +:

   (1) Phillip [Apt. 10D, 20 Marshall St., Irvington, N.J.]; x Hilda --.

10. Alice; * Flanders, 26 Sept. 1875 (see §574).
11. Bertha; * Bloomfield, N.J., 22 Mar. 1877; † South Ozone Park, N.Y., 12 Apr. 1964; □ Pompton Plains, N.J.; x Newark, 1893, Henry Winfield VAN NESS, * Newark, 12 Oct. 1874, merchant, † South Ozone Park, □ Pompton Plains, son of Ralph VAN NESS and Harriet Virginia SANDERS. + (both * Newark):

    (1) Mabel Marion; * 27 Nov. 1893 [254 Mt. Prospect Ave., Newark].

    (2) Ralph Woodruff; * 22 Sept. 1895; † unm., South Ozone Park, 4 Feb. 1963; □ Pompton Plains.

§569

Jessie Pauline WOODRUFF (see §568); * Newark, N.J., 1 Dec. 1866; † Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J., 20 Apr. 1949; □ Pluckemin, N.J.; x Newark, 4 July 1891, John BRYAN, * Liberty Corner, N.J., 14 Nov. 1856, farmer, † Branchburg Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., 18 June 1927, □ Pluckemin, son of Robert BRYAN and Mary LARKIN. +:

1. Robert Woodruff; * Newark, 25 Oct. 1892; † 10 Dec. 1958; □ Woodside, N.Y.; x --. +:

   (1) Rosamond [2358 Babylon St., Bellmore, N.Y.]; x Joseph RIGNEY.

2. Jessie Elizabeth; * Liberty Corner, 25 Oct. 1896 (see §570).
3. Henrietta May; * in N.J., 10 May 1898; † unm., Somerville, N.J., 26 June 1968; □ Pluckemin.
4. James Edward; * Far Hills, N.J., 4 June 1900 (see §572).
5. Harry Larkin; * Far Hills, 10 Sept. 1902 (see §573).

§570

Jessie Elizabeth BRYAN (see §569); * Liberty Corner, N.J., 25 Oct. 1896 [Box 402A, R.D. 3, Flemington, N.J.]; x Readington, N.J. (Readington Reformed Ch.), 31 Mar. 1921, John Mathias BUSH, * Hanover, N.J., 7 July 1898, farmer, † Pleasant Run, N.J., 27 Feb. 1959, □ Readington, son of Alvah Franklin BUSH and Lizzie Belle DURHAM. +:

1. Jessie Belle; * Neshanic Station, N.J., 31 Oct. 1922 (see §571).

2. Alvah John; * Somerville, N.J., 18 Aug. 1925 [R.D. 3, Flemington]; x Elkton, Md., 14 July 1946, Doris Elthia HAPPE, * Basking Ridge, N.J., 2 May 1929, da. of Frank Boyd HAPPE and Helen Mary SCHERR. + (both * Somerville):

   (1) John Scott; * 20 Jan. 1948. (2) Alan Frank; * 2 May 1951.

§571

Jessie Belle BUSH (see §570); * Neshanic Station, N.J., 31 Oct. 1922 [R.D. 2, Lebanon, N.J.]; x Pleasant Run, N.J. (home), 8 Feb. 1942, Ross Joshua SUTTON, Jr., * Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J., 7 Sept. 1917, farmer, son of Ross Joshua SUTTON and Lillian HILDABRANT. +:

1. Richard John; * Somerville, N.J., 6 Mar. 1943; † near Lebanon, 26 Sept. 1949; □ Fairmount, N.J. (Fairmount Cem.).

2. Elsie Karen; * Somerville, 9 Nov. 1945 [R.D. 2, Phillipsburg, N.J.]; x Fairmount (Fairmount Presb. Ch.), 1965, Donald Nelson DUCKWORTH, * Montana, N.J., 10 May 1940, dairy farmer, son of Carl Robert DUCKWORTH and Evelyn Amanda THORPE. + (all * Phillipsburg):

   (1) Donald Nelson, Jr.; * 17 Oct. 1965.

   (2) Dawn Marie; * 20 Jan. 1967.

   (3) Richard Ross; * 6 Mar. 1968.

   (4) Daniel James; * 9 July 1969.

   (5) Sharon Beth; * 21 Oct. 1970.

   (6) Sandra Lynn; * 16 Jan. 1972.

3. Larry Ross; * Somerville, 3 Nov. 1946; farmer and policeman [R.D. 2, Lebanon]; x Pleasant Grove, N.J. (Pleasant Grove Presb. Ch.), 6 Apr. 1968, Laura May ZIELSTORFF, * Phillipsburg, 3 Jan. 1948, da. of Spencer Benton ZIELSTORFF and Geraldine Freda CRISMAN. +:

   (1) Larry Kevin; * Somerville, 22 Sept. 1969.

4. Kevin Joshua; * Flemington, N.J., 26 June 1954; † near Lebanon, 27 Nov. 1960; □ Fairmount (Fairmount Cem.).

§572

James Edward BRYAN (see §569); * Far Hills, N.J., 4 June 1900; orange grower; † Odessa, Fla., 20 Nov. 1969; □ Pluckemin, N.J.; x Flemington, N.J., 1921, Alice Smith PORTER, * Reaville, N.J., 10 Aug. 1901 [Box 421, Route 1, Odessa], da. of Frank Lockwood PORTER and Susan VanHorn SMITH. + (all * Newark, N.J.):

1. Alice Elizabeth; * 24 Mar. 1922; does display and duplicating for City Federal Savings and Loan of Elizabeth, N.J. [390 Creek Bed Rd., Mountainside, N.J.]; x Newark (Grace Ch. Broad St.), 12 Aug. 1944, Lewis Arthur STROHMEYER, * George's Run, O., 22 Dec. 1921, construction foreman, son of George Otto STROHMEYER and Margaret Alvira HILDER. + (both * Elizabeth):

   (1) Margaret Elizabeth; * 30 Oct. 1946; does stocks research for Chemical Bank.

   (2) Alice Louise; * 19 June 1949 [3276E Covington Dr., Decatur, Ga.]; x New Providence, N.J., 12 June 1971, Harry Edwin WEISGERBER, 3d, * Atlantic City, N.J., 25 July 1948, served in U.S. Army Band, high school band director, son of Harry Edwin WEISGERBER, Jr., and Gail VETTER.

2. Edward Porter; * 16 Jan. 1926; Maj., U.S. Army [87 Bruce Rd., Red Bank, N.J.]; x Newark (Grace Ep. Ch.), 31 Aug. 1949, Doris Louise PIERCE, * Norphlett, Ark., 3 Apr. 1926, da. of Albert Benjamin PIERCE and Myrtie Lee SMITH. +:

   (1) Deborah Susan; * Elizabeth, 6 Mar. 1952.

(2) James Edward, 2d; * Fort Monmouth, N.J., 19 Aug. 1953.

(3) Laura Patrice; * Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan, 19 May 1956.

(4) Jared Kevin; * Heidelberg, Württemberg-Baden, Germany, 9 Feb. 1961.

3. Shirley May; * 15 July 1929; att. Swarthmore College and Glassboro State College (B.A., M.A.); high school mathematics teacher [38 Knollwood Dr., Cherry Hill, N.J.]; x Newark (St. Andrews Ep. Ch.), 12 June 1948, Stephen MUCHA, * Carteret, N.J., 29 Aug. 1921, att. Swarthmore College (B.S.M.E.), Lt. jg, U.S. Navy (World War II), manufacturer's representative, son of John MUCHA and Mary VALO. +:

(1) Janet Ellen; * Elizabeth, 26 Oct. 1949; att. Swarthmore College; sales assistant at Radio Station WCAU [20 E. Lancaster Ave., Ardmore, Pa.].

(2) Peter Stephen; * Elizabeth, 30 Sept. 1951; att. Cornell U.

(3) James John; * Elizabeth, 3 June 1953; att. Purdue U.

(4) David Charles; * Lakewood, O., 5 Oct. 1956.

4. Rev. Robert Woodruff; * 10 Aug. 1937; att. Lehigh U. (B.S. in Industrial Engineering, B.S. in Business Administration) and Union Theological Seminary at Richmond (B.D.) [Box 116, Route 3, Newland, N.C.]; x Valdosta, Ga. (civil), 9 July 1957, Carol Ann SANDO, * Cincinnati, O., 3 June 1938, da. of Edward SANDO and Betty Charlett CLARK. +:

(1) Georgia Lee; * Fountain Hill, Pa., 24 Dec. 1958.

(2) Frederick Clark; * Richmond, Va., 18 Dec. 1960.

(3) Bradley James; * Tampa, Fla., 21 Feb. 1963.

§573

Harry Larkin BRYAN (see §569); * Far Hills, N.J., 10 Sept. 1902 [Woodfern Rd., Neshanic Station, N.J.]; x Neshanic Station (home), 10 Aug. 1926, Ruth Leah HALL, * Readington, N.J., 10 Jan. 1906, da. of Daniel Hoover HALL and Cora ALLEGAR. + (both * Neshanic Station):

1. Harry Larkin, Jr.; * 15 May 1927; served in U.S.N. (World War II); auto mechanic [31 Bowlby St., Hampton, N.J.]; x Hampton, 20 May 1950, Mary Louise PARICHUK, * Hampton, 29 Mar. 1931, postal clerk, da. of John PARICHUK and Lena ADAMIAK. + (all * Phillipsburg, N.J.):

(1) John Harry; * 16 Mar. 1952; att. William Paterson College.

(2) Patricia Louise; * 8 Dec. 1956.

(3) Cynthia Mary; * 17 May 1969.

2. Dorothy Cora; * 10 Dec. 1932 [127 Lexington Ave., Bayonne, N.J.]; x Flagtown, N.J. (Mary Mother of God Ch.), 1 May 1954, John Joseph BALDOWSKI, * Blairstown, N.J., 25 Nov. 1921, son of Joseph BALDOWSKI and Lilly ROCHICH. + (all * Bayonne):

(1) Nancy Ann; * 10 Dec. 1955.

(2) Joan Marie; * 2 Aug. 1957.

(3) Thomas John; * 23 Jan. 1960.

§574

Alice WOODRUFF (see §568); * Flanders, N.J., 26 Sept. 1875; † Newark, N.J., 3 Oct. 1928; □ Arlington, N.J. (Arlington Cem.); x Newark, 12 July 1894, Christian P. REISE, * Newark, 12 May 1875, trolley car conductor, † Verona, N.J., 3 Feb. 1928, □ Arlington (Arlington Cem.), son of John REISE and Amelia RUPTSON. + (all * Newark):

1. George; * 24 Dec. 1895 [28-05 43d St., Astoria, N.Y.]; x Irene --. +:

(1) Irene [18-09 Murray St., Whitestone, N.Y.]; x 1st, Michael RICE, † July

1966; x 2d, Dick ROTH. ++ (son by 1st husband).

2. Helen Doris; * 21 Jan. 1902; † Kearny, N.J., 3 Apr. 1923; □ Arlington (Arlington Cem.); x Kearny, 26 Apr. 1922, Robert James PRITCHARD, * Motherwell, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 14 Oct. 1892, roofer, † Kearny, 20 Aug. 1955, □ Arlington (Arlington Cem.), son of Edward PRITCHARD and Jeanie GILCHRIST. No +.

3. Irene; * 7 July 1903 (see §575).

4. Raymond E.; * 3 Aug. 1905 (see §576).

5. Alfred Charles; * 17 Nov. 1907; head of household merchandise for the A and P at Edison, N.J. [118 Cedar St., Nutley, N.J.]; x Newark (St. Columba's Ch.), 15 Apr. 1934, Helen BOSTWICK, * Eatontown, N.J., 22 Jan. 1911, † Belleville, N.J., 7 Jan. 1972, □ North Arlington, N.J. (Holy Cross Cem.), da. of Edwin BOSTWICK and Catherine B. BUTLER. No +.

6. John Woodruff; * 18 Mar. 1910; store clerk for Westinghouse [10 Allen St., Irvington, N.J.]; x Newark (St. Philip Neri Ch.), 21 June 1936, Emily BOTTARI, * Newark, 16 May 1906, da. of John BOTTARI and Elvira MANNO.

7. Bertha Marion; * 9 Jan. 1913 [R.F.D. 3, Lake Delta, Rome, N.Y.]; x Rome (First Meth. Ch.), 2 May 1930, Chauncey Emanuel LONG, * Goshen, Ind., 2 May 1903, † Rome, 1 Feb. 1957, □ Goshen (Rock Run Cem.), son of Arthur Edward LONG and Elva MARTIN. No +.

8. Earl Donald; * 22 Feb. 1916; electrician [Box 82, R.F.D., South Branch, N.J.]; x Margy McMURTRY, * Peapack, N.J., 20 Nov. 1921, da. of Clayton McMURTRY and Grace PERRINE. +:

   (1) Allison Pitney; * Somerville, N.J., 18 June 1950; teacher [Lewisburg, Pa.]; x Lewisburg (Rooke Chapel), 28 May 1972, Harold G. BLACK, att. Bucknell U.

9. Christian Philip; * 11 Apr. 1918 (see §577).

[Note: Robert J. PRITCHARD x 2d, Caroline --.]

§575

Irene REISE (see §574); * Newark, N.J., 7 July 1903 [206 Harrison Gardens, Harrison, N.J.]; x Orange, N.J. (St. John's Ch.), 1922, Martin D. KEATING, * Orange, 30 Apr. 1895, 1st Lt., U.S. Army (World War I), † East Orange, N.J., 27 Dec. 1959, □ North Arlington, N.J. (Holy Cross Cem.), son of Martin Daniel KEATING and Mary BRADY. +:

1. Martin; * Harrison, 21 Oct. 1922 [772 Harrison Ave., Harrison]; x Kearny, N.J., 1962, Edith McLaughlin SMITH, * Boston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1932, da. of Edgar SMITH and May BRANDT. +:

   (1) Martin, Jr.; * Kearny, 30 Dec. 1962.

2. Irene Mary; * Kearny, 4 Apr. 1924 [16 Harvard St., Nutley, N.J.]; x Harrison (Holy Cross Cath. Ch.), 17 July 1948, Frank John KVIDAHL, * Newark, 21 July 1922, son of Frank Valentine KVIDAHL and Louise PAUSHA. +:

   (1) Francis John; * Kearny, 30 Oct. 1952.

   (2) Kenneth; * Belleville, N.J., 17 May 1958.

3. Dorothy; * Kearny, 2 Dec. 1925; † Kearny, 25 Feb. 1926; □ Arlington, N.J. (Arlington Cem.).

4. Helen Elizabeth; * Lynhurst, N.J., 13 Mar. 1927 [309 Mt. Pleasant Ave., Livingston, N.J.]; x Harrison (Holy Cross Cath. Ch.), 8 Sept. 1951, Arthur Richard EATON, * Newark, 4 Sept. 1926, son of Frank Joseph EATON and Emily Caroline MILOSH. +:

   (1) Arthur Richard, Jr.; * Newark, 30 Sept. 1952.

   (2) Patrick William; * Kearny, 12 Feb. 1956.

(3) Thomas Edward; * Perth Amboy, N.J., 10 Feb. 1958.

(4) Robert Daniel; * Orange, N.J., 2 Mar. 1961.

5. Elaine Margaret; * (twin) Kearny, 15 Aug. 1932 [301 N. Day St., Orange]; x Harrison (Holy Cross Cath. Ch.), 12 Nov. 1950, Frank Joseph KELLINSKI, * Harrison, 1 Feb. 1929, son of Stanley Aloysius KELLINSKI and Stella STACHELSKY. +:

(1) Michael Francis; * Newark, 10 Sept. 1953.

(2) Karen; * Kearny, 12 Dec. 1955.

6. Eleanor; * (twin) Kearny, 15 Aug. 1932 [7774 W. Shalimar St., Hollywood, Fla.]; x Harrison (Holy Cross Cath. Ch.), 9 May 1953, Ernest Joseph CERONE, * Kearny, 20 Mar. 1930, son of Ernest CERONE and Jennie CASSOTTA. +:

(1) Jean Marie; * Kearny, 21 Apr. 1954.

(2) James Ernest; * Kearny, 21 Aug. 1955.

(3) Janet; * Kearny, 3 Mar. 1957.

(4) Joyce; * Belleville, 4 Apr. 1961.

7. Robert Michael; * Newark, 5 Dec. 1943 [350 John St. E., Newark]; x Harrison (Holy Cross Cath. Ch.), Barbara Jean WALL, * Kearny, 19 Nov. 1941, da. of Leo John WALL and Arline Catherine GRIMM. + (both * Kearny):

(1) Robert Michael, Jr.; * 14 Aug. 1964.

(2) Kristine Paula; * 16 Feb. 1966.

§576

Raymond E. REISE (see §574); * Newark, N.J., 3 Aug. 1905; machinist; † Union, N.J., 16 June 1966; □ Orange, N.J. (Rosedale Cem.); x Newark (St. John's Ch.), 3 May 1930, Hannah Elizabeth ROHNER, * in Germany, 1 Dec. 1900 [2018 Lentz Ave., Union], da. of Jacob ROHNER and Mina HAUSMANN. +:

1. Raymond Richard; * Newark, 18 Feb. 1940 [226 Byk Pl., Somerville, N.J.]; x Cranford, N.J., 7 Aug. 1965, Emma Elaine LOBL, * Elizabeth, N.J., 6 May 1940, da. of Joseph A. LOBL and Emma REMIAS. +:

(1) Scott Douglas; * Somerville, 30 Apr. 1970.

(2) Kyle David; * 6 Dec. 1972.

§577

Christian Phillip REISE (see §574); * Newark, N.J., 11 Apr. 1918; electrician [R.D. 2, Whiton Rd., Box 89, Neshanic Station, N.J.]; x South Branch, N.J. (South Branch Reformed Ch.), 15 Apr. 1939, Eleanor Katherine SEEGERS, * Newark, 24 Mar. 1920, da. of John Leonard SEEGERS and Mary LOTT. + (both * Newark):

1. Dorothea Marie; * 25 July 1940 [Apt. 4, 1200 Bretta St., Jacksonville, Fla.]; x South Branch (South Branch Reformed Ch.), 19 May 1968, Reginald Thomas INGRAM, * Ellerbe, N.C., 17 June 1940, Radioman 3d Class, U.S.N. (1958-62), chief diversion clerk for Seaboard Coastline Railroad, son of James INGRAM and Arlene PARSONS. +:

(1) Callie Marie; * Jacksonville, 4 Nov. 1970.

2. Leanne Christine; * 1 May 1956.

§578

Frances McDOUGALL (see §450); * 13 Dec. 1793; † 15 Apr. 1826; x 6 Mar. 1819, Peter KEMPLE, * 28 Nov. 1786, † 15 Jan. 1873, son of John KEMPLE and Margaret --. +:

1. Mary Ann Margaret; * 7 Dec. 1822; x David MARTIN, † before 1873, son of Matthew MARTIN. ++?

2. Manning Force; * Hackettstown, N.J., 26 Aug. 1824; farmer; † 6 June 1907; □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.); x Rockaway, N.J., 17 Oct. 1848, Elizabeth King BAYLES, * Morristown, N.J., 1831, † Washington Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 15 Feb. 1880, □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.), da. of John BAYLES and Phoebe Ann --. + (all * in N.J.):

   (1) John Edwin; * 24 Feb. 1852 (see §579).

   (2) Caroline Bayles; * Hackettstown, 28 Feb. 1857; † Morristown, 28 Sept. 1932; □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.); x Passaic Twp., Morris Co., 6 Aug. 1923, as his 2d wife, Edwin Alonzo DOTY, * New Vernon, N.J., [1839], son of Daniel S. DOTY and Eliza Ann DUNHAM. No +.

   (3) Harriet E.; * 1859; † 1940; □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.); x Washington Twp., 20 May 1885, Clarence W. STEWART, * Yonkers, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1863, mason, † Hackettstown, 5 Apr. 1942, □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.), son of George STEWART and Harriet WEEKS. Probably no +.

   (4) Peter; * [June] 1860; † Stephensburg, N.J., 17 Aug. 1866; □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.).

   (5) Lizzie Belle; * [1862]; x Hackettstown, 31 Oct. 1887, Frank Montgomery STRANG, * [Jan. 1862], butcher, son of James B. STRANG and Jessie CRISFIELD. ++? (Arthur M. STRANG, who is named as informant on the † certificate of Clarence W. STEWART, above, in 1942, was probably a son of this couple.)

   (6) Paulina; * Stephensburg, 19 June 1864; ++?

   (7) Annie; * 1867; † 1870; □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.).

3. John; * 4 Apr. 1826; † unm., 24 Jan. 1846.

[Note: Peter KEMPLE x 2d, Clarissa Pauline MOSES, * 7 July 1800, † 23 Oct. 1881, da. of Frederick MOSES and Delilah MILLS, and by her had further +: Eliza D. KEMPLE, x Hackettstown, 23 May 1850, the Rev. William W. CHRISTINE; Frances A., x the Rev. Thomas T. CANFIELD; Julia A., x Lewis M. TUL.]

§579

John Edwin KEMPLE (see §578); * in N.J., 24 Feb. 1852; farmer; † Hackettstown, N.J., 15 Aug. 1931; □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.); x Hackettstown, 22 Sept. 1875, Eliza Elnora NIPER, * in N.J., 3 Mar. 1851, † Hackettstown, 16 Aug. 1918, □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.), da. of John NIPER and Annie OLLAR. + (both * Hackettstown):

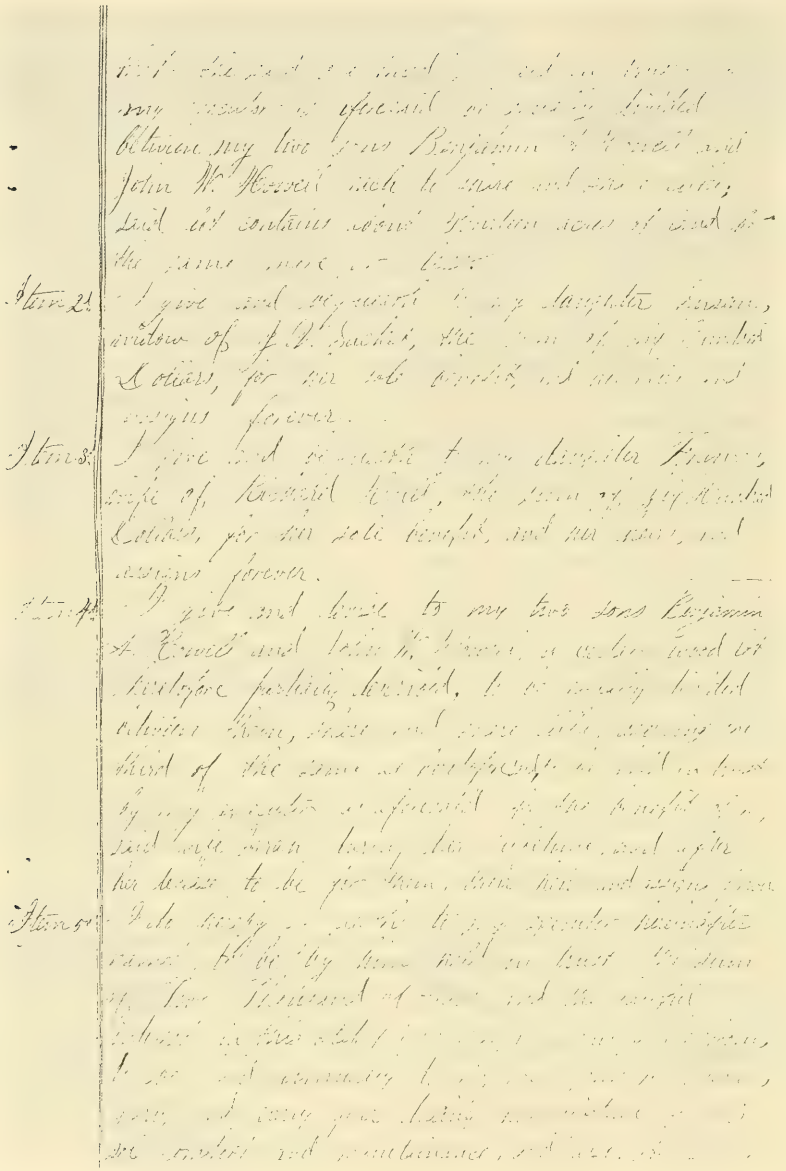
1. Nellie Oliver; * 27 Jan. 1879; † Hackettstown, 2 Jan. 1944; □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.); x 1st, Hackettstown, 30 June 1910, as his 2d wife, James Compton CLAWSON, * Hackettstown, [1847], laborer, son of Stephen CLAWSON and Katherine SIGLER; x 2d, Hackettstown, 9 June 1927, as his 2d wife, David L. LUNDY, * Johnsonburg, N.J., [1873], salesman, son of George W. LUNDY and Harriet E. AYRES. No +.

2. Harry Nunn; * 10 Dec. 1880; butcher; † Budd Lake, N.J., 21 Feb. 1943; □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.); x 1st, --; x 2d, Martha A. (Tinsman) BERNARDO, * in Mich., 25 Aug. 1892, † North Miami, Fla., 28 Aug. 1970, □ Hackettstown (Union Cem.), da. of J. TINSMAN and Lily PARKS. + (by 2d wife):

   (1) Harry Walter; * Hackettstown, 13 Feb. 1924 (see §580).

§580

Harry Walter KEMPLE (see §579); * Hackettstown, N.J., 13 Feb. 1924; works for N.J. State Road Department [Washington, N.J.]; x 1st, Budd Lake, N.J., 25 Aug. 1947, Marie Ruth JOHNSTON, * Woodbury Heights, N.J., 5 Apr. 1928, da. of George



PAGE OF THE WILL OF RICHARD HOWELL (see page 287). (Courtesy of the Archives and History Bureau, New Jersey State Library.)

Stewart Ferri JOHNSTON and Florence V. SOLFLEISS; divorced; x 2d, Hackettstown, 7 Aug. 1965, Dolores Jean REITZEL, * Glen Ridge, N.J., 21 Aug. 1937, da. of William Oscar REITZEL and Ruth Ester WHALERS. + (1-2 by 1st wife; 3 by 2d wife):

1. Harry George; * Irvington, N.J. [67 Livingston Dr., Somerset, N.J.].

2. Linda Marie; * Newark, N.J., 16 Feb. 1949 [Apt. L, 1400 Oak Tree Dr., North Brunswick, N.J.]; x Somerset (New Brunswick Bible Ch.), 1 Feb. 1969, John Robert MAAK, Jr., * Bayonne, N.J., 10 Jan. 1948, laboratory technician for Squibb Co., son of John Robert MAAK and Madeline Anna FERNAU. +:

   (1) Jessica Andrea; * New Brunswick, N.J., 26 Jan. 1971.

3. Kim Martha; * Denville, N.J., 25 July 1968.

[Note: Marie Ruth (Johnston) KEMPLE x 2d, Andrew KULAKOWICH.]

§581

Catherine Elizabeth McDOUGALL (see §450); * Flanders, N.J., [1800]; † Flanders, 21 Sept. 1860 (age 60); x 1820, Richard HOWELL, * in N.J., 10 Nov. 1783, tanner, carrier, and merchant, † 16 Feb. 1878, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), son of Phineas HOWELL. +:

1. Susan; liv. 1878; x J. V. SACKET, † before 1878. ++?

2. Frances; liv. 1878; x Richard HULL, liv. 1878. ++?

3. Benjamin Abbot; * in N.J., 2 Sept. 1829 (see §582).

4. Elizabeth; * Flanders, [1833]; † Flanders, 29 Jan. 1857 (age 24); x Flanders, 10 Oct. 1854, Samuel W. SNIDER, * [1832], son of Alexander W. SNIDER and Rachel DICKERSON. (Two stillborn +.)

5. John Wilson; * in N.J., 2 Oct. 1833; farmer and teamster; † Dover, N.J., 14 Apr. 1921; □ Dover (Orchard St. Cem.); x Succasunna, N.J., 6 Dec. 1854, Catharine WELLS, * Stanhope, N.J., 25 Dec. 1833, † Dover, 26 Aug. 1929, □ Dover (Orchard St. Cem.), da. of Daniel WELLS and Elizabeth TROWBRIDGE. + (all * in N.J.):

   (1) Fanny E.; * Flanders, 28 Jan. 1856; teacher; † Dover, 7 Oct. 1943; □ Dover (Orchard St. Cem.); x Flanders, 26 Nov. 1879, Robert A. BENNETT, * Claremont, N.H., 26 Nov. 1844, physician at Dover, † Dover, 22 June 1931, □ Dover (Orchard St. Cem.), son of John G. BENNETT and Ruth BRITTON. No +.

   (2) Richard; * Hackettstown, N.J., 10 May 1869; editor and manager of the Bridgeport, Conn., Sunday Herald and president of the Bridgeport Evening Star; † Fairfield, Conn., 25 Nov. 1930; □ Dover (Orchard St. Cem.); x 1st, in or before 1906, --; x 2d, Stratford, Conn., 28 July 1915, Billy EGGLESTON, * Charleston, S.C., 30 Oct. 1897, interior decorator, † Tucson, Ariz., 28 May 1928, □ Tucson (Holy Hope Cem.), da. of Col. William EGGLESTON; x 3d, 30 July 1928, Emily A. LINGARD. Apparently no + (none mentioned in the obituaries of Richard or Billy HOWELL, and the 3d wife wife inherited Richard's entire estate).

   (3) Fannie (ad.); * [1869]; ++?

6. Margaret Kemple; * in N.J., 17 Oct. 1841 (see §586).

[Notes: Richard HOWELL († 1878) x 2d, Flanders, 10 Feb. 1867, Sarah (Bartley) DUNHAM, * 14 May 1805, † 31 Mar. 1881, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), da. of John BARTLEY. -- Rachel (Dickerson) SNIDER was a sister of Abigail (Dickerson) McDOUGALL (see §474). -- Fannie, the ad. da. of John Wilson HOWELL listed in the 1880 Census, was born Fannie KINNEY.]

§582

Benjamin Abbot HOWELL (see §581); * in N.J., 2 Sept. 1829; tanner and merchant at Flanders, N.J.; later farmer; † 14 Mar. 1901; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.); x Margaretta W. BAYLOR, * 7 Sept. 1831, † St. Elmo, Ill., 12 May 1922, □ St. Elmo (Maplewood Cem.), da. of Peter BAYLOR and Anna ALLEN. +:

1. Evalenor (later Eva Leonora); * Chester, N.J., 18 Nov. 1855; liv. 1897; x Flanders (home), 1 Jan. 1877, George J. YOUNG. ++?

2. Laura Jane; * Flanders, 27 Oct. 1857; † Summit, N.J., 23 Oct. 1936; □ St. Elmo (Maplewood Cem.); x Flanders, 28 July 1885, the Rev. Fletcher Lummis WEST, * Hope, N.J., 4 July 1859, att. Trenton Normal School (grad.), McKendree College (B.A., Ph.D.), and Garrett Bible Inst., high school principal at Effingham, Ill., later Methodist minister, pastor successively of Methodist churches at Farina, St. Elmo, Lebanon, East St. Louis, Centralia, Byron, and Mt. Carmel, Ill., at Phillipsburg (Wesley), Rutherford, Newark (Eighth Ave.), and Washington, N.J., at Tompkinsville, N.Y. (Kingsley Ch.), and at Paterson (Paterson Ave.), Ridgefield Park, and Dunellen, N.J., biog. in Newark Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Journal (1944), p. 584, † Paterson, 9 Dec. 1943, □ Totowa, N.J. (Laurel Grove Cem.), son of John WEST and Rebecca M. READ. +:

   (1) Benjamin H.; * 6 May 1896; † 28 Oct. 1897; □ St. Elmo (Maplewood Cem.).

3. Aaron Baylor; * Flanders, 2 Nov. 1860; vice president of Howell Motors Corp. at Albany, N.Y.; later salesman for Albany Garage Co.; † Albany, 2 Mar. 1933; □ Mangers, N.Y. (Albany Rural Cem.); x Elen TAYLOR, * Normal, Ill., 6 Feb. 1870, † Albany, 31 Oct. 1926, □ Mangers (Albany Rural Cem.). +:

   (1) Genevieve; * Denver, Colo., 29 Apr. 1893 [Box 186, Cooperstown, N.Y.]; x Winfred E. KASEL.

   (2) Georgie (see §583).

4. Anna Baylor; * Flanders, 14 Mar. 1868 (see §584).

[Note: Fletcher L. WEST x 2d, Ridgefield Park, 29 July 1940, Isabel MURDOCK, * Belfast, Antrim, Ireland, 25 Nov. 1889, da. of Hamilton MURDOCK and Margaret S. MILSAT.]

§583

Georgie HOWELL (see §582) [16 Kenningston Court, Delmar, N.Y.]; x 1st, Harry Jacob MANG, * Albany, N.Y., 19 June 1897, served in U.S. Army, president of Rose and Kiernan (insurance and surety bond firm at Albany), † Albany, 12 Nov. 1958, □ Mangers, N.Y. (Albany Rural Cem.), son of Jacob MANG; x 2d, Samuel BACON. + (by 1st husband):

1. Harry Howell; * Albany, 6 Nov. 1925; att. Brown U. (B.A.); Aviation Cadet, U.S.N. (World War II); branch manager for International Business Machines [12 Chase St., Orchard Park, N.Y.]; x Jean Elizabeth BRAMLEY, * Albany, 23 Dec. 1924, att. Wheelock College (B.A.), da. of Edwin Sheldon BRAMLEY and Nellie CAMMER. +:

   (1) Peter Bramley; * Rochester, N.Y., 9 June 1950.

   (2) Donald Howell; * Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 4 May 1952.

   (3) Jeffery Cammer; * Rochester, 3 Mar. 1957.

§584

Anna Baylor HOWELL (see §582); * Flanders, N.J., 14 Mar. 1868; † St. Elmo, Ill., 6 Apr. 1953; □ St. Elmo (Maplewood Cem.); x 1st, Flanders, 28 Apr. 1897, Presley Morgan JOHNSTON, * Knox Co., O., 29 May 1847, railroad contractor, businessman, and president of the Fayette County Bank at St. Elmo, † St. Elmo, 25 Sept. 1927,

□ St. Elmo (Maplewood Cem.), widower of (1) Mattie SHERA and (2) Mabel MOSS, and son of Daniel M. JOHNSTON and Henrietta H. STOCKETT; x 2d, St. Elmo, 7 Aug. 1929, the Rev. Charles Barnett WHITESIDE, * Pope Co., Ill., 5 Feb. 1869, McKendree College (hon. D.D.), Methodist minister, pastor of Methodist churches at New Burnside, Shawneetown, Enfield, Eldorado, Harrisburg, and Lawrenceville, Ill., and Centralia district superintendent for the Methodist Church, biog. in Southern Illinois Conference of the Methodist Church: Journal (1963), pp. 228-9, † St. Petersburg, Fla., 27 July 1962, □ St. Elmo (Maplewood Cem.), widower of Alice HART, and son of James Armstrong WHITESIDE and Lucy Ophelia SMITH. + (by 1st husband):

1. Presley Miller; * St. Elmo, 4 May 1898; † St. Elmo, 13 Apr. 1913; □ St. Elmo (Maplewood Cem.).

2. Anna Belle; * St. Elmo, 1 Aug. 1900; att. Columbia U. (B.S.); teacher [924 Arlington Rd., Birmingham, Mich.]; x St. Elmo (home), 7 Aug. 1929, Frank Daniel WEBB, * Ypsilanti, Mich., 19 Dec. 1898, Signal Officer, U.S. Army (World War I), att. U. of Michigan (A.B.), reporter, later in advertising and public relations, won a Pulitser prize for reporting (1932), † Charlevoix, Mich., 10 Aug. 1964, son of William WEBB and Edith WILDEBORE. +:

   (1) Rosalynde Janet (ad.); * Chicago, Ill., 14 July 1938; clerk for Medusa Portland Cement Co. [202 Burns St., Charlevoix]; x Clawson, Mich. (civil), Nov. 1964, Charles Ronald FRANKLIN, * Flint, Mich., Apr. 1938, son of Charles B. FRANKLIN and Rose Marie --; divorced. +:

      [1] Rosalynde Jill; * Ferndale, Mich., 23 Sept. 1965.

3. Rosalynde Margaret; * Webster Grove, Mo., 26 Dec. 1902; att. Lindenwood College; teacher [Box 121, Star Route, Grayling, Mich.].

4. Benjimen Frisco; * Houston, Tex., 28 Dec. 1905 (see §585).

[Note: Anna Baylor (Howell) WHITESIDE had 14 stepchildren--eight children of the first two marriages of her 1st husband, and six children of the first marriage of her 2d husband.]

§585

Benjimen Frisco JOHNSTON (see §584); * Houston, Tex., 28 Dec. 1905; att. U. of Illinois; in the sand, gravel, and asphalt business [Aliceville, Ala.]; x Aliceville (Meth. Ch.), 14 Oct. 1927, Fannie Byars CHAPPELL, * Aliceville, 31 Oct. 1908, da. of James Berry CHAPPELL and Mattie Estelle COLE. +:

1. Presley Morgan; * St. Elmo, Ill., 1 Jan. 1931; att. U. of Alabama (B.S., LL.B.); 1st Lt., U.S. Army (1954-6); lawyer [305 1st St. N.W., Aliceville]; x Macon, Miss. (Meth. Ch.), 14 June 1952, Lucile Mason MARINE, * Panola, Ala., 10 Jan. 1930, att. Livingston U., da. of Clyde Wesley MARINE and Lena Maude HENDRIX. + (all * Tuscaloosa, Ala.):

   (1) Johnye Lucile; * 17 Jan. 1957.

   (2) Mark Howell; * 27 Aug. 1959.

   (3) Francis Marine; * 15 Oct. 1962.

2. Joan Karen; * Carlenville, Ill., 24 May 1936; att. U. of Alabama (B.S. in Education), U. of North Carolina at Greensboro (M.B.E.), and North Texas State U. (Ed.D.) [3100 Montecito Rd., Denton, Tex.]; x Meridian, Miss. (First Meth. Ch.), 3 Apr. 1956, Charles Edward BOUNDS, Jr., * Moberly, Mo., 12 Jan. 1936, att. U. of Alabama (B.S.), district sales manager for Gulf States Paper Corp., son of Charles Edward BOUNDS and Catherine Mildred CORNWELL. +:

   (1) Christopher Edward; * (twin) Tuscaloosa, 22 Nov. 1956.

   (2) Karen Sheila; * (twin) Tuscaloosa, 22 Nov. 1956.

   (3) Katheryn Johnston; * Maryville, Tenn., 3 Apr. 1959.

   (4) Barbara Leigh; * Greensboro, N.C., 20 Sept. 1961.

3. James Benjimen; * Aliceville, 17 Sept. 1940; att. U. of Alabama (B.S. in

Engineering); 1st Lt., U.S. Army (1963-6); owner of Claiborne Lime Plant [606 Todd St., Monroeville, Ala.]; x Rome, Ga. (St. Peter's Ep. Ch.), 5 July 1963, Rose Mary ELLIOTT, * Atlanta, Ga., 9 Apr. 1943, att. U. of Alabama, da. of James Gordon ELLIOTT and Charlotte Alexander CLEMENT. +:

(1) Elizabeth Dabney; * Frankfurt-am-Main, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, 10 Feb. 1965.

(2) Benjimen Elliott; * Monroeville, 26 Aug. 1968.

4. Rosalynde Sheila; * Aliceville, 27 Apr. 1943; att. U. of Alabama [Route 2, Charleston, Miss.]; x Northport, Ala. (Bethel Presb. Ch.), 15 Dec. 1961, Joe Barnett BRADSHAW, * Memphis, Tenn., 21 May 1936, att. Mississippi State U. (B.S.), served in U.S. Army, head coach and assistant headmaster at Strider Academy, son of George Barnett BRADSHAW and Ida Fay CALLAWAY. + (all * Macon):

(1) Susan Lynn; * 13 Oct. 1962.

(2) Joe Barnett, Jr.; * 18 May 1964.

(3) Barbara Ann; * 4 July 1968.

§586

Margaret Kemple HOWELL (see §581); * in N.J., 17 Oct. 1841; † Long Valley, N.J., 2 Sept. 1922; □ Chester, N.J. (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Flanders, N.J., 1 Aug. 1860, Mathias Howell WOODHULL, * 3 July 1837, merchant at Succasunna, N.J., later bookkeeper at Morristown, N.J., † Morristown, 26 Oct. 1898, □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.), son of Benjamin Pitney WOODHULL and Mary Headley LEE. + (both * Wilmington, N.C.):

1. Margaret; * 21 July 1862; † Greystone Park, N.J., 14 July 1947; □ Morristown (Evergreen Cem.); x Morristown, 18 Sept. 1883, Charles Stewart BIRD, * Morristown, 4 Aug. 1860, manager of safety deposit department for First National Bank of Morristown, † Morristown, 2 Sept. 1921, □ Morristown (Evergreen Cem.), son of Joseph C. BIRD and Anna M. DOTY. +:

(1) Helen Tiebout; * Morristown, 4 Feb. 1885 (see §587).

2. Frances Elizabeth; * 4 Jan. 1864; † Morristown, 16 Oct. 1941; □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Morristown (home), 12 Oct. 1892, Charles Christie DUFFORD, * Middle Valley, N.J., 18 Sept. 1866, storekeeper, † Morristown, 18 Nov. 1895, □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.), son of Henry Pohlman DUFFORD and Sarah E. WEISE. + (both * Morristown):

(1) Marjorie Woodhull; * 5 Jan. 1895 (see §588).

(2) Jeannette Douglas; * 5 May 1896 (see §589).

§587

Helen Tiebout BIRD (see §586); * Morristown, N.J., 4 Feb. 1885; teacher; † Morristown, 5 Mar. 1935; □ Morristown (Evergreen Cem.); x Morristown, 11 Oct. 1913, James Derby RENNICK, Jr., * Morristown, 13 July 1884, factory representative for various hardware companies, † Morristown, 12 May 1967, □ Morristown (Evergreen Cem.), son of James Derby RENNICK and Meta BADENHOOP. + (both * Morristown):

1. James Stewart; * 8 Sept. 1915; metallurgist [3445 York St., Homestead Park, Pa.]; x Marie ORTH. +:

(1) Margaret Ann; * 14 Oct. 1960.

2. Elizabeth Bird; * 15 Oct. 1924 [Box 33, Bolton Landing, N.Y.]; x Livingston, N.J. (home), 26 June 1948, Emile Felix MOOSBRUGGER, Jr., * Somerville, N.J., 8 Sept. 1923, Torpedoman 2d Class, U.S.N. (World War II), proprietor of the Bluebird Cottages on Lake George near Bolton Landing, son of Emile Felix MOOSBRUGGER and Marion Louise CLARK. +:

(1) Frederick Thomas; * Summit, N.J., 22 Sept. 1949; att. State U. of New York at Albany.

(2) Judith Ann; * Summit, 28 Dec. 1951; att. State University College at Plattsburg.

(3) John Edward; * Morristown, 25 May 1955.

[Note: James Derby RENNICK, Jr., x 2d, Lela QUIMBY, * Morristown, 19 Apr. 1885, † Morristown, 16 Apr. 1967, □ Morristown (Evergreen Cem.), da. of William QUIMBY and Sarah H. DUTTON.]

§588

Marjorie Woodhull DUFFORD (see §586); * Morristown, N.J., 5 Jan. 1895; att. Trenton State Normal School (grad.) [170 Pershing Rd., Clifton, N.J.]; x Long Valley, N.J. (home), 18 Oct. 1919, Rufus Bodine RITTENHOUSE, * Stockton, N.J., 21 Apr. 1894, Band Sgt., U.S. Army (World War I), banker, † Clifton, 4 Nov. 1953, □ Chester, N.J. (Pleasant Hill Cem.), son of Andrew Bray RITTENHOUSE and Emma L. HOCKENBURY. + (both * Plainfield, N.J.):

1. Carolyn Joyce; * 23 Nov. 1921; att. Wilson College and Cedar Crest College (B.A.) [123 Hudson Ave., Tenafly, N.J.]; x Passaic, N.J. (First Presb. Ch.), 3 Dec. 1949, Charles Frank SEWELL, * Passaic, 19 Feb. 1925, Flight Officer, U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), att. Newark College of Engineering (B.S.Ch.E.), chemical engineer, son of Charles Septimus SEWELL and Jessie Jane HOFFMAN. +:

   (1) Robert Charles; * Passaic, 24 July 1951.

   (2) Richard Scott; * Englewood, N.J., 17 Dec. 1953.

2. Marjorie Jane; * 31 Jan. 1923 [772 Cornwall Ave., Cheshire, Conn.]; x Passaic (Presb. Ch.), 20 Apr. 1946, Chapman Searle TORP, * Jersey City, N.J., 16 Oct. 1920, purchasing agent (textile engineer), son of Gustav TORP and Marion Smith DECKER. +:

   (1) Jane Lynn; * Passaic, 23 Feb. 1949; att. Northeastern U. (associate degree in nursing) [17 Black Pond Rd., Mansfield, Mass.]; x Medfield, Mass. (St. Edward's Ch.), 26 June 1970, James Guthrie BLAKE, * Newton, Mass., 30 Dec. 1946, served as 1st Lt., U.S. Army, att. Boston College (B.S. in Business Administration), marketing representative in data processing department of International Business Machines, son of Thomas Alfred BLAKE and Helen Rita GUTHRIE. +:

      [1] Michelle Ann; * Norwood, Mass., 27 Sept. 1972.

   (2) Thomas Rufus; * Passaic, 26 June 1951.

   (3) Sheryl Ann; * Stamford, Conn., 9 Dec. 1952.

§589

Jeannette Douglas DUFFORD (see §586); * Morristown, N.J., 5 May 1896; att. Trenton State Normal School (grad.) [106 Early St., Morristown]; x German Valley (now Long Valley), N.J. (home), 19 May 1917, Howard Durant PIERSON, * Morristown, 7 Dec. 1891, carpenter, son of Eugene PIERSON and Anna SAYRE. + (all * Morristown):

1. Louise Dufford; * 13 May 1918 [11 Wood Rd., Morris Twp., Morristown]; x Morristown (home), 4 Sept. 1946, Benjamin Day WHITE, * Bloomingdale, N.J., 6 Apr. 1911, att. Cornell U. (A.B., LL.B.), member of the law firm of Schenck, Price, Smith, and King at Morristown, son of Fred S. WHITE and Helen DAY. +:

   (1) Melinda Louise (ad.); * New York, N.Y., 3 Mar. 1951; att. County College of Morris.

   (2) David Pierson (ad.); * Yonkers, N.Y., 16 Jan. 1953.

2. Marion Sayre; * 5 Nov. 1921 [Wood Rd., Morristown]; x Morristown (home), 6 May 1943, Ralph Dudley TIGER, * Morristown, 10 Feb. 1922, general manager of Downs Motors, son of Ralph Whitehead TIGER and Mildred SCHERR. + (both * Morristown):

(1) Richard Pierson; * 19 Jan. 1945; att. Fairleigh Dickinson U. (B.A.); receiving manager for L. Bamberger Co. at Newark, N.J. [23 Burch Dr., Morris Plains, N.J.]; x Larchmont, N.Y. (Larchmont Ave. Presb. Ch.), 17 Dec. 1966, Karen Leslie JAYNES, * Flushing, N.Y., 3 June 1943, att. Lasell Jr. College (A.A.) and Marietta College (B.A.), da. of George Alexander JAYNES and Doris APPLEGATE. +:

[1] Kimberly Jayne; * New York, N.Y., 3 Aug. 1968.

(2) Lawrence Jeffrey; * 29 July 1947 [83 Hamilton St., Madison, N.J.]; x Madison, 21 Aug. 1971, Katherine Y. PORTER, * Riverside, Cal., 4 June 1943, da. of Thomas PORTER and Axelina MACKINLAY.

3. Robert Woodhull; * 9 Dec. 1922; industrial arts teacher at Morris Jr. High School [104 Early St., Morristown]; x Morristown (Presb. Ch.), 15 July 1950, Loretta Rose MacLEAN, * Newark, 2 Aug. 1921, da. of Nicholas Michael MacLEAN and Rose Marie RANK. +:

(1) Mary Lou; * Morristown, 14 Jan. 1953.

§590

Hugh McDOUGALL (see §450); * in N.J., 15 Mar. 1804; wheelwright and carriage maker; † 11 or 14 Nov. 1871; □ Flanders, N.J. (Meth. Chyd.); x Morris Co., N.J. (civil), 10 Jan. 1826, Christeen SEBRING, * in N.J., 30 May 1802, † Budd Lake, N.J., 6 Mar. 1889, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), da. of Thomas SEBRING or SEBUREN and Hanna --. + (all * in N.J.):

1. Alexander S.; * Budd Lake, [29 Dec. 1826] (see §591).

2. William R.; * Budd Lake, [15 Feb.] 1829 (see §596).

3. Frances Elizabeth; * Budd Lake, 14 or 17 Aug. 1831; † Netcong, N.J., 24 Jan. 1914; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.); x James MILLS, * in N.J., 22 Feb. 1824, laborer, † Budd Lake, 31 Dec. 1909, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), son of William MILLS. Apparently no +.

4. John Wesley; * [1832] (see §606).

5. Hugh; * Budd Lake, 14 May 1835 (see §613).

6. Julia Ann; * Mt. Olive Twp., Morris Co., 25 Oct. 1837 (see §622).

7. Sarah; * [4 Sept.] 1839 (see §627).

§591

Alexander S. McDOUGALL (see §590); * Budd Lake, N.J., [29 Dec. 1826]; machinist; † Mt. Olive Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 13 Nov. 1905 (age 78/10/15); □ Stanhope, N.J. (Stanhope Union Cem.); x Newark, N.J., 25 June 1854, Jane Ann LOUNSBERRY, * in N.Y., [1835], † before 1905, da. of John LOUNSBERRY. +:

1. Sarah A.; * in N.J., [1856]; ++?

2. Delia F.; * Newark, 26 Oct. 1858; liv. 1915 at Flanders, N.J.; x 1st, William A. APPLEGATE, * in N.J., 1 Aug. 1856, blacksmith, † Mt. Olive Twp., 22 Mar. 1905, □ Stanhope, son of Peter APPLEGATE and Charlotte DRAKE; x 2d, Dover, N.J. (Grace Meth. Parsonage), 25 Feb. 1909, as his 2d wife, her 1st husband's brother, Monmouth C. APPLEGATE, * Netcong, N.J., [1851], farmer. + (by 1st husband):

(1) Lillian F.; * South Stanhope, N.J., 4 Sept. 1874; nurse; x Jersey City, N.J., 3 Mar. 1897, Irving Arthur DANLEY, * [1869], trolley car man at Newark, son of John DANLEY and Nancy CRAGER. +:

[1] Arthur William; * Newark, [1897] (see §592).

(2) Lida May; * Flanders, 21 July 1879 (see §593).

(3) Everett James; * Netcong, 14 Sept. 1881 (see §594).

(4) Flora Belle; * Netcong, 29 Feb. 1884 (see §595).

(5) Wilbert; * Mt. Olive Twp., 29 July 1888; blacksmith; † unm. (drowned), Budd Lake, 18 June 1908; □ Stanhope.

3. Lillian M.; * Newark, 14 Sept. 1861; † 30 May 1863; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

4. Emma; * Tewksbury, N.J., 10 Nov. 1864; † 16 May 1866; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

§592

Arthur William DANLEY (see §591); * Newark, N.J., [1897]; cabinetmaker; x West Orange, N.J., 1 Dec. 1928, Adelaide P. THOMPSON, * Spiro, Okla., [1903], da. of Allen P. THOMPSON and Mary Jane TWOMBLEY. +:

1. Allan Irving, later the Rev. Allen CRAWFORD; * East Orange, N.J., 17 Apr. 1930; ad. by the Rev. Raymond CRAWFORD of Netcong, N.J., and took his surname; att. Wheaton College (B.A.) and Dallas Theological Seminary (M.Div.) [1610 Fort Washington Ave., Maple Glenn, Pa.]; x Wheaton, Ill., 1951, Marion IRONSIDE. +:

(1) Elizabeth Ann; * 1952; att. Wheaton College.

2. Josephine Agathe, later Josephine Ann CRAWFORD; * Newark, 30 July 1931; ad. by the Rev. Raymond CRAWFORD and took his surname; att. Nyack College (cert.) [821 Oakwood Rd., Charleston, W.Va.]; x Netcong, 24 Oct. 1953, the Rev. Junior Lee WHITE, * Dundon, W.Va., 4 Apr. 1927, att. Nyack College and Morris Harvey College (B.A.), Baptist minister, pastor of Oakwood Baptist Church at Charleston, son of Orland WHITE and Martha Ann McLAUGHLIN. +:

(1) David Lee; * Parkersburg, W.Va., 3 Oct. 1954; att. Nyack College.

(2) Janet Lynn; * Parkersburg, 8 June 1955.

(3) Daniel Crawford; * Clifton Forge, Va., 19 Apr. 1962; † Charlottesville, Va., 7 July 1962; □ Clintonville, W.Va. (End of the Trail Cem.).

(4) Timothy Joel; * Rupert, W.Va., 2 Apr. 1963.

(5) Rebecca Ann; * Clifton Forge, 5 Mar. 1966.

(6) Kathy Jo; * Clifton Forge, 23 Sept. 1968.

§593

Lida May APPLEGATE (see §591); * Flanders, N.J., 21 July 1879; † Flanders, 3 Mar. 1934; □ Stanhope, N.J. (Stanhope Union Cem.); x Mt. Olive, N.J., 17 Dec. 1899, Charles Harry GRANER, * Montana, N.J., 5 Aug. 1877, blacksmith, † Rockaway, N.J., 25 Oct. 1952, □ Stanhope (Stanhope Union Cem.), son of John GRANER and Lizzie CLINE. +:

1. Everett Earl; * Flanders, 18 Aug. 1901; school custodian [248 Franklin Ave., Rockaway]; x Rockaway (First Presb. Ch. Manse), 20 June 1923, Madeline SHUMAN, * Rockaway, 26 Mar. 1905, da. of William Garrison SHUMAN and Grace SMITH. +:

(1) Clarence Floyd; * Flanders, 17 Feb. 1924; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, U.S.N. (World War II); foreman for Klockner Steel Products [349 W. Main St., Rockaway]; x Rockaway (St. Cecilia's Rectory), 31 May 1947, Elizabeth Ann GREEN, * Rockaway, 18 Apr. 1927, da. of Harry GREEN and Lillian KELLY. +:

[1] Carol Ann; * Denville, N.J., 26 July 1957.

[2] Susan; * Denville, 28 Apr. 1959.

[3] Patricia Ann; * Denville, 16 Mar. 1961.

[4] John Charles; * Dover, N.J., 14 Apr. 1963.

(2) Everett William; * Morristown, N.J., 13 Feb. 1927; Coxswain, U.S.N.

(World War II); equipment operator [7 Bergen Hill Rd., R.D. 1, Rockaway]; x Rockaway (Meth. Ch.), 11 Sept. 1954, Janet CULLENY, * Newark, N.J., 22 Nov. 1930, secretary, da. of Lloyd CULLENY and Lillian Rosemary CLAY. +:

[1] Kathleen; * Denville, 20 Sept. 1958.

(3) Gilbert Dean; * Flanders, 2 Feb. 1932; foreman for Rockaway Borough Department of Roads [65 W. Flagge St., Rockaway]; x Mine Hill, N.J., 1964, Brenda Irene PEARSON, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 24 Apr. 1941, George Donaldson PEARSON and Mary Estelle MYERS. + (both * Dover):

[1] Brenda Lee; * 18 Oct. 1964.

[2] Gilbert Dean, Jr.; * 4 Oct. 1971.

(4) Janet Grace; * Rockaway, 14 Feb. 1940 [64 Audrey Pl., Dover]; x Rockaway (First Presb. Ch.), 21 July 1962, Sandor KOZMA, * Fehérvárscurgo, Fegér Megye, Hungary, 13 Feb. 1937, naturalized in the U.S. at Newark, N.J., machinist, son of Gabor KOZMA and Rosa DRESKA. + (both * Dover):

[1] Sandra Kay; * 19 July 1965.

[2] Sandor Everett; * 15 June 1971.

(5) Karen Helen; * Dover, 9 Nov. 1942 [248 Franklin Ave., Rockaway].

§594

Everett (later Evert) James APPLEGATE (see §591); * Netcong, N.J., 14 Sept. 1881; blacksmith; † Mt. Olive Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 29 July 1963; □ Stanhope, N.J. (Stanhope Union Cem.); x Netcong, 17 Apr. 1902, Sarah Ann CHAMBERLAIN, * in N.J., 12 Aug. 1875, † Netcong, 28 Dec. 1935, □ Stanhope (Stanhope Union Cem.), da. of Amos CHAMBERLAIN and Anna HOPKINS. +:

1. Herbert Hopkins; * Netcong, 6 June 1903; merchant [710 Johnson St., Bedford, O.]; x Cleveland, O. (home), 8 Sept. 1926, Clarissa Edna SQUIRE, * Harbor Springs, Mich., 19 Apr. 1897, da. of Warren A. SQUIRE and Nettie Favor CONE. +:

   (1) Lois Mae; * Bedford, 2 Nov. 1928; att. Ohio Wesleyan U. (B.A.) [11839 Clifton, Lakewood, O.].

   (2) Donald Warren; * Cleveland, 17 Dec. 1931 [37 Elm St., Bedford]; x Niagara Falls, Ont., 26 Sept. 1953, Shirley Mae DENNIS. +:

   [1] Deborah Elizabeth. [3] Brian.

   [2] Stephen A. [4] Scott.

2. Francis A.; x --.

§595

Flora Belle APPLEGATE (see §591); * Netcong, N.J., 29 Feb. 1884; † Succasunna, N.J., 9 Mar. 1948; □ Succasunna; x Dover, N.J., 18 Aug. 1904, Brinton Peaslee WILLETTS, * Ledgewood, N.J., 26 Nov. 1866, carpenter, † Succasunna, 7 Nov. 1945, □ Succasunna, son of Thomas WILLETTS and Christiana WILKINSON. +:

1. Rev. Willard; * Netcong, 17 May 1908; att. Ohio Wesleyan U. (B.A.) and Drew U.; Methodist minister; pastor at Cokesbury, N.J.; † Orange, N.J., 23 Jan. 1939; □ Succasunna; x Delaware, O. (Asbury United Meth. Ch.), 30 June 1932, Ruth Wesleyan KING, * Fort Worth, Tex., 26 Apr. 1909, att. Ohio Wesleyan U. (B.A.), home nurse, da. of Hayward Granville KING and Erma LEWIS. No +.

2. Esther Marie; * Netcong, 9 May 1912 [Succasunna]; x 1st, Leonard H. JEWELL; divorced; x 2d, Andover, N.J., 20 Jan. 1946, Harold Oghletree WILLSON, * Newark, N.J., 18 Nov. 1902, son of Lewis Oscar WILLSON and Nellie HARDEN. + (by 1st husband):

(1) Joan Carol; * 6 May 1939; ++?

3. Ruth Ellen; * Netcong, 9 Oct. 1918; operating room aide [14 Roxbury Dr., Kenvil, N.J.]; x Succasunna (Meth. Ch.), 2 May 1942, Floyd Randolph STEER, * Rockaway, N.J., 1 May 1915, Sgt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), pipe tester for Interpace Pipe Co., † Kenvil, 6 Mar. 1967, □ Succasunna, son of Randolph Floyd STEER and Emiline SMITH. +:

   (1) Kathy Ann; * Morristown, N.J., 25 Nov. 1951; att. County College of Morris (A.A.S.); R.N.; nurse at St. Clare's Hospital at Denville, N.J. [14 Roxbury Dr., Kenvil].

4. Grace Evelyn; * South Netcong, N.J., 3 Apr. 1920; packer [Lackawanna Ave., Denville].

§596

William R. McDOUGALL, later MacDOUGALL (see §590); * Budd Lake, N.J., [15 Feb.] 1829; laborer; † Flanders, N.J., 12 July 1901 (age 72/4/27); □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.); x Newark, N.J., 1 Jan. 1854, Abby Ann CONDIT, * Newark, 16 Apr. 1834, † Dover, N.J., 11 Jan. 1903, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), da. of Nathan CONDIT and Nancy CRANE. +:

1. William H.; * 1855; † Newark, 3 May 1855.

2. Mary Elizabeth; * Flanders, 5 Aug. 1856 (see §597).

3. Sarah F.; * [1858]; † Newark, 26 Dec. 1860.

4. Nathan Condit; * Flanders, 13 July 1861 (see §604).

5. Anna A.; * Flanders, 3 Oct. 1864 (see §605).

6. George W.; * in N.J., [1864 or 1866]; foreman; † Hoboken, N.J., 28 Sept. 1907 (age 41); □ Boonton, N.J.; x Boonton, 2 Nov. 1886 (his age then given as 22), Julia E. ZUCKER, * [1863], da. of Elias ZUCKER and Phoebe E. BLANCHARD. +:

   (1) Harold; * Newark, 7 May 1888; correspondent; x Newark, 7 Apr. 1915, Helen Elizabeth BOLLINGER, * [1892], da. of John BOLLINGER and Helene PAPLOE. ++?

[Note: Julia (Zucker) MacDOUGALL x 2d, Newark, 25 Jan. 1911, as his 2d wife, George W. MILLER, * [1852], son of Jacob MILLER and Prunella DRAKE.]

§597

Mary Elizabeth McDOUGALL (see §596); * Flanders, N.J., 5 Aug. 1856; † Dover, N.J., 10 Oct. 1936; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.); x Henry H. HOPLER, * 1852, † Newark, N.J., 28 Nov. 1906, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), son of John HOPLER and Margaret --. +:

1. Nellie Dean; * Flanders, 10 May 1880; † Lakewood Twp., Ocean Co., N.J., 31 Dec. 1960; □ Toms River, N.J. (Riverside Cem.); x Newark, N.J., 24 Apr. 1898, Marcus Bert PAXTON, * [1877], cutter, missing and declared dead, Ocean Gate, N.J., 21 Aug. 1942, son of John Alexander PAXTON and Kate E. HORN. + (both * Newark):

   (1) Robert Roy; * 22 Jan. 1899 (see §598).

   (2) Ronald Bert; * 3 Apr. 1905 (see §600).

2. Edith; * Newark, 30 June 1882 (see §601).

3. Abbie; * Newark, 5 Sept. 1894 (see §603).

§598

Robert Roy PAXTON (see §597); * Newark, N.J., 22 Jan. 1899; Pvt., U.S. Army (World War I); printer [615 Bangs Ave., Asbury Park, N.J.]; x 1st, Irvington,

N.J. (home), 17 Sept. 1923, Mary Clara PAUSCH, * New York, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1901, † Queens, N.Y., 14 June 1948, □ Queens (Long Island National Cem.), da. of George PAUSCH; x 2d, Ida Mae BAIRD, * Johnstown, Pa., 1 June 1905, † Asbury Park, 25 June 1972, □ Johnstown (Forest Lawn Cem.), da. of John W. BAIRD and Mary STEELE. + (by 1st wife) (all * Irvington):

1. Ruth May; * 4 Oct. 1924 (see §599).

2. Virginia June; * 13 June 1927 [25 Gem Ave., Toms River, N.J.]; x 1st, Rosedale, N.Y., 1946, Thomas Francis QUINLIVEN, * Chicago, Ill., 19 Apr. 1924; divorced, Birmingham, Ala., 23 Sept. 1959; x 2d, Toms River, 30 June 1961, as his 2d wife, Russell Thomas BUTLER, * Augusta, Ga., 2 Dec. 1919, son of Russell O. BUTLER and Frances BROWN; divorced, Miami, Fla., 3 Apr. 1964. + (by 1st husband):

   (1) Linda Mae; * Charleston, S.C., 10 July 1949.

3. Helen Audrey; * 12 Apr. 1929; telephone operator [550 Neville St., Perth Amboy, N.J.]; x 1st, New York, N.Y. (Marble Collegiate Ch.), June 1947, Walter DMYTRYSZYN, * Pittsburgh, Pa., 9 Feb. 1914, wood refinisher, son of Steve DMYTRYSZYN and Mary --; divorced, New York, Oct. 1954; x 2d, Ocean Gate, N.J. (Meth. Ch.), 19 Jan. 1958, and later at Perth Amboy (St. Stephen's Cath. Ch.), Edward BUTZ, * Perth Amboy, 25 June 1927, boiler operator, son of John BUTZ and Antoinette ZELIS. + (by 1st husband, but ad. by 2d husband):

   (1) Walter Robert; * New York, 8 Mar. 1949; att. U. of Cincinnati; New Jersey state trooper [371 Florida Grove Rd., Hopelawn, N.J.]; x Elkton, Md. (civil), 12 Apr. 1972, and again at Perth Amboy (St. Stephen's Cath. Ch.), 22 Nov. 1972, Gail Florence JENSEN, * Perth Amboy, 26 July 1951, da. of Harold Roger JENSEN and Florence SZEMERETA.

4. Roberta; * 4 Jan. 1931 [45 W. Long Branch Ave., Ocean Gate]; x Ocean Gate (Ocean Gate Meth. Ch.), 5 June 1949, Robert Donald KREMER, * Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Mar. 1929, building contractor, son of William KREMER and Evelyn HOLMAN; divorced, 4 Feb. 1969. + (both * Trenton, N.J.):

   (1) Susan Anne; * 30 Mar. 1954. (2) Steven Robert; * 8 Feb. 1957.

5. Barbara Joan; * 19 Oct. 1935 [509 Montclair Dr., Rossville, Ga.]; x Rossville, 29 Apr. 1955, Charles Daniel HEADRICK, * Chattanooga, Tenn., 27 Oct. 1933, operating engineer, son of Charlie Lee HEADRICK and Minnie LEE. +:

   (1) Carolyn; * Chattanooga, 21 Sept. 1960.

§599

Ruth May PAXTON (see §598); * Irvington, N.J., 4 Oct. 1924 [32 Oakwood Ave., Pine Beach, N.J.]; x Toms River, N.J. (St. Joseph's Cath. Ch.), 10 Dec. 1949, Francis Henry Aloysius HOUGHKIRK, * Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Oct. 1918, maintenance man, son of Francis HOUGHKIRK and Magdalena SMITH. + (both * Toms River):

1. Robert Francis; * 6 Oct. 1950; carpenter [210 Cornelius St., Bayville, N.J.]; x Lanoka Harbor, N.J. (First Meth. Ch.), 1971, Roxanne TAYLOR, * Camden, N.J., 15 June 1953, da. of Alfred TAYLOR and Ann HEWITT. +:

   (1) Robert Francis, Jr.; * Lakewood, N.J., 6 Nov. 1971.

2. John Dudley; * 7 Aug. 1952.

§600

Ronald Bert PAXTON (see §597); * Newark, N.J., 3 Apr. 1905; stock clerk [135 E. Longport Ave., Ocean Gate, N.J.]; x New York, N.Y. (civil), 1931, Helen BRENDLER, * Irvington, N.J., 5 July 1910, machine operator, da. of Fredrich BRENDLER and Louise STOFFERS. + (both * East Orange, N.J.):

1. Ronald Fred; * 31 Mar. 1932; fabricator [7 W. Court, Morganville, N.J.]; x Manasquan, N.J. (Holy Trinity Luth. Ch.), 14 June 1958, Joan Ann SMITH, *

Orange, N.J., 26 Apr. 1933, da. of Douglas Gibson SMITH and Mazie Katherine BUCK. +:

(1) Karen Lynne; * Orange, 30 Dec. 1963.

(2) Gary Ronald; * Red Bank, N.J., 14 May 1970.

2. Jeanette Louise; * 11 July 1935; accounting clerk [1 Breckridge Terr., Irvington]; x Irvington, 13 Sept. 1958, George H. REINHARD, * Irvington, 13 Oct. 1929, salesman, son of Arthur REINHARD and Catherine FLYNN.

§601

Edith HOPLER (see §597); * Newark, N.J., 30 June 1882; † Flanders, N.J., 24 June 1942; □ Chester, N.J. (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Newark, 27 Apr. 1914, Birtus William MOONEY, * Budd Lake, N.J., 6 June 1883, molder, † Flanders, 15 Apr. 1942, □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.), son of William N. MOONEY and Sallie SAUNDERS. +:

1. Paul Birtus; * Mendham, N.J., 16 Nov. 1916; supervisor for Hercules Powder [Ledgewood, N.J.].

2. Da.; * [21 Oct. 1918]; † (unnamed) Flanders, 28 Oct. 1918 (age 0/0/7); □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

3. Mary Elizabeth; * Flanders, 31 Jan. 1920 (see §602).

4. Harold Hopler; * Flanders, 7 Sept. 1922 [R.D., Long Valley, N.J.]; x Chester, 14 Dec. 1945, Eloise Rose JENNINGS, * Newton, N.J., 10 Feb. 1926, da. of Stanley Stewart JENNINGS and Bessie Clara BARTHOLOMEW. +:

(1) Harold Alan; * Somerville, N.J., 29 July 1947; att. Rutgers U. (B.S.); structural engineer [Bartley Rd., Chislen, N.J.]; x Kearny, N.J., 7 June 1969, Susan Elizabeth FENTON, * Newark, 30 June 1946, da. of Henry FENTON and Ella DOKLAN.

§602

Mary Elizabeth MOONEY (see §601); * Flanders, N.J., 31 Jan. 1920; postal clerk [248 Route 206, Flanders]; x Chester, N.J. (Meth. Parsonage), 18 July 1944, Roderick Alexander MacKENZIE, Jr., * Dover, N.J., 19 July 1924, postmaster at Flanders, son of Roderick Alexander MacKENZIE and Carolyn SMITH. + (all * Dover):

1. Alan Paul; * 27 June 1946; † Dover, 28 June 1946; □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.).

2. Roderick Alexander, 3d; * 26 Apr. 1948; att. Indiana Inst. of Technology; forecasting analyst for Central Telephone Co. [1023 Daly Dr., New Haven, Ind.]; x 30 Aug. 1969, Marsha Ann ELDER, * 1 Oct. 1950, da. of Robert ELDER and Ann --. +:

(1) Jennifer Ann; * 13 Aug. 1970.

3. Birtus William; * 6 Feb. 1953; att. Boston U.

§603

Abbie HOPLER (see §597); * Newark, N.J., 5 Sept. 1894 [Neshanic, N.J.]; x 1st, Newark (home), 1 Jan. 1914, George Irving RYERSON, * Newark, 15 Aug. 1886, printer, son of Edgar RYERSON and Theressa VORIS; divorced; x 2d, Irvington, N.J. (First Reformed Ch. Manse), 13 Feb. 1954, as his 2d wife, Raymond James WYATT, * Eckley, Pa., 17 June 1886, treasurer of a taxi company, † Winslow Twp., Camden Co., N.J., 24 Nov. 1961, □ Bernardsville, N.J. (Bernardsville Cem.), son of John C. WYATT and Mary Jane BAINBRIDGE. + (by 1st husband):

1. George Irving, Jr.; * Bloomfield, N.J., 28 Jan. 1915; † Orange, N.J., 23 Dec. 1931; □ Chester, N.J. (Pleasant Hill Cem.).

2. Clifford; * Bloomfield, 2 June 1918; served in U.S.N.; post office worker

[R.D. 1, Box 138, Henryville, Pa.]; x --. +:

(1) Kathleen Marion; * Bremerton, Wash., 3 May 1944; att. East Stroudsburg State College; x Stroudsburg, Pa., 1964, Alexander Eric BALLANTINE, * Borrowstounness (Bo'ness), West Lothian, Scotland, 3 Mar. 1941, carpenter, son of Alexander BALLANTINE and Andrinna HAMILTON. +:

[1] Heather Andrinna; * East Stroudsburg, Pa., 8 Mar. 1965.

(2) Alan Glenn, serving in U.S. Army.

3. Dorothy Eleanor; * Newark, 8 Jan. 1921; x Irvington (First Reformed Ch.), 17 Nov. 1946, Howard Gordon RATH, * Chicago, Ill., 23 Jan. 1917, T/5, U.S. Army (World War II), att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.S.) and Newark College of Engineering (M.S.), engineer, son of John Henry RATH and Emily SCHOCK.

§604

Nathan Condit McDOUGALL (see §596); * Flanders, N.J., 13 July 1861; molder; † Mt. Tabor, N.J., 2 Aug. 1932; □ Dover, N.J. (Locust Hill Cem.); x 1st, Newark, N.J., 27 Nov. 1889, Anna A. BENNETT, * in Canada, 12 Mar. 1864, † Dover, 17 May 1914, □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.), da. of Henry BENNETT and Anna (or Louise) GEROLEMAN; x 2d, Dover, 30 Aug. 1914, Mable Adele (Taylor) GRAVES, * Newark, [1881], da. of George L. TAYLOR and Adele SCHMITT. + (by 1st wife):

1. Henrietta Edna; * Newark, 17 Nov. 1890; † Greystone Park, N.J., 1 Aug. 1961; □ Parsippany, N.J. (Vail Cem.); x Dover (Grace Meth. Parsonage), 19 Nov. 1908, Clarence F. COE, * Dover, 29 Jan. 1888, grocery clerk, † before 1961, son of John M. COE and Ruth TRIMBERTH. +:

(1) Earl N.; * Dover, 4 Oct. 1909; ++?

2. Eva M.; * Hackettstown, N.J., [1893]; x Newark, 20 Aug. 1916, William E. DEVANEY, * New York, N.Y., [1892], auto mechanic, son of David DEVANEY and Elizabeth MORNE. + (both * Wharton, N.J.):

(1) Harry; * 28 Aug. 1918; ++? (2) William Edward; * 20 July 1920; ++?

§605

Anna A. McDOUGALL (see §596); * Flanders, N.J., 3 Oct. 1864; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.); x 1st, Flanders, 11 Feb. 1885, George C. STARK, * in N.J., 2 Feb. 1864, laborer, † Flanders, 16 Apr. 1916, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), son of Herman STARK and Rachel CRATER; x 2d, Mine Hill, N.J., 15 Aug. 1923, as his 3d wife, Peter CROSSMAN, * in England, [1864], carpenter, son of James CROSSMAN and Grace ANDER. + (by 1st husband) (both * Flanders):

1. Ada Ann; * 23 Nov. 1885; † Flanders, 20 Apr. 1907; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

2. Abbie Mae; * 6 Oct. 1893 [Dover, N.J.]; x Dover, 3 June 1917, as his 2d wife, Orie Miller WRIGHT, * Rockaway, N.J., [1874], laborer, † before 1961, son of Henry C. WRIGHT and Susie HART. +:

(1) Floyd Henry; * Flanders, 7 Aug. 1918; ++?

§606

John Wesley McDOUGALL (see §590); * in N.J., [1832]; sawyer; † Budd Lake, N.J., 13 Sept. 1915; □ Flanders, N.J. (Meth. Chyd.); x Maria PRAWL, * Bedminster, N.J., 12 Sept. 1835, † Budd Lake, 28 Jan. 1919, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), da. of William G. PRAWL and Catharine COMPTON. + (all * in N.J.):

1. William; * [30 Dec.] 1859; † 2 May 1860 (age 0/4/3); □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

2. Hugh C.; * [Feb. 1861]; † 20 Apr. 1866 (age 5/2/-); □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

3. Wilson John; * Pine Brook, N.J., 21 June 1863 (see §607).

4. Frank E.; * 1865; † 1880; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

5. [Another] Hugh C.; * 1866; † 1874; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

6. Force; * Chester, N.J., 26 Sept. 1867; † Chester Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 16 Feb. 1869; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

7. Julia C.; * Chester, 10 Mar. 1869; dressmaker; † unm., Mt. Olive, N.J., 10 June 1959; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

8. Silas Albert; * Budd Lake, 26 Mar. 1871 (see §609).

9. Emma Laura; * Budd Lake, 6 Mar. 1873 (see §611).

10. Albert; * Budd Lake, May 1874; † Budd Lake, July 1874; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

11. Cathryne Harriet; * 12 Aug. 1877; clerk; † unm., Greystone Park, N.J., 4 Apr. 1965; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

§607

Wilson John McDOUGALL, later MacDOUGALL (see §606); * Pine Brook, N.J., 21 June 1863; sawyer; later cabinetmaker; † Mountain View, N.J., 3 June 1943; □ Warwick, N.Y.; x Hardyston Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 3 Oct. 1889, Frances Elizabeth RUDE, * Georgetown, Conn., 31 Dec. 1863, † Newark, N.J., 12 Nov. 1918, □ Warwick, da. of the Rev. Mark E. RUDE and Ellen F. SHAWCROSS. +:

1. Ruth Virginia; * Hamburg, N.J., 6 Mar. 1891; nurse; † Waterford, Conn., 3 Feb. 1957; □ Warwick; x Newark, 21 Oct. 1924, Charles Lovell HAGERTY, * New Bedford, Mass., 14 July 1899, Seaman, U.S.N. (World War I), Lt. Cdr., U.S. Merchant Marine (World War II), stationary engineer [Warwick], son of George Hamilton HAGERTY and Emma Carry HEMMINGER. + (both * Newark):

   (1) Virginia MacDougall; * (twin) 27 Nov. 1925 (see §608).

   (2) Beth Lovell; * (twin) 27 Nov. 1925; laboratory technician for Stauffer Chemical Co. [40 Woods Rd., Little Falls, N.J.]; x Hanover, N.J., 13 Dec. 1959, Ralph Ray MARTIN, * Clinton, Ill., 17 Jan. 1927, att. Baylor College, dispatcher, son of George MARTIN and Clarissa HOLMES.

2. Dorothy Rude; * Andover, N.J., 26 Sept. 1894 [213 Boston Post Rd., Waterford, Conn.]; x Paterson, N.J. (Meth. Ch.), 5 July 1938, Clarence Phelps HARRIS, * Hebron, Conn., 17 Jan. 1890, poultryman, son of William Henry HARRIS and Mary Northam GILLETTE.

§608

Virginia MacDougall HAGERTY (see §607); * (twin) Newark, N.J., 27 Nov. 1925 [236 Sylvandell Ave., Edison, N.J.]; x 1st, Bloomfield, N.J. (Westminster Presb. Ch.), 22 June 1947, Van John HART, Jr., * Stanhope, N.J., 20 Feb. 1912, bus operator [Butler, N.J.], son of Van John HART and Grace LaVENE; divorced; x 2d, St. Augustine, Fla., 23 July 1970, Charles Joseph HADDOCK, formerly JABLONSKI, * Phoenix, N.J., 17 Feb. 1927, Seaman 1st Class, U.S.N. (1945-6), production foreman, son of Casimier JABLONSKI and Jeanne KUBIAK. + (by 1st husband):

1. Linda Ruth; * Montclair, N.J., 5 Nov. 1948 [49-1/2 High St., Butler]; x Butler (Butler Meth. Ch.), 17 Jan. 1968, Robert Wallace DOUGLASS, * Paterson, N.J., 15 Feb. 1947, Sgt., U.S. Army (1968-9), house painter and decorator, son of William Wallace DOUGLASS and Ruth Harriet HEMPSTED. + (both * Pompton Plains, N.J.):

   (1) Michelle Lee; * 13 Nov. 1970. (2) Michael John; * 29 Mar. 1972.

[Note: Charles Joseph JABLONSKI took, by legal action, the surname of his stepfather, Edward HADDOCK.]

§609

Silas Albert MacDOUGALL (see §606); * Budd Lake, N.J., 26 Mar. 1871; farmer; † Metuchen, N.J., 24 Mar. 1945; □ East Hanover, N.J. (Restland Mem. Park); x Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 1 Sept. 1898, Ada Mae PARKS, * Hackettstown, N.J., 7 Sept. 1876, † North Plainfield, N.J., 22 Dec. 1969, □ East Hanover (Restland Mem. Park), da. of Charles W. PARKS and Catharine WIRE. +:

1. Cecile Maria; * Budd Lake, 3 May 1899 [219 Brook Ave., Plainfield, N.J.].

2. Gladys Catherine; * Budd Lake, 21 Feb. 1902; secretary [219 Brook Ave., Plainfield].

3. Marguerite Mae; * Budd Lake, 19 Mar. 1904 [27 Summit Ave., North Plainfield]; x Millburn, N.J. (civil), 1927, John ONORATO, * Foggia, Foggia, Italy, 28 Feb. 1903, naturalized in the U.S. at Newark, N.J., about 1928, printer, † North Plainfield, 13 Dec. 1955, □ Hanover, N.J. (Restland Mem. Park), son of Philip ONORATO and Madeline SESSA. +:

   (1) Janet May; * Summit, N.J., 16 Jan. 1928; travel agent [565 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.]; x 1st, Plainfield (Crescent Ave. Presb. Ch.), 11 Aug. 1956, Harrison Dean MACKEY, * Bayville, N.J., 12 June 1920, son of Theodore H. MACKEY and Nellie E. DEAN; annulled, New York, Mar. 1958; x 2d, Inwood, N.Y. (civil), 1 Sept. 1968, Richard Nicholas BROWN, * New York, 21 Oct. 1921, flight engineer for Pan American World Airways, widower of Eugenia YANCHENKO, and son of Jacob BROWN and Sophia A. SUSKO.

4. John Wesley; * Netcong, N.J., 23 May 1906 (see §610).

§610

John Wesley MacDOUGALL (see §609); * Netcong, N.J., 23 May 1906; milk dealer [King St., Stanhope, N.J.]; x Hackettstown, N.J. (Meth. Parsonage), Ethel Marion BEST, * Stanhope, 9 Aug. 1911, da. of William C. BEST and Annie Catherine PRITCHARD. +:

1. John Wesley, Jr.; * Summit, N.J., 14 June 1929; S/Sgt., U.S.A.F. (1950-7); att. Jersey City State Teachers College (B.A.) and Seton Hall U. (M.A.); elementary school principal [93 Fairmount Ave., Chester, N.J.]; x 1st, Stanhope (Presb. Ch.), 17 June 1953, Mildred BORKOSKI, * Jersey City, N.J., 6 Mar. 1932, da. of Joseph Steven BORKOSKI and Edna Frances NOLAN; divorced, Jan. 1965; x 2d, Milford, Pa. (civil), 15 Apr. 1965, Ruth Evelyn HOPPING, * Orange, N.J., 2 Nov. 1937, att. West Virginia Wesleyan U. (B.A.), da. of Harold Forbes HOPPING and Elizabeth PERRIN. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Gloria Anne; * Newton, N.J., 27 Mar. 1955.

   (2) Maureen Patricia; * Boonton, N.J., 25 Apr. 1957.

   (3) Edna Katherine; * Boonton Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 29 Sept. 1962.

2. William Albert; * Dover, N.J., 16 July 1936; Pfc., U.S. Army (1959-62); munitions operator and lead foreman at Picatinny Arsenal [16 King St., Stanhope]; x Sussex, N.J. (St. Monica's Cath. Ch.), 7 Feb. 1959, Joan Louise GORNEY, * Goshen, N.Y., 16 June 1936, da. of Leo Louis GORNEY and Gladys Elvira HAGEN. +:

   (1) William Albert, Jr.; * Fort Knox, Ky., 24 Mar. 1961.

   (2) Barbara Lynne; * Dover, 31 Aug. 1962.

3. Jerre Robert; * Newton, 5 Dec. 1940; truck driver [11 King St., Stanhope]; x Netcong, N.J. (Bapt. Ch.), 1959, Bette Joyce NORMAN, * Dover, 22 Feb. 1941, da. of Milton NORMAN and Marguerite Helen DECKER. + (all * Dover):

   (1) Jerre Robert, Jr.; * 18 Dec. 1959.

   (2) Lisa Ann; * 5 Oct. 1961.

   (3) Michael James; * 27 Mar. 1964.

   (4) Joseph Alan; * 9 Aug. 1965.

§611

Emma Laura MacDOUGALL (see §606); * Budd Lake, N.J., 6 Mar. 1873; † Bloomfield, N.J., 16 Oct. 1956; □ Bloomfield (Bloomfield Cem.); x Dover, N.J., 2 Jan. 1902, Edwin WARD, * Bloomfield, 3 Feb. 1880, carpenter, † Glen Ridge, N.J., 16 July 1945, □ Bloomfield (Bloomfield Cem.), son of David Elwood WARD and Sarah ROGERS. +:

1. Clifford Edwin; * Montclair, N.J., 11 Apr. 1907; † Bloomfield, 9 Oct. 1907; □ Bloomfield (Bloomfield Cem.).

2. Ralph MacDougall; * Bloomfield, 8 Nov. 1908; bartender [15 Van Winkel Rd., Bloomfield]; x Ethel RICH, * Camden, N.J., [1911]. +:

   (1) William Richard; * Camden, 27 Aug. 1926; served in U.S.N. (World War II); manager for American Airlines [11 Franklin St., Verona, N.J.]; x East Orange, N.J. (civil), 23 Sept. 1950, Rita Anna MOONEY, * Newark, N.J., 2 June 1926, da. of William Andrew MOONEY and Margaret HARVEY. +:

   [1] Linda Louise; * Jersey City, N.J., 5 July 1957.

3. David Elwood; * Glen Ridge, 9 Jan. 1912; † Belleville, N.J., 20 Jan. 1914; □ Bloomfield (Bloomfield Cem.).

4. Margaret Elizabeth; * Glen Ridge, 23 Apr. 1915 (see §612).

§612

Margaret Elizabeth WARD (see §611); * Glen Ridge, N.J., 23 Apr. 1915; rating clerk for Royal Globe Insurance Co. at East Orange, N.J. [81 Birch St., Bloomfield, N.J.]; x 1st, Bloomfield (Park United Meth. Ch.), 19 Sept. 1941, John Edwin KEETING, Jr., * Hartford, Conn., 18 Sept. 1915, machinist, † Glen Ridge, 1 Mar. 1969, □ Bloomfield (Bloomfield Cem.), son of John Edwin KEETING and Anna ROEHM; x 2d, Bloomfield (Park United Meth. Ch.), 9 Oct. 1971, William EVANS, * Peckville, Pa., 11 Aug. 1912, driver for REA, son of Thomas Owen EVANS and Phoebe Ellen JARVIS. + (by 1st husband) (both * Glen Ridge):

1. John Ward; * 28 Apr. 1947; Sgt., U.S. Army (1966-9); owner of a Shell station at Wayne, N.J. [81 Birch St., Bloomfield]; x Bloomfield (Park United Meth. Ch.), 12 Sept. 1970, Pamela Sue BERGERON, * Montclair, N.J., 21 July 1950, da. of Maurice Gilbert Timothy BERGERON and Constance Estelle WARREN. +:

   (1) John Edwin, 3d; * Livingston Twp., Essex Co., N.J., 16 Feb. 1972.

2. Philip Edwin; * 13 June 1950; att. Albright College.

§613

Hugh McDOUGALL, later MacDOUGALL (see §590); * Budd Lake, N.J., 14 May 1835; carpenter; † Newark, N.J., 15 May 1914; x Rebecca ANDERSON, * Drakestown, N.J., 23 Dec. 1842, † Newark, 1 May 1930, □ Mt. Olive, N.J. (Mt. Olive Union Cem.), da. of William ANDERSON and Mary FORCE. + (all * Budd Lake):

1. Leber C.; * (twin) 23 Nov. 1869; carriage painter; later shipping clerk; † Orange, N.J., 20 July 1953; □ Mt. Olive (Mt. Olive Union Cem.); x Succasunna, N.J. (Presb. Parsonage), 1899, Jennie W. JONES, * Stroudsburg, Pa., [19 June 1877], † Netcong, N.J., 28 June 1905 (age 28/0/9), da. of Augustus M. JONES and Hannah CASTERLINE. +:

   (1) Ellery Augustus; * Budd Lake, 30 Mar. 1900 (see §614).

   (2) Martha Jane; * Budd Lake, 25 May 1901 (see §615).

   (3) Leslie Hugh; * Netcong, 5 June 1905 (see §616).

2. Lillie; * (twin) 23 Nov. 1869 (see §617).

3. William Seward; * 17 May 1871; carpenter; later proprietor of Empire Casket Co. at Newark; finally farmer at Colt's Neck, N.J.; † Atlantic Twp., Monmouth

Co., N.J., 24 May 1937; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Newark (home), 28 Apr. 1898, Ida May WESTERFIELD, * Newark, 22 May 1875, † Ocean Grove Twp., Monmouth Co., 20 Aug. 1966, □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.), da. of Theodore K. WESTERFIELD and Emma Caroline FRAZEE or FRAZER. +:

(1) Howard Charles; * Newark, 18 Dec. 1904; † (drowned) Budd Lake, 16 July 1912; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.).

§614

Ellery Augustus MacDOUGALL (see §613); * Budd Lake, N.J., 30 Mar. 1900; actor and hospital attendant; † Marlboro, N.Y., 8 Dec. 1965; □ Marlboro (Cedar Hill Cem.); x Margaretville, N.Y. (civil), 28 Sept. 1932, Helen Elenora RUNYAN, * Windham, N.Y., 7 Apr. 1909, hospital aide, da. of Omar RUNYAN and Rosa Bell REYNOLDS. +:

1. Thelma Jennie; * Albany, N.Y., 24 June 1934 [8 Peter Scott Dr., Cornwall, N.Y.]; x Marlboro (Presb. Ch.), 1951, Frank HALL, * Marlboro, 29 Aug. 1931, automotive mechanic, son of George ANTONOVICH and Sarah Catherine HALL. +:

   (1) Thelma Jennie; * (twin) Newburgh, N.Y., 7 May 1952; secretary [300 Maginola St. E., Rochester, N.Y.].

   (2) Patricia Ann; * (twin) Newburgh, 7 May 1952; † 26 June 1952; □ New Windsor, N.Y. (Woodlawn Cem.).

   (3) Frank Stephen; * Niagara Falls, N.Y., 7 May 1955.

2. Stephen Edward; * Catskill, N.Y., 4 Apr. 1945; Sp/5, U.S. Army (Vietnam War); correction officer at Beacon, N.Y. [North Road, Marlboro].

[Note: Helen Elenora (Runyan) MacDOUGALL [North Road, Marlboro] x 2d, Marlboro (Meth. Ch.), 24 Aug. 1967, Francis G. CHURCHILL.]

§615

Martha Jane MacDOUGALL (see §613); * Budd Lake, N.J., 25 May 1901 [33 Prospect St., Bloomfield, N.J.]; x Newark, N.J. (St. Rose of Lima Cath. Ch.), 10 May 1923, James Joseph O'GRADY, Jr., * Orange, N.J., 5 Apr. 1900, welder, † Glen Ridge, N.J., 15 Jan. 1970, □ Orange (Rosedale Cem.), son of James Joseph O'GRADY and Mary Ann NEARY. + (all * Newark):

1. Robert; * 24 Apr. 1924; † Newark, 25 Apr. 1924; □ East Orange, N.J. (Holy Sepulchre Cem.).

2. Ruth Elizabeth; * 20 Dec. 1927 [Apt. 6, 300 Tropicana, Las Vegas, Nev.]; x Robert WOODWARD.

3. Virginia; * 18 May 1935 [19 Collins Terr., Livingston, N.J.]; x Irvington, N.J., 15 Oct. 1955, Louis BROEG, Jr., * Newark, 7 Jan. 1920, electrician, son of Louis BROEG and Julia MEYER. +:

   (1) Louis, 3d; * Newark, 9 Aug. 1956.

   (2) George; * Newark, 18 Apr. 1958.

   (3) James Kevin; * Orange, 22 Feb. 1961.

   (4) Virginia; * Orange, 30 July 1962.

[Note: Virginia (O'Grady) BROEG has one stepdaughter (+ of her husband by an earlier marriage): Julia BROEG, * Newark, 5 Feb. 1953.]

§616

Leslie Hugh MacDOUGALL (see §613); * Netcong, N.J., 5 June 1905; lineman for New Jersey Telephone Co.; † Neptune Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., 9 July 1964; □ Southard, N.J. (Cedar Lawn Cem.); x Newark, N.J., 16 Aug. 1930, Lydyard Viola JONES, *

Newark, 30 Apr. 1911 [16 Ford Rd., Lakewood, N.J.], da. of William Lydyard JONES and Lillie Viola WRIGHT. +:

1. Robert Leslie; * Newark, 10 Dec. 1931; served in U.S. Army (Korean War); foreman for Wallace and Tiernan [53 Barkalow Ave., Freehold, N.J.]; x Harrison, N.J. (Our Lady of Chenstohowa Ch.), 11 Jan. 1953, Marie Ann ZARNOWSKI, * Jersey City, N.J., 19 Dec. 1933, da. of Anthony ZARNOWSKI and Mary ZADROGA. +:
   (1) David; * Newark, 2 Oct. 1953.
   (2) Ronald; * Kearny, N.J., 30 July 1955.
   (3) Debra; * Kearny, 3 May 1957.
   (4) Joseph; * Neptune Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., 15 Mar. 1959.
   (5) Christine; * Neptune Twp., 27 Aug. 1963.
   (6) Richard; * Neptune Twp., 10 Jan. 1967.
2. William Theodore; * Newark, 12 Jan. 1934; E-4, U.S. Army (1951-9); makes and installs burial vaults, and gravedigger [16 Ford Rd., Lakewood].
3. Mary Jane; * Newark, 1 Jan. 1937; x Southard, N.J. (Southard United Meth. Ch.), 17 Dec. 1960, Anthony William WELZ, * Norwich, N.Y., 17 Aug. 1935, Sp/4, N.J. National Guard (1953-61), mason, son of Oscar Joseph WELZ and Martha Frieda SCHREIJACK. + (all * Neptune, N.J.):
   (1) Donna Katherine; * (twin) 29 Aug. 1961.
   (2) Diana Frieda; * (twin) 29 Aug. 1961.
   (3) Antoinette Mary; * 9 Sept. 1964.
   (4) Lynn Ann; * 18 Apr. 1966.
4. David; * East Keansburg, N.J., 27 Feb. 1939; † East Keansburg, 15 Mar. 1939; □ Matawan, N.J. (Rose Hill Cem.).
5. Edward Raymond; * Long Branch, N.J., 7 Apr. 1941; Pfc., U.S. Army (Korean War); draftsman [Hamilton Homes, R.D. 1, Tilton, N.H.]; x Ann Mae COMSTOCK, * Point Pleasant, N.J., 26 Feb. 1943, da. of Robert COMSTOCK and Eleanor FOLSOM. + (all * Neptune Twp.):
   (1) John Robert Comstock; * 26 Feb. 1962.
   (2) Kathleen Ann; * 22 Feb. 1963.
   (3) Lisa Marie; * 12 May 1964.
   (4) James Edward; * 16 May 1969.
6. Nancy Viola; * Keansburg, N.J., 9 Mar. 1943 [37 Forest Dr., Jackson, N.J.]; x Southard (Southard United Meth. Ch.), 8 Sept. 1962, Giachino (Jack) Elvero TROTTA, * Newark, 7 Apr. 1941, in general maintenance work, son of Giachino TROTTA and Anna ANDERSON. + (all * Neptune):
   (1) Jack Anthony; * 17 June 1963.
   (2) Jill Marie; * 18 Mar. 1965.
   (3) Barbara Ann; * 30 Sept. 1966.
7. Gerald Bruce; * Newark, 14 June 1946; E-4, U.S. Army (Vietnam War); branch representative for Domestic Finance Co. [7 Helen Ave., Freehold]; x Freehold (Reformed Ch.), 4 May 1968, Lea Adele WEYANT, * Neptune, 20 Sept. 1947, da. of Lee Richard WEYANT and Annabell Margaret PEASE.
8. Shirley Ann; * Newark, 22 Mar. 1948 [1106 17th Ave. W., Belmar, N.J.]; x Southard (Southard United Meth. Ch.), 7 Nov. 1964, Harry Hendrickson REED, Jr., * Neptune, 31 Oct. 1944, cement truck driver, son of Harry Hendrickson REED and Mary Elizabeth ROE. + (all * Neptune):
   (1) Patricia Ann; * 31 July 1965.
   (2) Susan Ann; * 20 July 1967.
   (3) Mary Ann; * 26 Mar. 1969.

§617

Lillie MacDOUGALL (see §613); * (twin) Budd Lake, N.J., 23 Nov. 1869; † Orange, N.J., 13 June 1937; x Flanders, N.J., 1889, Theodore Miller LUNGER, * Schooley's Mountain, N.J., 14 May 1866, storeroom keeper for Public Service Gas and Electric Co., † Cedar Grove, N.J., 13 May 1958, □ Mt. Olive, N.J. (Mt. Olive Union Cem.), son of Morris LUNGER and Effie HOFFMAN. +:

1. Verna Anderson; * in N.J., 2 Dec. 1889; † unm., Montgomery Twp., Somerset Co., N.J., 9 Feb. 1967; □ Mt. Olive (Mt. Olive Union Cem.).
2. Ray Hugh; * Budd Lake, 19 Nov. 1892 (see §618).
3. Leah; * Budd Lake, 27 June 1894 (see §619).
4. Effie; * Newark, N.J., 24 Oct. 1895 (see §621).

§618

Ray Hugh LUNGER (see §617); * Budd Lake, N.J., 19 Nov. 1892; insurance claims examiner; † Ormond Beach, Fla., 14 Apr. 1907; x Brooklyn, N.Y., 17 May 1916, Olive Rae BURRISS, * Livingston, Mont., 9 Sept. 1892, † Ormond Beach, 2 July 1968, da. of Mitchell E. BURRISS and Ida Rae TAYLOR. +:

1. Richard Theodore; * Brooklyn, 19 Jan. 1920; att. Rutgers U. (B.S.); Col., U.S. Army (1942-62) [Box 2171, Ormond Beach]; x Marion, N.C., 4 Sept. 1943, Ann Neal PLESS, * Marion, 1 July 1924, att. Converse College [3200 N. Albemarle St., Arlington Va.], da. of James William PLESS, Jr., and Marjorie KIRBY; divorced. +:
   (1) Richard Theodore, Jr.; * Marion, 16 Dec. 1944; att. Lynchburg College (B.S.); records analyst for U.S. Department of the Army [313 Riley St., Falls Church, Va.]; x Arlington (Rock Spring Congr. Ch.), 27 Apr. 1968, Trudy Paxton HARLOW, * Washington, D.C., 18 June 1945, att. Converse College (B.A.), da. of Bryce Nathaniel HARLOW (Counsellor to the President of the United States, 1969-70, biog. in Who's Who in America, 1972-3, I, 1329) and Elizabeth Paxton LARIMORE.
   (2) William Pless; * Marion, 16 July 1947; att. U. of North Carolina (A.B.); stockbroker [8529 Crestview Dr., Fairfax, Va.]; x Arlington (Little Falls Presb. Ch.), 7 Sept. 1968, Eleanor King WILSON, * Mobile, Ala., 22 Mar. 1947, att. U. of North Carolina (B.A., M.A.T.), high school biology teacher, da. of John Mayer WILSON and Eleanor Moore KING.
   (3) Davidson Burriss; * Los Alamos, N.M., 6 June 1952; att. U. of Denver.

§619

Leah LUNGER (see §617); * Budd Lake, N.J., 27 June 1894; † Orange, N.J., 20 Mar. 1963; □ Stanhope, N.J.; x Newark, N.J. (home), 3 Sept. 1919, Harry Halden DE SHAZO, * Hackettstown, N.J., 11 Nov. 1889, divisional manager for Simmons Co. [33 Morse Ave., East Orange, N.J.], son of William Armstrong DE SHAZO and Daisy Dean COOK. + (all * Newark):

1. William Armstrong; * 23 June 1920 [33 Morse Ave., East Orange].
2. Charles Arthur; * 2 Nov. 1923 (see §620).
3. Helen Arlene; * 30 Dec. 1925; att. Centenary Jr. College (A.A.) [5063 Glen View Pl., Bonita, Cal.]; x Maplewood, N.J., 13 Sept. 1947, Taylor Dumont WHITENACK, Jr., * Orange, 4 Dec. 1926, att. Yale U. (B.M.E.) and Stevens Inst. of Technology (M.S.), Lt. (jg), U.S.N.R. (World War II), mechanical engineer, son of Taylor Dumont WHITENACK and Veronica Marie HANLEY. +:
   (1) Taylor Dumont, 3d; * Orange, 17 Sept. 1948; † Paterson, N.J., 9 Jan. 1949; □ East Hanover, N.J. (Gate of Heaven Cem.).
   (2) Harry Alden; * Orange, 19 Dec. 1949; att. Monroe Community College and

Utica College of Syracuse U. [Apt. B2, Valley View Courts, Little Falls, N.Y.]; x Little Falls, 8 Aug. 1970, Dorothy Elizabeth DANIELS, * Hempstead, N.Y., 4 Mar. 1949, att. Utica School for Practical Nurses (L.P.N.) and Mohawk Valley Community College, da. of Emil George DANIELS and Suzanna Proboluba BABUSKA.

(3) Charles Arthur; * Orange, 24 Nov. 1950; att. Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst. and San Diego State U.

(4) Susan Alison; * Summit, N.J., 5 Nov. 1959.

§620

Charles Arthur DE SHAZO (see §610); * Newark, N.J., 2 Nov. 1923; att. Dartmouth College (B.A.); 1st Lt., U.S.M.C.R. (World War II and Korean War); department manager for J. P. Stevens and Co.; † Greenwich, Conn., 2 Mar. 1972; □ Stanhope, N.J. (Stanhope Union Cem.); x New York, N.Y., 12 May 1945, Carmen Louise BOOM, * East Orange, N.J., 11 Nov. 1923, att. Centenary Jr. College [131 Spoonwood Rd., Wilton, Conn.], da. of Carlos César BOOM and Florence VEZZETTI. +:

1. Peter Charles; * East Orange, 21 May 1947; att. Dartmouth College (B.A.) and U. of Wisconsin; graduate student in Latin American history [608A Eagle Heights, Madison, Wis.]; x Peñaflor, Santiago, Chile, 30 July 1971, Marie Elena ZAHRADNIK GUEIZELAR, * Patna, Bihar, India, 1 Dec. 1947, att. U. Católica de Chile (B.A.), da. of Francisco ZAHRADNIK and Leonora GUEIZELAR. +:

   (1) Andrea Pilar; * Madison, 9 Mar. 1972.

2. Jane Boom; * St. Charles, Ill., 16 Sept. 1951; att. Colby Jr. College (A.A.) and Boston U. (B.A.); special educational teacher (mental retardation) [The Greenbrier, Rivermont Ave., Lynchburg, Va.].

§621

Effie LUNGER (see §617); * Newark, N.J., 24 Oct. 1895 [Apt. 5A, 110 Washington St., East Orange, N.J.]; x Newark (home), 3 July 1920, Harold Anson MOORE, * Rahway, N.J., 1 Mar. 1895, in vending machine business, † East Orange, 20 June 1945, □ Hanover, N.J. (Restland Mem. Park), son of Anson Albert MOORE and Rose KITTELL. + (both * Newark):

1. Harold Albert (later Harold Anson, Jr.); * 8 Mar. 1922; att. Wesleyan U. (B.A.); 1st Lt., U.S.M.C. (World War II); real estate salesman [205 Benson Pl., Westfield, N.J.]; x Moorestown, N.J. (Society of Friends), 25 Dec. 1943, Ina Mae REAGAN, * Spiceland, Ind., 28 Dec. 1919, da. of Chester Linus REAGAN and Sabina Lucile HUTTON. + (all * Orange, N.J.):

   (1) Harold Douglas; * 14 July 1946; Lance Cpl., U.S.M.C. (Vietnam War); telephone installer [4 Elm St., Westfield]; x Charlotte, N.C. (Mulberry Bapt. Ch.), 6 Nov., Martha Celeste KELLY, da. of Lban Rhyne KELLEY and Martha --.

   (2) Chester Daniel; * 5 Dec. 1948; att. Montclair State College; high school teacher.

   (3) Edward Hutton; * (twin) 24 Apr. 1952.

   (4) Theodore Lunger; * (twin) 24 Apr. 1952.

2. Mildred Irene; * Newark, 2 June 1925 [53 Chatfield Dr., St. Louis, Mo.]; x Montclair, N.J. (Meth. Ch.), 3 July 1945, Herbert John BRANDENBURGER, Jr., * St. Louis, 21 Oct. 1921, design engineer for Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., son of Herbert John BRANDENBURGER and Caroline Bertha FIEDLER. + (all * St. Louis):

   (1) David John; * 21 July 1946; Airman 2d Class, U.S.A.F. (Vietnam War).

   (2) Gary Harold; * 7 May 1950; att. Washington U. (B.B.S.); graduate student.

   (3) Jill Susan; * 2 Feb. 1955.

§622

Julia Ann McDOUGALL (see §590); * Mt. Olive Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 25 Oct. 1837; † Mt. Olive Twp., 24 June 1905; □ Mt. Olive, N.J. (Mt. Olive Union Cem.); x Flanders, N.J., 12 Jan. 1854, John CHIPPS or CHIPS, * 13 Nov. 1815, † 7 Sept. 1896, □ Mt. Olive (Mt. Olive Union Cem.), son of Joseph Kelsey CHIPPS and Elizabeth Woodruff. +:

1. Harriett; * in N.J., 12 Oct. 1867; † Paterson, N.J., 18 Sept. 1911; □ Netcong, N.J.; x Budd Lake, N.J. (home), 13 Nov. 1890, Clarence W. KISHPAUGH, * in N.J., 15 Dec. 1858, farmer, † Mt. Olive Twp., 17 Dec. 1913, □ Mt. Olive, son of Henry I. KISHPAUGH and Geneva (or Minerva) WILGUS. + (both * Budd Lake):

   (1) Edna Mae; * 10 Dec. 1893 (see §623).

   (2) John Chipps; * 17 Dec. 1897; poultryman; † West Orange, N.J., 3 Apr. 1961; □ Hanover, N.J. (Gate of Heaven Cem.); x Isabel --. No +.

§623

Edna Mae KISHPAUGH (see §622); * Budd Lake, N.J., 10 Dec. 1893; † Succasunna, N.J., 14 Mar. 1969; □ Chester, N.J. (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Walter Arthur KAAR, * Flanders, N.J., 5 Mar. 1892, automobile mechanic, † Dover, N.J., 12 Aug. 1969, □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.), son of Hagar KAAR and Caroline SCHUYLER. +:

1. John Walter; * Budd Lake, 21 Nov. 1914 (see §624).

2. Lillian Margueriete; * Flanders, 18 Mar. 1916 [389 W. Dewey Ave., Wharton, N.J.]; x Dover, 1936, Francis McPEEK, * Dover, 22 Sept. 1918, laboratory technician, son of William McPEEK and Elizabeth VANDERHOFF. + (both * Dover):

   (1) James Richard; * 23 Mar. 1937; machine operator [389 W. Dewey Ave., Wharton]; x Denville, N.J. (St. Mary's Ch.), 24 Nov. 1962, Elizabeth Ann HOOKER, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 June 1945, da. of Glenn HOOKER and Gertrude ROSEL. +:

      [1] Karal; * Denville, 30 Aug. 1963.

      [2] James Richard, Jr.; * Dover, 12 Apr. 1966.

      [3] Kristine; * Dover, 16 Jan. 1968.

   (2) Francis, Jr.; * 7 June 1940; Pvt., U.S. Army (1956-9); forklift driver [Pine St., Wood Port, R.D. 1, Lake Hopatcong, N.J.]; x Netcong, N.J. (Grace Bapt. Ch.), 22 June 1963, Nancy Lee SMITH, * Newton, N.J., 26 Apr. 1944, da. of Leslie Amzie SMITH and Lois Marie ALLEN. + (all * Dover):

      [1] Sandra-Lee; * 31 Aug. 1964; † Morristown, N.J., 10 Apr. 1968; □ Stanhope, N.J. (Stanhope Union Cem.).

      [2] Steven Leslie; * 19 Sept. 1967.

      [3] Jeffery Allan; * 19 Aug. 1969.

      [4] Douglas Martin; * 30 Nov. 1971.

3. William K.; * 20 Feb. 1917; † Mt. Olive Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 17 Mar. 1917; □ Chester (Pleasant Hill Cem.).

4. Clarence Henry; * Mt. Olive Twp., 27 Jan. 1918 (see §625).

5. Jacob Parliment; * Bartley, N.J., 1 Sept. 1919 (see §626).

6. Harry Arthur; * Dover, 14 Nov. 1922; Seaman 1st Class, U.S.N. (World War II); carpenter [8 Annapolis Lane, Rotonda West, Fla.]; x 1st, Orange, N.J. (Grace Ch.), 6 May 1947, Betty Ruth MURPHY, * Newark, N.J., 11 Mar. 1927, da. of William L. MURPHY and Hazel E. ROSS; divorced, 9 May 1955; x 2d, Succasunna, N.J. (First Presb. Ch.), 5 June 1955, Joan Elizabeth MORGAN, * Dover, 15 Feb. 1934, da. of Robert Clifford MORGAN and Grace Elizabeth POLWIN. + (1 by 1st wife; 2 by 2d wife):

(1) Kathleen Elizabeth; * Morristown, 12 Aug. 1948.

(2) Harry Jeffrey; * Somerville, N.J., 23 Oct. 1957.

7. Madeline Gertrude; * Roxbury Twp., Morris Co., 6 Feb. 1928 [6 Mechanic St., Dover].

§624

John Walter KAAR (see §623); * Budd Lake, N.J., 21 Nov. 1914; welder; † Denville Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 16 Nov. 1968; □ Chester, N.J. (Pleasant Hill Cem.); x Rockaway, N.J., 14 Aug. 1937, Catherine Henrietta HUMPHREY, * Hanover Twp., Morris Co., 1 July 1917 [141 Beach St., Rockaway], da. of Griffith HUMPHREY and Lillian CRONSHEY. + (all * Morristown, N.J.):

1. Mary Ann; * 4 Dec. 1938 [Morris Plains, N.J.]; x 1st, Morristown, 31 Jan. 1960, Michael Edward GOEDEKE, * Morristown, 2 Mar. 1941, truck driver, † (automobile accident) Newton, N.J., 12 May 1968, □ Denville, N.J. (Denville Cem.), son of Edgar Michael GOEDEKE and Lillian Anna BOTT; x 2d, Morris Plains (St. Paul's Ch.), 26 Nov. 1971, William Douglas ENMAN, * Morristown, 31 Dec. 1942, son of Joseph L. ENMAN and Laura Ann CALL. + (by 1st husband):

   (1) Donna Jean; * Morristown, 27 Nov. 1960.

   (2) Patra Ann; * Denville, N.J., 16 Aug. 1966.

2. Jacqueline; * 22 Apr. 1943 [Langdon Ave., Wharton, N.J.]; x 1st, Denville (Community Ch.), 29 Sept. 1963, Edward James SHELDON, * Dover, N.J., 29 Sept. 1938, electrical technician, † Denville Twp., Morris Co., 3 Aug. 1967, □ Boonton Twp., Morris Co. (Rockaway Valley Presb. Cem.), son of Edward Charles SHELDON and Deborah Goodall WARDELL; x 2d, Denville, 16 Dec. 1967, as his 2d wife, Ronald Duane HAMILTON, * Augusta, Me., 2 June 1939, tree surgeon, son of Bernard HAMILTON and Eva GRAHAM. + (1 by 1st husband; 2-3 by 2d husband) (all * Denville Twp.):

   (1) Timothy John; * 17 Mar. 1966.

   (2) Ronald Deane; * 30 Dec. 1970.

   (3) Brian Duane; * 5 Jan. 1972.

3. Patra Ann; * 31 May 1946 [13 Tamarack Rd., Budd Lake]; x Victory Gardens, N.J., 16 Aug. 1970, as his 2d wife, John Joseph LUKAS, Jr., * Dover, 15 Feb. 1946, factory worker, † (automobile accident) Dover, 19 May 1972, □ Dover (Locust Hill Cem.), son of John Joseph LUKAS and Donita MASSARI. +:

   (1) Kelly Ann (ad.); * Dover, 18 July 1969.

§625

Clarence Henry KAAR (see §623); * Mt. Olive Twp., Morris Co., N.J., 27 Jan. 1918; T/4, U.S. Army (World War II); mason subcontractor [156 Milbrook Ave., Dover, N.J.]; x Dillon, S.C., 1944, Lillian Amelia COOPER, * Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., 26 Jan. 1923, da. of Siegel COOPER and Melia KRATZ. +:

1. Edna Mary Ann; * Fayetteville, N.C., 16 Dec. 1946 [156 Milbrook Ave., Dover]; x Randolph Twp., Morris Co., 10 June 1967, Steve Joseph RICZKO, Jr., * Dover, 3 Mar. 1946, son of Steve Joseph RICZKO and Marie McPEEK. +:

   (1) Thomas Andrew; * Dover, 19 May 1968.

2. Deborah Lee; * Dover, 26 Feb. 1957.

§626

Jacob Parliment KAAR (see §623); * Bartley, N.J., 1 Sept. 1919; owner of Kaar's Automotive Service [88 Morning Glory Rd., Warren, N.J.]; x North Plainfield, N.J. (St. Joseph's Cath. Ch.), 25 Nov. 1945, Pauline Mary CARRAR, * Myresville, N.J., 26 Feb. 1925, da. of Emile Francis CARRAR and Ruth Mary HILBERT. + (both * Somerville, N.J.):

1. Mary Jane Theresa; * 18 Aug. 1949 [679 Mountain Blvd., Watchung, N.J.]; x Warren (Our Lady of the Mount Cath. Ch.), 27 Dec. 1969, Alan Russell SAXTON, * Portland, Me., 20 Oct. 1947, son of Arthur SAXTON and Carolyn NAUGHT. +:

   (1) Scott Russell; * Plainfield, N.J., 27 Jan. 1972.

2. Jacob Joseph; * 9 May 1952.

§627

Sarah McDOUGALL (see §590); * in N.J., [4 Sept.] 1839; † Budd Lake, N.J., 17 Apr. 1904 (age 64/7/13); □ Flanders, N.J. (Meth. Chyd.); x Budd Lake, 1860, Charles GLESNER, * in Hesse-Cassel, Germany, 1834, farmer, † Newark, N.J., 24 Dec. 1911, □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.), son of John GLESNER and Catherine --. + (all * in N.J.):

1. Julia; * 14 Sept. 1860; † unm., 4 Dec. 1887; □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

2. Samuel C.; * [1864]; ++?

3. Charles M.; * [1867]; carpenter; moved to Illinois in 1894; x Flanders (Meth. Parsonage), 14 May 1894, Carrie N. BODINE, * [1870], da. of Gilbert BODINE and Ann MILLER. ++?

4. Hugh B.; * [20 Apr. 1869]; † 2 Mar. 1870 (age 0/10/10); □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

5. William H.; * Budd Lake, 2 Jan. 1874; probably † young and unm.

6. George D.; * [9 May 1878]; † 13 Jan. 1896 (age 17/8/4); □ Flanders (Meth. Chyd.).

7. Cora May; * Budd Lake, 29 Jan. 1884; liv. 1911 at Newark; x Morris Co., N.J., 24 Oct. 1908, as his 2d wife, Frank L. DEITER, * Bath, Pa., [1864], son of David DEITER and Eliza BUR. ++?

[Note: The surname GLESNER is also found spelled GLASNER, GLASSNER, and GLESSNER. The form used here is that found on the TS in the Flanders Meth. Chyd. and on the † certificates of Charles and Sarah GLESNER.]

§628

Hugh DOUGALL, later McDOUGALL (see §368); * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, 22 Dec. 1770; emigrated with his parents to New York, N.Y., in 1774; cabinetmaker; † Newark, N.J., 21 July 1858; □ Newark (First Presb. Ch. Cem., later removed); x Newark, 17 Nov. 1792, Electa HEDDEN, * Newark, 24 Jan. 1772, † 15 Jan. 1842, □ Newark (First Presb. Ch. Cem., later removed). +:

1. James Moor; * New York, 11 May 1794; † 1800.

2. Eliza B.; * New York, 23 July 1796 (see §629).

3. Susannah; * New York, 4 Nov. 1798 (see §634).

4. William; * 19 Dec. 1800; † Newark, 3 Sept. 1835; x Newark, 15 Oct. 1826, Elizabeth Ann SANFORD, † Newark, 10 Dec. 1831. +:

   (1) Benjamin Sandford; * 1827; † 8 Nov. 1831.

5. Jane; * 2 Feb. 1803; † 2 May 1816.

6. James; * Newark, 16 Mar. 1805 (see §644).

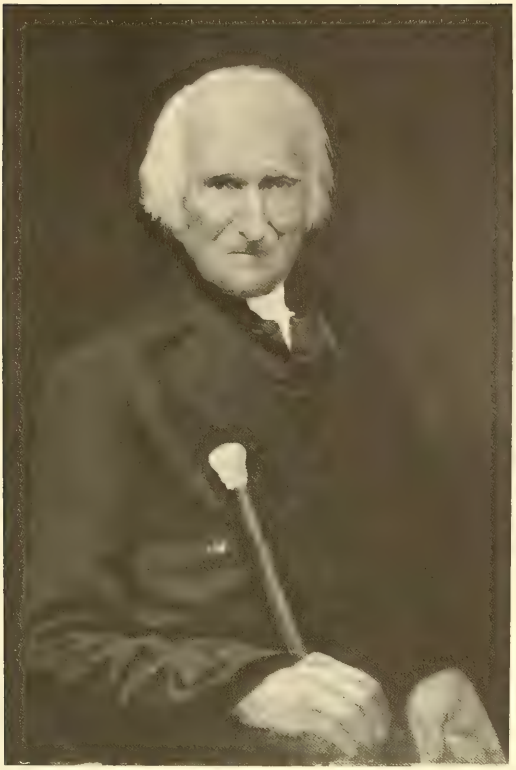
7. Harriet; * 22 Apr. 1807; † unm., Newark, 10 June 1825.

8. Mary; * 4 Mar. 1809; † unm., Newark, 1 July 1825.

9. John Alexander; * Cheapside, near Livingston, N.J., 30 Aug. 1811 (see §663).

10. Electa Ann; * 2 Oct. 1813 (see §678).

[Notes: For a letter from Hugh McDOUGALL to his cousin Duncan DOUGALL, explaining the former's change of surname, see Appendix D. -- "Mr. McDougall's child" □ Newark, 5 Feb. 1801, is possibly identical with James Moor McDOUGALL.]



McDOUGALL FAMILY PORTRAITS BY JOHN ALEXANDER McDOUGALL (see page 334). Above: The artist's father, Hugh McDougall (see page 308). (Courtesy of Theodore W. Palmer.) Below: Miniature of the artist's son, John Alexander McDougall, Jr. (see page 334). (Courtesy of the owner.)

§629

Eliza B. DOUGALL, later McDOUGALL (see §628); * New York, N.Y., 23 July 1796; † Morgantown, W.Va., 21 Oct. 1873; □ Fayette Co., Pa. (Old Frame Chyd.); x Newark, N.J., 12 May 1820, the Rev. Ashbel Green FAIRCHILD, * Hanover, N.J., 1 May 1795, att. College of New Jersey (now Princeton U.) (A.B.), Princeton Theological Seminary, and Washington and Jefferson College (hon. D.D.), Presbyterian minister; pastor at George's Creek and Tent, Pa., author of Unpopular Doctrines of Bible (Pittsburgh, 1833), The Great Supper, or An Illustration and Defence of Some of the Doctrines of Grace (Pittsburgh, 1843), Scripture Baptism, Its Mode and Subjects (Philadelphia, 1858), and What Presbyterians Believe (Philadelphia, n.d.), biog. in Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography (1888), II, 400, † Smithfield, Pa., 30 June 1864, □ Fayette Co. (Old Frame Chyd.), son of Lent Winchell FAIRCHILD and Jemima BALL. +:

1. James; * 17 Sept. 1822; † 30 Mar. 1836.

2. Louisa; * 3 Mar. 1824; † 21 Sept. 1824.

3. Eliza; * 16 Sept. 1825; † 1 Mar. 1842.

4. Anna; * Fayette Co., 16 Feb. 1828 (see §630).

5. Ashbel; * Smithfield, 19 Oct. 1830; carriage maker and instructor in woodworking, U. of West Virginia; † Morgantown, 13 Dec. 1903; □ Morgantown; x Sarah S. WALLACE, † about 1914, da. of John WALLACE. No +.

6. Mary; * in Pa., 8 Nov. 1835; † 24 Jan. 1863; x James T. HUSTEAD, † 1859 or 1860. + (both * in Pa.):

   (1) Anna; * [1858]; † 3 Oct. 1864.

   (2) Ashbel F.; * [Sept.] 1859; † (probably at Wheeling, W.Va.) in the 1930's; x Alice --. Probably no +.

§630

Anna FAIRCHILD (see §629); * Fayette Co., Pa., 16 Feb. 1828; † Morgantown, W.Va., 3 July 1890; □ Morgantown; x 27 Nov. 1855, Lycurgus Stephen HOUGH, * Loudon Co., Va., 18 Mar. 1818, lawyer, † Morgantown, 2 May 1886, □ Morgantown, son of Robert Robinson HOUGH, M.D., and Sarah Chilton DONOHOE. + (all * Morgantown):

1. Clara; * 5 Feb. 1857; † unm., Morgantown, 11 Feb. 1942; □ Morgantown (Oak Grove Cem.).

2. Walter; * 23 Apr. 1859; att. West Virginia U. (A.B., A.M., Ph.D.); anthropologist; curator of ethnology and head curator of anthropology for the U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution; member of the U.S. commission to the Columbian Historical Exposition at Madrid (1892-3); Knight of the Order of Isabella; president, American Anthropological Association (1923-4); author of Antiquities of the Upper Gila and Salt River Valleys in Arizona and New Mexico (Washington, 1907), Culture of the Ancient Pueblos of the Upper Gila River Region, New Mexico and Arizona (Washington, 1914), The Hopi Indians (Cedar Rapids, 1915), Fire as an Agent in Human Culture (Washington, 1926), Collection of Heating and Lighting Utensils in the United States National Museum (Washington, 1928), The Story of Fire (Garden City, 1928), "Environmental Interrelations in Arizona", American Anthropologist, XI, 133-55, "Oriental Influences in Mexico", ibid., n.s., II, 66-74, and other articles; biogs. in Dictionary of American Biography, XXI, 435, Who's Who in America (1932-3), p. 1173, and Who Was Who in America (1897-1942), p. 591; † Washington, D.C., 20 Sept. 1935; □ Morgantown; x Holbrook, Ariz., 29 Dec. 1897, Jennie Mrytle ZUCK, * DuQuoin, Ill., 12 Mar. 1874, att. U. of Arizona, † Olney, Md., 31 Jan. 1952, □ Morgantown, da. of Francis Marion ZUCK and Catharine Jane BROBST. + (all * Washington):

   (1) Ashbel Fairchild; * 24 Nov. 1898 (see §631).

   (2) Francis Zuck; * 12 Aug. 1900 (see §632).

   (3) Catharine Anne; * 5 Feb. 1904 (see §633).

3. Mary Elizabeth; * 16 July 1861; † unm., Morgantown, 23 Apr. 1941; □ Morgantown (Oak Grove Cem.).

4. Frederick C.; * (twin) 30 Apr. 1866; tobacconist; later news dealer; † Morgantown, 10 Mar. 1947; □ Morgantown (Oak Grove Cem.); x Morgantown, 1 Apr. 1894, Elizabeth FRUM, * Mona, W.Va., 9 Sept. 1876, † Morgantown, 17 Dec. 1947, □ Morgantown (Oak Grove Cem.), da. of Samuel FRUM and Louisa SCOTT. No +.

5. Annie; * (twin) 30 Apr. 1866; † in infancy.

6. Edna; * 17 Feb. 1868; † unm., Morgantown, 13 Feb. 1945; □ Morgantown (Oak Grove Cem.).

§631

Ashbel Fairchild HOUGH (see §630); * Washington, D.C., 24 Nov. 1898; Pvt., U.S. Army (World War I); att. Syracuse U. (B.S.) and Yale U. (M.F.); silviculturist for U.S. Forest Service; author of "Twenty-Five Year Results of a Red Pine Provenance Study", Forest Science, XIII, 156-66, "Natural Area Established in Northwestern Pennsylvania Virgin Forest", Ecology, XXII, 85-6, "Frost Pocket and Other Microclimates in Forests of the Northern Allegheny Plateau", ibid., XXVI, 235-50, "A Quick Method for Temporary Tree Numbering", Journal of Forestry, XLIII, 142-3, "Silviculture of Mine-Prop Cutting in Western Maryland", ibid., XLIII, 642-5, "The Control Method of Forest Management in an Age of Aerial Photography", ibid., LII, 568-74, and of other articles in Empire Forester, Forest Leaves, American Forest, Pennsylvania Forests, Soil Science, Nature Magazine, and Journal of Wildlife Management; biog. in American Men of Science: The Physical and Biological Sciences (12th ed.), III, 2407; † Lansdowne, Pa., 28 Nov. 1970; □ Broomall, Pa. (Glenwood Mem. Gardens); x Warren, Pa. (Grace Meth. Ch.), 15 Dec. 1928, Lorna Virginia SMALL, * Nebraska, Pa., 3 Nov. 1898 [286 Congress Ave., Lansdowne], da. of James Andrew SMALL and Ida Elizabeth ARNER. +:

1. Richard Fairchild; * Warren, 26 Aug. 1930; Sgt. 1st Class, U.S. Army (1952-5); att. Syracuse U. (A.B., M.A.) and U. of Wisconsin (Ph.D.); professor of geography at California State U., San Francisco; author of "Impact of the Decline of Raw Silk on the Suwa Basin of Japan", Economic Geography (Apr. 1968), "Impact of the Decline of Raw Silk on Two Major Cocoon-Producing Regions in Japan", Annals of the Association of American Geographers (June 1968), and article on "Japan, Asia" in Britannica Junior Encyclopedia; biog. in American Men of Science: The Social and Behavioral Sciences (11th ed.), I, 737 [1108 Fassler Ave., Pacifica, Cal.]; x Haddonfield, N.J. (Haddonfield Bapt. Ch.), 28 Dec. 1957, Elizabeth Cecelia BURNS, * Worcester, Mass., 8 Mar. 1938, att. Syracuse U., U. of Wisconsin (B.S.), and San Francisco State College (now California State U., San Francisco) (M.A.), da. of Eugene Downing BURNS and Marion Cecelia JOHNSON. +:

   (1) Ann Fairchild; * San Francisco, Cal., 25 Aug. 1967.

2. Walter Andrew; * Philadelphia, Pa., 3 May 1932; Surveyor 3d Class, U.S.N. (Korean War); att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.S.) and Duke U. (M.F., D.F.); supervisory research forester at Southern Forest Fire Laboratory, U.S. Forest Service; author of "Carbohydrate Reserves of Saw-Palmetto: Seasonal Variation and Effects of Burning", Forest Science, XIV, 399-405, and of articles in Fuel Science and Georgia Forest Research Papers; co-author of "Root Extension of Individual Trees in Surface Soils of a Natural Longleaf Pine-Turkey Oak Stand", Forest Science, XI, 223-42; biog. in American Men and Women of Science: The Physical and Biological Sciences (12th ed.) [4687 S. Stratford Oaks Dr., Macon, Ga.]; x Macon (Cherokee Heights Meth. Ch.), 1 Apr. 1961, Frances Evelyn BAKER, * Macon, 9 Nov. 1936, da. of Ison Frank BAKER and Winnie Blanche HAGAN. +:

   (1) Winnie Virginia; * Macon, 18 June 1972.

3. Stephen Ashbel; * Philadelphia, 6 Dec. 1933; att. Bucknell U. and Temple U. (A.B.); served as Sgt., U.S. Army; research technologist in international division of Campbell Soup Co. at Camden, N.J. [241 Dearborne Ave., Blackwood, N.J.]; x Las Cruces, N.M. (civil), 25 Feb. 1955, Maria Antonieta LAPARRA

MORALES, * Guatemala, Guatemala, 11 June 1930, naturalized in the U.S. at Camden, 5 July 1963, da. of Enrique Trancito LAPARRA and Rosa Esther MORALES. +:

(1) Susan Grace; * El Paso, Tex., 24 July 1956.

(2) Cynthia Diana; * El Paso, 22 Mar. 1958.

(3) Stephen Robert; * Camden, 13 Apr. 1959.

(4) Nancy Marie; * Camden, 16 July 1967.

4. Thomas Craig; * Philadelphia, 15 Apr. 1944; att. Pennsylvania State U. (B.A., M.P.A.) and U. of Pennsylvania (M.B.A.); program director for urban and regional studies for Decision Sciences Corp. [649 S. Henderson Rd., King of Prussia, Pa.]; x Drexel Hill, Pa., 10 Sept. 1972, Gail Sharon SINGER, * Santa Fe, N.M., 4 Dec. 1945, att. Adelphi U. (B.S.) and U. of Pennsylvania (M.S.N.), R.N., psychiatric nurse, da. of Martin SINGER, M.D., and Dorothy Ruth KATZ.

§632

Francis Zuck HOUGH (see §630); * Washington, D.C., 12 Aug. 1900; att. Carnegie Inst. of Technology (B.S.Ch.E.) and George Washington U. (B.S.M.E.) [4839 Upton St. N.W., Washington]; x Baltimore, Md. (home), 6 Jan. 1931, Mary Katherine BLANDFORD, * Baltimore, 31 Aug. 1903, da. of Charles Wells BLANDFORD and Cordelia Grace IJAMS. + (both * Baltimore):

1. Grace Blandford; * 17 Dec. 1931; att. George Washington U. (B.A.) [5114 Westpath Way, Sumner, Md.]; x Washington (Metropolitan Mem. Meth. Ch.), 27 Aug. 1960, Robert Barnhill CARTER, * Rockville, Md., 19 Nov. 1926, att. U.S. Naval Academy (B.S.), Lt., U.S.N. (Korean War), systems engineer for International Business Machines, son of Guy Lee CARTER and Mary HURLEY. + (both * Washington):

   (1) Mary Katherine; * 16 Dec. 1961. (2) Virginia Lee; * 14 Oct. 1964.

2. Mary Frances; * 12 Nov. 1934; att. Mt. Vernon Jr. College (A.A.) and U. of North Carolina (B.A.) [1612 Brookside Rd., McLean, Va.]; x Washington (Chapel of the Naval Security Station), 4 July 1963, Donald Edward PARKER, * Waukegan, Ill., 25 Sept. 1937, att. Northwestern U. (B.S.C.E.), served as Lt. (jg), U.S.N., value engineer for U.S. General Services Administration, son of Robert Edwin PARKER and Lettie MacDONALD. + (both * Washington):

   (1) Ann Howard; * 18 Apr. 1964. (2) Katherine MacDonald; * 27 Mar. 1967

§633

Catharine Anne HOUGH (see §630); * Washington, D.C., 5 Feb. 1904; att. George Washington U. (B.S. in Architecture); architect for U.S. Department of Defense [7004 Bybrook Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.]; x 1st, Washington (home), 31 May 1926, Hillory Alfred TOLSON, * near Laredo, Mo., 24 Oct. 1897, att. George Washington U. (B.A., M.A.) and National U. (J.D., LL.M., M.P.L.), Pvt., U.S.M.C. (World War I), Lt. Cdr., U.S.N.R. (1935-41), assistant director of the U.S. National Parks Service, later executive director of the White House Historical Association, compiler of Laws Relating to the National Parks Service (Washington, 1933), biog. in Who's Who in America (1972-3), II, 3186, son of James William TOLSON and Joaquin Miller ANDERSON; divorced; x 2d, Washington (home), 17 June 1960, Henry MILLER, * near Claryville, Ky., 14 July 1893, att. George Washington U. (LL.B.), Chief Petty Officer, U.S.N. (World War I), assistant general counsel of the U.S. Federal Trade Commission, author of Statutes and Decisions of the Federal Trade Commission, 1914-1929 (Washington, 1930), biog. in Who's Who in America (1962-3), p. 2155, † at sea near Beirut, Lebanon, 24 Feb. 1964, □ Alexandria, Ky., widower of Jessie Alice WALKER, and son of John MILLER and Josephine BLIEDERHÄUSER. + (by 1st husband) (both * Washington):

1. Walter James; * 19 Feb. 1927; att. Columbus U. (LL.B.); Warrant Officer, U.S.

Navy (World War II) [10010 Morningside Court, Fairfax, Va.]; x 1st, Newton, Mass. (Auburndale Congr. Ch.), 19 June 1948, Evelyn Marie HURD, * Quincy, Mass., 7 Sept. 1927, da. of Chesleigh D. HURD and Mary Spargo MURRAY; divorced; x 2d, Bethesda, Md., 3 Aug. 1951, Mabel Lea LINTON, * Culpeper, Va., 23 Dec. 1921, da. of Thomas Elmer LINTON and Rosa Mae QUESENBERRY; divorced; x 3d, Arlington, Va., 15 Oct. 1965, Norma Jean JACKLEY, * Washington, 26 Nov. 1924, da. of Howard Hobart JACKLEY and Cora Catherine CROSEN. + (by 2d wife):

(1) James Clyde; * Alexandria, Va., 3 Apr. 1954 [Springfield, Va.].

2. Robert Hough; * 7 Feb. 1929; att. George Washington U. (B.A.); Cpl., U.S. Army (World War II) [3615 Prince William Dr., Fairfax]; x Washington (Hamline Meth. Ch.), 17 Sept. 1955, JoAnne Marie THORNTON, * Buffalo, N.Y., 2 July 1929, att. Syracuse U. (B.A.), da. of William Andrus THORNTON and Marie Alexandra LARSEN. + (both * Washington):

(1) Karen JoAnne; * 13 Feb. 1959. (2) Rebecca Kim; * 22 Apr. 1968.

[Note: Hillory Alfred TOLSON x 2d, 2 Aug. 1941, Charlotte May NELL.]

§634

Susannah DOUGALL, later Susan McDOUGALL (see §628); * New York, N.Y., 4 Nov. 1798; † 15 May 1872; x Newark, N.J., 14 Feb. 1824, Isaac VAN WAGENEN, * Newark, 14 Oct. 1799, partner in Isaac and George A. Van Wagenen (lumber merchants), treasurer of the M. and E. Railroad, member and Speaker of the New Jersey Legislature, † Newark, 17 Dec. 1877, son of Peter VAN WAGENEN and Sarah PLUME. + (all * Newark):

1. Frederick; * 13 Jan. 1825 (see §635).

2. Sarah Holmes; * 12 Apr. 1827; † unm., Dubuque, Ia., 17 Dec. 1903; □ Dubuque (Linwood Cem.).

3. William Myer; * 30 July 1829 (see §643).

4. Mary McDougall; * 17 May 1832; † Dubuque, 10 July 1922; □ Dubuque (Linwood Cem.); x Newark, 7 July 1858, George Henry FRY, * Troy, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1829, partner in Becker and Fry at Dubuque, later sole owner of the business, and then traveling salesman, † LaCrosse, Wis., 29 Mar. 1902, □ Dubuque (Linwood Cem.). + (all * Dubuque):

(1) Arthur Boughton; * 2 Jan. 1861; liv. 1922 at St. Paul, Minn.; † before 1940. ++?

(2) Harry McDougall; * 30 Sept. 1862; accountant for John T. Hancock Wholesale Grocery Co. and Frank L. Deckert Co.; † Dubuque, 2 Dec. 1940; □ Dubuque (Linwood Cem.). No +.

(3) Susan Van Wagenen; * 13 Dec. 1866; † Dubuque, 5 Aug. 1870; □ Dubuque (Linwood Cem.).

5. Julia; * 1 May 1834; † Newark, 14 Mar. 1837.

§635

Frederick VAN WAGENEN (see §634); * Newark, N.J., 13 Jan. 1825; lumber merchant; † Savannah, Ga., 4 Nov. 1909; □ Savannah (Bonaventure Cem.); x 1st, Newark, 12 Mar. 1851, Mary Jane Myer DEAN, * 12 Jan. 1829, † Newark, 15 Sept. 1852, da. of John DEAN and Mary Jane MYER; x 2d, Savannah, 29 Oct. 1856, Sarah Anne FALLIGANT, * Savannah, 19 Dec. 1835, † Newark, 7 July 1911, □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), da. of John G. FALLIGANT and Catharine A. HEDRICK. + (1 by 1st wife; 2-6 by 2d wife):

1. Hubert; * Newark, 31 Dec. 1851 (see §636).

2. Catharine Falligant; * Newark, 26 Aug. 1858; † Newark, 25 July 1862.

3. Robert Hamilton; * Newark, 26 Feb. 1865; † Savannah, 21 Nov. 1901; x Sadie

In the name of God Amen, I Isaac Van Wagenen of Newark, New Jersey being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and publish the following as and for my last will and testament

First — I order all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid as soon as may be after my decease

Second — I give and bequeath to each of my Daughters Sarah Holmes Van Wagenen and Mary McDougall wife of George H. Hoy the sum of Fifteen thousand Dollars

Third — I give and bequeath to my son Frederick the sum of Five thousand — — Dollars

Fourth — I give and bequeath to my son William Meyer the sum of Thirty-five hundred Dollars

Fifth — I give and bequeath to my Grand Daughter Anna Thomas, daughter of my son William M, the sum of Seven thousand five hundred Dollars, It is my will and I direct however that my said Grand Daughter shall not receive the principal money so bequeathed to her until thirty - - years of age, and until that time to receive only the interest as the same shall be collected, In case of the death of my said Grand Daughter without lawful issue before she shall have

FIRST PAGE OF THE WILL OF ISAAC VAN WAGENEN (see page 313). (Courtesy of the Archives and History Bureau, New Jersey State Library.)

Green VASS, * Culpeper, Va., 24 Sept. 1873, † Danville, Va., 15 Apr. 1944, □ Danville (Green Hill Cem.), da. of James VASS and Sallie TALLIFERRO. + (both * Savannah):

(1) Elizabeth Vass; * 11 Aug. 1895; artist; † unm., Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Aug. 1953; □ Danville (Highland Mem. Park).

(2) Frederick; * 24 Jan. 1898 (see §639).

4. Harry Dreese; * Pascagoula, Miss., 10 Apr. 1869; † unm., Savannah, 22 Jan. 1899.

5. Brower Duryee; * Pascagoula, 27 July 1871; worked for Brunswick Steamship Co.; later president of Charlottesville Woolen Mills; † Richmond, Va., 13 Oct. 1961; □ Charlottesville, Va. (Monticello Mem. Park); x Savannah (St. John's Ep. Ch.), 29 Oct. 1895, Mary Victoria RAHN, * Savannah, 31 May 1870, † Richmond, 1 June 1950, □ Charlottesville (Monticello Mem. Park), da. of Joseph A. RAHN and Harriet WYLLY. + (all * Savannah):

(1) Anna Duryee; * 1 Sept. 1896 (see §640).

(2) Edward; * 26 Feb. 1899 (see §641).

(3) Mae Elise; * 6 Apr. 1908 (see §642).

6. Georgia Hedrick; * Savannah, 5 Apr. 1880; † unm., Chattahooche, Fla., 20 July 1921.

[Note: Sadie Green (Vass) VAN WAGENEN x 2d, Robert Addison SCHOOLFIELD.]

§636

Hubert VAN WAGENEN, later Hubert Van Wagenen MYER (see §635); * Newark, N.J., 31 Dec. 1851; ad. by his great-uncle, William A. MYER, and took his surname; farmer; † Miami, Fla., 29 May 1945; □ Madison, N.J. (Hillside Cem.); x Newark, 21 Mar. 1877, Frances Helen BURTISS, * Utica, N.Y., 27 Aug. 1856, † Newark, 5 May 1908, □ Madison (Hillside Cem.), da. of Stephen BURTISS and Sarah MERRELL. +:

1. Sara Burtiss; * Newark, 7 Feb. 1878 [1729 Beverly Pl., Berkeley, Cal.].

2. Katherine Van Wagenen; * Newark, 11 June 1879; † Madison, Oct. 1892; □ Madison (Hillside Cem.).

3. Frances Helen; * Newark, 6 Jan. 1881 (see §637).

4. Hubert Van Wagenen, Jr.; * Madison, 13 June 1883; † Morristown, N.J., 23 Dec. 1961; □ Madison (Hillside Cem.); x Bloomfield, N.J., 31 July 1909, Nellie Jennie MARTIN, * [1882], † Madison about 1959, □ Madison (Hillside Cem.), da. of Alexander S. MARTIN and Katherine BRIEL. +:

(1) Katherine Van Wagenen; * Newark, 2 Oct. 1913; x -- COOK. No +.

5. George Van Wagenen; * 14 Jan. 1885; † Madison, 11 Oct. 1892; □ Madison (Hillside Cem.).

6. Sidney Merrell; * Madison, 20 May 1888; † Madison, 11 Oct. 1892; □ Madison (Hillside Cem.).

7. Gladys Van Wagenen; * Madison, 7 Aug. 1895 (see §638).

§637

Frances Helen MYER (see §636); * Newark, N.J., 6 Jan. 1881 [1729 Beverly Pl., Berkeley, Cal.]; x Newark (home), 12 Jan. 1918, Octave Paul EBELING, * Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 9 Apr. 1881, naturalized in the U.S., secretary-treasurer of the South American Development Co. (engaged in gold mining in Ecuador), † Plainfield, N.J., 16 Jan. 1950, □ Plainfield, son of Julius Paul EBELING and Julia BOOS. +:

1. Helen Louise; * Morristown, N.J., 6 Apr. 1920; att. Vassar College (A.B.) and

Harvard U. (B.Arch.); architect [26 Tunnel Rd., Berkeley, Cal.]; x Cambridge, Mass. (First Unitarian Ch.), 26 Feb. 1944, Sanford Lionel BERGER, * San Francisco, Cal., 25 June 1919, att. U. of California (A.B., M.A.) and Harvard U., Seaman 1st Class, U.S.N. (World War II), architect, son of Samuel BERGER and Sara HERSCOWITZ. + (all * Berkeley):

(1) Jeffrey Merrell; * 6 Feb. 1954. (3) Kip Merrell; * 4 May 1959.

(2) Steven Merrell; * 26 Nov. 1956.

§638

Gladys Van Wagenen MYER (see §636); * Madison, N.J., 7 Aug. 1895; † Coconut Grove, Fla., 1940; x Coconut Grove, 18 May 1914, Alfred L. KEMP. +:

1. Ronald Livingston; * Coconut Grove, Apr. 1915; † 1920.

2. Maybelle [6100 S.W. 68th St., South Miami, Fla.]; x Edward CUNNINGHAM. +:

(1) Edward. (3) Patrick.

(2) Michael. (4) Rosemarie.

3. Evelyn Mae; * Coconut Grove, 8 Sept. 1924 [1436 Alabama Ave., Holly Hill, Fla.]; x Coconut Grove (Plymouth Congr. Ch.), 18 Dec. 1949, John Arthur HEDDY, * Waldwick, N.J., 16 Nov. 1924, telephone cable repairman, son of Richard Henry HEDDY and Elizabeth SONDERFAN. + (all * Coral Gables, Fla.):

(1) Richard Alfred; * 22 Apr. 1953. (3) Reed Alec; * 24 Apr. 1956.

(2) Ronald Arthur; * 8 May 1954.

4. Katherine [3621 S.W. 105 Court, Miami, Fla.]; x 1st, Fred HOLMES; divorced; x 2d, Virgil FELTS. ++.

§639

Frederick VAN WAGENEN (see §635); * Savannah, Ga., 24 Jan. 1898; in insurance and rental car business; † Miami, Fla., 10 June 1956; □ Danville, Va. (Highland Mem. Park); x Salisbury, N.C., 25 Jan. 1935, Mary Leake NEAVE, * Salisbury, 1 Feb. 1906, † Salisbury, 3 Apr. 1968, □ Danville (Highland Mem. Park), da. of James William NEAVE and Ann Eliza BERNHARDT. +:

1. Elizabeth Vass; * Tampa, Fla., 30 July 1937; att. St. Mary's Jr. College and U. of North Carolina (B.A. in Education) [1810 Bon Air Dr., Lexington, Ky.]; x Salisbury (St. Luke's Ep. Ch.), 10 Nov. 1961, Hugh Madison GIBBS, Jr., * Charlotte, N.C., 22 Jan. 1933, att. U. of South Carolina (B.S. in Business), owner of Welding Products of Kentucky (industrial gases and welding products), son of Hugh Madison GIBBS and Mellie McCONNELL. +:

(1) Hugh Madison, 3d; * Richmond, Va., 31 Oct. 1963.

(2) Frederick Van Wagenen; * Richmond, 9 Jan. 1967.

(3) Mary Leake; * Lexington, 22 Oct. 1968.

2. Frederick, Jr.; * Miami Beach, Fla., 16 June 1946; att. U. of North Carolina (B.S. in Business) and Emory U.; 1st Lt., U.S. Army (1968-71); graduate student in business administration [Apt. HH8, 1750 Briarwood Rd., Atlanta, Ga.].

§640

Anna Duryee VAN WAGENEN (see §635); * Savannah, Ga., 1 Sept. 1896 [209 Ross Rd., Richmond, Va.]; x Charlottesville, Va. (home), 24 Apr. 1920, Ralph Watson HOWE, * Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Jan. 1894, 2d Lt., Flying Branch, U.S. Army Signal Corps (World War I), insurance agent, son of Jacob Watson HOWE and Harriet Louise CAMPBELL. + (both * Richmond):

1. Harriet Wylly; * 9 June 1921; att. U. of Richmond (B.A.) [8331 Trabue Rd.,

Richmond]; x Richmond (St. Bridget's Cath. Ch.), 4 Nov. 1950, John Earnest BYRIDER, * Akron, O., 13 Apr. 1918, att. Akron U., Lt., U.S. Army (World War II), manufacturer's agent for Coronet Copper Co., son of Charles Louis BYRIDER and Anna HABERKERN. +:

(1) Barbara Anna; * Akron, 12 Dec. 1951; att. Longwood College.

(2) Katherine Howe; * Richmond, 19 June 1953.

(3) Mary Harriet; * Greensburg, Pa., 23 May 1954.

(4) John Earnest, Jr.; * Richmond, 24 Oct. 1955.

2. Mary Duryee; * 16 June 1923; att. U. of Richmond (B.S.) [47 Old Mill Rd., Richmond]; x Richmond (home), 14 June 1947, William Semple KIRK, * Richmond, 3 Sept. 1921, att. U. of Richmond (B.S.), Capt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II), real estate broker, son of William Fleet KIRK and Eleanor May GATHRIGHT. + (all * Richmond):

(1) Katherine Anna; * 3 June 1950; att. Radford College and U. of Richmond (B.S. in Physical Education); high school teacher.

(2) Fleet Watson; * 15 Mar. 1952; att. U. of Richmond.

(3) William Bruce; * 31 May 1954; att. Randolph-Macon College.

§641

Edward VAN WAGENEN (see §635); * Savannah, Ga., 26 Feb. 1899; Pfc., U.S. Army (World War I); att. U. of Virginia (B.S.); senior member of Van Wagenen, Taylor, and Van Wagenen (consulting engineers at Jacksonville, Fla.); biog. in Who's Who in the South and Southwest (1959), p. 839, and Who's Who in Engineering (1964), pp. 1922-3; † Jacksonville, 31 May 1966; □ Jacksonville (Oaklawn Cem.); x 1st, Savannah, 29 Oct. 1924, Mary McLaurin CONEY, * Savannah, 10 Sept. 1901, da. of Walter Edward CONEY and Florence FECHNER; divorced; x 2d, Jacksonville, 7 Aug. 1937, Harriet Elizabeth WHITE, * Wylie, Tex., 4 June 1897 [3899 Arden St., Jacksonville], da. of Robert Lee WHITE and Clyde Evelyn MAY. + (by 1st wife) (both * Richmond, Va.):

1. Duryee; * 20 Sept. 1925; † Miami, Fla., 1 Sept. 1971; x Lakeland, Fla., June 1951, Nan Carolyn POPPELL, * Groveland, Fla., 3 May 1927, att. Temple U. (M.D.), radiologist, biog. in Directory of Medical Specialists (1961), p. 1348, † Washington, D.C., 28 Oct. 1964, □ Falls Church, Va. (National Mem. Park), da. of Thomas J. POPPELL and Nora HART. + (all * Washington):

(1) Jay; * 22 Oct. 1958.

(2) Jan Carolyn; * 8 Oct. 1960.

(3) Mark; * 11 May 1963.

2. Walter Coney; * 5 Jan. 1927; att. U. of Florida (B.M.E.); president of Van Wagenen and Searcy (engineers) [2718 W. Holly Point Rd., Orange Park, Jacksonville]; x Roanoke, Va., 26 Apr. 1952, Carol Leach HUNTER, * Miami, 28 Oct. 1927, att. Randolph-Macon Woman's College (B.A.), da. of Vernon Doy HUNTER and Carolyn Abigail LEACH. + (both * Jacksonville):

(1) Carolyn Anne; * (twin) 3 Oct. 1954.

(2) Walter Coney, Jr.; * (twin) 3 Oct. 1954.

§642

Mae Elise VAN WAGENEN (see §635); * Savannah, Ga., 6 Apr. 1908 [617 Bayshore Dr., Pensacola, Fla.]; x Pensacola, 29 Oct. 1926, Francis William TAYLOR, * Pensacola, 7 Dec. 1901, executive and teacher, son of John Francis TAYLOR and Clara Belle HAYS. + (both * Richmond):

1. Isabelle Hay; * 2 Mar. 1928 [3721 Maule Rd., Pensacola]; x 13 Apr. 1957, Richard Rainsford STAPLES, att. Pennsylvania State College (grad.); works for Chemstrand. +:

(1) Richard Rainsford, Jr.; * 23 May 1960.

(2) Francis Dana; * 5 Mar. 1962.

(3) John Burdit; * (twin) 10 Nov. 1964.

(4) William Hayes; * (twin) 10 Nov. 1964.

2. Elise Van Wagenen; * 8 Nov. 1930; att. U. of Chattanooga (now U. of Tennessee at Chattanooga) [605 King's Grant Rd., Virginia Beach, Va.]; x Pensacola (First Presb. Ch.), 28 July 1950, Wallace Bruce BAGWELL, * Jackson, Mich., 13 Apr. 1926, att. Duke U. and George Washington U. (B.A., M.A.), serving as Capt., U.S.N., son of Ernest Burton BAGWELL and Mabel OWENS. +:

(1) Karen Bruce; * San Diego, Cal., 14 May 1952; att. San Diego State U., Mary Washington College, and U. of Virginia.

(2) Barbara Ann; * Pensacola, 16 Apr. 1954; att. Old Dominion U.

§643

William Myer VAN WAGENEN (see §634); * Newark, N.J., 30 July 1829; liv. 1903 at Jacksonville, Fla.; x 1st, Newark, 31 July 1851, Laura B. DAWES, † Newark, 11 Mar. 1864; x 2d, Kingstown (now Dun Laoghaire), Dublin, Ireland, 1 Feb. 1869, Jane Archbold HUGHES. + (by 1st wife) (all * Newark):

1. Anna Thomas; * 27 May 1852; x Newark, 25 Oct. 1876, Willis B. FRY, * Troy, N.Y., 30 June 1851, Pacific coast agent for Singer Sewing Machine Co., liv. 1905 at Oakland, Cal., son of George FRY. +:

(1) Elsie Boughton; * Portland, Ore., 26 Feb. 1880; liv. 1906 at Oakland. ++?

(2) Emma B.; ++?

(3) Philip Van Wagenen; liv. 1909 at Oakland. ++?

2. Donald Stewart; * 19 Aug. 1854; liv. 1870 at Newark. ++?

3. Clifford R.; * 4 Dec. 1856; † 19 Aug. 1858.

4. Philip Louis; * 19 Dec. 1858; † 10 Apr. 1867.

§644

Rev. James McDOUGALL (see §628); * Newark, N.J., 16 Mar. 1805; att. Nassau Hall (now Princeton U.) (A.M.) and Auburn Seminary; Presbyterian minister; pastor of First Church at Huntington, N.Y.; † Huntington, 24 Mar. 1888; □ Huntington (Old Cem.); x Parsippany, N.J., 4 Sept. 1833, Julia Ann KITCHEL, * 24 June 1804, † Huntington, 24 Aug. 1870, □ Huntington (Old Cem.), da. of Joseph KITCHEL and Nancy ALLEN. +:

1. Hugh; * Morgantown, Va. (now W.Va.), 23 July 1834; gold thimble maker; later partner in Ketcham and McDougall (jewelers) at Brooklyn, N.Y.; † Brooklyn, 27 Dec. 1900; □ Brooklyn (Greenwood Cem.); x Brooklyn (Ainslie St. Presb. Ch.), 19 June 1856, Emma Theresa COWPERTHWAITE, * New York, N.Y., 27 June 1836, † Huntington, Feb. 1927, □ Brooklyn (Greenwood Cem.), da. of John Knox COWPERTHWAITE. +:

(1) Howard; * 21 July 1858 (see §645).

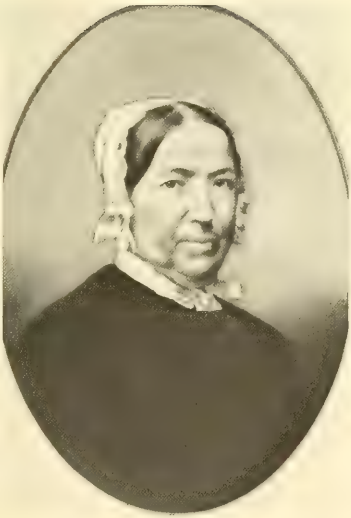
(2) Donald; * 19 July 1860; † Brooklyn, 16 June 1863.

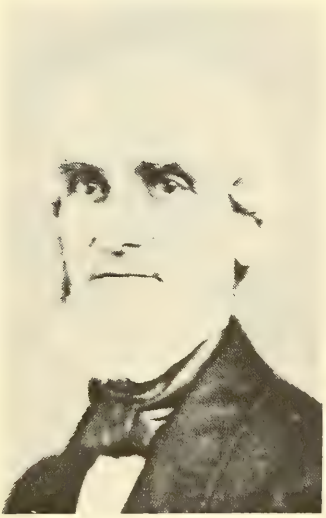
(3) Charles; * Brooklyn, 18 July 1863 (see §646).

(4) Alice; * Brooklyn, 8 Oct. 1865 (see §649).

(5) Ida; * Brooklyn, 14 Nov. 1867; † unm., Huntington, 4 Aug. 1911; □ Brooklyn (Greenwood Cem.).

(6) Walter; * Brooklyn, 2 Feb. 1870 (see §651).





McDOUGALL FAMILY PORTRAITS AND PHOTOGRAPHS. Above: Julia (Kitchel) McDougall and her husband, the Reverend James McDougall (see page 318), sketched about 1833. (Courtesy of Theodore W. Palmer.) Below: The same couple in later life. (Courtesy of Miriam Kortright for the photograph of James, and Theodore W. Palmer for the painting of Julia, which is probably by John Alexander McDougall --see page 334.)

(No Model.)

H. McDOUGALL.

DEVICE FOR SECURING EYEGLASSES.

No. 529,402. Patented Nov. 20, 1894.

Fig. I.

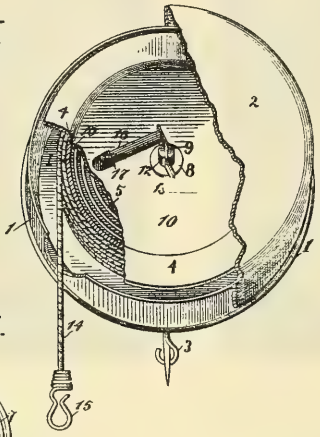


Fig. II.

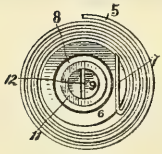


Fig. III.

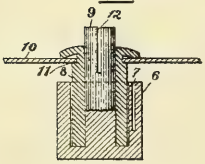
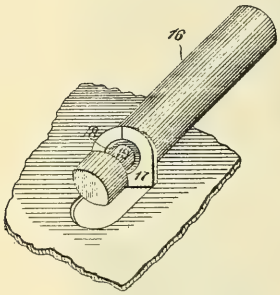


Fig. IV.



Witnesses
Geo. Maylor Jr.
M. V. Bridgwood

Inventor
Hugh Mc Dougall
By Knight Bros.
Attys.

FIGURES ACCOMPANYING THE SPECIFICATIONS FOR A PATENT ISSUED TO HUGH McDOUGALL (see page 318) FOR A DEVICE FOR SECURING EYEGLASSES. On facing page: SPECIFICATIONS FOR THE SAME PATENT. (Both by courtesy of the U.S. Patent Office.)

UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE.

HUGH McDOUGALL, OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.

DEVICE FOR SECURING EYEGLASSES.

SPECIFICATION forming part of Letters Patent No. 529,402, dated November 20, 1894.

Application filed April 9, 1894. Serial No. 506,901. (No model.)

To all whom it may concern:

Be it known that I, HUGH MCDOUGALL, a citizen of the United States, residing at Brooklyn, county of Kings, State of New York, have invented a new and useful Device for Securing Eyeglasses, of which the following is a specification.

A customary convenient means for attaching eye glasses to the clothing of the wearer is by means of a tape or cord carried by a spring reel which is adapted to pay out the cord at will or to instantly retract it and draw the eye-glasses up out of the way when released by the hand. A gravity-pawl is generally used for stopping the reel and this and other parts have been of rather crude construction, so that the device was noisy and imperfect in operation, and, especially, it lacked sensitiveness in responding to the movement of the operator's hand, whether it be in stopping or starting the winding or unwinding of the cord.

My improvements have in view certain improvements in the mechanism tending to improve the ease of running of the reel and the sensitiveness of the pawl in responding to the movements of the operator's hand.

Referring to the accompanying drawings which form a part of this specification:—Figure I is a perspective view, to an enlarged scale, partly broken away of my improved device for securing eye glasses. Fig. II is a top view to a still larger scale of the reel bear[illegible] Fig. III is a sectional view of the same. Fig. IV is a detached perspective view of the pawl.

The case of my improved attachment is made up of the back 1 and cover 2 and to the back is secured a safety pin 3 which enables the fastening of the device to the coat or other garment. Within the case is a reel 4 having a spiral spring 5 one end of which is fastened to a post 6 by means of a slit 7 therein while the other end is fixed to the reel.

The post 6 has an annular chamber within it which is occupied by a sleeve 8 adapted to rotate on the stud 9 which is formed integral with, or fastened rigidly to, the post 6 at bottom. The reel 4 is mounted on the sleeve 8, its upper plate 10 seating against the shoulder 11 thereof and then being fixed by upsetting the part of the sleeve 8 above said shoulder. The stud 9 is split as shown at 12 to receive a short key or plate 13 which is then held by pinching the split end of the post. The plate 13 then acts to hold the reel and its sleeve 8 on the stud 9 as well as acting as a stop for the pawl as hereinafter set forth. This construction of the post, its stud and the sleeve thereon affords a long bearing for the reel insuring its easy and noiseless running. To the reel is fixed the cord or tape 14 having a suitable hook 15 for the eye-glass. On the plate 10 of the reel I mount the pawl 16 which I make in the shape of a roller as shown. I turn up from the plate 10, a lip 17 which is punched with a hole as shown at 18 in Fig. IV sufficiently large to allow the neck 19 of the roller 16 to run and twist freely therein. The neck of the roller is inserted in this bearing by splitting the top of the lip 17 which then allows the neck of the roller to be slipped into place and is subsequently brought back to the original shape as shown in Fig. IV.

In practice, the attachment is fastened to the coat or other garment by pin 3 and the eye-glasses are attached by hook 15. By drawing down the eye-glasses, the reel 4 is rotated from right to left, winding up spring 5. The roller pawl 16 being allowed slight freedom of movement in the neck of lip 17, it will slip freely past the stop 13. If now the hand of the wearer be stopped and the reel be allowed to again slowly revolve from left to right, carrying with it the pawl 16, the latter will come against stop 13 as shown in Fig. I and the further operation of the reel will cease; but if the cord be first drawn out slightly so as to free pawl 16 from the stop 13 and then suddenly let go so as to release the reel to the full action of the spring, the centrifugal force of the rapid revolving reel will throw the pawl so that in its motion from left to right it will clear stop 13 and allow the cord to be completely wound on the reel.

The advantage of the roller form of pawl is that it responds very delicately to any movement of the operator's hand. It is not apt to stick but will roll down in position against the stop plate or key 13 as soon as it passes beyond the stop.

Having thus described my invention, the following is what I claim as new therein and desire to secure by Letters Patent:

529,402

1. In a device for securing eye glasses, the combination of the casing 1, 2, post 6 fixed to said casing and having a central stud 9 and an annular chamber surrounding said stud, a reel, a sleeve 8 fastened to said reel and having bearing on said stud 9 in said chamber, and means of retaining said sleeve upon said stud, substantially as set forth.

2. In a device for securing eye-glasses, the combination of a casing 1, 2, a spring actuated reel having a central bearing in said casing, a stop plate and a roller-formed pawl and means for attaching one end of said pawl near the periphery of said reel and allowing no endwise movement while permitting it to vibrate and to rotate, substantially as set forth.

3. The combination in a device for securing eye glasses of the post having fixed stop or plate 13, the spring reel 4 having plate or disk 10 provided with lip 17 and the roller pawl 16 having a neck engaging said lip and arranged to operate, substantially as set forth.

HUGH MCDOUGALL.

Witnesses:
HARRY E. KNIGHT,
M. V. BIDGOOD.

(7) Malcolm; * (twin) Brooklyn, 25 Apr. 1875 (see §653).

(8) Allan; * (twin) Brooklyn, 25 Apr. 1875; † 21 Jan. 1876.

2. James; * Newark, 11 May 1836 (see §654).

3. Sarah Gardiner; * 2 Oct. 1838 (see §662).

4. Charles; * 19 Dec. 1840; † 1 Oct. 1841.

§645

Howard McDOUGALL (see §644); * 21 July 1858; † Brooklyn, N.Y., 8 July 1905; x 23 Jan. 1886, Mary Eunice THOMPSON, * 18 Aug. 1860, □ Queens, N.Y. + (all * Westfield, N.J.):

1. Eunice; * 1 Feb. 1888; † Amenia, N.Y., Jan. 1955; □ Amenia (Amenia Island Cem.); x William J. HEWITT, † Amenia, Mar. 1952, □ Amenia (Amenia Island Cem.). No +.

2. Seymour; * 15 Mar. 1889; † Havertown, Pa., 25 July 1953; □ Havertown (Glenwood Cem.); x 1st, --; divorced; x 2d, Wilhelmina STRADAL, * Brooklyn, 13 Oct. 1892 [1300 Sunny Hill Lane, Havertown]. + (1 by 1st wife; 2-3 by 2d wife):

   (1) Edna; ++?

   (2) Wilhelmina; * Philadelphia, Pa., 13 Apr. 1923; executive secretary [1300 Sunny Hill Lane, Havertown].

   (3) Katherine; * Upper Darby, Pa., 28 May 1925 [2617 Radcliffe Rd., Broomall, Pa.]; x Sharon Hill, Pa. (Tully Mem. Presb. Ch.), 5 May 1951, George Nicholas SACCAS, * Athens, Attica and Boeotia, Greece, 1916, administrator in research division of Franklin Inst. at Philadelphia, son of Nicholas SACCAS and Demetra KARTOUSKI.

3. Alice T.; * 29 Jan. 1891; † Lima, Lima, Peru, 7 Apr. 1962; □ Amenia (Amenia Island Cem.); x, as his 2d wife, Raymond S. KELLEY, * Hoboken, N.J., 4 Aug. 1889, florist, † Sharon, Conn., 28 July 1953, □ Amenia (Amenia Island Cem.), son of Elias KELLY and Josephine COUCH. No +.

[Note: The surnames of Raymond S. KELLEY and Elias KELLY are so spelled on Raymond's † certificate.]

§646

Charles McDOUGALL (see §644); * Brooklyn, N.Y., 18 July 1863; manufacturing jeweler; † Westfield, N.J., 28 Dec. 1929; □ Westfield (Fairview Cem.); x Brooklyn (home), 17 Oct. 1889, Anna Florence BURROUGHS, * Brooklyn, 17 Apr. 1870, † Westfield, 29 June 1955, □ Westfield (Fairview Cem.), da. of John BURROUGHS and Amelia Adaline DENTON. +:

1. Walter Burroughs; * Brooklyn, 1 Aug. 1890 (see §647).

2. Lois; * Westfield, 6 Nov. 1894 [407 Boulevard, Westfield].

3. Helen Denton; * Westfield, 8 June 1896; att. Wells College (A.B.), New York School of Social Work, and Johns Hopkins U. (M.A.); adoption case worker [52B Duncan Hill Apts., Westfield].

4. Donald; * Westfield, 8 June 1901 (see §648).

§647

Walter Burroughs McDOUGALL (see §646); * Brooklyn, N.Y., 1 Aug. 1890; att. Rutgers U. (B.S., M.S.); director of Atlantic County vocational schools; † Hammonton, N.J., 23 Apr. 1932; □ Hammonton (Greenmount Cem.); x Brooklyn, 3 Nov. 1917, Edith HODGSON, * Avoca, Pa., 28 Oct. 1891 [Bellevue Ave., Hammonton], da. of Joseph HODGSON and Anne RICHARDSON. +:

1. Charles Walter McDOUGALL; * Hammonton, 30 Mar. 1919; att. Rutgers U. (B.S.) and Columbia U. (M.S.); Lt. Cdr., U.S.N.R. (World War II); deputy administrator of the Federal Extension Service in U.S. Department of Agriculture; biog. in Who's Who in Government (1972-3), p. 332 [6918 Baylor Dr., Alexandria, Va.]; x New Brunswick, N.J. (Chapel of Rutgers U.), 14 Aug. 1947, Eleanor Ruth SNOKE, * Bellefonte, Pa., 4 Dec. 1923, trained at Philadelphia General Hospital (R.N.), da. of Raymond SNOKE and Helen Catherine MUSSER. +:

   (1) Cynthia; * Englewood, N.J., 25 Dec. 1950; att. U. of North Carolina and U. of Kansas (B.A.) [Apt. 117, 7350 State Ave., Kansas City, Kans.]; x Alexandria (Old Presb. Meeting House), 5 Aug. 1972, Allen Stanley LEET, * St. Louis, Mo., 23 June 1950, att. U. of Kansas, son of John Allen LEET and Pernicia Carol STANLEY.

   (2) Susanne; * Hammonton, 3 Jan. 1954; att. U. of Virginia.

2. Howard Hodgson MacDOUGALL; * (twin) Hammonton, 22 Oct. 1920; att. Rutgers U. (B.S.) and U. of Vermont (M.D.); Capt., U.S. Army (1947-9); physician [137 Scarboro Dr., York, Pa.]; x Washington, Pa., 12 Jan. 1951, Dorothy Elaine EVANS, * Washington, 3 Oct. 1923, att. Duke U. (B.A.), da. of Lewis Kim EVANS and Vesta RYAN. +:

   (1) Howard Hodgson, Jr.; * Washington, 5 Apr. 1952.

   (2) David Evans; * York, 15 Apr. 1954.

   (3) James Howard; * York, 20 Oct. 1955.

   (4) Charles Andrew; * York, 28 Apr. 1960.

   (5) Anne Marie; * York, 27 Feb. 1963.

3. Robert Donald MacDOUGALL; * (twin) Hammonton, 22 Oct. 1920; att. Rutgers U. (B.S.) and Temple U. (M.D.); Capt., U.S.M.C.R. (World War II); physician [Crows Nest Lane, York]; x Morehead City, N.C. (First Presb. Ch.), 22 June 1945, Amy Elizabeth JOSLYN, * Asheville, N.C., 14 Aug. 1921, att. U. of North Carolina at Greensboro (B.S.), da. of Harvey Langill JOSLYN and Anne Neal CLARK. +:

   (1) Robert Donald, Jr.; * Philadelphia, Pa., 7 July 1947; att. Williams College (B.A.) and Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy (M.A.L.D.); reporter on the Frederick, Md., Post [Walkersville, Md.].

   (2) Daniel Lee (ad.); * 19 Aug. 1955.

   (3) Gail Joslyn; * York, 1 July 1956.

4. Ann McDOUGALL; * Vineland, N.J., 27 Feb. 1926; att. New Jersey College for Women (now Douglass College) (B.S.) [Sweetwater, N.J.]; x Bryn Mawr, Pa. (Bryn Mawr Presb. Ch.), 3 Nov. 1951, John Hughes EMMONS, * Chestnut Hill, Pa., 25 May 1920, Pvt., U.S. Army (World War II), son of James Aquilla EMMONS and Mildred HUGHES. +:

   (1) John Hughes, Jr.; * Hammonton, 21 Sept. 1953.

   (2) Anne MacDougall; * 27 Feb. 1957.

   (3) Elizabeth Richardson; * Vineland, 11 May 1960.

§648

Donald McDOUGALL (see §646); * Westfield, N.J., 8 June 1901; att. Cornell U. (A.B.) and New York U.; vice president and trust officer of National State Bank of Elizabeth at Westfield; biog. in Who's Who in Banking [380 Old Tote Rd., Mountainside, N.J.]; x Westfield (home), 12 June 1928, Florence Whitley MUNDY, * Newark, N.J., 24 Oct. 1905, att. New Jersey College for Women (now Douglass College) (B.A.), da. of Clinton Leggett MUNDY and Mary Smallwood WHITLEY. +:

1. Jean Bonner; * Westfield, 3 Feb. 1930; x Westfield, 12 Mar. 1955, Paul KAUFMANN, * Jenkintown, Pa., 26 Nov. 1925, engineer, son of George KAUFMANN and Pauline FRANK; divorced. +:

(1) Jeffrey; * Baltimore, Md., 22 May 1957.

2. Carolyn; * Cranford, N.J., 9 Nov. 1935; att. Centenary College for Women (A.A.) [7 Kingwood Rd., West Orange, N.J.]; x Westfield (Presb. Ch.), 7 July 1956, Lynn Miller GARDINER, * Maplewood, N.J., 22 Apr. 1932, att. Gettysburg College and Newark College of Engineering, Pfc., U.S. Army, electronic technician, son of Loren Fredrick GARDINER and Mildred LLOYD. +:

(1) Wendy Leigh; * Lowell, Mass., 29 Apr. 1957.

(2) Scott Randall; * Orange, N.J., 29 Apr. 1958.

(3) Vicki Lynne; * Orange, 23 June 1962.

3. Diane Marcia; * Plainfield, N.J., 19 Apr. 1941; att. Overlook Hospital School of Practical Nursing (grad.) [157 Daniel St., South Plainfield, N.J.]; x 1st, Millburn, N.J. (St. Rose of Lima Cath. Ch.), 1963, Henry Michael COOPER, * Summit, N.J., 4 July 1937, fireman, † New York, N.Y., 20 Apr. 1964, □ Summit (St. Theresa's Cem.), son of Henry Aloysius COOPER and Mary Ann SZPARA; x 2d, Westfield (Westfield Presb. Ch.), 13 Aug. 1965, Frederick Frank HEYECK, Jr., * Newark, N.J., 5 Jan. 1942, served as Ordnance Man 2d Class, U.S.N., patrolman, son of Frederick Frank HEYECK and Edna Mae HANNAN. + (1 by 1st husband; 2-3 by 2d husband):

(1) Cheryl Anne; * Summit, 25 Sept. 1963.

(2) Lisa Jill; * Morristown, N.J., 23 Apr. 1966.

(3) Cynthia Leigh; * Summit, 5 June 1967.

§649

Alice McDOUGALL (see §644); * Brooklyn, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1865; † Huntington, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1949; □ Otisville, N.Y. (Mt. Hope Plains Cem.); x Brooklyn (home), 19 Apr. 1887, James Little KORTRIGHT, * Brooklyn, 14 Sept. 1859, att. College of Physicians and Surgeons (M.D.), physician and obstetrician, † Middletown, N.Y., 14 Apr. 1899, □ Otisville (Mt. Hope Plains Cem.), son of William Finn KORTRIGHT and Louisa LITTLE. + (all * Brooklyn):

1. Ida Louise; * 4 May 1888; † Brooklyn, 7 Jan. 1891; □ Otisville (Mt. Hope Plains Cem.).

2. Warren Post; * 4 May 1891; att. Williams College (B.A.) and Cornell U. (M.D.); 1st Lt., U.S. Army (World War I); physician [Dunbar Rd., Sharon, Conn.]; x 1st, Huntington (home), 3 Sept. 1921, his second cousin (see §662), Sarah Louise FUNNELL, * Huntington, 14 Nov. 1893, † Huntington, 28 Nov. 1940, □ Huntington (Huntington Cem.), da. of William Sargent FUNNELL and Mabel Wheeler BANKS; x 2d, New York, N.Y. (Ep. Ch. of the Transfiguration), 6 Jan. 1942, Mimi KOHLER, * Kolmar, Elsass (now Colmar, Alsace, France), 3 June 1899, da. of Ernest KOHLER and -- D'HARENNES. + (by 1st wife) (all * Huntington):

(1) Cynthia Banks; * 7 Sept. 1924 (see §650).

(2) James McDougall; * 3 Apr. 1927; att. Cornell U. (A.B.) and Purdue U. (M.S., Ph.D.); medical physicist; lecturer in radiological sciences at U. of California at Irvine [829A Olive St., Orange, Cal.]; x Streator, Ill. (Park Presb. Ch.), 18 Oct. 1952, Mary Jane BARRETT, * Streator, 13 Oct. 1930, att. DePauw U. (A.B.), da. of Isaac Beamer BARRETT and Reba Merta RIDDLE. +:

[1] Peter Funnell; * Alpena, Mich., 14 July 1954; att. Macalester College.

[2] Jeffrey Barrett; * Lafayette, Ind., 5 Nov. 1956.

(3) Ann Sargent; * 20 Apr. 1928; att. Cornell U. (B.S., M.S.) [525 Ridgeview Rd., Orange, Conn.]; x Ithaca, N.Y. (Sage Chapel), 17 Dec. 1948, Siddhartha BANERJI, * Calcutta, Bengal Presidency (now West Bengal), India, 14 Sept. 1920, att. Cornell U. (B.M.E., M.M.E.) and U. of Pennsylvania (M.B.A.), naturalized in the U.S. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 1971, hos-

pital administrator, son of Nabajiban BANERJI, M.D., and Pritilata GHOSH. +:

[1] Mary Ann; * Huntington, 5 May 1951; att. Clark U. (B.S.) and Temple U.; medical student.

[2] Julian; * Philadelphia, Pa., 5 Aug. 1954; att. Cornell U.

[3] Allison; * Calcutta, 16 July 1956; naturalized in the U.S. at New Haven, July 1972.

3. Miriam; * 5 May 1894; att. Wells College (B.A.); did secretarial and editorial work [96 Dumbarton Dr., Huntington].

§650

Cynthia Banks KORTRIGHT (see §649); * Huntington, N.Y., 7 Sept. 1924; att. Smith College (B.A.) [2421 E. Home Rd., Springfield, O.]; x Springfield (Christ Ep. Ch.), 5 Jan. 1946, Henry Rowland FOWLER, * Columbus, O., 23 Aug. 1923, att. Wittenberg College (B.A.), Lt., U.S.N.R., lumber salesman, son of Rowland FOWLER and Constance Morford KLOTS. +:

1. Angus McDougall; * Springfield, 11 Apr. 1947; serving as Pfc., U.S. Army [Fort Jackson, S.C.]; x Springfield (Christ Ep. Ch.), 1966, Kathleen Gail JOHNSON, formerly TURNER, * Springfield, 21 July 1948, ad. da. of her mother's 2d husband, Malthe JOHNSON, and da. of Frank TURNER and Alberta May STILES; divorced, Springfield, 1971. + (all * Springfield):

   (1) Christopher William; * 23 Jan. 1967.

   (2) Brian Douglas; * (twin) 5 Mar. 1969.

   (3) Jeffrey Allen; * (twin) 5 Mar. 1969.

2. Sarah Prime; * Springfield, 19 Mar. 1949 [1132 Olive St., Springfield]; x Springfield (St. Bernard's Cath. Ch.), 2 Nov. 1968, Philip Michael HATFIELD, * Springfield, 12 July 1947, policeman, son of Joseph Danemore HATFIELD and Frances Jeannette SCHAFER. +:

   (1) Lisa Michelle; * Springfield, 22 Nov. 1969.

3. Charles Klots; * Springfield, 17 Aug. 1950; att. Miami U. and U. of Luxembourg (B.A.).

4. Constance; * Fairborn, O., 25 Sept. 1951; att. Ohio Wesleyan U., Bowling Green State U., and Institut de Touraine.

5. Douglas Kortright; * Lakewood, O., 13 Dec. 1955.

§651

Walter McDOUGALL (see §644); * Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 Feb. 1870; joint owner of Ketcham and McDougall (manufacturing jewelers); † Coral Gables, Fla., 4 Mar. 1961; □ Upper Montclair, N.J. (Mt. Hebron Cem.); x 1st, Brooklyn (Bedford Presb. Ch., now Bedford Central Ch.), 23 Apr. 1897, Grace Gilbert DAVIS, * New Haven, Conn., 14 Oct. 1866, † Philadelphia, Pa., 3 May 1926, □ Upper Montclair (Mt. Hebron Cem.), da. of Theodore Rich DAVIS and Maria Eliza HALE; x 2d, Upper Montclair (home), 5 Oct. 1928, Anna Williston PIERSON, * Detroit, Mich., 13 June 1869, † Glen Ridge, N.J., 7 Nov. 1937, □ Upper Montclair (Mt. Hebron Cem.), da. of the Rev. Arthur Tappan PIERSON, D.D., and Sarah Frances BENEDICT; x 3d, Chicago, Ill., 18 Jan. 1939, Margaret McCOY, * Clark Co., Ind., 10 Mar. 1877, att. Hanover College (A.B.), † Glen Ridge, 13 Jan. 1951, □ Linden, N.J. (Rosehill Cem.), da. of the Rev. Theodore Wilberforce McCOY and Eliza TAGGART; x 4th, Miami, Fla., 27 Sept. 1954, May Frances (Doughty) MacDONALD, * Malden, Mass., 7 Nov. 1889, † Miami, 11 Jan. 1964, □ Miami (Woodlawn Park Cem.), widow of Angus H. MacDONALD, and da. of Edward J. DOUGHTY and Frances M. GALVIN. + (by 1st wife) (all * Brooklyn):

1. Theodore Davis; * 19 Apr. 1898; worked for Ketcham and McDougall; † Glen Ridge, 28 June 1957; □ Upper Montclair (Mt. Hebron Cem.); x Brooklyn (Lenox

Rd. Bapt. Ch.), 25 June 1949, Frances Burlew SMITH, * Brooklyn, 23 Oct. 1911 [8 Passaic Ave., Roseland, N.J.], da. of Howard Burlew SMITH and Lillian Frances HADDEN. No +.

2. Ellen; * 5 Sept. 1899; † Vineland, N.J., 20 May 1933; □ Vineland.

3. Elizabeth; * 14 Mar. 1902 (see §652).

§652

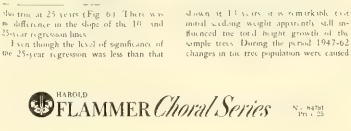
Elizabeth McDOUGALL (see §651); * Brooklyn, N.Y., 14 Mar. 1902; bacteriologist at Massachusetts State Laboratory; † Tulsa, Okla., 25 Apr. 1972; x Upper Montclair, N.J. (home), 27 Nov. 1930, Ernest Jesse PALMER, * Leicester, Leicestershire, England, 8 Apr. 1875, naturalized in the U.S. at Warrensburg, Mo., 5 Mar. 1883, collector-botanist at the Arnold Arboretum at Jamaica Plains, Mass., co-author of "An Annotated Catalogue of the Flowering Plants of Missouri", Annals of the Missouri Botanical Gardens, XXII, 375-758, XXV, 775-794; author of Gathered Leaves, Green, Gold, and Sere (New York, 1958), "Ophioglossum Engelmanni in Missouri", American Fern Journal, IV, 66-8, "Texas Pteridophyta", ibid., IX, 17-22, 50-6, 81-5, "Ferns of the Davis Mountains, Western Texas", ibid., XVII, 77-85, "Adventures in Fern Collecting", ibid., XXIV, 104-9, XXVI, 136-9, XXX, 1-9, "Ferns and Fern Allies of Cumberland, Rhode Island", ibid., XXXVII, 33-8, "The Forest Flora of the Ozark Region", Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, II, 216-32, "The Ligneous Flora of Hot Springs National Park and Vicinity", ibid., VII, 104-35, "The Spontaneous Flora of the Arnold Arboretum", ibid., XI, 63-119, XVI, 81-97, XXVIII, 410-8, "A Conspectus of the Genus Amorpha", ibid., XII, 157-97, "The Crataegus Problem", ibid., XIII, 342-62, "Hybrid Oaks of North America", ibid., XXIX, 1-48, "Crataegus in the Northeastern and Central United States and Adjacent Canada", Brittonia, V, 471-90, "Crataegus in Ohio With Description of One New Species", Ohio Journal of Science, LVI, 205-16, and articles on Crataegus in Deam, Flora of Indiana, in Fernald, Gray's Manual of Botany (8th ed.), and in Gleason, The New Britton and Brown Illustrated Flora of the Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada, II, 338-75, biog. in Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, XLIII, 351-4, † Webb City, Mo., 25 Feb. 1962, □ Webb City (Mt. Hope Cem.), son of Amos PALMER and Anna WINDLE. + (all * Boston, Mass.):

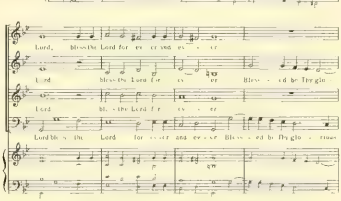
1. Ernest McDougall, later E. Macdougall; * 11 Nov. 1931; att. Antioch College (B.A.); Pfc., U.S. Army (1952-4); National Park Service naturalist at Platt National Park; author of "All in the Day's Work", Mount Washington Observatory News Bulletin (Apr. 1957), pp. 3-6, "S-82 Arrives", Trolley Museum Dispatch (Feb. 1961), and "Land and the National Park Service", Proceedings of the Natural Science for Youth Foundation (1971) [Box 585, Sulphur, Okla.]; x Yellow Springs, O., 24 June 1961, Margery Abigail FELS, * Oakland, Cal., 17 June 1938, att. Antioch College (B.A.) and U. of Virginia (M.Ed.), mathematics teacher, da. of Leonard Abraham FELS and Catherine Elizabeth PHILLIPS. +:

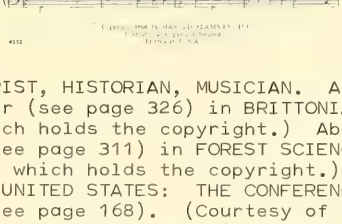
   (1) Abigail Louise; * Fredericksburg, Va., 23 Oct. 1965.

2. Grace Elizabeth; * 6 Sept. 1933; att. Earlham College (B.A.) and Cornell U. (M.A.); director of education for Academy of Natural Sciences [7323 Bryan St., Philadelphia, Pa.].

3. Theodore Windle; * 19 Oct. 1935; att. Johns Hopkins U. (B.A., M.A.) and Harvard U. (A.M., Ph.D.); associate professor of mathematics at U. of Oregon; author of "Unbounded Normal Operators on Banach Spaces", Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, CXXXIII, 385-414, "Characteristics of C*-algebras", ibid., CXLVIII, 577-88, and Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society, LXXIV, 538-40, "Totally Bounded Sets of Precompact Linear Operators", Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, XX, 101-6, "Real C*-algebras", Pacific Journal of Mathematics, XXXV, 195-204, "The Gelfand-Naimark Pseudo-norm on Banach *-algebras", Journal of the London Mathematical Society, III, 59-66, and "*-Representations of U*-algebras", Indiana University Mathematics Journal, XX, 929-33 [259 W. 23d Ave., Eugene, Ore.]; x Laramie, Wyo. (civil), 11 Aug. 1961, Laramie Donnie PHILLIPS, * Canastota, N.Y., 17







FAMILY OCCUPATIONS: BOTANIST, SILVICULTURIST, HISTORIAN, MUSICIAN. Above, left: Page from an article by Ernest Jesse Palmer (see page 326) in BRITTONIA. (Courtesy of the New York Botanical Garden, which holds the copyright.) Above, right: Page from an article by Ashbel F. Hough (see page 311) in FOREST SCIENCE. (Courtesy of the Society of American Foresters, which holds the copyright.) Below, left: Page from FOREIGN RELATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES: THE CONFERENCE AT QUEBEC, 1944, edited by Richardson Dougall (see page 168). (Courtesy of the Department of State.) Below, right: First page of an anthem by Richardson Dougall (see page 168). (Courtesy of Harold Flammer, Inc., which holds the copyright.)

June 1940, att. Cornell U. and U. of Wisconsin (B.A.), da. of Maurice PHILLIPS and Lore RIEDEL. + (both * Kansas City, Kans.):

(1) Jesse David; * 12 May 1968. (2) Abraham Amos; * 1 Feb. 1970.

[Note: For a much fuller bibliography of the writings of Ernest Jesse PALMER, see Journal of the Arnold Arboretum, XLIII, 354-8.]

§653

Malcolm McDOUGALL (see §644); * (twin) Brooklyn, N.Y., 25 Apr. 1875; mechanical engineer; † Summit, N.J., 20 Sept. 1937; □ Hanover, N.J. (Restland Mem. Park); x Brooklyn (Sumner Ave. Bapt. Ch.), 18 Apr. 1899, Mary Houghton STONE, * New York, N.Y., 3 Nov. 1878, † 3 Mar. 1970, □ Hanover (Restland Mem. Park), da. of Francis Fallen STONE and Margret Louise TERHUNE. +:

1. Malcolm Alan; * Brooklyn, 31 Oct. 1900; att. Stevens Inst. of Technology (grad.); mechanical engineer; † Allentown, Pa., 29 Nov. 1965; □ Hanover (Restland Mem. Park); x Evansville, Ind. (home), 22 Dec. 1943, Esther Leona KORB, * Evansville, 11 July 1908 [3230 Cambridge Circle S., Allentown], da. of Daniel KORB and Margret RUST. +:

   (1) Malcolm Korb; * Waterbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1944; att. Stevens Inst. of Technology; served as Sgt., U.S. Army; project engineer for McCord Corp. [19851 Kemp Dr., Mt. Clemens, Mich.]; x 14 Sept. 1971, Diana BERRY.

   (2) Janet Cynthia; * Gardner, Mass., 4 Dec. 1946; att. Cedar Crest College; social worker [8 Blueberry Lane, Rutland, Mass.]; x Allentown, 28 Dec. 1968, Clifford Paul GITHMARK, * Brooklyn, 11 Sept. 1946, Pfc., U.S. Army (1968-70), att. Fairleigh Dickinson U. (B.A., M.B.A.), financial analyst for Paul Revere Life Insurance Co., son of Clifford GITHMARK and Eleanor CHRISTIE. +:

      [1] Erik Clifford; * Allentown, 4 Nov. 1970.

§654

Rev. James McDOUGALL, Jr. (see §644); * Newark, N.J., 11 May 1836; att. Princeton U. (M.A., Ph.D.) and Princeton Theological Seminary (B.D.); Presbyterian minister; pastor of churches at Brooklyn and Babylon, N.Y.; president of York Collegiate Institute at York, Pa.; † 9 Oct. 1892; □ Princeton, N.J. (First Presb. Chyd.); x 2 Nov. 1859, Virginia CORYELL, * 20 Dec. 1838, † Stamford, Conn., 19 Jan. 1911, □ Princeton (First Presb. Chyd.), da. of George Wickham CORYELL and Jane E. SCHENCK. +:

1. George Coryell; * 27 Feb. 1862; † 1862; □ Princeton (First Presb. Chyd.).
2. Anna Schenck; * Brooklyn, 19 Apr. 1863 (see §655).
3. Julia Kitchell; * 21 July 1864; † unm., 1942; † Princeton (First Presb. Chyd.).
4. Kenneth; * (probably at York) 23 Apr. 1867; att. U. of Pennsylvania (D.D.S.); dentist; † Hanover, N.H., 14 Aug. 1944; □ Princeton; x 1st, Emma Virginia REISINGER; x 2d, Grace Winifred RYND. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Kenneth; ++?

5. James, 3d; * (probably at York) 18 Nov. 1869; x Florence TOMLINSON; divorced. +:

   (1) James, 4th; ++? (2) Alice; ++?

6. Samuel Small; * 13 Oct. 1875; † 1876; □ Princeton (First Presb. Chyd.).
7. Hugh; * York, 21 Jan. 1877 (see §661).

[Note: Florence (Tomlinson) McDOUGALL x 2d, -- GRAHAM, and the children of her 1st marriage took the surname GRAHAM.]

§655

Anna Schenck McDOUGALL (see §654); * Brooklyn, N.Y., 19 Apr. 1863; † Mattituck, N.Y., 30 Mar. 1952; □ Mattituck; x York, Pa., 28 Dec. 1886, the Rev. Charles Edmiston CRAVEN, * Newark, N.J., 23 Nov. 1860, att. College of New Jersey (now Princeton U.) (B.A., M.A.), Princeton Theological Seminary, and U. of Pittsburgh (D.D.), Presbyterian minister, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Mattituck, N.Y., author of A History of Mattituck, Long Island, New York (n.p. 1906), † Montclair, N.J., 17 Dec. 1944, □ Mattituck, son of the Rev. Elijah Richardson CRAVEN, D.D., LL.D. (biog. in National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, II, 217), and Hannah Tingey SANDERSON. +:

1. Virginia Coryell; * York, 8 Nov. 1888 (see §656).

2. Sarah Landreth; * East Downingtown, Pa., 18 Oct. 1889; att. Pratt Inst. [271 Franklin St., Bloomfield, N.J.]; x Copenhagen, Denmark (civil), 30 Mar. 1925, Laurits Christian EICHNER, * Struer, Denmark, 7 Mar. 1894, att. Maskin Technicum at Odense, Denmark (M.E.), designer and manufacturer of scientific instruments, † Bloomfield, 30 Mar. 1967, □ Princeton, N.J. (First Presb. Chyd.), son of Anders EICHNER and Anna RAVN. No +.

3. Julia McDougall; * East Downington, 7 Aug. 1891; trained at Mountainside Hospital at Montclair, N.J. (R.N.) [Box 116, Mattituck, and Box 54, Longboat Key, Fla.]; x Bloomfield (home), 17 Oct. 1953, Arthur Havens PENNY, * Peconic, N.Y., 19 Apr. 1884, † Dec. 1971, □ Mattituck, widower of (1) Annette NAUMER and (2) Amy VAN CLEVE, and son of George Lodowick PENNY and Emma SQUIRES. No +.

4. James McDougall; * Downington, Pa., 27 Mar. 1894 (see §660).

5. Charles Edmiston, Jr.; * Mattituck, 7 Aug. 1897; att. Union College [98 Sugar Loaf Dr., Wilton, Conn.]; x 1st, Westfield, N.J., 24 Mar. 1921, Charlotte BABER, * New Rochelle, N.Y., 5 Oct. 1884, † Norwalk, Conn., 18 Dec. 1963, □ New Rochelle (Coutant Cem.), da. of Charles BABER and Lydia FERGUSON; x 2d, Cynwyd, Pa. (St. Asaph's Ch.), 14 Mar. 1964, his 1st wife's sister, Ruth (Baber) DIBBLEE, * New Rochelle, 21 Sept. 1896, † Norwalk, 24 June 1967, □ Norwalk, widow of Louis J. DIBBLEE, and da. of Charles BABER and Lydia FERGUSON. No +.

§656

Virginia Coryell CRAVEN (see §655); * York, Pa., 8 Nov. 1888; att. Smith College (B.A.); x 1910, Robert Mather LUPTON, * Mattituck, N.Y., 15 Feb. 1886, att. Yale U. (B.A.), † Chagrin Falls, O., 18 Aug. 1962, □ Mattituck, son of John Mather LUPTON and Amelia EDWARDS; divorced. + (all * Mattituck):

1. Anne Craven; * 25 Aug. 1911 (see §657).

2. Virginia Coryell; * 10 Feb. 1913 (see §658).

3. Margaret Tingey; * 30 Aug. 1914; att. New Jersey College for Women (now Douglass College) [37700 Chagrin Blvd., Moreland Hills, Chagrin Falls]; x Mattituck (First Presb. Ch.), 30 June 1938, Kendall Crittenden WHITE, * Amherst, Mass., 7 Apr. 1912, att. Cornell U. (B.E.E.), Col., U.S. Army (World War II and Korean War), son of Edward Albert WHITE and Cora CRITTENDEN. +:

   (1) Edward Lupton; * Ithaca, N.Y., 24 May 1940; att. Cornell U. (B.E.P.) [441 S. Barrington, Los Angeles, Cal.]; x Northport, N.Y. (St. Philip Neri Ch.), 20 June 1964, Jane Corey FENNELLY, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 12 Dec. 1942, att. Cornell U. (B.A.), da. of Joseph FENNELLY and Josephine COREY.

   (2) Kendall Gates; * Philadelphia, Pa., 30 May 1942; att. Cornell U.

   (3) Robert Mather; * Philadelphia, 22 Aug. 1945; att. Cornell U.

   (4) Margaret Craven; * Ithaca, 15 Sept. 1947.

   (5) Susan Emerson; * Westfield, Mass., 5 Dec. 1952.

4. Millie Edwards; * 10 Nov. 1915 [46 E. 2d St., Riverhead, N.Y.]; x Mattituck

(First Presb. Ch.), 31 Aug. 1940, John Augustus NORTHRIDGE, * Brooklyn, 13 May 1912, att. Cornell U. (B.S., M.D.), Lt. Col., U.S. Army, physician, † Riverhead, 6 June 1961, □ Riverhead, son of Augustus Pierce NORTHRIDGE and Anna MARSHALL. +:

(1) Pamela Lupton; * Brooklyn, 11 Aug. 1942; att. Wellesley College (B.A.); works in aerospace program at Massachusetts Inst. of Technology.

(2) David Winthrop; * Brooklyn, 25 Dec. 1946; att. Colgate U.; † unm. (automobile accident), Riverhead, 3 June 1967; □ Riverhead.

(3) John Augustus, Jr.; * Greenport, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1948; att. Syracuse U. (B.A.) and U. of Stockholm.

5. John Mather; * 1 Mar. 1917 (see §659).

6. Robert Mather, Jr.; * 29 Dec. 1918; att. Columbia U.; Maj., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II); stockbroker [2153 Hoyt Ave. W., St. Paul, Minn.]; x 1st, Meridian, Miss., 8 Feb. 1942, Helen Suzanne HEARN, * Brooklyn, 24 Mar. 1921, da. of Cornelius HEARN, Jr., and Ellen BREAKER; divorced; x 2d, Minneapolis, Minn. (First Unitarian Ch.), 9 June 1962, Jeanne Carol TRAPHAGEN, * Chicago, Ill., 15 Nov. 1923, att. U. of Minnesota (B.S., M.A., Ph.D.), assistant to the dean of the College of Biological Sciences at U. of Minnesota, da. of Hubert H. TRAPHAGEN and Eva June MENDENHALL. + (by 1st wife) (both * Westport, Conn.):

(1) Joanne Reid; * 19 Sept. 1944; secretary [401 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.].

(2) Robert Mather, 3d; * 29 Oct. 1946; serving as Sgt., U.S.A.F. [Apt. 7, 720 Dayton Ave., Aurora, Colo.]; x Denver, Colo. (United Ch. of Christ), 17 Aug. 1968, JoAnne CHIPPINDALE, * Denver, 1 May 1947, da. of Fred CHIPPINDALE and Dorothy Mae ABBOTT.

7. Elizabeth Craven; * 29 June 1921; att. U. of Minnesota (B.A.); buyer for bookstore [1307 Chelmsford St., St. Paul]; x Cutchogue, N.Y. (home), 2 Nov. 1945, Richard Frank HAMMEL, * Owatonna, Minn., 30 May 1923, att. U. of Minnesota (B.Arch.) and Harvard U. (M.Arch.), architect, son of Erwin William HAMMEL and Helen KASPER; divorced, St. Paul, 1963. +:

(1) Stephen Jay; * Honolulu, Hawaii, 2 Feb. 1948; att. U. of Minnesota (B.S.) [1901 Weepah Way, Los Angeles, Cal.]; x 11 Sept. 1971, Mary JoAnne LUTON.

(2) Anne Lupton; * St. Paul, 24 Feb. 1952.

[Notes: Robert Mather LUPTON, Sr., x 2d, Vera TERRY. -- Helen Suzanne (Hearn) LUPTON x 2d, Robert JONES.]

§657

Anne Craven LUPTON (see §656); * Mattituck, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1911 [Cutchogue, N.Y.]; x Mattituck (Presb. Ch.), 10 Nov. 1933, John Scudder WICKHAM, * Cutchogue, 31 May 1908, fruit grower, brother of Henry Pettiner WICKHAM (see §658), and son of James Parker WICKHAM and Cora Prudence BILLARD. + (all * Greenport, N.Y.):

1. John Lupton; * 28 July 1936; att. Cornell U. (B.Agr.E.); power tool development engineer for Black and Decker Manufacturing Co. [11752 Harford Rd., Glen Arm, Md.]; x Kingston, N.Y. (Old Dutch Ch.), 3 Apr. 1960, Mary Lou SNYDER, * Kingston, 25 July 1937, att. Cornell U. (B.Sc.), da. of Raymond Tracy SNYDER and Orpha Hesley BISHOP. +:

(1) Joseph Snyder; * Passaic, N.J., 9 Jan. 1964.

(2) Prudence Hesley; * Towson, Md., 1 Sept. 1966.

(3) Benjamin Nathan; * Towson, 8 Mar. 1968.

(4) Barnabas Bishop; * Towson, 9 July 1971.

2. Thomas Henry; * 23 Feb. 1939; att. Cornell U. (B.A.E., M.A.E., Ph.D.), engineer with International Rice Research Inst. [Box 1300, M.C.C., Makati,

Rizal, Philippines]; x Singapore, Singapore (First Presb. Ch.), 14 Sept. 1968, Gek-Ee YAPP, * Singapore, 13 July 1941, att. U. of Singapore (grad.), da. of Thean-Chye YAPP and Lew-Eng LIM.

3. Julia Parnel; * 7 July 1943; att. Syracuse U. (A.B.) and State U. College of Buffalo (M.S.); directs a nursery program for multihandicapped children [6 Elam Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.]; x Cutchogue (Cutchogue Presb. Ch.), 13 Dec. 1964, Stanford Jay SEARL, Jr., * Rutland, Vt., 27 Oct. 1943, att. Syracuse U. (B.A., Ph.D.) and State U. of New York at Buffalo (M.A.), assistant professor of English at State U. College of Buffalo, son of Stanford Jay SEARL and Stephania Theresa KUPIEC. +:

   (1) Julia Anna; * Springfield, Vt., 27 Aug. 1965.

   (2) Diana Margaret; * Syracuse, N.Y., 8 Apr. 1967.

§658

Virginia Coryell LUPTON (see §656); * Mattituck, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1913 [100 Wolver Hollow Rd., Glen Head, N.Y.]; x Mattituck (home), 27 Jan. 1934, her sister's brother-in-law (see §657), Henry Pettiner WICKHAM, * Cutchogue, N.Y., 27 Feb. 1910, att. Cornell U. (B.S.) and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (M.S.), chemical engineer, brother of John Scudder WICKHAM, and son of James Parker WICKHAM and Cora Prudence BILLARD. +:

1. Peter Pettiner; * Glen Ridge, N.J., 7 Jan. 1935; att. Amherst College (B.S.) and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (Ph.D.); professor of chemistry at Coe College [Cedar Rapids, Ia.]; x Plainfield, N.J. (Plainfield Friends Meetinghouse), 8 July 1961, Louise Frame VAIL, * Plainfield, 2 Oct. 1938, att. Earlham College (B.S.), da. of Wilson Zavitz VAIL and Esther Dennis LLEWELLYN. +:

   (1) Mark Henry; * Albany, N.Y., 1 June 1964.

2. Virginia Coryell; * Glen Ridge, 12 June 1937; att. Mount Holyoke College (B.A.) [40 The Place, Glen Cove, N.Y.]; x Brookville, N.Y. (Brookville Ref. Ch.), 20 Sept. 1958, Thomas Eliot UHL, * Flushing, N.Y., 19 Sept. 1934, att. St. Lawrence U. and New Hampshire College, custom builder of homes, son of Walter George UHL and Frances Margaret THORNTON. + (both * Glen Cove):

   (1) Thomas Thornton; * 4 May 1961. (2) Christian Eliot; * 28 Aug. 1963.

3. Sarah Elizabeth; * Glen Cove, 10 Feb. 1942; att. Cornell U. (A.B.) [253 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.]; x Brookville (Brookville Ref. Ch.), 26 Oct. 1963, Robert Duane SHAPPEE, * Elmira, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1939, att. Cornell U. (A.B., M.B.A.), served as 1st Lt., U.S. Army, son of Harold Leroy SHAPPEE and Amelia THOMAS.

4. Henry Christopher; * Glen Cove, 27 Dec. 1945; att. Cornell U. (B.S.) and Hastings Law School [928 Madison St., Albany, Cal.]; x Richmond, Cal., 1 Feb. 1969, Kathleen HAYHURST.

§659

John Mather LUPTON (see §656); * Mattituck, N.Y., 1 Mar. 1917; att. U. of Minnesota [April Hill, Weston, Conn.]; x Orange, N.J. (First Presb. Ch.), 13 Apr. 1940, Mavis WORT, * Staten Island, N.Y., 21 Nov. 1919, att. Pennsylvania School of Horticulture for Women (now part of Temple U.) (grad.), da. of Robert John WORT and Ethel NORTH. +:

1. Nan Edwards; * Port Huron, Mich., 13 Jan. 1943; att. U. of Connecticut (B.S., R.N.) [Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.]; x Westport, Conn. (Saugatuck Congr. Ch.), 21 Sept. 1963, Charles Howard DIETRICH, * New York, N.Y., 19 Sept. 1940, att. Trinity College (B.S.), son of Henry Howard DIETRICH and Elizabeth Lillian PIETSCH.

2. Penelope North; * New York, 12 Feb. 1944; att. U. of Connecticut; x Weston (Chapel of Norfield Congr. Ch.), 1964, Douglas Windate GIVEN, * New York, 25

May 1939, son of Robert Windate Montimer GIVEN and Yvonne Georgette MUSER. +:

(1) Courtney Muser; * Norwalk, Conn., 19 Dec. 1964.

3. John Mather, Jr.; * Norwalk, 24 June 1947; att. U. of Minnesota.

4. Josiah Edmund; * Stamford, Conn., 5 Aug. 1949.

5. Deborah Craven; * Stamford, 10 Nov. 1952.

§660

James McDougall CRAVEN (see §655); * Downington, Pa., 17 Mar. 1894; att. Oberlin Conservatory; securities analyst for Standard and Poor; † Brooklyn, N.Y., 3 June 1970; □ Mattituck, N.Y.; x 1st, Brooklyn (home), 1 Jan. 1921, Mabel Consuelo PINNA, * Brooklyn, 17 Mar. 1897, † Brooklyn, 3 Sept. 1952, □ Mattituck, da. of John Peter PINNA and Ida BURRELL; x 2d, Brooklyn (Hanson Pl.-Central Meth. Ch.), 7 Nov. 1953, Ethel Emma CASE, * Brooklyn, 12 Sept. 1912, att. Barnard College (B.A.) and Columbia U. (M.A., Ph.D.), psychologist, biog. in American Men of Science: The Social and Behavioral Sciences (11th ed.), I, 321-2 [185 Hall St., Brooklyn], da. of Arthur Douglas CASE and Aneta BISHOP. + (by 1st wife) (all * Brooklyn):

1. Kenneth; * 22 Feb. 1922; att. Columbia U. (B.A., M.A.); served in U.S. Army (World War II) [Box 123, West Brattleboro, Vt.]; x New York, N.Y. (St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia U.), Alice Cope McWHINNEY, * 25 Feb. 1924, att. Barnard College (B.A.). +:

   (1) Alice Houston; * New York, 16 Mar. 1953.

   (2) Hannah Tingey; * 14 Aug. 1954.

   (3) Alexander McDougall; * 19 June 1959.

2. Consuelo; * 4 July 1923; att. Hunter College (B.A.) and U. of Colorado (M.S.); Lt. (jg), WAVES, U.S. Navy (World War II) [4216 Ewing Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.]; x Boulder, Colo. (First Congr. Ch.), 11 June 1950, Gene Stuart PETERSON, * Santa Monica, Cal., 16 June 1928, att. U. of Colorado (B.S.) and Massachusetts Inst. of Technology (B.Arch.), Lt. (jg), U.S.N. (Korean War), son of Evan Emery Otis PETERSON and Mildred Louise TINCH. +:

   (1) Susan Louise; * Brooklyn, 15 Aug. 1953.

   (2) Jonathan Evan; * Minneapolis, 7 Aug. 1957.

3. John Pinna; * 30 Oct. 1924; att. Cornell U. (B.S.C.E.), George Washington U. (LL.B.), California Inst. of Technology (M.S.C.E.), and U. of Iowa (Ph.D.); Ensign, U.S.N.R. (World War II); hydrodynamicist; chief scientist for U.S. Navy Special Projects Office; later dean of marine programs at U. of Hawaii and Hawaii state marine affairs coordinator; biogs. in Who's Who in America (1972-3), I, 684, and American Men and Women of Science: Physical and Biological Sciences (12th ed.), I, 1224 [4921 Waa St., Honolulu, Hawaii]; x St. Louis, Mo. (Vinita Park Meth. Ch.), 4 Feb. 1951, Dorothy Dolores DRAKESMITH, * St. Louis, 10 Sept. 1925, att. Southeast Missouri State College (B.A.) and U. of Iowa (M.A.), assistant professor at U. of Hawaii, da. of Charles Walter DRAKESMITH and Anna SCHNEIDER. + (both * Washington, D.C.):

   (1) David John; * 25 Sept. 1958. (2) Sarah Johanna; * 11 Jan. 1963.

4. Mabel Pinna; * 2 Sept. 1926; att. Hunter College (B.A.) [616 N. 21st St., Las Vegas, Nev.]; x Brooklyn (New York Ave. Meth. Ch.), 16 Feb. 1952, Tom Young NEAL, * Winona, Miss., 7 July 1921, att. U. of Texas (B.A.) and U. of Utah (M.S.), son of Basil Young NEAL and Katie Jo GREENE. + (all * Las Vegas):

   (1) Charles Greene; * 31 May 1956. (3) Barbara Jane; * 20 July 1962.

   (2) Glenn Craven; * 3 Apr. 1958.

§661

Hugh McDOUGALL (see §654); * York, Pa., 21 Jan. 1877; editor of William Armstrong Scratch Sheet and National Racing Program for Armstrong's Publications; † New York, N.Y., 24 Feb. 1963; □ Princeton, N.J.; x New York, 7 Jan. 1917, Barbara FRANZ, * New York, 18 Sept. 1892, † Hollis Park, N.Y., 28 July 1967, □ Princeton, da. of John FRANZ and Caroline LAPEL. + (all * New York):

1. Barbara Anne; * 24 Apr. 1919; served in WAAC and WAC, U.S. Army (World War II); att. Adelphi U. (B.A.) and St. John's U. (M.S. in Elementary Education); elementary school teacher; co-author of Reinforced Method of Teaching Spelling (New York, 1967) [85-24 Eton St., Jamaica Estates, N.Y.]; x New York (Fifth Ave. Presb. Ch.), 20 Sept. 1952, Nestor LEITER, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 31 May 1920, Sgt., U.S. Army (World War II), att. Collegiate Business Inst., accountant for Defense Contracts Agency, son of Thomas LEITER and Mary Fedina THOMAS.

2. Hugh; * 25 Jan. 1923; att. Adelphi U. (B.A.), Queens College (M.S.), and St. John's U. (Ph.D.); Cryptographic Technician 5th Class, U.S. Army (World War II); works for New York City Board of Education [71-36 Ingram St., Forest Hills, N.Y.]; x New York (St. Patrick's Cath. Cathedral), 4 June 1947, Mary Elizabeth BURNS, * Forest Hills, 18 Sept. 1922, att. Adelphi U. (B.A.), da. of William Joseph BURNS and Mary Margaret RIORDON. + (all * New York):

   (1) J. Scott; * 23 Apr. 1952.
   (2) Bonnie Pat; * 5 Mar. 1954.
   (3) Kathleen; * 19 Apr. 1965.

3. John Donald; * 27 Nov. 1925; att. Adelphi U. (B.A.); served in U.S. Army (World War II); accounting supervisor [98-01 67th Ave., Forest Hills]; x Forest Hills, 1 Sept. 1956, Sena Ruth WINICK, * Brooklyn, 13 Mar. 1927, att. New York U. (B.S. in Accounting), da. of Samuel WINICK and Gloria KING. + (both * Queens, N.Y.):

   (1) Dana Lee; * 17 May 1961.
   (2) Joy Ann; * 19 Dec. 1963.

§662

Sarah Gardiner McDOUGALL (see §644); * 2 Oct. 1838; † 12 July 1883; x 14 Mar. 1860, George Burr BANKS, M.D., * 29 Jan. 1838, † 4 Dec. 1900. +:

1. Mary Oakley; * 4 Mar. 1861; x 3 Apr. 1888, Franklin Willard ROGERS, D.D.S., * May 1863. +:

   (1) Elliot Stanley; * 15 Jan. 1889; † 10 Oct. 1889.
   (2) Willard Oakley; * 17 Oct. 1893; † unm., about 1962; □ Huntington, N.Y. (Huntington Rural Cem.).
   (3) Claud Frederick; * (twin) Huntington, 1 Sept. 1896; att. Pratt Inst.; business administrator for Carnegie Inst. Genetics Research Unit at Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; † Huntington, 23 Jan. 1969; □ Huntington (Huntington Rural Cem.); x Corona, N.Y. (home), Mildred BOEREM, * Newtown (now Forest Hills), N.Y., 13 Mar. 1895, † 20 May 1972, □ Huntington (Huntington Rural Cem.), da. of Benjamin Franklin BOEREM and Mary Elizabeth MUIR. No +.
   (4) Paul Franklin; * (twin) Huntington, 1 Sept. 1896; † 2 Sept. 1896.

2. Mabel Wheeler; * Huntington, 4 Nov. 1863; † Huntington, 22 Aug. 1941; □ Huntington (Huntington Rural Cem.); x Huntington, 21 Aug. 1888, William Sargent FUNNELL, * Binghamton, N.Y., 13 Jan. 1863, † Huntington, 30 Dec. 1933, □ Huntington (Huntington Rural Cem.), son of Henry Theophilus FUNNELL and Sarah HEWETT. + (all * Huntington):

   (1) Sarah Louise; * 14 Nov. 1893; att. Middlebury College (A.B.); † Huntington, 28 Nov. 1940; □ Huntington (Huntington Rural Cem.); x Huntington, 3 Sept. 1921 (home), her second cousin (see §649), Warren Post KORTRIGHT, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 4 May 1891, son of James Little KORTRIGHT, M.D., and Alice McDOUGALL.

(2) Anna; * 2 Nov. 1895; † Huntington, 3 Nov. 1895.

(3) George Banks; * 29 June 1903; att. Amherst College (A.B.), U. of Chicago, and Harvard U. (A.M.); professor of French at Amherst College; biog. in Dictionary of American Scholars, III (1964), 83; † unm., Northampton, Mass., 14 Oct. 1969.

3. Emily Meeker; * 1 Apr. 1865; † unm., Huntington, 1947; □ Huntington (Huntington Rural Cem.).

4. James McDougall; * 11 May 1869; † Huntington, about 1961; □ Huntington (Cath. Cem.); x 14 Oct. 1910, Mary Elizabeth RUSCO, □ Huntington (Cath. Cem.). No +.

5. George Elliot; * 1 May 1872; † 1 Feb. 1873.

§663

John Alexander McDOUGALL (see §628); * Cheapside, near Livingston, N.J., 30 Aug. 1811; photographer; later portrait painter and landscape artist; biog. in Groce and Wallace, Dictionary of Artists in America, p. 412; † Newark, N.J., 29 July 1894; □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x 2 July 1841, Elizabeth Anne DIXON, * in N.Y., 23 Apr. 1823, † Morris Plains, N.J., 21 Oct. 1907, □ Newark. +:

1. John Alexander, Jr.; * New York, N.Y., 28 Feb. 1843; later spelled his surname MacDOUGALL; artist; professor of art at Cooper Union; † Boston, Mass., 10 Nov. 1924; □ Nantucket, Mass. (North Cem.); x Lillian E. --, who † before him. No +.

2. Louisa; * Jersey City, N.J., 25 Sept. 1845 (see §664).

3. William Edward; * Newark, 25 Apr. 1847 (see §671).

4. Henry Clay; * Newark, 13 Apr. 1850 (see §675).

5. Eric; * Newark, 8 May 1853; † 17 Nov. 1858.

6. Walter Hugh, known professionally as Walt McDOUGALL; * Newark, 10 Feb. 1857; president of McDougall Publishing Co. at Newark; cartoonist for New York World and Philadelphia North American; creator of the cartoon characters Hank the Hermit and Absent-Minded Abner; author and illustrator, The Unauthorized History of Columbus (Newark, n.d.), Fun and Fancy: Wonder Tales for the Children From 7 to 70 (Newark, 1885?), The Hidden City (New York, 1891), and The Rambillicus Book: Wonder Tales for Children From 7 to 70 (Philadelphia, 1903); author of an autobiography, This Is the Life! (New York, 1926); † Waterford, Conn., 4 Mar. 1938; x Newark, 24 Apr. 1878, Mary F. BURNS, * in N.J., [1859], da. of William BURNS and Ann --; divorced. +:

(1) Winifred C.; * in N.J., Sept. 1879; † May [1897] (age 17).

(2) Eric W.; * Newark, 27 Nov. 1882; mechanical engineer. ++?

7. Frank A.; * Newark, 11 Nov. 1859; carpenter; † 1896; x Newark, 1882, Mary SMITH, * Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 1862, liv. 1914 at Newark, da. of Andrew SMITH and Catherine CAVANAUGH. + (all * Newark):

(1) Frank A.; * 6 Aug. 1882; hatter; † unm., Newark, 11 July 1908; □ Newark (Holy Sepulchre Cem.).

(2) Etta; * 28 Jan. 1884; † Newark, 30 Oct. 1889; □ Newark (Holy Sepulchre Cem.).

(3) Marcus A.; * (twin) 19 Nov. 1885; driver; liv. 1934 at Newark. ++?

(4) David; * (twin) 19 Nov. 1885; † Newark, 31 Jan. 1888; □ Newark (Holy Sepulchre Cem.).

[Note: See page 184 for a cartoon by Walt McDOUGALL. -- Mary (Smith) McDOUGALL x 2d, Newark, 6 Nov. 1906, Edward CAVANAUGH, Jr. (sometimes spelled KAVANAGH), * Newark, [1862], leatherworker, † before 1911, son of Edward CAVANAUGH and Elizabeth CORBET.]

FAMILY OCCUPATIONS: PAINTER. Above: MILL DAM ON THE WHIPPANY RIVER, by John Alexander McDougall (see page 334). Below: MINIATURE OF AN UNIDENTIFIED LADY, by the same artist. (Both reproduced by permission from the Collection of the Newark Museum.)

Louisa McDOUGALL (see §663); * Jersey City, N.J., 25 Sept. 1845; † Fort Myers, Fla., 12 Feb. 1932; □ Fort Myers (Fort Myers Cem.); x Newark, N.J., 9 June 1868, Frederick Taylor HAYES, * in N.J., 22 July 1845, jeweler, partner in Hayes Brothers at Newark, † Estero, Fla., 24 Feb. 1924, □ Fort Myers (Fort Myers Cem.), son of Jabez W. HAYES and Annette TAYLOR. +:

1. Robert Emil; * Newark, 3 Sept. 1869; president of Woodland Cemetery; † Fair Haven, N.J., 30 Dec. 1942; □ Middletown, N.J. (Fair View Cem.); x Evangeline WALKER, * Lancaster, Pa., 19 Mar. 1874, † Fair Haven, 22 Dec. 1961, □ Middletown (Fair View Cem.), da. of John WALKER. No +.

2. Grace Elizabeth; * Newark, 16 Oct. 1872; † New York, N.Y., 4 July 1931; □ Middletown (Fair View Cem.); x Middletown, 27 Jan. 1892, William Borden CONOVER, * Middletown, 10 Oct. 1865, farmer, † Marlboro, N.J., 9 Dec. 1947, □ Middletown (Fair View Cem.), son of William W. CONOVER and Rachel HANCE. + (all * Middletown):

   (1) Frederick William; * 15 Jan. 1893; farmer; † Red Bank, N.J., 27 Dec. 1969; □ Middletown (Fair View Cem.); x Red Bank, 6 Dec. 1916, H. Adele CHANDLER, * Red Bank, [1896] [River Plaza, N.J.], da. of George W. CHANDLER and Eveline M. APPLEGATE. No +.

   (2) Louis; † young.

   (3) Mary Frances; * 18 July 1895 (see §665).

   (4) Grace Borden; * 17 Mar. 1897 (see §667).

   (5) Alice Hance; * 4 Aug. 1903 (see §668).

   (6) William Borden, Jr.; * 21 Mar. 1908; gardener for Fort Monmouth Officers' Club; † Red Bank, 9 June 1965; □ Middletown (Fair View Cem.); x Middletown (Dutch Ref. Ch.), 3 Nov. 1934, Elinor Edna (Hartman) ROZAK, * Red Bank, 15 Feb. 1909 [109 Hillside St., River Plaza], da. of Warren S. HARTMAN and Ethel Bell FELTON. No +.

3. Mary Louise; * [1875]; † unm., Red Bank, 10 Aug. 1893.

4. Anna Frederika; * Belmar, N.J., 16 Aug. 1880; † Fort Myers, 19 Dec. 1957; □ Fort Myers; x New York, 18 Dec. 1907, John Guy SMITH, * Pittsburgh, Pa., 28 Oct. 1876, contractor, † Fort Myers, 21 Aug. 1957, □ Fort Myers, son of John Scott SMITH and Sarah Elizabeth GILFILLAN. +:

   (1) Sarah Louise; * Pittsburgh, 6 Nov. 1908 (see §669).

   (2) Mary Martha; * Pittsburgh, 7 May 1911 (see §670).

   (3) John Guy, Jr.; * Pittsburgh, 10 Aug. 1914; cottage court owner and operator [51 W. Northshore Ave., North Fort Myers, Fla.]; x Fort Myers (home), 20 Oct. 1940, Bessie Myrle STEWART, * Gloucester, N.C., 5 Mar. 1910, da. of Wilbur STEWART and Beulah Benton CHADWICK.

   (4) Robert Hayes; * Mt. Lebanon, Pa., 6 June 1916; Master Sgt., U.S. Army Air Forces (World War II); Rotary Club executive secretary [3620 Solana Rd., Miami, Fla.]; x Miami (Westminster Presb. Ch.), 25 Apr. 1948, Lillian Myrius NACKE, * Elizabethtown, Ky., 26 June 1926, da. of Ernst Otto NACKE and Eula May DUPIN.

[Note: William Borden CONOVER, Jr., had a stepson (+ of his wife by her 1st husband): Charles E. ROZAK.]

§665

Mary Frances CONOVER (see §664); * Middletown, N.J., 18 July 1895 [1 Bayview Ave., Fort Myers Beach, Fla.]; x Middletown (home), 18 July 1922, Frederick Bonykamper RICHARDS, * Newark, N.J., 11 Apr. 1888, served in U.S. Army (World War I), att. Rutgers U. (LL.B.), attorney, † Brielle, N.J., 16 Sept. 1966, □ Brielle (Greenwood Cem.), son of Gustavus Adolphus RICHARDS and Emma Louise BONYKAMPER. +:

1. Shirley; * Newark, 4 Apr. 1923 (see §666).

2. Ruth; * Irvington, N.J., 21 Apr. 1925; att. Beaver College (B.S.) [32 Sunnyridge Rd., Wayne, N.J.]; x Newark (Elizabeth Ave. Presb. Ch.), 27 Aug. 1948, James Leon EICHHORN, * Spring Lake, N.J., 12 July 1922, att. Rutgers U. (B.S.), industrial engineer for Wallace and Tiernan at Belleville, N.J., son of Frank EICHHORN and Alice Ward WILLIAMS. + (all * Glen Ridge, N.J.):

   (1) Lynn Alice; * 9 Sept. 1950; att. Alfred U. (B.A.); x Totowa, N.J., 1 Apr. 1972, David William MANDAVILLE, * Lockport, N.Y., 9 Jan. 1948, served in U.S.N., att. Alfred U. (B.S.), in technical sales for Harbison-Walker Refractories, son of Jack MANDAVILLE and Lupita DICKIE.

   (2) Patricia Mary; * 26 July 1952.

   (3) Nancy Ruth; * 12 Aug. 1954; att. Northwestern U.

3. Dorothy; * Irvington, 15 Aug. 1928; att. Cedar Crest College (B.S.H.E.) [909 Bonnie Brae, River Forest, Ill.]; x Newark (Elizabeth Ave. Presb. Ch.), 11 Nov. 1950, David Arthur FORNOFF, * Glen Ridge, 12 July 1929, att. Lehigh U. (B.S.Ch.E.), director of engineering for M and M/Mars Candies, son of Arthur Philip FORNOFF and Florence BELL. +:

   (1) Richard David; * Glen Ridge, 6 Apr. 1952; att. Lehigh U.

   (2) Susan; * Glen Ridge, 3 Nov. 1953; att. U. of Iowa.

   (3) Thomas Steven; * Glen Ridge, 13 Mar. 1956.

   (4) Mary Frances; * Newton, N.J., 26 Aug. 1962.

§666

Shirley RICHARDS (see §665); * Newark, N.J., 4 Apr. 1923 [2211 River Rd., Point Pleasant, N.J.]; x Jersey City, N.J. (Presb. Manse), 1942, Bruce Orvis WIEMER, * Rahway, N.J., 16 Nov. 1922, served in U.S.N., electronics field engineer for Bendix, † Red Bank, N.J., 26 June 1969, son of Otto Edward WIEMER and Helen Carrie ORVIS. +:

1. Carolyn Ruth; * Newark, 16 June 1943; att. Cedar Crest College [308 Main Ave. S.W., Glen Burnie, Md.]; x 1st, Elmira, N.Y., 1965, Peter Jeffrey BOLTON, * Brooklyn, N.Y., [1941], son of Franklin Paul BOLTON and Marjorie DRAPER; divorced, 1971; x 2d, Glen Burnie, 8 Dec. 1971, Lawrence John ZUREK, * Baltimore, Md., 30 Jan. 1945, served as CS/3, U.S.N., account executive, son of William Stanley ZUREK and Agnes Petronella --. + (by 1st husband):

   (1) Deborah Anne; * Elmira, 14 Jan. 1966.

2. Frederick Richards; * Oakland, Cal., 1 June 1946; att. U. of Miami and Ocean Co. College; AX-3, U.S.N. (1965-9); electronics technician [11 Dublin St., Gorham, N.H.]; x Berlin, N.H. (St. Barnabas' Ep. Ch.), 12 July 1969, Carolee Andrea MORIN, * Berlin, 2 Jan. 1950, da. of Robert Roland MORIN and Eleanor Carolyn RICHARDSON. +:

   (1) Kristopher Bruce; * Toms River, N.J., 2 Oct. 1970.

3. William Arden; * Newark, 21 July 1949; served in U.S.N. [2211 River Rd., Point Pleasant].

4. Janet Kathryn; * Lakehurst, N.J., 11 Feb. 1954.

§667

Grace Borden CONOVER (see §664); * Middletown, N.J., 17 Mar. 1897 [68 Throckmorton Ave., Red Bank, N.J.]; x Red Bank (Trinity Ch.), 15 Dec. 1923, Jacob Bergen RUE, III, * New York, N.Y., 8 May 1894, att. Lafayette College, 2d Lt., U.S. Army (World War I), dairy farmer and bank director, † Holmdel, N.J., 28 Dec. 1966, □ Middletown (Fair View Cem.), son of Jacob Bergen RUE, Jr., and Anna Throckmorton CONOVER; divorced, 12 Apr. 1937. +:

1. Jacob Bergen, IV; * Long Branch, N.J., 6 Sept. 1926; att. Michigan State U. (B.S.); in food processing machinery business [3916 Grand Ave., Western Springs, Ill.]; x Detroit, Mich. (St. James' Ep. Ch.), 5 Jan. 1952, Jane Elizabeth WEBSTER, * Detroit, 2 June 1930, att. Michigan State U. (B.S.), da. of Kemp Spencer WEBSTER and Muriel Irene BALL. + (both * Syracuse, N.Y.):

   (1) Paul Arthur; * 9 Sept. 1953; att. Northwestern U.

   (2) Catherine Anna; * 23 July 1955.

2. William Conover; * Long Branch, 25 June 1929; att. Rutgers U. (B.S.); owner of Monmouth Sprinkler Co. [14 Dogwood Lane, Fair Haven, N.J.]; x Red Bank (Trinity Ep. Ch.), 17 Apr. 1954, Jean Haviland DENISE, * Red Bank, 12 Mar. 1933, att. Centenary College for Women (A.A.), da. of Edgar Vanderveer DENISE and Dorothy Katherine HAVILAND. + (all * Red Bank):

   (1) William Conover, Jr.; * 2 Oct. 1956.

   (2) Brian Denise; * 1 Sept. 1961.

   (3) Jacob Bergen, V; * 1 Oct. 1965.

3. Robert Throckmorton; * Red Bank, 21 Apr. 1933; Sgt., U.S.M.C. (1952-5); overhead garage door installer [160 Nottoway Trail, Maitland, Fla.]; x Bensenville, Ill. (First Evangelical United Brethren Ch.), 18 June 1960, Doris Dorothy HAWKINSON, * Oak Park, Ill., 18 Sept. 1941, da. of Harry Charles HAWKINSON and Lillian EILRICH. +:

   (1) Robin Ann; * West Palm Beach, Fla., 12 Apr. 1961.

   (2) Stacy Lynn; * Elmhurst, Ill., 22 June 1964.

   (3) Robert Harry; * Orlando, Fla., 15 July 1968.

[Note: Jacob Bergen RUE, III, x 2d, Newark, N.J., 5 June 1937, Louise (Price) WHITFIELD, * Atlantic Highlands, N.J., 21 May 1915 [119 Telegraph Hill Rd., Holmdel], da. of Frank E. PRICE and Anna CAMPBELL; and had one stepson (+ of his 2d wife by her 1st husband). -- Concerning the ancestry, on her mother's side, of Anna Throckmorton (Conover) RUE, see Sitherwood, Throckmorton Family History, p. 148, and Throckmorton, Genealogical and Historical Account of the Throckmorton Family, p. 234.]

§668

Alice Hance CONOVER (see §664); * Middletown, N.J., 4 Aug. 1903 [6 Hillside Ave., Middletown]; x Newark, N.J., 23 Nov. 1928, Kenneth Irvin ROBINSON, * Atlantic City, N.J., 6 Dec. 1905, industrial engineer, son of Irvin Martz ROBINSON and Vashti Sharp GARRISON. +:

1. Barbara Ann; * Newark, 21 Sept. 1929 [66 Allen St., Rumson, N.J.]; x Highlands, N.J. (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Cath. Ch.), 15 Sept. 1951, William Edward HORN, * Highlands, 10 Mar. 1928, supervisor of console operations, son of John Joseph HORN and Dolly MOUNT. + (both * Red Bank, N.J.):

   (1) Christopher William; * 17 Nov. 1957.

   (2) Stephen John; * 30 Dec. 1962.

2. John Edward; * Red Bank, 14 Nov. 1933; service representative for International Business Machines [30 Overhill Rd., Matawan, N.J.]; x Middletown Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J. (civil), 22 Mar. 1954, Elaine Gertrude PRAYZICH, * Elizabeth, N.J., 15 Nov. 1935, da. of Serge PRAYZICH and Alice ENK. +:

   (1) Jeffrey John; * Red Bank, 21 Nov. 1955.

§669

Sarah Louise SMITH (see §664); * Pittsburgh, Pa., 6 Nov. 1908 [2327 Jeffcott St., Fort Myers, Fla.]; x 1st, Arcadia, Fla., 1931, Milton Daniel THOMPSON, * Lake

City, Fla., 24 Mar. 1906, son of Oscar Hill THOMPSON and Mary Earie ADAMS; divorced; x 2d, Folkston, Ga., 1950, Marvin Paul LAMP, * Beatrice, W.Va., 8 Aug. 1916, builder, son of Albert E. LAMP and Grace --; divorced, Fort Myers, 1955. + (by 1st husband):

1. Mary Nan; * Fort Myers, 20 Feb. 1934 [2908 Meadow Ave., Fort Myers]; x Fort Myers (First Presb. Ch.), 25 July 1953, Vernon Castlelee ELLIS, * Armathwaite, Tenn., 15 Nov. 1929, Pfc., U.S. Army (Korean War), parts manager, son of William Marion ELLIS and Leona Bell PETERS. + (both * Fort Myers):

   (1) Michael Vernon; * 5 June 1954. (2) Charles Daniel; * 31 Jan. 1956.

§670

Mary Martha SMITH (see §664); * Pittsburgh, Pa., 7 May 1911 [Box 2070, Fort Myers, Fla.]; x Fort Myers (home), 14 July 1937, Gerald Bernard MOODY, * Montgomery, Ala., 24 June 1910, land developer and real estate broker, son of Bishop MOODY and Mattie Lou TAYLOR. + (all * Fort Myers):

1. Mary Carolyn; * 15 Feb. 1939; att. U. of Florida (grad.) [1815 N.W. 7th Pl., Gainesville, Fla.]; x Milledge MURPHY. +:

   (1) Sarah Elizabeth; * 30 July 1966.

2. Martha Lee; * 3 Mar. 1940; att. U. of Florida (B.S.); art teacher [Box 242, Route 1, Hawthorne, Fla.].

3. Linda Harriet; * 1 June 1943; att. U. of Florida (B.A.) [123 Pinewood Ave., Brandon, Fla.]; x Fort Myers (aboard yacht), 31 Dec. 1965, Caleb Ceweber SMILEY, * Miami, Fla., 12 Nov. 1938, att. U. of Florida (B.A.), salesman in the medical field, son of Caleb Ceweber SMILEY and Irma Iris BURNHARDT.

§671

William Edward McDOUGALL, later MacDOUGALL (see §663); * Newark, N.J., 25 Apr. 1847; jewelry designer and landscape painter; † Newark, 4 Feb. 1926; □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Nov. 1869, Martha FOLSOM, * Hoboken, N.J., 6 Apr. 1847, † Newark, 19 May 1921, □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), da. of Benjamin FOLSOM and Martha CULVER. + (all * Newark):

1. Louise; * 12 Dec. 1870; nurse, china decorator, and landscape painter; † unm., Millburn Twp., Essex Co., N.J., 26 July 1941; □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

2. Robert Bruce; * 25 Dec. 1872 (see §672).

3. Hugh Kenneth; * 7 May 1876; att. Columbia U.; YMCA director at Tientsin, China, Manila, Philippine Islands, and Newport, R.I.; † Nantucket, Mass., 31 Dec. 1955; x 1st, Newark, 21 Feb. 1903, Gertrude May CORT, * Newark, 9 Jan. 1881, † Peitaiho, Chihli, China, 26 Aug. 1923, da. of Washington CORT and Caroline G. WOLF; x 2d, Peitaiho, July 1925, Elizabeth M. ECKERT, * Medford, Mass., 6 Apr. 1885, † Nantucket, 7 Sept. 1959, da. of George M. ECKERT and Charlotte A. SOLES. + (by 1st wife):

   (1) Beatrice Cort; * East Orange, N.J., 14 Jan. 1904; manager of Alumnae House at Vassar College [R.D. 2, Box 103, Seneca Falls, N.Y.]; x Tientsin, Hopeh, China, 16 May 1926, Astor Bernhard LINDBERG, * Tientsin, 18 Apr. 1900, business manager of the Ford agency at Peking and Tsingtao, † Tsingtao, Shantung, China, 4 Sept. 1934, son of August Friedrich LINDBERG and Marion CRAWFORD. No +.

4. Elizabeth; * 31 Dec. 1878; † Summit, N.J., 21 Oct. 1958; x Leslie Edward HATFIELD, * Newark, 31 Jan. 1878, insurance and real estate broker, † Millington, N.J., 24 Feb. 1950, □ Linden, N.J. (Rosehill Cem.), son of Henry E. HATFIELD and H. KENNEDY. No +.

5. Grace; * 4 Jan. 1881; † Orange, N.J., 6 Aug. 1964; □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Newark (home), 20 June 1908, Jesse Sands HARRIS, * Newark, 12 Aug.

1882, att. Girard College, businessman, † Branchville, N.J., 7 Jan. 1964, □ Philadelphia, Pa. (Westminster Cem.), son of Robert HARRIS and Sarah J. SANDS. +:

(1) Robert Harris; * Philadelphia, 8 Apr. 1910 (see §673).

(2) William MacDougall; * Narberth, Pa., 20 June 1912 (see §674).

6. William Edward, Jr.; * 21 Aug. 1885; motorcycle dealer at Newark, later at Paterson, N.J.; † (motorcycle accident) Paterson, 3 Jan. 1915; □ Newark (Fairmount Cem.); x Ruby Estella DADDO, * Newark, [1889], da. of George DADDO and Maria FRENCH. +:

(1) Kenneth Edward; * Newark, 5 June 1912; adjuster; † about 1949; x 1st, --; divorced; x 2d, East Orange, 30 May 1940, Elizabeth Allis JOHNSON, * Rockville Center, N.Y., 1 Apr. 1917, da. of Howard JOHNSON and Mabel C. GIBSON. ++?

[Note: Ruby Estella (Daddo) MacDOUGALL x 2d, East Orange, 28 Apr. 1923, Charles Elmer SANVOCE, * Newark, [1894], son of Charles T. SANVOCE and Carrie E. JACOBUS.]

§672

Robert Bruce McDOUGALL, later MacDOUGALL (see §671); * Newark, N.J., 25 Dec. 1872; portrait and landscape painter and college art teacher; † Long Beach, N.Y., 1932; x Edith MORSE, † New York, N.Y., about 1912. +:

1. Robert Bruce, Jr.; * Westchester Co., N.Y., 19 Apr. 1910; design engineer [30 Goose Hill Rd., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.]; x Rockville Center, N.Y., 24 June 1940, Elizabeth Veronica HAYES, * New York, 2 Nov. 1909, da. of William Henry HAYES and Mary Josephine WALSH. +:

(1) Mary Sandra; * West Hempstead, N.Y., 3 Feb. 1942 [14 Carter Rd., East Brunswick, N.J.]; x 1st, Queens, N.Y. (civil), 3 Apr. 1963, Howard Melville HERMAN, * Bronx, N.Y., 19 Dec. 1940, served as Pvt., U.S. Army, att. Nassau Community College (A.A.) and Hofstra U. (B.A.), high school teacher, son of Alan Marshall HERMAN and Freida BARSKY; divorced; x 2d, Greenwich, Conn. (civil), 7 Apr. 1970, as his 2d wife, Paul ESSENFELD, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 19 Mar. 1940, art gallery director, son of David ESSENFELD and Mollie LEVINE. + (1 by 1st husband but ad. by 2d husband; 2 by 2d husband):

[1] David Lawrence; * Oceanside, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1964.

[2] Theodore Elliot; * New Brunswick, N.J., 25 July 1971.

(2) Barbara Lynne; * East Hempstead, N.Y., 14 July 1944; † unm., New York, 13 July 1969; □ Westbury, N.Y. (Holyrood Cem.).

2. Douglas; * New York, 13 Jan. 1912; salesman [1311 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.]; x Washington, D.C. (Concordia Luth. Ch.), 26 Apr. 1947, Vera Elizabeth CAMERON, * Paterson, N.J., 23 June 1913, da. of Edward Duncan CAMERON and Vera Love FULLINGS. +:

(1) Robert Bruce, 3d; * Washington, 11 Aug. 1948; serving as Petty Officer 2d Class, U.S.N.; x Allentown (St. James' United Ch. of Christ), 21 Oct. 1972, Patricia Frances RICCIO, * Allentown, 28 Jan. 1952, da. of Michael Joseph RICCIO and Agnes Clara SNYDER.

[Note: Mary Sandra (MacDougall) ESSENFELD has one stepchild (da. of her 2d husband by his 1st wife: Lori ESSENFELD, * Brooklyn, 30 Nov. 1960.]

§673

Robert Harris HARRIS (see §671); * Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Apr. 1910; att. Lehigh U. (B.S.E.E.); Lt. Col., U.S. Army (World War II); sales manager, later businessman [78 Old Short Hills Rd., Short Hills, N.J.]; x Bala Cynwyd, Pa. (home), 1 Sept.

1934, Virginia Louise HILL, * Beverly, Mass., 18 July 1915, att. Bradford College, captain of the Arlington, Va., Red Cross motor corps (World War II), businesswoman, da. of Karl Franklin Adams HILL and Ruth Merrifield WOODBURY. +:

1. Barbara Ann; * Philadelphia, 10 Aug. 1935; att. Colby Junior College; medical secretary [16619 E. Easter Ave., Denver, Colo.]; x Millburn Twp., Essex Co., N.J. (Short Hills Presb. Ch.), 11 Oct. 1958, Frederick William MIMMACK, * Wilmar, Cal., 5 Mar. 1933, att. Stanford U. (A.B., M.D.), Capt., U.S. Army (1961-3), psychiatrist, assistant clinical professor of psychiatry at U. of Colorado, author of "A Backyard Program Featuring Davenport Descendants", Arabian Horse News (Aug. 1972), pp. 48-51, son of Rufus Frederick MIMMACK and Georgina Isabelle SMILLIE. + (all * Denver):

   (1) Robert Frederick; * 16 Aug. 1959. (3) Richard Karl; * 19 July 1964.

   (2) Kenneth Wilson; * 9 Feb. 1961. (4) Christopher Harris; * 22 Dec. 1967.

2. Cynthia Hill; * Orange, N.J., 19 Apr. 1938; att. Colby Junior College (A.B.) [15 Rocky Lane, Basking Ridge, N.J.]; x Short Hills, N.J. (Congr. Ch.), 5 Dec. 1959, Roland Eugene SMITH, * New Brunswick, N.J., 2 June 1934, att. Bucknell U. (B.S.), 1st Lt., U.S. Army Reserves, in packaging development for Warner Lambert Pharmaceuticals, son of Leo Charles SMITH and Mabel HARKER. + (both * Morristown, N.J.):

   (1) Jeffrey Vaughan; * 31 Oct. 1960. (2) Carrie Leigh; * 6 Nov. 1962.

3. Nancy Cheryl; * Washington, D.C., 17 Aug. 1944; att. Colby Junior College (A.A.) [21 Circle Dr., Hamburg, N.J.]; x Whitestone, N.Y., 21 Aug. 1966, Michael Stephan FOXSON, * Brooklyn, N.Y., 30 Sept. 1940, att. Nathaniel Hawthorne College (B.A.), commercial photographer, son of Paul FOXSON and Ruth FOGEL. + (both * Morristown):

   (1) Jennifer Lynn; * 21 Oct. 1969. (2) Paul William; * 16 Apr. 1971.

§674

William MacDougall HARRIS (see §671); * Narberth, Pa., 20 June 1912; att. Haverford College; quality control analyst; † 24 Jan. 1973; □ Colmar, Pa. (Montgomery Bapt. Cem.); x Atlantic City, N.J. (First Presb. Ch.), 1934, Mary Richardson DUNLAP, * Columbia, S.C., 2 July 1912, artist and writer [Box 223, Kulpsville, Pa.], da. of Thomas Coke DUNLAP and Sophie Elizabeth RICHARDSON. +:

1. Bruce Dunlap; * Philadelphia, Pa., 29 May 1935; att. Pennsylvania State College (B.S.) and Morehead State U.; forester-planner for state of Kentucky; also breeder and trainer of Tennessee walking horses [Stepping Stone Farm, Maxey Flats Rd., R.D. 2, Hillsboro, Ky.]; x Souderton, Pa. (Ref. Ch.), 26 Jan. 1958, Marie ROSENBERGER, * Sellersville, Pa., 29 Jan. 1937, att. Grandview Hospital School of Nursing (R.N.), mental health nurse for Rowan, Bath, Menifee, Morgan, and Montgomery Counties, Ky., da. of Franklin Diehl ROSENBERGER and Dorothy Irene CROUTHAMEL. +:

   (1) Kevin Bruce; * Bellefonte, Pa., 12 Mar. 1959.

   (2) Brian Keith; * Mt. Sterling, Ky., 22 May 1961.

2. Glenn Alan; * Philadelphia, 10 Nov. 1941; att. Pennsylvania State College, Morehead State College (B.S.), and Central Baptist Seminary; served in U.S.N. (1966-70); graduate student in theology [2134 James Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.]; x Lansdale, Pa., 30 Nov. 1968, Lynda HUSKEY. +:

   (1) Alyssa; * 25 July 1971.

3. Kent Robert; * Bryn Mawr, Pa., 8 Mar. 1946; att. Davis and Elkins College, Morehead State U., Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, and Maranatha Baptist Bible College; driver for Minnesota Fabrics [842 87th Lane N.W., Coon Rapids, Minn.]; x Owatonna, Minn. (Grace Bapt. Ch.), 7 June 1968, Ruth Alma VOKOUN, * Austin, Minn., 30 Nov. 1945, att. Pillsbury Baptist Bible College (B.A.), da. of Fred VOKOUN and Elsie Hazel JOHNSON. +:

(1) Aminta Louise; * Watertown, Wis., 25 Jan. 1972.

4. Ross William; * Lansdale, 16 Nov. 1952; works for Container Corp. of America [Box 223, Kulpsville].

§675

Henry Clay (later Harry C.) McDOUGALL (see §663); * Newark, N.J., 13 Apr. 1850; journalist; Newark correspondent for New York Sun; joint owner of Newark Sunday Call; † Newark, 3 Dec. 1911; □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Newark, 12 Aug. 1873, Ella C. FREEMAN, * Newark, 9 May 1853, † Irvington, N.J., 28 Dec. 1942, □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), da. of William FREEMAN and Ellen VAN FLEET. +:

1. Frederick; * [1875]; † young.

2. Charles; * [1877]; liv. 1917 at Newark; † unm.

3. Harry; * Newark, 19 Mar. 1881; telegrapher and telephone engineer; later inspector for New York Telephone Co.; † Newark, 21 Nov. 1917; □ Newark; x Newark, 20 Sept. 1911, Phoebe Elizabeth MORELAND, * Newark, 23 Aug. 1890 [Kittery, Me.], da. of John MORELAND and Elizabeth OSBORNE. + (both * Newark):

   (1) John Alexander; * 2 Oct. 1913 (see §676).

   (2) Hugh Harry; * 22 Mar. 1916; draftsman at Portsmouth Naval Shipyard [8 Otis St., Kittery]; x Rowena E. --. ++.

4. Donald; * Newark, 7 Oct. 1890 (see §677).

[Note: Phoebe Elizabeth (Moreland) McDOUGALL x 2d, Newark, 28 May 1921, Fred Edward BEARDSLEE, * Hawley, Pa., son of Edward BEARDSLEE and Elma TRAVIS.]

§676

John Alexander McDOUGALL (see §675); * Newark, N.J., 2 Oct. 1913; Cpl., U.S. Army (World War II); refrigeration serviceman [67 Yale, Nutley, N.J.]; x Newark, 15 Feb. 1941, Wilma Anna WERNER, * Newark, 30 Oct. 1918, da. of Edward WERNER and Wilhelmine BEIER. +:

1. Bruce Edward (ad.); * Newark, 24 Aug. 1951.

2. Barbara Anne (ad.): * Paterson, N.J., 23 Oct. 1953; x Dennis Patrick KIRK, * Newark, 7 Oct. 1948, son of Harry KIRK and Jane McMAHON. +:

   (1) Dennis Patrick, Jr.; * Newark, 28 July 1971.

§677

Donald McDOUGALL (see §675); * Newark, N.J., 7 Oct. 1890; bicyclist (won the Amateur Sprint championship in 1912 and 1913 and the World Amateur championship in 1912); motorcycle shop foreman for Newark Police Department [250 N St., Seaside Park, N.J.]; x 1st, Newark, 25 Aug. 1913, Marie RYAN, * Newark, [1892], da. of John RYAN and Marie O'MALLEY; divorced; x 2d, Brookdale, N.J., 20 Feb. 1924, Eulalia Marian STEWART, * Newark, 1 Oct. 1900, da. of Charles Roll STEWART and Isabel Louise SLATTING. + (1 by 1st wife; 2-3 by 2d wife):

1. Donald Edward MacDOUGALL; * Newark, 8 Dec. 1914 [348 Charles St., Iselin, N.J.]; x Newark, 27 Jan. 1945, Beatrice Vivian CARR, * in Vt., 28 Jan. 1926, da. of Warren CARR and Lillian FISHER. + (both * Newark):

   (1) Edward Donald; * 22 July 1953. (2) Robert Warren; * 19 May 1956.

2. Richard McDOUGALL; * Irvington, N.J., 12 Mar. 1928; att. Rutgers U. (B.A.) and State U. of Iowa (M.F.A.); Pvt., U.S. Army (1951); editor and writer; author of Delmore Schwartz (New York, 1973) and of poems in Epoch, Literary Review, and Prairie Schooner [103 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.].

3. Ella Louise; * Irvington, 9 Feb. 1933 [14 Lexington Dr., Englishtown, N.J.];

x Springfield Twp., Union Co., N.J., 1953, Clifford Leo KEEN, * Boston, Mass., 10 Mar. 1930, electrician, son of Clifford KEEN and Helen CARNEY. +:

(1) Kathleen Louise; * Newark, 10 Mar. 1954.

(2) Clifford Leo, Jr.; * Summit, N.J., 2 Oct. 1955.

(3) John Steven; * Plainfield, N.J., 29 Dec. 1958.

§678

Electa Ann McDOUGALL (see §628); * 2 Oct. 1813; † Newark, N.J., 14 Dec. 1855; x Sept. 1836, Frederick Christopher CALLAWAY, * in Sussex, England, 14 May 1815, † Newark, 8 July 1899, □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), son of Christopher Dix CALLAWAY and Anna Maria STAMP. +:

1. Edgar Uffington; * [June 1837]; † Newark, 28 July 1838 (age 1/1/-).

2. Julia U.; * 1839; † 1 Feb. 1841.

3. Frederick Henderson; * Newark, 2 Oct. 1841; sash and blind manufacturer; † Plainfield, N.J., 30 Jan. 1919; □ Rahway, N.J. (Hazelwood Cem.); x 1st, Emma C. WÖRN, † Newark, Sept. 1868; x 2d, Picton (now part of Westfield), N.J., 29 Dec. 1874, Margaret Aymar SCUDDER, * Picton, 4 Apr. 1850, † Westfield, 10 Dec. 1923, □ Rahway (Hazelwood Cem.), da. of Amos Picton SCUDDER and Susan Aymar MARSH. + (1-3 by 1st wife; 4-7 by 2d wife) (all * Newark):

   (1) Son; * 7 Oct. 1860; † young.

   (2) Da.; * 15 Feb. 1862; † young.

   (3) Frederick Wallace; * 16 Sept. 1868 (see §679).

   (4) Gussie Edna; * 20 Oct. 1875; teacher; † Norwalk, Conn., 1 June 1967; □ Rahway (Hazelwood Cem.).

   (5) Percevil Aymar; * 25 Aug. 1877; Western Union telegraph operator; † Los Angeles, Cal., 7 Dec. 1960; x Mae BROWN. No +.

   (6) Elizabeth Scudder; * 10 Feb. 1882 (see §680).

   (7) Guy Mulford; * 16 Jan. 1887 (see §681).

4. Electa Edna; * 3 Dec. 1844; † Newark, 29 Oct. 1846.

5. Thomas; * [1848]; ++?

6. Charles P.; * Newark, 1851; † Newark, 28 Mar. 1860.

[Notes: Frederick Christopher CALLAWAY x 2d, Newark, 8 Oct. 1857, Elizabeth S. PECKWELL, * [1831], † Newark, 3 Feb. 1906, da. of H. W. PECKWELL, and by her had two more +: Florence Nightingale CALLAWAY and Henry Duryea CALLAWAY. -- A + of Frederick and Emma CALLAWAY was bapt. at Newark, 30 May 1863; this may have been one of the two eldest + noted above or a third + not listed. As Frederick Wallace CALLAWAY grew up as an only child of the 1st marriage, the elder + must have † young.]

§679

Frederick Wallace CALLAWAY (see §678); * Newark, N.J., 16 Sept. 1868; accountant; † Harwich Port, Mass., 22 Jan. 1960; □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.); x Newark, 6 Feb. 1895, Anna Lillian GARABRANT, * Newark, 17 Feb. 1873, † Avon, N.J., 9 July 1937, □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.), da. of Smith GARABRANT and Anna PUTNAM. + (both * Orange, N.J.):

1. Charles Wilber; * 9 Mar. 1896; Petty Officer 1st Class, U.S.N. (World War I); att. Columbia College (A.B.); did advertising and public relations work for New Jersey Bell Telephone Co. [24 Braddock Lane, Harwich Port]; x West Barrington, R.I. (home), 30 June 1924, Elizabeth Jean ANDERSON, * Vancouver, B.C., 20 Feb. 1900, da. of Walter Robert ANDERSON and Rosannah HUNTER. +:

(1) Donald Wallace; * Orange, 4 Feb. 1926; Radarman, U.S.C.G. (World War II); att. Bloomfield College (A.B.); sales-production coordinator for U.S. Steel Corp. [36 Prospect St., Bloomfield, N.J.]; x Bloomfield (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 16 July 1949, Loretta Grace MONTINI, * Bloomfield, 6 Nov. 1927, da. of David MONTINI and Rose Ruth RUSSO. + (both * Orange):

[1] Donna Rose; * 12 June 1950 [36 Prospect St., Bloomfield]; x Bloomfield (Sacred Heart Cath. Ch.), 30 Sept. 1972, Karl Kalman KOVACH, * Elizabeth, N.J., 16 Mar. 1945, att. Gallaudet College (B.A.), programmer, son of Kalman Karl KOVACH and Clementina LELLO.

[2] Laura Jean; * 19 Feb. 1955.

2. Gertrude Lois; * 12 Sept. 1897; att. Montclair Normal School (cert.) and Rutgers U. (A.B.); teacher; † unm., Orange, 15 Mar. 1952; □ Newark (Mt. Pleasant Cem.).

§680

Elizabeth Scudder CALLAWAY (see §678); * Newark, N.J., 10 Feb. 1882; x Picton (now part of Westfield), N.J., 2 Oct. 1902, Charles Dyer FOX, * Cranford, N.J., 30 July 1871, salesman, † Millburn, N.J., 12 Dec. 1938, □ Westfield (Fairview Cem.), son of Charles J. FOX and Sarah J. DYER. +:

1. Charles Dyer, Jr.; * Westfield, 18 Dec. 1904; † Winston-Salem, N.C., 25 Oct. 1957; x Elizabeth DEMMERLE [4164 Ebert St., Winston-Salem]. + (both * Winston-Salem):

(1) Charles Dyer, 3d; * 28 Aug. 1952.

(2) Edmund Louis; * 2 Sept. 1955.

2. Helen Del Aymar; * 19 July 1909; x 1934, Robert HANNA.

§681

Guy Mulford CALLAWAY (see §678); * Newark, N.J., 16 Jan. 1887; served in U.S. Army (World War I); commercial artist; owner of Guy M. Callaway, Inc., at New York, N.Y.; † Norwalk, Conn., 12 June 1970; □ Rahway, N.J. (Hazelwood Cem.); x Astoria, N.Y., 15 Jan. 1924, Catherine Bernice CANNON, * New York, 27 Jan. 1899, † Norwalk, 21 Nov. 1972, □ Rahway (Hazelwood Cem.), da. of William CANNON and Margaret BRADY. +:

1. Austin Scudder; * Plainfield, N.J., 28 Dec. 1924; Ensign, U.S.N.R. (World War II); att. Dartmouth College (B.A.); Lt., U.S.N.R. (Korean War); vice president of Stone Manufacturing Co. [15 Rollingbridge Rd., Greenville, S.C.]; x Plainfield (Crescent Ave. Presb. Ch.), 18 Aug. 1951, Jane GRAY, * Parsons, Kans., 3 Feb. 1929, att. Purdue U., da. of Thomas Collier GRAY and Phoebe RANDLE. +:

(1) Thomas Randle; * Summit, N.J., 22 Apr. 1953.

(2) James Guy; * Chicago Heights, Ill., 11 Nov. 1955.

(3) Catherine Phoebe; * Chicago Heights, 7 Mar. 1960.

2. Margaret Bernice; * Westfield, N.J., 23 June 1927; att. Beaver College (B.F.A.) [13 Indian Spring Rd., Rowayton, Conn.]; x New York (Christ Meth. Ch.), 3 Apr. 1954, Alfred Dean AVISON, * Norwalk, 7 July 1920, att. Pratt Inst. (cert.), 1st Lt., U.S. Army (World War II), artist, son of George Alfred AVISON and Edith Gay DALTON. +:

(1) Christopher Todd; * Bridgeport, Conn., 27 Jan. 1963.

(2) Kimberly Dean; * Mariemont, O., 10 Mar. 1965.

3. Robert Guy; * Rahway, 2 Nov. 1934; att. Washington and Lee U. (B.A.); Lt. (jg), U.S. Navy (1956-9); president of the Paddle Tennis Center at Norwalk [2 Indian Spring Rd., Rowayton]; x St. Louis, Mo. (First Congr. Ch.), 28 Oct.

1961, Alice Esther HAGER, * St. Louis, 31 Aug. 1936, att. Briarcliff College, da. of Frank Stafford HAGER and Georgine Eliza CULLING. + (both * Greenwich, Conn.):

(1) Christopher Robert; * 20 May 1964.

(2) Tracey Cannon; * 31 Mar. 1967.

§682

Alexander DOUGALL or DOUGAL (see §1); * [Feb. 1733]; weaver; † Govan, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 26 Nov. 1776 (age 43/9/-); x Govan, 5 Mar. 1755, Elizabeth LOCHHEAD or LOCHEAD. + (all bapt. Govan):

1. Agnes; bapt. 27 June 1756; ++?
2. John; bapt. 19 Nov. 1758; ++? (see Note below).
3. Elisabeth; bapt. 1 Mar. 1761; x William BELL, * [1755], weaver, † 9 May 1818 (age 63), □ Govan (Govan Chyd.). + (all bapt. Govan):
   (1) Elisabeth; bapt. 30 Oct. 1785 (see §683).
   (2) Janet; bapt. 26 Aug. 1787; ++?
   (3) John; bapt. 8 Nov. 1789; x Govan, 14 Nov. 1817, Ann STEWART. ++?
   (4) William; bapt. 10 June 1792; x Govan, 23 Dec. 1813, Janet BROWN. +:
      [1] William Dowie; * Govan, 5 Apr. 1816.
   (5) Marion; bapt. 4 Aug. 1797; † young.
   (6) Alexander; bapt. 5 June 1800; ++?
   (7) [Another] Marion; bapt. 28 Apr. 1804; ++?
4. James; bapt. 13 Feb. 1763; ++? (see Note below).
5. Alexander; bapt. 13 Oct. 1765; † young.
6. Dorothea; bapt. 10 Jan. 1768; ++?
7. Walter; bapt. 12 Nov. 1769; x Govan, 7 Sept. 1791, Margaret MAKIE. +:
   (1) Alexander; bapt. Govan, 26 Aug. 1792; ++?
8. [Another] Alexander; bapt. 6 June 1773; ++? (see Note below).

[Notes: John DOUGALL, * 1758, may be identical with either (1) John DOUGAL(D) who x Elizabeth Watson and had +: (a) Peter, bapt. Govan, 17 June 1808, (b) John, bapt. Govan, 19 June 1810, and (c) George, bapt. Govan, 1818, or (2) John DOUGAL(D) who x Govan, 27 Nov. 1807, Susan(na) WILSON and had +: (a) James, bapt. 1810, (b) Jane, bapt. 1814, † young, and (c) Jane, bapt. 22 May 1816. -- James DOUGALL, * 1763, may be the James DOUGALD of Govan, weaver, who † Apr. 1817 (age 56), □ Govan Chyd. He may also be identical with either (1) James DOUGALL who x Govan, 27 Aug. 1785, Lilias DICK, or (2) James DOUGALL who x Govan, 1787, Margaret MORTON of Glasgow and had +: (a) Margaret, * Govan, 1787, (b) Alexander, bapt. Govan, 14 Mar. 1789, (c) James, bapt. Govan, 25 Mar. 1791, (d) Agnes, * Govan, 25 Jan. 1795, and (e) John, * Govan, 20 Nov. 1796. -- Alexander DOUGALL, * 1773, may be identical with Alexander DOUGALD or McDOUGALD who x Jane ROSS and had +: (a) Dougald, bapt. Govan, 27 Sept. 1808, (b) Janet Sim, bapt. Govan, 17 July 1810, and (c) Jane, * Govan, 16 May 1815.]

§683

Elisabeth BELL (see §682); bapt. Govan, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 30 Oct. 1785; † Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 4 May 1883; x Govan, 30 Dec. 1805, David McCOLL, * about 1780, son of Gavin McCOLL and Agnes --. +:

1. Elizabeth; bapt. Govan, 31 Aug. 1806; † Glasgow, 26 Nov. 1872; x Alexander CLARK, * about 1802. +:

(1) Alexander; * Govan, about 1834.

2. John Shaw; * Govan, 28 Sept. 1807; † Glasgow, 28 May 1880; x Jane SELLARS, * about 1810, † Glasgow, 8 Aug. 1878, da. of Aglinton SELLARS and Mary SMITH. + (all * Glasgow):

   (1) John Smith; * 28 May 1832; ++?

   (2) Mary; * 30 May 1834; † young.

   (3) William; * 9 Sept. 1836; † young.

   (4) [Another] Mary; * (twin) 6 Jan. 1839; ++?

   (5) [Another] William; * (twin) 6 Jan. 1839; ++?

   (6) Elizabeth; * 18 Aug. 1841; ++?

3. William Stewart; bapt. Govan, 14 Apr. 1809; † 6 Dec. 1871; x June 1837, Margaret BALFOUR. + (all * Glasgow):

   (1) Sarah; * 1837; † 12 Nov. 1891.

   (2) David; * 1841; ++?

   (3) William; * 1850; ++?

   (4) John; * 1856; x 19 Jan. 1883, Henrietta SUTHERLAND. ++?

   (5) Andrew; † 28 Mar. 1857.

   (6) Margaret; † 25 Mar. 1857.

4. David Hamilton; * Tradeston, Lanarkshire, 1 May 1811; † Glasgow, 26 July 1872; x Mary LANG, † Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, 6 May 1877, da. of David LANG. + (all * Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland):

   (1) David; * 16 Apr. 1833; ++?

   (2) Agnes; * about 1837; † 17 Oct. 1872; x Thomas RICHMOND. ++?

   (3) Arthur; * 30 June 1839; x 1st, 6 June 1862, Mary STEWART; x 2d, Hope McKnight HALL. ++?

   (4) John; * about 1841; † 23 Sept. 1910; x Isabella ADAM. ++?

   (5) Gavin; * 1844; † 23 Sept. 1917; x 1st, 1 June 1864, Janet ROBERTON; x 2d, Flora MacCRAINE. ++?

   (6) James; * 8 Dec. 1852; † 6 Aug. 1910; x Agnes MULLEN. ++?

   (7) Alexander; * about 1857; † 10 Aug. 1868.

   (8) Robert; † 7 May 1865.

   (9) Joseph; * 1861; ++?

5. Gavin Alston; * Tradeston, 11 May 1813; † Glasgow, 19 Oct. 1870; x Elizabeth THOMPSON. +:

   (1) William; * Glasgow, 23 July 1853 (see §684).

6. Margaret; * Tradeston, 29 May 1815; ++?

§684

William McCOLL (see §683); * Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 23 July 1853; † North Leominster, Mass., 4 May 1930; □ Leominster, Mass.; x Glasgow, 24 Dec. 1875, Elizabeth C. McQUILLIAN, * Glasgow, 11 Nov. 1852, † North Leominster, 28 Dec. 1918, □ Leominster, da. of Charles McQUILLIAN and Mary JACKSON. + (all * Glasgow):

1. Mary Jackson; * 7 Oct. 1876; † in Scotland, 11 Sept. 1903; x 13 Aug. 1901, Thomas FINLAY. No +.

2. Elizabeth Thompson; * 17 Feb. 1878; † Isle of Man, 9 Nov. 1956; x 1922, Andrew ALLERTON, † Isle of Man. +:

(1) William; * about 1902; lived at Montreal, Que.; x --. +:

[1] William, Jr.; ++?

3. Margaret; * 15 Mar. 1880; † unm., in Mass., 18 Nov. 1929.

4. Gavin; * 13 Apr. 1882; electrician; † Leominster, 8 July 1943; x 9 June 1909, Evadne Louise MONRO, * in Kent, England, 2 Dec. 1881 [Leominster], da. of David Henry MONRO and Annie MASON. +:

(1) Gavin, Jr.; 2d Lt., U.S. Army (World War II); † unm. in France, about 1943.

(2) Margaret Evadne; x Michael ELLINGHAM. ++.

(3) William Douglas; x --. ++.

(4) Christine Marion; * Fitchburg, Mass., 2 Dec. 1916 (see §685).

(5) David Monro; x --. ++.

5. Jeanie; * 19 Nov. 1884; † Ventura, Cal., 19 Nov. 1961; x Montreal, 5 Apr. 1905, Theodore Edward DAVIS, * Nashville, Tenn., 25 Nov. 1873, served in U.S. Army (Spanish-American War), machinist, † Ventura, 30 Nov. 1958, □ Ventura (Ivy Lawn Cem.), son of Albert DAVIS and Charlotte Teressa LEE. +:

(1) Winifred Dorothy Elizabeth Campbell; * Buffalo, N.Y., 19 Jan. 1906 (see §686).

(2) Gordon Lee; * Leominster, 14 Dec. 1908 (see §687).

(3) Theodore Edward, 2d [4200 Wilkinson, Studio City, Cal.]; x --. +:

[1] Stephen Edward; ++?

(4) Margaret; * El Dorado, Ark., 16 Apr. 1913; † El Dorado, 12 Dec. 1916.

(5) Jefferson Lee [3899 Maple, Ventura]; x --.

§685

Christine Marion McCOLL (see §684); * Fitchburg, Mass., 2 Dec. 1916 [55 Moorland Ave., Leominster, Mass.]; x Fitchburg, 15 Apr. 1944, Kenneth Bruce BLOOD, * Leominster, 9 Nov. 1903, printer, † 18 July 1968, son of Berton Charles BLOOD and Gertrude E. BRUCE. +:

1. Kenneth Bruce, Jr.; * 19 May 1945; x 3 Sept. 1966; x Carol Lee COTE. +:

(1) Scott Andrew; * 2 Aug. 1968. (2) Lisa Marie; * 3 Nov. 1971.

2. Richard D.; * 27 Dec. 1947; x 28 Feb. 1970, Helen Marie POLVINALE. +:

(1) Mary Elizabeth; * 2 Dec. 1970.

§686

Winifred Dorothy Elizabeth Campbell DAVIS (see §684); * Buffalo, N.Y., 19 Jan. 1906 [No. 6, 1273 Rice Rd., Ojai, Cal.]; x Ventura, Cal. (home), 12 Sept. 1925, Stephen Chester WILKES, * Henning, Tenn., 2 Mar. 1898, supervisor for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co., son of Benjamin Franklin WILKES and Williebell NIXON. + (all * Ventura):

1. Barbara Jean; * 28 Nov. 1926 [415 Standard St., El Segundo, Cal.]; x Ventura, 8 Nov. 1946, Bill Eugene CULBERTSON, * Erie, Okla., 22 Jan. 1926, accounting and service manager for California Edison, son of William Loffett CULBERTSON and Virgil HANCE. + (all * Ventura):

(1) Nancy Lynn; * 28 Nov. 1947; att. El Camino College; † Torrance, Cal., 2 May 1971; □ Ventura; x 8 Sept. 1967, Ralph BLOUNT [1974 235th St., Torrance]. +:

[1] Robert William; * Torrance, 29 Oct. 1968.

(2) Susan Kay; * 20 Feb. 1951 [Poway, Cal.]; x Inglewood, Cal., 8 Feb. 1969, David Eugene HARDEE. +:

[1] Heather; * Poway, 14 Mar. 1973.

(3) Robert Stephen; * 10 Aug. 1952; serving as Pfc., U.S. Army.

2. Donnabelle; * 2 Aug. 1928 [721 W. LaLoma Rd., Camarillo, Cal.]; x John Alfred McGONIGLE. +:

(1) John Alfred, Jr.; * 25 Sept. 1950; x Patty BERG.

(2) Patrick Kevin; * 24 July 1953; att. Moorpark College.

3. William Lawrence; * 12 Aug. 1932 [510 W. Avenida de las Flores, Thousand Oaks, Cal.]; x Dolores Emma DORMAN. +:

(1) Gwendolyn; * 4 May 1957.

§687

Gordon Lee DAVIS (see §684); * Leominster, Mass., 14 Dec. 1908; works for Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. [3134 Haidas Ave., San Diego, Cal.]; x 1st, Santa Barbara, Cal. (civil), 28 Feb. 1931, Marian Ruth ENGLAR, * 18 Aug. 1913, da. of Ira ENGLAR and Eloise ROYER; divorced; x 2d, Los Angeles, Cal., 6 Apr. 1939, Marian Louise DAVIDSON, * Milwaukee, Wis., 4 May 1919, da. of Thomas DAVIDSON and Kathryn HARPER. + (1 by 1st wife; 2-3 by 2d wife):

1. Gordon Lee, Jr.; * Ventura, Cal., 17 Nov. 1932; machine shop teacher [Route 2, Murkle Rd., Westminster, Md.]; x Westminster (St. Paul's United Ch. of Christ), 25 June 1961, Sandra Elizabeth KENNEDY, * Baltimore, Md., 18 Aug. 1942, da. of Francis Clay KENNEDY and Anna Elizabeth WILSON. + (all * Westminster):

(1) Kimberly Beth; * 23 Aug. 1962.

(2) Misti Lee; * 27 May 1965.

(3) Heather Anne; * 24 June 1967.

(4) Kirk Gordon; * 31 Oct. 1968.

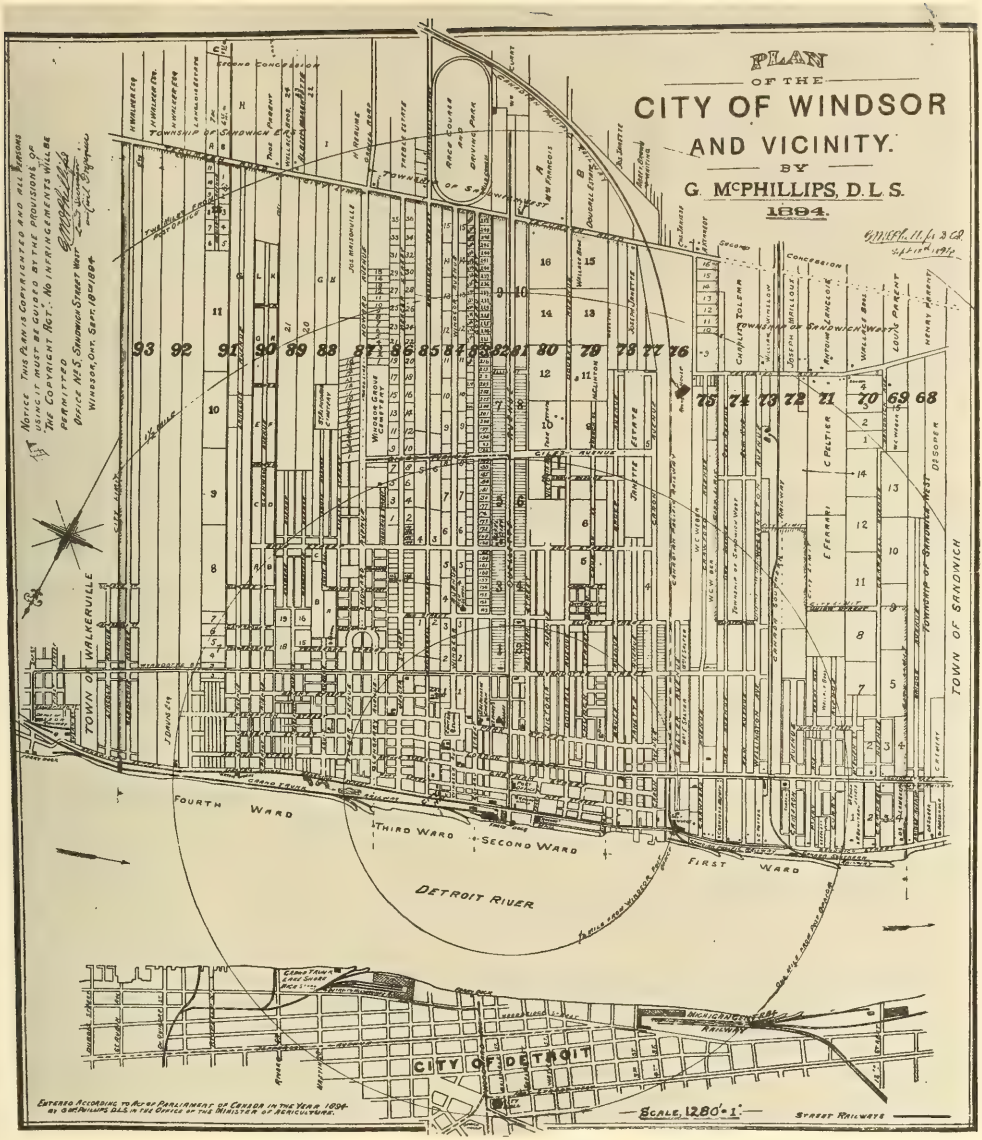
2. Jeanne Kathleen; * Monterey Park, Cal., 20 July 1942; att. San Diego State College (B.A.); junior high school teacher's assistant [San Diego]; x 1st, San Diego, 7 Oct. 1966, Hermann Eric BAECHT, * in Cal., 2 Aug. 1942, att. San Diego State College, son of Hermann E. BAECHT and Iris M. RITCHEY; divorced; x 2d, San Diego, 29 July 1972, Thure Ragnar STEDT, II, * in Me., 5 Aug. 1946, att. San Diego State College, son of Stanley R. STEDT and Pauline G. NEWCOMB.

3. Ellen Marie; * Monterey Park, 1 Feb. 1946; accountant at Orem, Utah [7A-405 Wymount Terr., Provo, Utah]; x San Diego (St. Francis Chapel, Balboa Park), James Hoyett GREGORY, Jr., * Alexandria, La., 17 Jan. 1942, att. Mesa College and Brigham Young U., son of James Hoyett GREGORY and Evelyn Louise PEARSON. +:

(1) Elaine Michelle; * San Diego, 18 July 1962.

(2) Sandie Lynn; * San Diego, 17 Aug. 1964.

(3) Sarah Dawn; * Memphis, Tenn., 3 June 1969.



MAP OF WINDSOR, ONTARIO, IN 1894, SHOWING DOUGALL AVENUE AND THE "DOUGALL ESTATE". (Courtesy of the Public Archives of Canada.) Dougall Avenue had recently been named for James Dougall, former Mayor of Windsor (see page 159), who had died in 1888. The street is marked in the upper center part of the map, between the bold numbers 79 and 80.

[Add to §24:]

Donald Franklin SMITH is a brother of Eleanor Ann (Smith) HELPS (see §294).

[Add to §33:]

Ellen Galbraith (Smith) GEIB [309 Wayside Dr., Rapid City, S.D.].

Betty Jane (Geib) SCHOLL was born Betty Jane GOLDSWORD. She and Robert Lester were raised as ad. or foster + of Lester John GEIB and his wife Ellen Galbraith SMITH, and used the surname GEIB. Lester John GEIB was raised as a foster brother of Ervin HECHT, uncle of Betty Jane (Goldsword, later Geib) SCHOLL.

[Add to §34:]

David ROSENBAUM; biog. in Biographical Directory of Librarians in the United States and Canada (5th ed.), p. 935.

[Add to §48:]

Florence Margaret (Dewar) MARENTAY; † Pontiac, Mich., 19 Sept. 1971; □ Detroit, Mich. (Woodlawn Cem.).

Peter Francis MARENTAY; * Detroit, 14 June 1948; att. Eastern Michigan U.; electrician; x Ypsilanti, Mich. (Holy Trinity Chapel), 9 Nov. 1968, Mary Margaret HUGHES, * Passaic, N.J., 30 Sept. 1948, att. Eastern Michigan U., da. of John Joseph HUGHES and Anne Frances WAGNER. + (both * Ann Arbor, Mich.):

1. John Philip; * 20 Nov. 1969.
2. Scott Richard; * 20 Sept. 1970.

Lynn Ann MARENTAY [11635 E. Shore Dr., Whitmore Lake, Mich.]; x Keith RATCLIFF.

[Add to §79:]

Frances Patricia GILLIES; x Sherwood Park, Alta. (St. Thomas' Angl. Ch.), 6 Oct. 1972, Neil Patrick FORSYTH, son of Richard Bradley FORSYTH and Winnifred McCLURE.

[Add to §95:]

Gary Sterling KEITH; * Moncton, N.B., 21 June 1947, att. U. of Western Ontario (B.A.), son of Homer David KEITH and Helen Martha McLEAN.

[Add to §99:]

Peter Faithorne BURROWES; x 2d, Linda Joan VERNON, * London, Ont., [1944]. + (by 2d wife) (both * Sarnia, Ont.):

1. Michael Stirling; * 2 Sept. 1967.
2. Carolyn Louise; * 16 Dec. 1968.

[Add to §127:]:

Sharon Lee HEADLEY [223 N. Main, Mitchell, S.D.]; x David Bruce JOHNSON, * Duluth, Minn., 25 May 1946, Sgt., U.S. Army (1968-70), att. U. of Duluth and Duluth Business U., son of Elmer Clifford JOHNSON and Borghild HANSON.

[Add to §186:]

George Henry STACEY was a brother of Frederick R. STACEY (see §190).

[Add to §190:]

Frederick R. STACEY was a brother of George Henry STACEY (see §186).

[Add to §198:]

Emily HUISTICE; * in England, [9 May 1886]; † Petrolia, Ont., 19 Aug. 1941 (age 55/3/10).

[Add to §226:]

Rae Neil WARK; * 18 Mar. 1917.

[Add to §243:]

Mary (Wark) WATSON; * Plympton Twp., Lambton Co., Ont., [1841]; † Adelaide, Ont., 11 Apr. 1918 (age 78); x David WATSON, * Warwick Twp., Lambton Co., [Sept. 1839], † Warwick, Ont., 24 Mar. 1917 (age 78/7/-), son of George WATSON and Mary YOUNG.

David John WATSON; coal merchant and salesman; † London, Ont., 12 June 1949; x Isabelle SNIDER. +:

1. Laverne Wallace; † London, 3 Jan. 1925.

Barbara A. (Watson) McNABB; * Warwick, Ont.; † West Adelaide, Ont., 28 Jan. 1923.

[Add to §262:]

Otillia Elizabeth (Neigel) SMITH [Kamloops, B.C.]; x 2d, Vern MacINTYRE.

Louis Ray SMITH [R.R. 1, Box 4, Spruce Grove, Alta.].

Hazel Dorothy (Smith) FORTAIS [407 Motion Dr., Port Alberni, B.C.].

Gary Ralph SMITH [Kamloops]; divorced.

Carol Nancy SMITH [Chase, B.C.]; x 1st, Leonard LOGAN; x 2d, 26 Jan. 1971, Elzear LAROUCHE, * Chicoutimi, Que., 1941, mechanic, son of Jean LAROUCHE and Florence --. + (by 1st husband):

1. Deborah Shielia; * Nelson, B.C., 23 Aug. 1964.
2. Tommy Robert; * 23 Aug. 1965.
3. Leonard Ray; * Kamloops, 17 July 1966.
4. Jerry Lee; * Nelson, 22 Nov. 1968.

Doris May (Smith) POWER [158 Thrupp, North Kamloops, B.C.].

Robert Wayne SMITH [Clearwater, B.C.]; x 25 Nov. 1972, --.

Judy Ann SMITH [Box 451, Cache Creek, B.C.]; x 3 Nov. 1972, -- CHARLTON.

Charles Wilfred SMITH [563 McKenzie St., North Kamloops, B.C.]; x 12 Jan. 1973, --.

Linda Lee SMITH [158 Thrupp, North Kamloops].

[Add to §268:]

Iva Georgina (Weedmark) HAYWARD; * in Ont., 23 Dec. 1908, † Strathroy, Ont., 13 Jan. 1966, da. of William WEEDMARK and Mary Jane JONES.

[Add to §289:]

Allan Douglas SMITH, Jr.; * 14 Sept. 1937 [982 E. Rowland, Madison Heights, Mich.]; x 1957, Mary HUSTON. +:

1. Terry; * about 1958.
2. Lorrie; * about 1962.
3. Jamie; * about 1964.

[Add to §294:]

Eleanor Ann (Smith) HELPS is a sister of Donald Franklin SMITH (see §24).

[Add to §298:]

William Dougal FERGUSON; * in Ont., 22 Jan. 1887; bank clerk; x Yarmouth Twp.,

Elgin Co., Ont., 28 Feb. 1972; x --; divorced.

[Add to §321:]

Patricia CRANE; * New York, N.Y., 27 Mar. 1935; att. Gettysburg College (B.A.) and U. of Chicago (M.S.W.); x Gettysburg, Pa. (Chapel of Gettysburg Theological Seminary), 29 May 1954, Frederick Harry SEGNER, * Pittsburgh, Pa., 5 Mar. 1931, att. Gettysburg College (B.A.), Gettysburg Theological Seminary, and U. of Chicago (M.A., M.A. in School Administration), son of Morgan SEGNER and Ruth LISSE. + (all * Chicago, Ill.):

1. Scott Eric; * 28 July 1959.
2. Stéven Bradford; * 20 Apr. 1962.
3. Stanton Richard; * 19 June 1966.

[Add to §328:]

Christopher Norman STELTER; * Harvey, Ill., 17 Sept. 1972.

[Add to §346:]

Robert Lea FETHERSTONHAUGH was a brother of Edward Charles Barry FETHERSTONHAUGH (biog. in Who's Who in Canada, 1936-7, p. 1312).

[Add to §355:]

Dorothy Mae (Dougall) EELLS; † South Bend, Ind., 16 Dec. 1972; □ South Bend (St. Joseph Valley Mem. Park).

[Add to §377:]

Albert Backes McDOUGALL; * [31 Oct. 1841]; Pvt., N.Y. Cavalry (Civil War).

[Add to §399:]

Carl Webster LETSCHE; * Neptune, N.J., 3 Jan. 1935 [116 Knox Blvd., Neptune]; x Asbury Park, N.J., 20 June 1959, Marie Christine JULIANO, * Long Branch, N.J., 10 Feb. 1941, da. of Frank JULIANO and Rose PASSAFARO. +:

1. Michele Ann; * Long Branch, 7 June 1963.

[Add to §455:]

Marie Frances (Henry) FRENCH; † Kansas City, Mo., 24 Dec. 1934; □ Maquoketa, Ia. (Her obituary in the Kansas City Star stated that she had a surviving da., Mrs. Earl M. BOGGESS, of Long Beach, Cal.)

[Add to §496:]

Scott David STEPHENSON; * Elizabeth, N.J., 23 Dec. 1972.

[Add to §533:]

Kenneth Edison MILLS; * Sparta, N.J., 27 Dec. 1912; works at Picatinny Arsenal [3 Tulip Tree Lane, Sparta]; x Byram Twp., Sussex Co., N.J., 1940, Arbutus Laura SAVACOOL, * Newton, N.J., 7 July 1925, da. of Russell SAVACOOL and Laura Frances MILLER; divorced, 1972. + (both * Newton):

1. Kenneth Russell; * 31 July 1941 [Edgewood, Md.]; x Edgewood, 8 Nov. 1969, Sheila Maxine HOSE.
2. Nancy Lee; * 31 Mar. 1944 [3 Tulip Tree Lane, Sparta]; x Sparta Twp., Sussex Co., 6 Mar. 1965, David William ALFORD, * Winston-Salem, N.C., 12 Jan. 1944, son of William H. ALFORD and Mabel ROSS. ++.

[Add to §614:]

Stephen Edward MacDOUGALL [Chestnut Lane, Marlboro, N.Y.]; x 28 Apr. 1973, Betty Ann KROGER, da. of Ted KROGER.

[Add to §27:]

Cecil Raymond ANDERSON [164 S. Milton St., Sarnia, Ont.].

Susan Diane BAILEY; x 15 Mar. 1969, Gerald PUGH.

Carol Marie BAILEY; x 29 July 1972, Douglas McLACHLAN.

[Add to §74:]

Richard Harris HOWELL; counselor for Marin County Probation Department.

Gregory Richardson HOWELL; † San Francisco, Cal., 10 Jan. 1973; □ St. Helena, Cal.

[Add to §127:]

Paul Albert GREEN; logger.

Frank Alden GRIFFIN; soil conservationist.

Bonnie Marie GREEN [2321 Maplewood, Flint, Mich.]; x Richard E. PHELPS. +:

1. Stephen Richard; * Flint, 15 July 1971.

[Add to §341:]

Shannon Louise SWEET; * 10 Apr. 1973.

[Add to §403:]

Jesse B. MILLARD; * Troy, Mich., 2 Feb. 1881; □ Rocky Hill, Conn. (Rose Hill Mem. Park); son of Edwin MILLARD and Louisa ROYCE.

[Add to §462:]

Georgia Margaret (Johnson) HENRY; * Piqua, O., 11 Dec. 1865; † St. Jean-Cap Ferrat, Alpes Maritimes, France, 10 Jan. 1935; □ Westerly, R.I.

[Add to § 484:]

Joseph KOTT [Route 46, Vienna, N.J.].

[Add to §623:]

Robert Kenneth KAAR; * Succasunna, N.J., 6 Apr. 1933; in the sign business [26 Halsey Ave., Rockaway, N.J.]; x Rockaway (Presb. Ch.), 1 June 1952, Gloria Martha SMITH, * Dover, N.J., 20 Jan. 1933, da. of Harold C. SMITH and Martha Amelia PIERSON. + (all * Dover):

1. Robert Kenneth, Jr.; * 2 Mar. 1953.
2. Russell Walter; * 14 Apr. 1956.
3. Kenneth Allen; * 16 June 1957.
4. Kevin Lee; * 10 Apr. 1967.

[Add to §652:]

Theodore Windle PALMER; biog. in American Men and Women of Science: The Physical and Biological Sciences (12th ed.), V, 4752.

[Add to §653:]

Malcolm Korb McDOUGALL; Sgt., U.S. Army (1970-2); x Fairfield, Conn. (First Presb. Ch.), 18 Sept. 1971, Diana Lynn BERRY, * Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Sept. 1949, da. of Charles Lloyd BERRY and Marion Loretta DIES.

[Add to §660:]

Ethel Emma (Case) CRAVEN; author of The Use of Interest Inventories in Counseling (Chicago, 1961).

John Pinna CRAVEN; author of Ocean Engineering Systems (Cambridge, 1971).

[Add to §4:]

The date of Archibald Young's marriage was 20 July 1803. (See the facsimile of the Family Record reproduced on page 2.)

[Add to §111:]

David YOUNG [Apt. 801, 199 Queen Mary Dr., Oakville, Ont.].

Barbara Joan (Young) WILSON [638 Beaverbrook St., Winnipeg, Man.].

APPENDIX A

JOHN DOUGALL BIBLE RECORD

[Note.--The three entries reproduced below all derive from a copy made in 1838 by Alexander Colquhoun of Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland, from the family Bible then in his possession, and sent by Alexander Colquhoun to his cousin John Dougall (see §316), then living in Montreal, Lower Canada. These entries were then copied in 1871 for John Dougall's brother James (see §333), the author's great-grandfather, and the 1871 copies, now in the author's collection of family memorabilia, are the source for the text reproduced here. They indicate that the first two sections were entered in the original family Bible on blank pages on the reverse of two illustrations in the Book of Esther.]

(1)

I John Dougall Weaver was born in the Caltown of Glasgow on the 12th day of March 1728 years and I was married to Mary Campbell on the 25 day of January by the Reverend Mr Duncanson within the parish church of Roseneath in the year 1750 and Mary Campbell was born in the Gairlochhead in April 1725 years.

And our first child was born in the Caltown of Glasgow on the 30th January 1751 and Mary the second was born in the Corsnock in the parish of Roseneath on the 30 day of August 1751 and she died on the 9th day of Feby 1754 in the Caltown and Cathreen the 3d was born on the 10 Nov 1755 in the Calton of Glasgow and she perished in a water hole on the 3d day of April 1757, and Mary the fourth was born on the 27 Jany 1757 in the Calton and John the 5 on the 12 May 1759 and died 10 Augt 1760, and Duncan the 6th was born 14 Feby 1762 in Calton and Marion the 7th was born on the 10 July 1764 in Calton and John the 8th was born in Paisley 27 Nov 1766 and baptized the same day and died 28 Feby 1769 and Isobel the 9th was born 9 May 1769 in Paisley and she was baptized by Rev Dr Geo Moor.

(2)

My Father James Dougall weaver in the Caltown of Glasgow dyed on the 21 day of May 17 0 (the third figure so blotted that it is impossible to make it out) aged 61 years and my mother Christian Buchanan died on the 19 January 1772 in the Calton aged 82 and my mother in law Mary Macfarland died in Roseneath 5 July 1772 aged 72 and my brother in law John McFarland died 1770 and my brother in law Dugald Campbell merchant in Greenock died 6 April 1772 aged 32 years and my sister in law Agnes Campbell died 20 Dec 1759 in Calton aged 32 years and my sister in law Cathreen Campbell died 28 Oct 1762 in Calton and our old son James Dougalld Corporal in the 69 Regt of foot died on the 8 March 1775 aged 24 years and 8 days (this is the eldest child not named in the preceding list) and was buried in the Abbey Church yard of Paisley and my sister in law Isobel Campbell died on the 31 day of Oct 1775 years aged 48 (I think), and my brother Alexander Dougalld weaver in Mickle Govan died of colick on the 26 day of Nov 1776 years aged 43 years 9 mos and in 1770 my aunt Janet Buchanan died in the parish of the Row and shire of Dunbarton aged 1005 years.

Upon the 8th day of January 1781 my Granddaughter Mary Dougall died of the small pox aged one year and eight days and on the 18th day of March 1789 my Grandson John Milton died of the small pox, aged seven months, and on the 11th day of April 1789 my Grandson James Dougall died of the small pox aged ten months and twenty days, and on the 5th day of May my Grandson John Dougall died of a wasting and a gravel aged fifteen years three months and twenty one days; 1789.

[Note.--In the second entry reproduced above, it appears that in either the original Bible or the 1838 copy the year of James Dougall's death was partly illegible; from the record of his burial reproduced facing page 1 it is clear that he died in 1760. Janet Buchanan's age at death was presumably 105 (certainly not 1005) years.]

APPENDIX B

DUNCAN DOUGALL BIBLE RECORD

[Note.--This record is also reproduced from an 1871 copy of a transcription made in 1838 by Alexander Colquhoun for John Dougall of Montreal (see the note at the head of Appendix A.]

My Grandfather James Dougall was born and lived sometime in Kirkintiloch or Calder, and died in the Calton of Glasgow May 21st 1760 aged 61 years.

My Grandmother Christian Buchanan died in Calton of G. 19th Jany 1772 aged 82 years.

My Father John Dougall was born in Calton of Glasgow 12 March 1728 and died in Paisley 2d Nov 1790 aged 62 years seven months and twenty one days.

My Mother Mary Campbell was born in Roseneath in April 1725 and died in Paisley 6 April 1793 aged 68 years.

Duncan the only surviving son of the family, was born in Calton of Glasgow 14 Feby 1762.

Janet Gemmil my Spouse was born in Loudon Parish in Ayrshire 28 March 1753.

We were married in Glasgow 19th Feby 1777.

Our children as follows, viz:

1	Mary Barbara	born	31st Jany 1780,	died 8 Jany 1781
2	Mary	"	17 Dec 1781	
3	Barbara	"	21 " 1783	
4	John	"	18 May 1786	
5	James	"	20 " 1788	died 11 April 1789
6	James	"	20 Dec 1790 "	20 Nov 1809
7	Alexander	"	30 Jany 1793 "	27 Sep 1793

APPENDIX C

ADDRESS BY JAMES DOUGALL, MAYOR OF WINDSOR, CANADA WEST (see §333), TO H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES (LATER KING EDWARD VII) ON THE OCCASION OF THE PRINCE'S VISIT TO WINDSOR IN SEPTEMBER 1860

May it please your Royal Highness:

We the Mayor and Council of the Town of Windsor, on behalf of the inhabitants, beg leave to approach your Royal Highness and present our sincere congratulations on your safe arrival in this part of the Province of Canada.

Words cannot express the delight it has afforded us that our beloved Queen has deigned to depute you, Her Son, the Heir Apparent of Her mighty Empire, to visit in Her name this portion of Her Majesty's dominions; we regard it as another token of the deep interest which Her Majesty feels in the welfare and happiness of Her subjects however distant they may be.

Though situated at the extreme west of the Canadian frontier and surrounded by the Great American Republic we can assure your Royal Highness that our people yield to none in loyalty and devotion to our Sovereign and Country and attachment to the free institutions which we have derived from the land of our forefathers; their loyalty has been already well tested in the War of 1812 and in the troubles of 1837 and 1838 when our Militia braved great dangers and endured the utmost hardships in obedience to their Allegiance, in defence of their Country, and to preserve the integrity of this portion of the British Empire.

We regret that the time at the disposal of your Royal Highness is so limited that you have found it impossible to prolong your stay amongst us, that we might be enabled more fully to testify our respect for your Royal Highness and shew you the richness of our Country and the beautiful scenery of our noble River so replete with the stirring memories of the early settlement of the Country.

As the visit of your Royal Highness to this Province is now closing, permit us to express a hope that anything unpleasant that may have occurred in the receptions given you in this Country may be obliterated from your memory, and that your Royal Highness may only retain the pleasurable recollection of the unfeigned loyalty and affection of the people.

We pray that your Royal Highness may have a safe and pleasant journey home and that the Almighty may bless, guide and protect you in all your ways.

JAMES DOUGALL
Mayor

Septr 1860

APPENDIX D

LETTER FROM HUGH DOUGALL OR McDOUGALL (see §628) TO HIS COUSIN DUNCAN DOUGALL (see §3)

Newark, New Jersey, February 20, 1805

Dear Cousin,

Your favour of 5 March last came duly to hand and I was very glad to hear from you and of your welfare. I have to inform you that your old uncle my father is dead; he died six weeks ago, a very aged and respectable citizen of New York. My mother is well and my brothers John, William, and Alexander are well and are in New York. My Brother James we have not heard of since we first came to this Country; whether he still lives we do not know. Walter was prest on board a man of war then lying in the harbour of New York in the American War and we never heard from him since; whether he lives we do not know. Robert died in New York in '97 after many years suffering from French cruelty and disorders caught in French prisons in the West Indies, by being taken on board a British Merch^{t} ship; he left a wife and four children. My Brothers are all in good circumstances except John who lost his family--wife and children--by the yellow fever in 1795 and narrowly escaped himself; he is very low in the goods of this world owing to his misfortunes.

My elder brothers put a M^{c} to their name, and I to be in fashion do the same.

Dear Cousin, I remain

Afft yours

HUGH DOUGALL
or
H. M^{c}DOUGALL

APPENDIX E

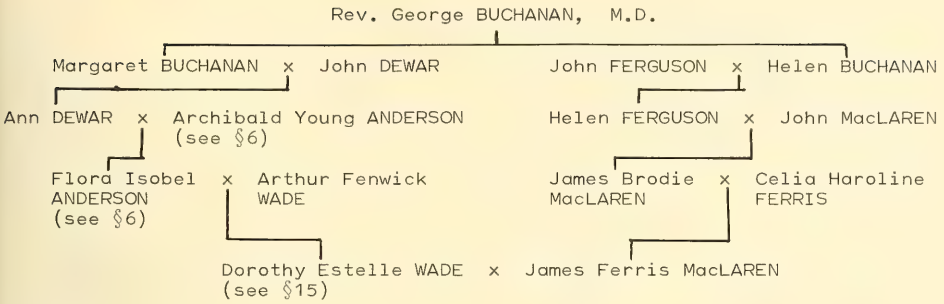
ROBERTSON RELATIONSHIPS

William ROBERTSON x Jane STEWART — Maria SIMMONS x Andrew ROBERTSON

- Duncan S. ROBERTSON x Agnes McEwen WARK (see §189)
- Elizabeth ROBERTSON x Robert ANDERSON (see §18)
- Jane Stewart ROBERTSON x Ebenezer ANDERSON (see §5)
- Thomas Pattison ROBERTSON x Margaret Elizabeth YOUNG (see §181)
- Mariamnie ROBERTSON x William Hervey YOUNG (see §177)

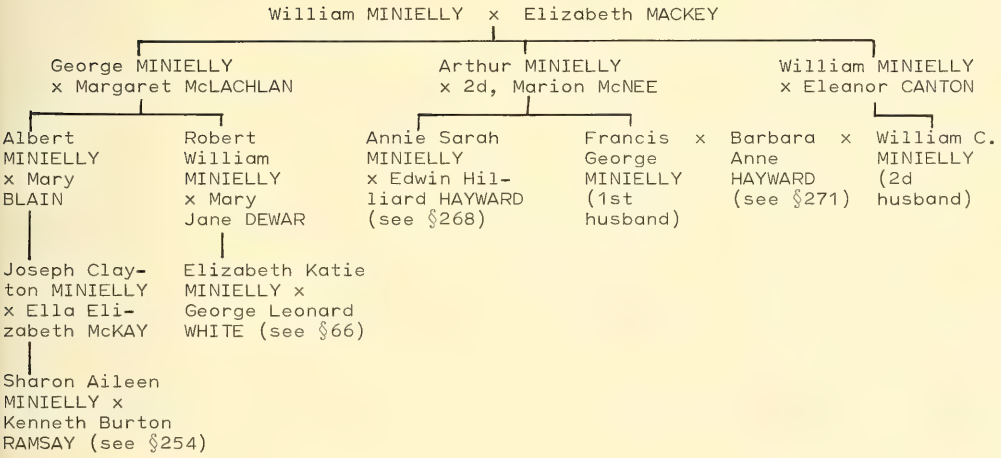
APPENDIX F

WADE-MacLAREN RELATIONSHIPS



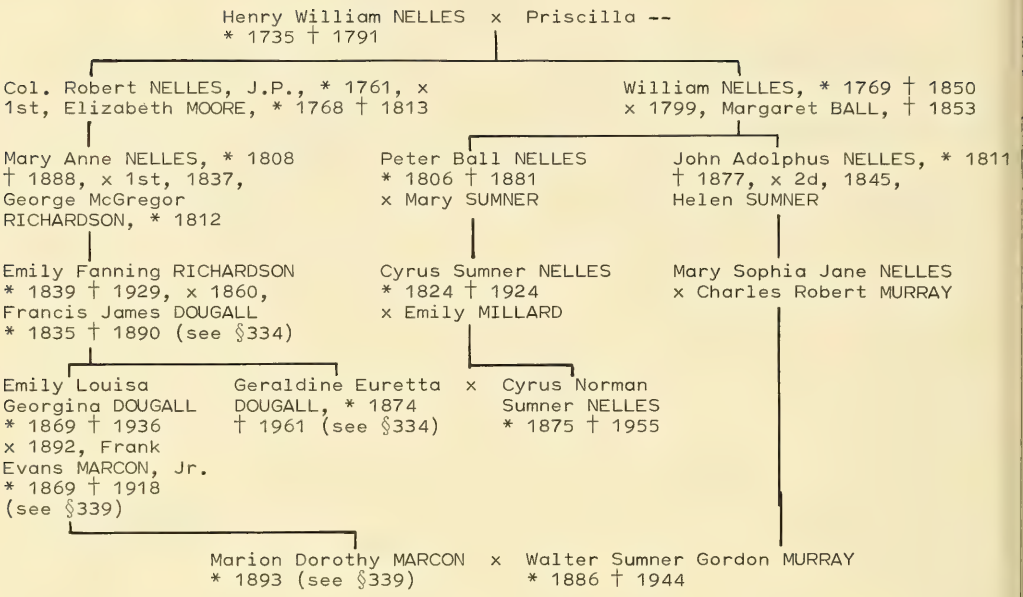
APPENDIX G

MINIELLY RELATIONSHIPS



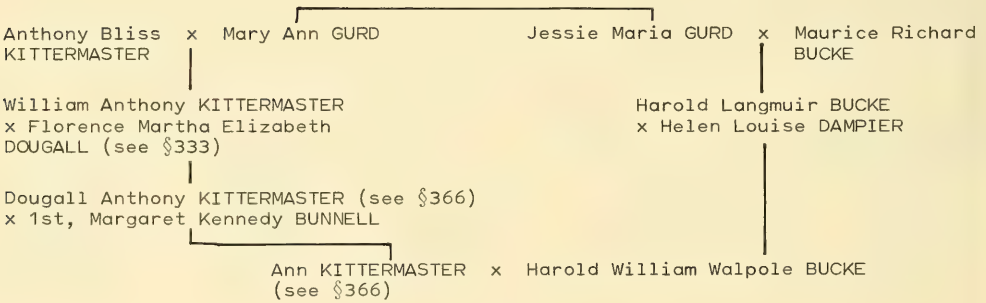
APPENDIX H

NELLES RELATIONSHIPS



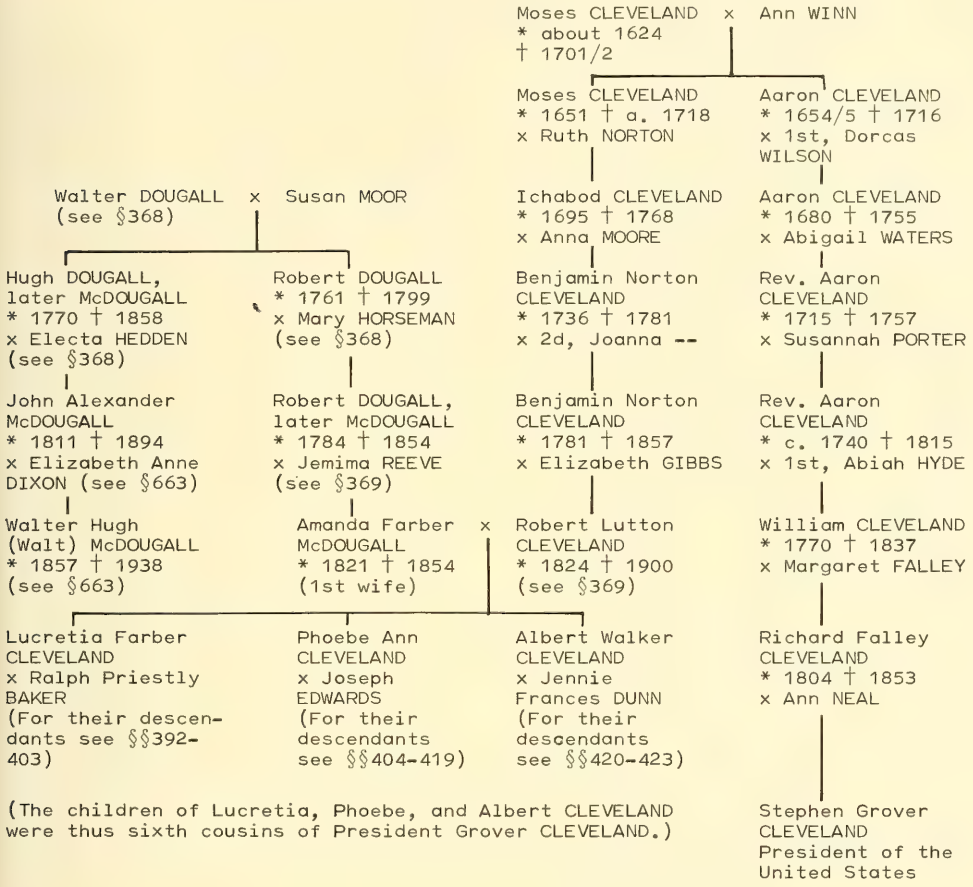
APPENDIX I

KITTERMASTER RELATIONSHIPS



APPENDIX J

PRESIDENT GROVER CLEVELAND'S RELATIONSHIP TO THE McDOUGALL FAMILY

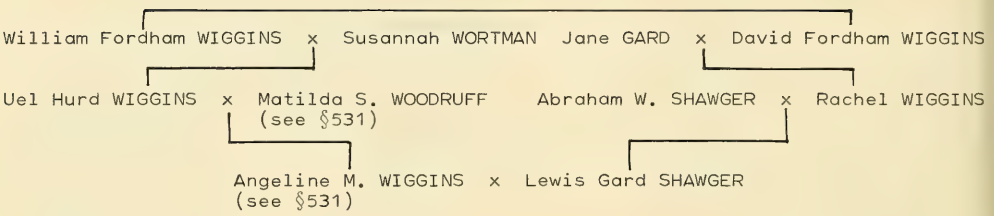


(The children of Lucretia, Phoebe, and Albert CLEVELAND were thus sixth cousins of President Grover CLEVELAND.)

[Note: See page 184 for a cartoon by Walt McDougall (above) which contributed to the defeat of James G. Blaine in New York in 1884 and the consequent election to the Presidency of the cartoonist's cousin's cousin, Grover Cleveland.]

APPENDIX K

WIGGINS RELATIONSHIPS



*, born
x, married
†, died
□, buried
+, child, children
++, descendants
++., descendants not traced
++?, descendants, if any, not traced
§, section
§§, sections

A/2C, Airman 2d Class
A.A., Associate in Arts
A.A.S., Associate in Arts and Science
A.B., Bachelor of Arts
A.C.G.I., Associate of City and Guilds of London Institute
ad., adopted
Ala., Alabama
A.L.S., Associate in Library Science
Alta., Alberta
A.M., Master of Arts
Angl., Anglican
Apr., April
Apt., Apartment
Ariz., Arizona
Ark., Arkansas
A.S., Associate in Science
A.S.S., Associate in Secretarial Science
att., attended, attending
Aug., August
Ave., Avenue
AX/3, Aviation Antisubmarine Warfare Technician 3d Class

B.A., Bachelor of Arts
B.A.E., Bachelor of Agricultural Engineering
B.Agr.E., Bachelor of Agricultural Engineering
bapt., baptized
Bapt., Baptist
B.Arch., Bachelor of Architecture
B.A.Sc., Bachelor of Applied Science
B.B.A., Bachelor of Business Adminitration
B.B.S., Bachelor of Business Science
B.C., British Columbia
B.C.E., Bachelor of Civil Engineering
B.Ch.E., Bachelor of Chemical Engineering
B.Com(m)., Bachelor of Commerce
B.D., Bachelor of Divinity
B.Ed., Bachelor of Education
B.E.E., Bachelor of Electrical Engineering
B.Eng., Bachelor of Engineering
B.F.A., Bachelor of Fine Arts
biog., biography
biogs., biographies
B.L.S., Bachelor of Library Science
Blvd., Boulevard
B.M., Bachelor of Music
B.M.E., Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering
B.Paed., Bachelor of Paedagogy
B.P.E., Bachelor of Physical Education
B.Ped., Bachelor of Pedagogy
B.P.H.E., Bachelor of Physical and Health Education
B.S., Bachelor of Science
B.Sc., Bachelor of Science
B.Sc.Com., Bachelor of Commercial Science
B.S.C.E., Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering
B.S.Ch.E., Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering
B.S.Chem.E., Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering
B.S.E.E., Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering
B.S.F., Bachelor of Science in Forestry
B.S.F.A., Bachelor of Science in Fine Arts
B.S.H.E., Bachelor of Science in Home Economics
B.S.M.E., Bachelor of Science in Mechanical Engineering
B.Soc.Sci., Bachelor of Social Sciences
B.W.I., British West Indies

C.A., Chartered Accountant
Cal., California
Capt., Captain
Cath., Catholic
C.B., Companion of the Order of the Bath
C.B.E., Companion of the Order of the British Empire
C.D., Doctor of Chiropractic
Cdr., Commander
C.E., Canada East (now Quebec)
Cem., Cemetery
cert., certificate
C.G.A., Certified General Accountant
Ch., Church
Chyd., Churchyard
C.M., Master in Surgery
C.M.G., Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Co., Company, County
c/o, in care of
Col., Colonel
Colo., Colorado
comp(s)., compiler(s)
Congr., Congregational
Conn., Connecticut
Corp., Corporation
C.P.A., Certified Public Accountant
Cpl., Corporal
C.P.S., Certified Public Secretary
Cr., Crescent
CS/2, Commissaryman 2d Class
CS/3, Commissaryman 3d Class

CT/3, Cartographer 3d Class
C.W., Canada West (now Ontario)
C.W.A.C., Canadian Women's Army Corps

da., daughter
D.C., District of Columbia, Doctor of Chiropractic
D.C.L., Doctor of Civil Law
D.D., Doctor of Divinity
D.D.S., Doctor of Dental Surgery
Dec., December
Del., Delaware
D.F., Doctor of Forestry
Dist., District
D.Litt.S., Doctor of Sacred Letters
DM/2, Draftsman 2d Class
D.Paed., Doctor of Paedagogy
Dr., Doctor, Drive
D.Sc., Doctor of Science
D.T.M., Doctor of Tropical Medicine
D.V.M., Doctor of Veterinary Medicine

E., East
E-3, Enlisted 3d Grade
E-4, Enlisted 4th Grade
E-5, Enlisted 5th Grade
ed., edition, editor
Ed.D., Doctor of Education
Ed.M., Master of Education
eds., editors
Ep., Episcopal
ETM, Electronic Technician's Mate
F.A.C.S., Fellow of the American College of Surgeons
Feb., February
Fla., Florida
F.R.C.P., Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
F.R.C.P.(C), Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians (Canada)
F.R.C.S.(C), Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons (Canada)
F.R.C.S.(Edin.), Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh)
F.R.S.C., Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada

Ga., Georgia
grad., graduated

HM/3, Hospital Corpsman 3d Class
H.M.C.S., Her Majesty's Canadian Ship
H.R.H., His Royal Highness
Hwy., Highway

Ia., Iowa
ibid., in the same place
IBM, International Business Machines
Ida., Idaho
Ill., Illinois
Ind., Indiana
Inst., Institute
IOOF, Independent Order of Odd Fellows
ITT, International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation

Jan., January
J.D., Doctor of Jurisprudence
J.P., Justice of the Peace
Jr., Junior

Kans., Kansas
K.C.M.G., Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Ky., Kentucky

La., Louisiana
L.A.C., Leading Aircraftman
L.C., Lower Canada (now Quebec)
L.C.C.V.I., Lambton County Community and Vocational Institute
Litt.B., Bacehlor of Letters
L.L.A., Lady Literate in Arts
LL.B., Bachelor of Laws
LL.D., Doctor of Laws
LL.M., Master of Laws
L.P.N., Licensed Practical Nurse
L.R.C.P., Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
Lt., Lieutenant
Lt. Cdr., Lieutenant Commander
Lt. Col., Lieutenant Colonel
Ltd., Limited
Lt. Gen., Lieutenant General
Lt. (jg), Lieutenant (junior grade)
Luth., Lutheran

M.A., Master of Arts
M.A.E., Master of Agricultural Engineering
Maj., Major
M.A.L.D., Master of Arts in Law and Diplomacy
Man., Manitoba
Mar., March
M.Arch., Master of Architecture
M.A.Sc., Master of Applied Science
Mass., Massachusetts
M.A.T., Master of Arts in Teaching
M.B.A., Master of Business Administration
M.B.E., Member of the Order of the British Empire, Master of Business Education
M.Ch.E., Master of Chemical Engineering
Md., Maryland
M.D., Doctor of Medicine
M.Div., Master of Divinity
Me., Maine
M.E., Master of Engineering
M.Ed., Master of Education
Mem., Memorial
M.Eng., Master of Engineering
Meth., Methodist
M.F., Master of Forestry
Mich., Michigan
Minn., Minnesota
Miss., Mississippi
M.L.S., Master of Library Science
MM, Machinist's Mate

M.M., Master of Music
M.M.E., Master of Mechanical Engineering
Mo., Missouri
Mont., Montana
M.P., Member of Parliament
M.P.A., Master of Public Administration
M.P.L., Master of Public Law
M.P.P., Member of the Provincial Parliament
M.R.C.S., Member of the Royal College of Surgeons
M.S., Master of Science
M.Sc., Master of Science
M.S.C.E., Master of Science in Civil Engineering
M.S.E.E., Master of Science in Electrical Engineering
M/Sgt., Master Sergeant
M.S.M.E., Master of Science in Mechanical Engineering
M.S.N., Master of Science in Nursing
M.S.W., Master of Social Work
Mt., Mount
MT/2, Missile Technician 2d Class
Mun., Municipality
M.U.P., Master of Urban Planning
Mus.B., Bachelor of Music

N., North
N.B., New Brunswick
N.C., North Carolina
n.d., no date
N.D., North Dakota
N.E., Northeast
Nebr., Nebraska
Nev., Nevada
Nfld., Newfoundland
N.H., New Hampshire
N.J., New Jersey
N.M., New Mexico
No., Number
Nov., November
n.p., no place (of publication)
n.s., new series
N.S., Nova Scotia
N/S, Nursing Sister
N.S.W., New South Wales
N.W., Northwest
N.W.T., North West Territory
N.Y., New York

O., Ohio
Oct., October
Okla., Oklahoma
Ont., Ontario
Ore., Oregon

p., page
Pa., Pennsylvania
P.C., Privy Councillor
P.E.I., Prince Edward Island
Pfc., Private First Class
Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy
Ph.M., Master of Philosophy
Pho.M., Photographer's Mate
Pkwy., Parkway
Pl., Place
pp., pages
Presb., Presbyterian
Pvt., Private

Que., Quebec

R.A.F., Royal Air Force
R.C.A.F., Royal Canadian Air Force
R.C.M.P., Royal Canadian Mounted Police
R.C.N., Royal Canadian Navy
R.C.N.R., Royal Canadian Naval Reserve
R.C.N.V.R., Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve
Rd., Road
R.D., Rural Delivery
RDSN, Radarman Seaman
R.E., Royal Engineers
Ref., Reformed
Rev(d)., Reverend
R.F.D., Rural Free Delivery
R.I., Rhode Island
R.N., Registered Nurse
R.N.A., Registered Nurse's Assistant
R.N.Z.N.V.R., Royal New Zealand Naval Volunteer Reserve
R.P.N., Registered Psychiatric Nurse
R.R., Rural Route
R.T., Registered Technologist
Rt. Hon., Right Honourable
R.T.(R), Registered Radiology Technician
Rt. Rev., Right Reverend

S., South
Sask., Saskatchewan
Sat., Saturday
S.C., South Carolina
S.D., South Dakota
S.E., Southeast
sec., section
Sept., September
Sgt., Sergeant
SK/3, Storekeeper 3d Class
Sp/4, Specialist 4th Class
Sp/5, Specialist 5th Class
Sq., Square
S/Sgt., Staff Sergeant
S.S.R., Soviet Socialist Republic
St., Saint, Street
stepda., stepdaughter
S.W., Southwest

T/4, Technician 4th Class
T/5, Technician 5th Class
Tech., Technological
Tenn., Tennessee
Terr., Terrace
Tex., Texas
Th.D., Doctor of Theology
Th.M., Master of Theology
TS, Tombstone (see Bibliography)
T/Sgt., Technical Sergeant
TV, television
Twp., Township (Town in New York State)

U., University
U.C., Upper Canada (now Ontario)
UNC, unidentified newspaper clipping (see Bibliography)
unm., unmarried
U.S., United States
U.S.A.F., United States Air Force
U.S.C.G., United States Coast Guard
U.S.M.C., United States Marine Corps
U.S.M.C.R., United States Marine Corps Reserve
U.S.N., United States Navy (probably includes some individuals who were technically U.S.N.R.)
U.S.N.R., United States Naval Reserve
U.S.S.R., Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Va., Virginia
vols., volumes
VS, Bureau of Vital Statistics (see Bibliography)
Vt., Vermont

W., West
W.A., Western Australia
W.A.A.C., Women's Auxiliary Army Corps
W.A.C., Women's Army Corps
W.A.F., Women in the Air Force
Wash., Washington
WAVES, Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service
Wis., Wisconsin
WO, Warrant Officer
WO/2, Warrant Officer 2d Class
W.Va., West Virginia
Wyo., Wyoming

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Unpublished Sources

CORRESPONDENCE AND INTERVIEWS

Much of the information in this volume on living members of the family was compiled on the basis of the author's correspondence and interviews (in person or by telephone) with other members of the family. In the "Sources on Individual Sections" which follow the Bibliography, the names of family members who supplied information by correspondence or in interviews are given first.

BIBLE RECORDS

Entries in the following family Bibles have been examined by the author, or their content has been sent to the author by the individuals named below:

Ackerson Bible; courtesy of Hilda (Steigman) Scott.
Anderson Bible (Archibald Young); entries relating to the family of Archibald Young Anderson; courtesy of the late Dorothy (Wade) MacLaren.
Bird Bible; entries relating to the family of John Bird and his wife Mary Dougel Young; courtesy of William Harold Bird.
Dougall Bible (Arthur St. George); entries relating to the descendants of Arthur St. George Dougall and his wife Mary Elisabeth Maitland; Bible in the author's possession.
Dougall Bible (Charles Redpath); entries relating to the family of Charles Redpath Dougall; courtesy of C. Dougall Bell.
Dougall Bible (Duncan); entries relating to the family of Duncan Dougall; copy in the author's collection of family memorabilia. (See Appendix B.)
Dougall Bible (John); entries relating to the family of John Dougall; copy in the author's collection of family memorabilia. (See Appendix A.)
Dougall Bible (John II); entries relating to the family of John Dougall (* 1786 † 1836); copy in the author's collection of family memorabilia.
Fairchild Bible; courtesy of Catharine (Hough) Miller.
Ferguson Bible; courtesy of the late Katherine (McDougall) Stott.
Gill Bible; courtesy of Eleanor L. Gill.
McDougall Bible (James); used by Miriam Kortright in correcting a number of dates in the printed genealogy of the Kitchel family.
Robertson Bible; courtesy of Bruce A. Robertson.
Van Wagenen Bible; courtesy of Anna (Van Wagenen) Howe.
Woodruff Bible (Alexander S.); courtesy of Eugenie (Cahill) Tarbert.
Young Bible; courtesy of Bruce A. Robertson.

FAMILY RECORDS

The author has in his collection of family memorabilia copies of two letters (of 1805 and about 1815) from Hugh Dougall or McDougall to his cousin Duncan Dougall; the text of one of these is reproduced in Appendix D. The 1805 letter provided the essential link between the Canadian and New York/New Jersey branches of the Dougall/McDougall family. He also has in his collection an autobiographical sketch by James Dougall, Mayor of Windsor. A long autobiographical manuscript by the Rev. James McDougall, pastor of the First Church at Huntington, New York, is in the possession of the Church; a copy was made available to the author by Miriam Kortright. Notes by Hugh McDougall (who came with his father to New York from Scotland in 1774) were, when the author studied them, in the possession of the late James McDougall Craven; they provided the interesting information that Hugh's father Walter Dougall was imprisoned in the Quaker meeting house in New York during the Revolutionary War for refusing to help in the building of fortifications against the British. The following materials are cited as "Family Records" with short identification in the "Sources for Individual Sections" which follow the Bibliography:

Anderson Family Record (James Young); record of the family of James Young Anderson and his wife Agnes Thompson More; courtesy of Joan (Durrant) Smith.
Craven Family Tree; courtesy of the late James McDougall Craven, whose ancestry it traced.

Dougall Family Record (Francis James); record of the family of Francis James Dougall and his wife Emily Fanning Richardson, compiled about 1903 by their son Arthur St. George Dougall; in the author's collection of family memorabilia (facsimile of one page reproduced on page 162).

Dougall Family Record (James); manuscript headed "Pedigree of the Dougall Family" in the author's collection of family memorabilia; prepared in 1871 by James Dougall, Mayor of Windsor. It was this record which provided the link by which the author managed to trace the descendants of Archibald Young and his wife Mary Dougall.

Folsom Family Record; shows the ancestry of Martha (Folsom) MacDougall; courtesy of Robert H. Harris.

Harris Family Record; includes the descendants of Jesse Harris and his wife Grace MacDougall; courtesy of Robert H. Harris.

King Family Tree; gives the descendants of Charles Trimmer King and his wife Catherine McDougall; courtesy of Alden P. King.

Lynn Family Record; compiled by John Bratt; courtesy of the late Alice Amanda Bratt.

MacDougall Family Record (William E.); record of the ancestry of William E. MacDougall compiled by the late Grace (MacDougall) Harris; courtesy of Robert H. Harris.

McColl Family Record; the results of the research by the late Jeanie (McColl) Davis on the McColl family are available in the form of "archive records" on individual members of the family which Mrs. Davis filed with the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

McDougall Family Record (Hugh); manuscript headed "Family Records of Hugh McDougall" copied in 1887 by the Rev. James McDougall and sent to his brother John Alexander McDougall; courtesy of Beatrice (McDougall) Lindberg.

McDougall Family Record (John Alexander); record of the family of John Alexander McDougall, Sr., a well-known portrait and landscape painter; courtesy of Robert H. Harris.

McDougall Family Record (John S.); manuscript headed "Grandfather McDougall's family record", giving dates for the family of John S. McDougall and his first wife Abigail; courtesy of Bess (Bisbing) Warrick.

McDougall Family Record (Robert); record of the family of Robert Dougall, later McDougall (* 1784), and of his son Robert McDougall, compiled by John Bratt, who apparently had access to the Robert McDougall family Bible; courtesy of the late Alice Amanda Bratt. Since the date of the first Robert's birth given in this record was identical with that given for Robert Dougall in the baptismal registers of the First Presbyterian Church, New York City, the author was able through this manuscript to place correctly the entire Robert McDougall branch of the family.

Park Family Record; record of the descendants of Philip Philhower Park, including a branch of the King family; courtesy of Alden P. King.

Watson Family Record; record of the family of David Watson and his wife Mary Wark; courtesy of Burton McC. Duncan.

Wiggins Family Record; record included the descendants of Uel Hurd Wiggins and his wife Matilda S. Woodruff; courtesy of the late Phoebe Schling.

Young Family Record (Archibald I); record of the family of Archibald Young and his wife Mary Dougall; courtesy of Hume B. Young (facsimile reproduced on page 2).

Young Family Record (Archibald II); record of the family of Archibald Young and his wife Jane Harvie; courtesy of Hume B. Young (facsimile of one page reproduced on page 36).

CENSUS RECORDS

The author found the census records listed below invaluable in tracing various branches of the family; appropriate citations to individual entries are given in "Sources for Individual Sections".

In the United States National Archives: The Federal decennial censuses for 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880. (When the "soundex index" for the 1880 census is cited, it means that the author relied upon the index citation--which includes, for families having children under 10, most of the information except occupation

included in the full census return.)

In the Archives and History Bureau, New Jersey State Library: The New Jersey state decennial censuses for 1855, 1865, 1875, 1885, 1895, 1905, and 1915. The later censuses in this series were particularly valuable since they identified for the author a number of cousins still living whom he was able to locate after learning of their existence from the censuses.

In the Public Archives of Canada: The 1861 census for Lambton County, Canada West, and the 1871 census for Lambton County, Ontario. (The author used microfilm copies borrowed on interlibrary loan through the courtesy of the Public Archives of Canada and the District of Columbia Public Library.)

In the General Register Office for Scotland: The Scottish censuses for 1841, 1851, 1861, and 1871. (The author used microfilm copies borrowed through the courtesy of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah. Unfortunately he was not able to identify entries which could be tied in with the present history.)

In the Office of the Ontario County Clerk, Canandaigua, New York: The New York state census for 1855 (courtesy of Mary Loper).

OFFICIAL RECORDS OF VITAL STATISTICS

Except for the New Jersey state records of vital statistics (1848-1972), which he used in person, the author has relied on correspondence with the various authorities listed below to obtain copies or extracts of vital records. (In a few cases, other individuals have done research for him, as credited below; and a few collections of vital records listed under "Local History" below or scattered in genealogical publications are cited separately.) The author is particularly indebted to Mr. Ferdinand Jablonski and his staff in the New Jersey Bureau of Vital Statistics for their courtesy and patience in allowing him to examine original or microfilm records, including all MacDougall and McDougall entries since 1848, over a period of a good many days; the generosity of the research policy at Trenton made it possible to trace a great many lines from the mid-nineteenth century to a moderately current date, which in turn led to the discovery of many of the cousins listed in the last half of this volume. Of all vital records, death certificates were in general the most useful (they sometimes contain not only date and place of death but also place of burial, date and place of birth, names of parents and spouse, birthplace of parents, and name and address of a surviving relative), and it is for this reason that they are so often cited in this work. In the "Sources for Individual Sections" the symbol VS followed by a location refers to copies or extracts of vital records used from the following jurisdictions:

VS Alta., Provincial Registrar General for Alberta.
VS Ariz., Division of Vital Records, State Department of Health, Phoenix, Arizona.
VS Arlington, Arlington County Clerk, Arlington, Virginia.
VS Baltimore, Bureau of Vital Statistics, City Health Department, Baltimore, Maryland.
VS B.C., Provincial Registrar General, Victoria, British Columbia.
VS Bronx, Bureau of Records and Statistics, City Department of Health (Bronx Borough), Bronx, New York.
VS Brooklyn, Bureau of Records and Statistics, City Department of Health (Brooklyn Borough), Brooklyn, New York.
VS Cal., Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Department of Public Health, Sacramento, California.
VS Canandaigua, death records of the city of Canandaigua, New York (courtesy of Mary Loper).
VS Colo., Records and Statistics Section, State Department of Health, Denver, Colorado.
VS Conn., Public Health Statistics Section, State Department of Health, Hartford, Connecticut.
VS Cook, Vital Records Section, Office of the Cook County Clerk, Chicago, Illinois.
VS D.C., Vital Records Division, District of Columbia Department of Public Health, Washington, D.C.

VS Douglas, vital records of the Douglas County Clerk, Omaha, Nebraska.
VS England, General Register Office, Somerset House, London, England.
VS Fla., Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Jacksonville, Florida.
VS Ga., Vital Records Service, State Department of Public Health, Atlanta, Georgia.
VS Hopewell, vital records for the Town of Hopewell, Ontario County, New York; copy filed with the Ontario County Historical Society (courtesy of Mary Loper)
VS Ill., Bureau of Statistics, State Department of Public Health, Springfield, Illinois.
VS Ind., Division of Vital Records, State Board of Health, Indianapolis, Indiana.
VS Ia., Division of Records and Statistics, State Department of Health, Des Moines, Iowa.
VS Kans., Division of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Topeka, Kansas.
VS Knox, vital records of the Knox County Clerk, Mount Vernon, Ohil (courtesy of Hilda (Steigman) Scott).
VS La., Division of Public Health Statistics, State Board of Health, New Orleans, Louisiana.
VS Manhattan, Bureau of Records and Statistics, City Department of Health (Manhattan Borough), New York, New York.
VS Man., Provincial Regristrar General, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
VS Mass., State Registrar of Vital Statistics, Boston, Massachusetts.
VS Mich., Vital Records Section, Michigan Department of Health, Lansing, Michigan.
VS Mo., Vital Records Section, State Department of Public Health and Welfare, Jefferson City, Missouri.
VS Mont., Division of Records and Statistics, State Department of Health, Helena, Montana.
VS Montreal, Department of Civil Status, Superior Court, Montreal, Quebec.
VS Nebr., Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Lincoln, Nebraska.
VS N.J., Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Trenton, New Jersey. (The records for 1848-1878 have now been transferred to the Archives and History Bureau, New Jersey State Library, Trenton.)
VS N.Y., Bureau of Vital Records, State Department of Health, Albany, New York.
VS O., Division of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Columbus, Ohio.
VS Ont., Provincial Registrar General, Toronto, Ontario.
VS Pa., Division of Vital Statistics, State Department of Public Health, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
VS Peoria, vital records of the Peoria County Clerk, Peoria, Illinois.
VS Quebec, Provincial Registrar General, Quebec, Quebec.
VS Queens, Bureau of Records and Statistics, City Department of Health (Queens Borough), Jamaica, New York.
VS Sask., Provincial Registrar General, Regina, Saskatchewan.
VS Scotland, General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland.
VS State, records of deaths abroad of United States citizens, filed in consular reports to the Department of State now deposited in Record Group 59, National Archives, Washington, D.C.
VS Steuben, vital records of the Steuben County Clerk, Angola, Indiana.
VS Tenn., Division of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Nashville, Tennessee.
VS Tex., Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Austin, Texas.
VS Va., Bureau of Vital Records and Statistics, State Department of Health, Richmond, Virginia.
VS Wash., Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Olympia, Washington.
VS W.Va., Division of Vital Statistics, State Department of Health, Charleston, West Virginia.

PAROCHIAL RECORDS

The author has used, either in person or through correspondence, the parish registers listed below. In the "Sources for Individual Sections" the symbol PR followed by the name of the city of parish refers to these registers. For all of the Scottish registers in this list, the author used microfilm copies through the courtesy of the Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

PR Abbey, parochial registers of Abbey Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
PR Barony, parochial registers of Barony Parish, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
PR Flanders, registers of the Flanders Methodist Church, Flanders, New Jersey.
PR Glasgow, parochial registers of Glasgow High Church, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
PR Govan, parochial registers of Govan, Lanarkshire, Scotland.
PR Guelph, parochial registers of St. George's Anglican Church, Guelph, Ontario.
PR Hamilton, registers of the Central Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontario.
PR New York, registers of the First Presbyterian Church, New York, New York.
PR Newark, registers of Newark clergymen and churches now in the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, New Jersey.
PR Paisley, parochial registers of Paisley Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
PR Paisley Low, parochial registers of Paisley Low Parish, Renfrewshire, Scotland.
PR Sewickley, registers of St. Stephen's Church, Sewickley, Pennsylvania.
PR Windsor (All Saints), parochial registers of All Saints Anglican Church, Windsor, Ontario.
PR Windsor (Assumption), parochial registers of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Sandwich, Windsor, Ontario.
PR Windsor (St. Alphonsus), parochial registers of St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Windsor, Ontario.
PR Windsor (St. John), parochial register of St. John's Anglican Church, Sandwich, Windsor, Ontario.

A few references to published parochial registers, such as those of the Presbyterian Church at Hanover, New Jersey, printed in the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, are cited in "Sources for Individual Sections".

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

The author has used the sources listed below under Published Sources, Local History, for tomstone inscriptions, and also a manuscript volume on Morris County, New Jersey, monumental inscriptions in the library of the New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, New Jersey. In addition, he has assembled data himself, or had them sent to him by the individuals named below, from tombstones in the following cemeteries:

Florida: Fort Myers Cemetery, Fort Myers (courtesy of Mary (Smith) Moody).
Illinois: Maplewood Cemetery, St. Elmo (courtesy of the Cemetery).
New Jersey: Evergreen Cemetery, Camden (courtesy of the Cemetery).
Methodist Churchyward, Flanders.
Methodist Cemetery, Succasunna (courtesy of Alden P. King and Hilda (Steigman) Scott).
Orchard Street Cemetery, Dover (courtesy of L. P. Stringer).
New York: Boughton Hill Cemetery, Victor (courtesy of Mary Loper).
Chapman Cemetery, Town of Hopewell, Ontario County (courtesy of Mary Loper).
Ontario: Assumption Cemetery, Sandwich, Windsor.
Lakeview Cemetery, Sarnia (courtesy of Thomas J. Young).
St. John's Churchyward, Sandwich, Windsor.
Wyoming Cemetery, Wyoming (courtesy of Thomas J. Young, Bruce A. Robertson, and Edith (Anderson) Syrett).
Quebec: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Montreal.

CEMETERY RECORDS

The author is indebted to the authorities of the following cemeteries for their courtesy in supplying, either through correspondence or in response to personal inquiries, information from their records:

Colorado: Fairmount Cemetery, Denver.
Iowa: Linwood Cemetery, Dubuque.
New Jersey: Evergreen Cemetery, Hillside.
Fair Mount Cemetery, Chatham.
Fairmount Cemetery, Newark (courtesy of Lavenia (DeVoe) Wilkinson).
Fair View Cemetery, Middletown (courtesy of Alice (Conover) Robinson).
Mount Hebron Cemetery, Upper Montclair.
Prospect Hill Cemetery, Caldwell.
Union Cemetery, Hackettstown.

New York: Albany Rural Cemetery, Mangers.
Amenia Island Cemetery, Amenia.
Lake View Cemetery, Jamestown.
Quebec: Mount Hermon Cemetery, Quebec.
Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal.
British Columbia: Capilano View Cemetery, West Vancouver.

WILLS AND RELATED DOCUMENTS

The author has made use of wills and related probate documents concerning the individuals listed below:

In the Archives and History Bureau, New Jersey State Library, Trenton, New Jersey:

Robert L. Cleveland
Joseph T. Day
Richard Howell
Peter Kemple
William McDougall
Isaac Van Wagenen

In the office of the Jackson County Clerk, Maquoketa, Iowa:

Robert W. Henry

In the office of the Knox County Clerk, Mount Vernon, Ohio (courtesy of Hilda (Steigman) Scott):

James E. Woodruff
William D. Woodruff

In the office of the Ontario County Clerk, Canandaigua, New York (courtesy of Mary Loper):

Flora Bishop
Frank Bishop
Philo B. Chapman
George R. Henry
Nelson P. Henry
Robert W. Henry
John M. Ladd
Mary Chapman Ladd

MILITARY SERVICE AND PENSION RECORDS

The author's correspondence with the United States Veterans Administration, the Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs, and the Commonwealth Graves Commission (Canadian Agency) is cited at the appropriate places under "Sources for Individual Sections". The author also found a rich source of genealogical information in the Civil War pension files relating to the following soldiers among the pension records in the National Archives, Washington, D.C.:

William H. Haynes
Albert B. McDougall
George H. McDougall
Manning F. McDougall
Robert H. McDougall (indexed and filed as a Civil War pension file although his service was in the Spanish-American war and later)
William McDougall
Elias E. Terry
George W. Williams
Alexander S. Woodruff
John C. Woodruff

Published Sources

FAMILY HISTORIES

Campbell, Jessie Buchanan, The Pioneer Pastor (2d ed. by John J. McLaurin) (Franklin, 1905)
Casgrain, Philippe-Baby, Mémorial des familles Casgrain, Bâby et Perrault du Canada (Quebec, C. Darveau, 1898-9)
Chadwick, Edward Marion, Ontarian Families: Genealogies of United-Empire-Loyalist and Other Pioneer Families of Upper Canada (2 vols., Toronto, Rolph, Smith and Co., 1895-8)
Chapman, F. W., The Chapman Family, or The Descendants of Robert Chapman (Hartford, Case, Tiffany and Co., 1854)
Cleveland, Edmund Janes, and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comps., The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families (3 vols., Hartford, Case, Lockwood and Co., 1899)

Condit, Jotham H., and Eben Condit, Genealogical Record of the Condit Family: Descendants of John Cunditt (Newark, Ward and Tichenor, 1885)
Eldridge, William Henry, Henry Genealogy: The Descendants of Samuel Henry of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., 1734-1790, and Lurana (Cady) Henry, His Wife (Boston, T. R. Marvin and Son, 1915)
Honeyman, A. Van Doren, "Two Bedminster Families--McCrea and Henry", Somerset County Historical Quarterly, VII, 82-118
Ladd, Warren, comp., The Ladd Family: A Genealogical and Biographical Memoir of the Descendants of Daniel Ladd, of Haverhill, Mass., Joseph Ladd, of Portsmouth, R.I., John Ladd, of Burlington, N.J., John Ladd, of Charles City Co., Va. (New Bedford, E. Anthony and Sons, 1890)
McCormick, George Chalmers, John Kitchel and Esther Peck: Their Ancestors, Descendants and Some Kindred Families (Fort Collins, Press of the Fort Collins Express, 1913)
Marvin, George Franklin, and William T. R. Marvin, Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct. (Boston, T. R. Marvin and Son, 1904)
Powell, R. Janet, comp., Annals of the Forty: Loyalist and Pioneer Families of West Lincoln, 1783-1833 (No. 6, Grimsby, Grimsby Historical Society, 1955)
Rand, Florence Osgood, comp., A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States (New York, Republic Press, 1898)
Richardson, John, Richardson's War of 1812 (Toronto, 1902)
Sitherwood, Frances G., Throckmorton Family History, Being the Records of the Throckmortons in the U.S., With Cognate Branches (Bloomington, Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Co., 1929)
Throckmorton, C. Wickliffe, A Genealogical and Historical Account of the Throckmorton Family in England and the United States, With Brief Notes on Some of the Allied Families (Richmond, Old Dominion Press, 1930)
Van Voòrhis, Elias W., A Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family in America (New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1888)
Van Wagenen, Gerrit Hubert, Genealogy of the Van Wagenen Family From 1650 to 1884 (Brooklyn, 1884)
Warner, Lucien C., and Josephine Genung Nichols, comps., The Descendants of Andrew Warner (New Haven, Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Co., 1919)
Woodhull, Mary Gould, and Francis Bowes Stevens, Woodhull Genealogy: The Woodhull Family in England and America (Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates and Co., 1904)

LOCAL HISTORY

1776-1876: Centennial Collections of Morris County (n.p., n.d.)
American Biographical Directories--District of Columbia: Concise Biographies of Its Prominent and Representative Contemporary Citizens, and Valuable Statistical Data, 1908-1909, With an Historical Sketch by Henry B. F. Macfarland (Washington, Potomac Press, 1908)
Bigelow, Samuel F., and George J. Hagar, eds., The Biographical Cyclopedia of New Jersey (New York, National Americana Society, n.d.)
Canfield, Frederick Alexander, comp., Death Notices Copied From Newspapers Published in Morristown, New Jersey, 1798-1849 (n.p., 1932)
Canfield, Frederick Alexander, comp., Marriage Notices Copied From Newspapers Published in Morristown, New Jersey, 1798-1849 (n.p., 1931)
Chambers, Theodore Frelinghuysen, The Early Germans of New Jersey, Their History, Churches and Genealogies (Dover, Dover Printing Co., 1895)
Cleveland, Stafford C., History and Directory of Yates County (vol. I, Penn Yan, S. C. Cleveland, 1873)
Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Essex, Ontario, Containing Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and Many of the Early Settled Families (Toronto, J. H. Beers and Co., 1905)
Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton, Ontario, Containing Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and Many of the Early Settled Families (Toronto, J. H. Beers and Co., 1906)
Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of York, Ontario, Containing Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and Many of the Early Settled Families (Toronto, J. H. Beers and Co., 1907)
Conover, George S., ed., History of Ontario County, New York, compiled by Lewis Cass Aldrich (Syracuse, D. Mason and Co., 1893)

Craig, H. Stanley, comp., Cumberland County (New Jersey) Marriages (Merchantville, H. Stanley Craig, n.d.)
Crayon, J. Percy, Rockaway Records of Morris County, N.J.: Families, Cemetery Records, Local History, Genealogies of Old Families (Rockaway, Rockaway Publishing Co., 1902)
Diagram and Directory of the Mendham Hill Top Cemetery, Mendham, New Jersey (Morristown, 1926)
Downs, John P., and Fenwick Y. Hedley, eds., History of Chautauqua County, New York, and Its People (3 vols, Boston, American Historical Society, 1921)
Edson, Obed, Biographical and Portrait Cyclopedia of Chautauqua County, New York (Philadelphia, M. Gresham and Co., 1891)
Hitsman, J. Mackay, "Please Send Us a Garrison", Ontario History, L, 189-92
Philhower, Charles A., Brief History of Chatham, Morris County, New Jersey (New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1914)
Sickles, Elizabeth, "The Gold Thimble Makers of Huntington, New York (Part 3, Antiques Journal, November 1964)
Smith, Isla Mae, comp., A Small Town Affair: A History of Wyoming, Ontario (Petrolia, 1971)
Wright, Helen Martha, comp., Mendham Cemeteries, Old and New, Morris County, New Jersey (Jersey City, 1952)

STANDARD SERIAL BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORIES

Biographical data on individuals named in this volume have been found in the standard biographical aids listed below. Precise references are given under "Sources for Individual Sections".

American Men and Women of Science: The Physical and Biological Sciences
American Men of Science: The Physical and Biological Sciences
American Men of Science: The Social and Behavioral Sciences
Biographical Directory of Librarians in the United States and Canada
The Canadian Parliamentary Guide
The Canadian Who's Who
Contemporary Authors
Contemporary Biography
Contemporary Poets of the English Language
Department of State Biographic Register
Dictionary of International Biography
Directory of American Scholars
Directory of Medical Specialists
International Who's Who in Poetry
Leaders in Education
Martindale-Hubbell Law Directory
New Jersey Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Journal
Newark Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Journal
Southern Illinois Conference of the Methodist Church: Journal
Who's Who
Who's Who in America
Who's Who in American Art
Who's Who in Banking
Who's Who in Canada
Who's Who in Commerce and Industry
Who's Who in Engineering
Who's Who in Government
Who's Who in the South and Southwest
Who Was Who
Who Was Who in America

OTHER BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORIES

Besides the further biographical aids listed here, the author has cited in the appropriate places under "Sources for Individual Sections" scattered source material in alumni directories and other university publications and learned journals, and has also cited these and other incidental sources in the main text.

Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1949 (Washington, United States Government Printing Office, 1950)
Cochrane, William, The Canadian Album (2 vols., 1891-6)
Encyclopedia Canadiana (10 vols., Ottawa, The Canadiana Co., 1957-8)
Groce, George G., and David H. Wallace, Dictionary of Artists in America, 1564-1860 (New Haven, Yale University Press, 1957)
Johnson, Allen, and others, eds., Dictionary of American Biography (22 vols., New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1928-58)
Morgan, Henry James, ed., The Canadian Men and Women of the Time: A Hand-book of Canadian Biography (Toronto, William Briggs, 1898)
Morgan, Henry James, ed., The Canadian Men and Women of the Time: A Hand-book of Canadian Biography of Living Characters (2d ed., Toronto, William Briggs, 1912)
The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography (53 vols., New York, James T. White and Co., 1898-1971)
Roberts, Charles G. D., and Arthur L. Tunnell, eds., A Standard Dictionary of Canadian Biography: The Canadian Who Was Who (2 vols., Toronto, Trans-Canada Press, 1934-8)
Rose, George Maclean, A Cyclopaedia of Canadian Biography, Being Chiefly Men of the Time (2 vols., Toronto, Rose Publishing Co., 1886-8)
Townsend, Peter, ed., Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage (104th ed., London, Burke's Peerage, 1967)
Virkus, Frederick A., ed., The (Abridged) Compendium of American Genealogy (7 vols., Chicago, F. A. Wirkus and Co. and others, 1925-42)
Wallace, W. Stewart, comp., The Dictionary of Canadian Biography (Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1926) (also 2d ed., 2 vols., Toronto, Macmillan Co. of Canada, 1945)
Wilson, James Grant, and John Fiske, eds., Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography (6 vols., New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1887-9)

NEWSPAPERS

In the "Sources for Individual Sections" the author has used the symbol UNC when information given is based on an unidentified newspaper clipping (sometimes recent, sometimes venerable and faded) sent or shown to him by some member of the family. Although valuable sources of information, these clippings sometimes are infuriatingly incomplete ("last Thursday" instead of the date, for example), and the year--if there at all--has usually been added by some unknown hand.

In addition to the newspapers listed below and the Canfield compilations cited above under Local History, the author has used a card catalog of biographical information based on newspaper sources in the New Jersey Historical Society, New Jersey, and a series of volumes containing information culled from newspapers in the library of the Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn, New York. He is indebted to these two societies for the hospitality tendered him.

Alberta: Edmonton: Journal
British Columbia: Langley: Langley Advance
Vancouver: Sun
California: Los Angeles: Los Angeles Times
Connecticut: Bridgeport: Bridgeport Post
District of Columbia: Washington: Evening Star; Washington Post
Illinois: Chicago: Chicago Daily Tribune
Iowa: Dubuque: Dubuque Daily Times; Dubuque Telegraph-Herald
Kansas: Abilene: Abilene Weekly Reflector
Maryland: Annapolis: Evening Capital
Michigan: Detroit: Detroit News; Detroit News Tribune
Mayville: Mayville Monitor
Missouri: Kansas City: Kansas City Star
Nebraska: Omaha: World-Herald
New Jersey: Elizabeth: Elizabeth Daily Journal
Newark: Newark Daily Advertiser; Newark Evening News; Newark Sunday News; Sentinel of Freedom and New Jersey Advertiser
New York: Albany: Albany Knickerbocker Press
Canandaigua: Canandaigua Chronicle; Daily Messenger; Ontario County Journal; Ontario County Times

New York: Jamestown: Post-Journal
New York: New York Times
Penn Yan: Penn Yan Democrat; Yates County Chronicle
Victor: Victor Herald
Ontario: Ottawa: Ottawa Journal
Petrolia: Petrolia Advertiser-Topic
Sarnia: Sarnia Observer
Toronto: Toronto Globe and Mail
Windsor: Evening Record; Star; Windsor Record
Quebec: Montreal: Montreal Daily Star; Montreal Witness and Canadian Homestead

CITY DIRECTORIES

The monumental collection of city directories in the Library of Congress has been a major resource for the author in tracing many branches of the family. Although only a few city directories appear as sources in the "Sources for Individual Sections", the directories for the following cities (or groups of cities) were extremely useful in tracing various branches of the family:

California: San Francisco; Oakland
Iowa: Dubuque
Massachusetts: Leominster
Nebraska: Omaha
New Hampshire: Portsmouth
New Jersey: Dover
Elizabeth
Morristown
Newark
The Oranges

PASSENGER LISTS

Cameron, Viola R., Emigrants From Scotland to America, 1774-1775 (London, 1930). (See page 182 for a facsimile of the first page of the Commerce passenger list of 1774, from the files of the Public Record Office, London, which the author was able to locate through the citation in the Cameron publication.)

§1. Dougall Bible Record (John) (see Appendix A). Dougall Bible Record (Duncan) (see Appendix B). PR Glasgow for □ James Dougall and Christian Dougall. PR Barony for bapt. of James, James, and John Dougall.

§2. Dougall Bible Record (John) (see Appendix A). Dougall Bible Record (Duncan) (see Appendix B). PR Barony for bapt. John Dougald; * James and Katherine Dowgall (her * given as 25 Nov. 1754); * Mary Dowgald; * John Dougall; * Duncan Dowgald. PR Glasgow for □ John Dougall. PR Paisley Low for * John and Isabel Dougal. PR Barony for * Marion Dougall (given as 17 July 1764). PR Paisley Low for * John, Mary, Stephen, Isable, Janet, Cleland, and Bell Milton.

§3. Dougall Bible Record (Duncan) (see Appendix B). Dougall Bible Record (John II). Dougall Family Record (James); this states that (as of 1871) Janet Colquhoun (wife of James Adam of Aberdeen, editor of a newspaper there) was the only surviving child of Barbara Dougall and her husband Robert Colquhoun. A search of the 1861 and 1871 Scottish censuses for Aberdeen did not disclose a James and Janet Adam who appeared to fit the information in the Family Record. PR Paisley Low for * Mary and Barbara Dougal, * John Dougall, * James Dougall (gives * as 16 May 1788).

§4. Thomas J. Young; Hume B. Young. PR Paisley Low for * Mary Dougal. PR Abbey for * Archibald Young (1779) and x of Archibald Young to Mary Dugal. UNC for † Mary (Dougall) Young and Jane (Young) Ferguson.

§5. Bruce A. Robertson; Dorothy (Brittain) Nicholson; Dorothy (Wade) MacLaren; Catherine E. Dewar; Clara (Anderson) Canton; Alma (McKay) White. PR Abbey for x Ebenezer Anderson. PR Inchinan for bapt. Agnes Dougal. 1861 Canada West Census, Lambton Co. Sarnia Observer, 6 June 1884, for † Maggie E. Anderson (described as youngest da. of Ebenezer). Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton.

§6. Dorothy (Wade) MacLaren; G. W. Lawrence; Freda (Fisher) Tanner; Laura M. Anderson; Alice (Bell) McCord; B. Murray MacK. Long. Ottawa Journal, 11 June 1966, Sat. sect., p. 2, and Campbell, The Pioneer Pastor, for biogs. of the Rev. George Buchanan, M.D. Anderson Bible Record (Archibald Young). VS Ont. for † George M. Begg and Alice M. Tanner (gives her mother's maiden name as Julian, but informant apparently gave maiden name of his own paternal grandmother instead of that of his maternal grandmother). VS Ont. for † J. A. Tanner (does not give names of parents). Sarnia Observer, 28 Oct. 1887, for x James A. Tanner; ibid., 8 May 1891, for * male (Archibald C.) Tanner; ibid., 14 Oct. 1892, for x Arthur F. Wade. Toronto Globe and Mail, 9 June 1948, p. 26, for † Eliza A. Bell.

§7. Gladys (Anderson) Westland; Ruba (Robinson) Anderson; Florence (Anderson) Adams; John A. Westland; Margaret (Miller) Littlefield; John E. Travis; Jessie (Robinson) Anderson. Sarnia Observer, 8 Oct. 1880, for x John E. Anderson. Petrolia Advertiser-Topic, 10 Aug. 1967, p. 9, for John E. Anderson as reeve of Wyoming. Sarnia Observer, 13 Apr. 1888, for † infant son of John E. Anderson. Anderson Bible Record (Archibald Young). VS Ont. for † Mary (Hyke) Anderson.

§8. Margaret (Miller) Littlefield; John A. Miller.

§9. Margaret (Miller) Littlefield; Ruth (Littlefield) Atkins.

§10. Florence (Anderson) Adams; Sara (Sorgenfrei) Anderson; John D. Anderson; Frank R. Anderson. VS Cook for * Sara Marie Sorgenfrei, x Frank R. Anderson.

§11. C. Clarke Anderson; Elizabeth (Anderson) Bastian; Nancy (Anderson) Cole.

§12. Freda (Fisher) Tanner; Margaret (Tanner) Robinson.

§13. Dorothy (Wade) MacLaren; G. W. Lawrence, Jr.; Elizabeth (Lawrence) Widdrington.

§14. John E. Travis. Anderson Bible Record (Archibald Young). VS Ont. for † William J. and Mabel A. Travis.

§15. Dorothy (Wade) MacLaren; James W. MacLaren. UNC for † James F. MacLaren. Toronto Globe and Mail, 25 Sept. 1969, p. 61, for † Dorothy (Wade) MacLaren.

§16. B. Murray MacK. Long.

§17. Alice (Bell) McCord; Joan (Cosgrove) McCord; Keith G. McCord.

§18. Thomas J. Young; Clara (Anderson) Canton; Mabel (Anderson) Fells; Cecil R. Anderson; R. Stewart Smith; Ellen (Smith) Geib; Ethel (Pamplin) Anderson; Betty (Anderson) Pierce. Sarnia Observer, 1 Jan. 1892, for † Robert Anderson; ibid., 26 Nov. 1886 for x James Smith, Jr. (his wife is called Ellen on one page and Mary Helen on another). VS Ont. for † Robert Anderson, Elizabeth (Robertson) Anderson, and Lena E. Anderson. 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Plympton Twp.

§19. Thomas J. Young; Jennie (Anderson) McRae; Clara (Anderson) Canton; Sarah (Nall) Anderson; Mrs. W. T. Quinn (who supplied the author with photographs of the TS of John Dougald Anderson and his first wife). VS Ont. for † John Dougald Anderson and Jean (Taylor) Anderson.

§20. Howard Jamieson; Mildred (Anderson) Jamieson; Howard S. Jamieson; Barbara (Struthers) Jamieson.

§21. Jessie (Anderson) King; Allena (Anderson) Ouimet; J. Allan R. Anderson; Clara (Anderson) Canton; Ethelle (Anderson) Harper. UNC for † R. Reide Anderson.

§22. Jennie (Anderson) McRae; Mary (McRae) Kimoff; Dorothy (McRae) Rutbell; William J. D. McRae.

§23. D. Ross Anderson; Donna (Anderson) Wood; John G. Linley.

§24. R. Stewart Smith; Murray S. Smith; Helen (Smith) Smith; Jean (Smith) Cook. VS Ont. for * Murray S. Smith, * Janice D. Smith.

§25. Ethel (Pamplin) Anderson; Beryl (Anderson) Beckett.

§26. Betty (Anderson) Pierce.

§27. Cecil R. Anderson; Doris (Anderson) McKinley; Ethel (Anderson) Bailey; Mary (Barrie) Anderson; Thomas J. Anderson. VS Ont. for * Gerald H. Bailey, † Marilyn Jardine Anderson.

§28. Dorothy (Brittain) Nicholson; Ruth (Anderson) Archer; Edith (Anderson) Syrett; Joan (Durrant) Smith; Ellen (Smith) Geib; Etta (Yingst) Jones; J. Frank Anderson; Norman A. Holstein. Anderson Family Record (James Young). 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Plympton Twp. Sarnia Observer, 11 Mar. 1892, for † James Y. Anderson (gives date as 28 Feb.). TS James Y. Anderson, Agnes (More) Anderson, William M. Anderson, Christina C. Anderson, Amy M. Anderson, John A. Anderson, Agnes (McIntyre) Anderson, Edith W. Anderson. VS Ont. for * Amy M. Anderson, † William M. Anderson, † Mary (Smith) Anderson, † Christina C. Anderson, † John A. Anderson, † Agnes (McIntyre) Anderson, † Edith W. Anderson. VS O. for † Albert J. Anderson (gives his * as 1861), † Olga Anderson (gives mother as Emma Gesileen), † Robert C. Smith, † Margaret Smith (gives her * as 13 Oct. 1872).

§29. Norman A. Holstein.

§30. Edith (Anderson) Syrett; Joan (Durrant) Smith; Etta (Yingst) Jones; Lois (Jones) Hingley; Shirley (Jones) Newis. TS Willard and Mabel Jones. VS Ont. for † Arnott Jones, † Janet (Anderson) Jones.

§31. J. Franklin Anderson; Richard T. Anderson; Charles E. Anderson; Barbara (Anderson) Lawrence.

§32. James E. Anderson; Lynn (Anderson) Brown.

§33. Ellen (Smith) Geib; Richard C. Geib; Betty (Geib) Scholl; Ellen (Gushue) Geib.

§34. Edith (Anderson) Syrett; Ruth (Anderson) Archer; Clare (Anderson) Rosenbaum.

§35. Edith (Anderson) Syrett; Terence J. Syrett, Jr.; Kathleen (Syrett) Behunin.

§36. Jacqueline (Syrett) Ferrara; Susan (Manley) Mora. VS Cal. for † Ronald J. Mora.

§37. Mildred (Harvey) Anderson.

§38. Joan (Durrant) Smith. VS Man. for † Mabel (Anderson) Durrant, † Robert J. Durrant. VS Ont. for * Robert J. Durrant.

§39. Dorothy (Wade) MacLaren; Florence (Dewar) Marentay; Catherine (Dewar) Dearberg; Helen (Dewar) Anderson; Cora (Smith) Barteld; Christina (Dewar) Stoned Gordon G. Dewar; Catherine E. Dewar; Murray McC. Dewar,

Jr. VS Ont. for † George Buchanan Dewar, † Agnes (Anderson) Dewar.
§40. Murray McC. Dewar, Jr.; J. David Dewar.
§41. Gordon G. Dewar; Gordon G. Dewar, Jr.; John B. Dewar.
§42. Agness (Dewar) Laing; Florence (Dewar) Marentay; Grace (Dewar) Ambery; Catherine (Dewar) Dearberg; Helen (Dewar) Anderson; Elizabeth (Anderson) Kilgour.
§43. Grace (Dewar) Ambery; Clayton C. Ambery; Peter D. Ambery; Elaine (Rowe) Germaine; Virginia (Ambery) Angus.
§44. Anne (Ambery) Turnbull; Joyce (Turnbull) Stewart. VS Ont. for † James R. Turnbull (gives mother's surname as Hawson).
§45. Agness (Dewar) Laing; Charles A. Laing.
§46. Joyce (Laing) Meanwell; Elizabeth (Meanwell) Lumley.
§47. Helen (Dewar) Anderson; Elizabeth (Anderson) Kilgour; Cameron D. Anderson.
§48. Florence (Dewar) Marentay; Peter F. Marentay; Joan (Marentay) Welsh. VS Mich. for † Florence (Dewar) Marentay, † Lois Ann Marentay.
§49. Catherine (Dewar) Dearberg; Susan (Dearberg) Boone.
§50. Donna (Martin) Nichols; Robert A. Martin; Gordon B. Cox; David G. Martin.
§51. Donna (Martin) Nichols; Nancy (Nichols) Elsner; Cameron B. Nichols.
§52. Cora (Smith) Barteld; Janet (Barteld) Baden; Donald L. Barteld; Ann (Barteld) Burks.
§53. John T. Barteld; Janet (Barteld) Banish.
§54. Ralph T. Barteld. Mayville Monitor, 25 June 1970.
§55. Christine (Dewar) Stone; R. Allen Stratton; D. Bruce Stratton. VS Steuben for 1st x D. Bruce Stratton.
§56. Annie (Harris) Young; Greta (Walker) Meister. Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton. TS George A. and Mary Walker. x certificate George A. Walker in the author's collection of family memorabilia. VS Ont. for † George A. Walker (does not give names of parents).
§57. Greta (Walker) Meister; Sharon (Meister) Kashuba.
§58. Kathleen (Walker) Phillips; Keith E. Phillips.
§59. William M. Walker; Ronald M. Walker; Thomas D. Walker.
§60. Dorothy (Brittain) Nicholson; Ethel (Laing) Hinch; William D. Brittain. Funeral notice for † Duncan D. Anderson.
§61. Ethel (Laing) Hinch; John D. Laing; David H. Bergman.
§62. Ethel (Laing) Hinch; Robert O. Hinch; Diane (Hinch) Hanna.
§63. Dorothy (Brittain) Nicholson; Helen (Nicholson) Green; Lynn (Green) Mann; Robert A. Nicholson; Penelope (Nicholson) Sandall.
§64. William D. Brittain; John B. Brittain; Kathryn (Brittain) Marriott.
§65. Alma (McKay) White. VS Ont. for † Margaret (Anderson) Hartley, † George G. Hartley. VS England for * George G. Hartley.
§66. Alma (McKay) White; George L. White; Margaret (White) Park.
§67. Thomas J. Young; Hume B. Young; Mary (Young) Doupe; F. Muriel Young; Edwin A. Pridham. Young Family Record (Archibald II). Sarnia Observer, 13 May 1881, for † Archibald Young; ibid., 8 Aug. 1862, for † Susan, Bruce, and John Young. 1861 Canada West Census, Lambton Co., Town of Sarnia. 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Town of Sarnia.
§68. Mary (Young) Doupe; Donovan N. Knight; Jean (Rankine) Mohan; Marjory (Rankine) Cumming; Susan (Harris) Knight; Audrey (Drummond) Tallman. Young Family Record (Archibald II).
§69. Donovan N. Knight; Susan (Harris) Knight; Audrey (Drummond) Tallman; Veronica (Somerville) Harris; Elizabeth (Harris) Kyes; Daphne (Knight) Reed. VS England for * Reginald S. Knight. Sarnia Observer, 2 Oct. 1874, for * Michael Harris.
§70. Rex Howell; Susan (Harris) Knight; Helen (Howell) Walton; Hume C. Howell; Jean (Howell) Ireland; Donald H. Howell; Richard D. Howell. VS B.C. for † Robert D. Howell, Sr. (spells middle name Daubeney).
§71. Rex Howell; William M. Howell.
§72. Hume C. Howell; Judith (Howell) Wiltzen; Maureen (Howell) Tighe.
§73. Jessie (Howell) Michaud. VS B.C. for † Joseph H. Michaud.
§74. Donald H. Howell; Velda-May (Hampton) Howell; Joanne (Howell) Wells.
§75. Donovan N. Knight; David M. Knight.
§76. Daphne (Knight) Reed; Penelope (Reed) Love; Daphne (Reed) Evans; Patricia (Reed) Bolton.
§77. Elizabeth (Harris) Kyes.
§78. Dorothy (Drummond) Melling; Audrey (Drummond) Tallman; Jean (Drummond) Gillies.
§79. Jean (Drummond) Gillies; Eileen (Gillies) Brulotte; Jane (Gillies) Lueders; Wendy (Gillies) Lawrence.
§80. Jean (Rankine) Mohan; Marjory (Rankine) Cumming; Helen (Rankine) Broadhead; Marjorie (Broadhead) George; Jane (Cumming) Kirk. Sarnia Observer, 24 June 1881, for * unnamed male (William B. C.) Rankin.
§81. Helen (Rankine) Broadhead; Marjorie (Broadhead) George. PR Hamilton for x Norman H. Broadhead.
§82. F. Muriel Young. Young Family Record (Archibald II). 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Town of Sarnia. VS Manhattan for † B. Arthur Aycrigg. New York Times, 25 June 1925, p. 21, for same.
§83. F. Muriel Young; Margery (Young) Housinger; Jean (Young) Bowell; Janet (Bowell) Bush.
§84. Archibald W. Young; Mary (Young) Stephen.
§85. Donald B. Young; Anne (Young) White; Donalda (Young) Montgomery; Helen (Young) Meggeson.
§86. Edwin A. Pridham; Margaret (Blain) Johnston; Adèle (Blain) Smart; Lysle K. Blain. Young Family Record (Archibald II). Sarnia Observer, 27 Sept. 1872, for † Mary (Young) Blain.
§87. Edwin A. Pridham.
§88. Lysle K. Blain; Sally (Blain) Taylor.
§89. Adèle (Blain) Smart; Margaret (Smart) McMath; Jocelyn (Smart) Drever.
§90. Margaret (Blain) Johnston; Suzanne (Johnston) Ross.
§91. Elizabeth H. Mizner. Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 112-4. Young Family Record (Archibald II). Sarnia Observer, 13 Nov. 1885, concerning the Algoma disaster.
§92. Kathleen (Robertson) Mackenzie; Ruth (Mackenzie) Forbes; Margaret (King) Rolph; Jean (Mackenzie) Hatch; Agnes (Mackenzie) Constable. TS Archibald, Donald, Hope F., Charles, Malcolm F., Ellen, and Stuart D. Mackenzie. Sarnia Observer, 6 and 13 Aug. 1886, for † Hope Mackenzie. 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Town of Sarnia. VS Ont. for † Agnes, Alexander James, Ellen, and Hope F. Mackenzie; † Robert C. and Susan B. Donald; * Kenneth and Alexander J. Mackenzie. Young Family Record (Archibald II).
§93. Margaret (King) Rolph; Mary (Rolph) Wright; Margaret (Wright) Bird; Frank M. Rolph.
§94. C. Mackenzie King; Margaret (King) Hüycke; Ralph A. King.
§95. Agnes (Mackenzie) Constable; Kathleen (Robertson) Mackenzie; James R. Mackenzie; Charles Mackenzie; Edith (Mackenzie) Howard; Robert D. Mackenzie; Malcolm F. Mackenzie; Susan (Mackenzie) Burrowes; Norman B. Forbes; Hope (Makenzie) Dymond; Patricia (Dymond) Tait. TS Charles Mackenzie. VS Pa. for † Edith L. Mackenzie.
§96. James R. Mackenzie; Lewis P. Crow; Charles A. Crow; Agnes (Mackenzie) Constable; L. Peter Crow. VS Ont. for * Lewis P. Crow.
§97. James R. Mackenzie; James R. Mackenzie, Jr.; Mary (Mackenzie) Edgett.
§98. Charles Mackenzie; James R. Mackenzie. UNC for † Charles Mackenzie.
§99. Susan (Mackenzie) Burrowes. VS Ont. for * Michael S. and Carolyn L. Burrowes.

§100. Jean (Mackenzie) Hatch. TS Malcolm F. Mackenzie.
§101. Jean (Mackenzie) Hatch; Jacalyn (Slavko) Hatch; Margaret (Hatch) Price; Emery M. Hatch.
§102. Kathleen (Robertson) Mackenzie; Eleanor (Mackenzie) Harpur. TS Stuart D. Mackenzie. PR Sewickley for x Stuart D. Mackenzie.
§103. Helen (Mackenzie) Miller; Kathleen (Robertson) Mackenzie. VS Ont. for † Alexander J. Mackenzie.
§104. Hume B. Young; Margaret (Young) Drake. Young Family Record (Archibald II). Sarnia Observer, 13 Sept. 1872, for x David Young (name given as Daniel). VS Ont. for † Emily (Dowler) Young.
§105. Hume B. Young; Barbara (Young) Sparling.
§106. Donald R. Grattan; Brian H. Grattan.
§107. Mary (Young) Doupe. UNC for † Joseph Doupe.
§108. Mary (Young) Doupe; John H. S. Doupe. VS England for x Peter J. Edmondson.
§109. Mary (Doupe) Ferguson; David M. Ferguson; Mary (Young) Doupe.
§110. Clare (Doupe) Dudley; Mary (Young) Doupe; Mary (Dudley) Tarasoff.
§111. Hume B. Young; Eileen (Young) Barber; Frances (Young) Jones; S. Bruce Young.
§112. Hume B. Young; Donald W. Young; David C. Young.
§113. Georgia (Gray) Young; Alexander M. Young; Mary (Young) Essex. VS Cal. for 2d x Richard H. Foster, Jr.
§114. Georgia (Gray) Young.
§115. Margaret (Young) Drake; Susan (Drake) Paterson.
§116. Katherine (Langton) Moryson. VS B.C. for † Stephen G. and Helen S. Langton.
§117. Geraldine (Homfray) Langton; Kathleen (Langton) Leishman.
§118. Mary P. Barnett; Mabel (Gray) Macalister. TS Margaret (Young) Gray, David Gray, Christina Gray. VS Ont. for † Christina Gray, † Mary (Gray) Mackenzie, Robert Mackenzie, Margaret Mackenzie, David Mackenzie, Fleming Mackenzie, William Mackenzie, David Gray, Jr., Mary (Jenkin) Gray, Maude Gray, Archibald Y. Gray; * Archibald Y. Gray. TS David Gray, Jr., Mary Gray, Maude Gray, Archibald Y. Gray. Sarnia Observer, 4 Nov. 1892, for † David Gray; ibid., 6 and 13 Aug. 1866, for † Fleming Mackenzie.
§119. Mary P. Barnett.
§120. Mary P. Barnett; David G. Barnett; Henry W. Barnett.
§121. David G. Barnett; Gray (Barnett) Krage.
§122. Mabel (Gray) Macalister. VS Ont. for † Charles N. Gray.
§123. Thomas J. Young; Bruce A. Robertson. Young Family Record (Archibald II). 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Sarnia Twp. Robertson Bible Record. TS William J. and Jane Maxwell. UNC for † Jennie Young. Sarnia Observer, 19 July 1878, for † Jane (Reid) Young; ibid., 20 Sept. 1867, for † Henry Young; ibid., 1 Aug. 1873, for † James D. Young.
§124. Marion (Bird) McKinlay; Jean (Strangway) Dunn; Edith (Bird) Crosbie; Mary (Jones) Stark; Ella (Bird) Lee. Bird Bible Record. TS John Bird. 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Enniskillen Twp. VS Ont. for † Mary (Young) Bird, Jane (Bird) Smith, James A. Smith. Sarnia Observer, 13 Feb. 1891, for x James A. Smith.
§125. Mary (Jones) Stark; Mae (Wood) Jones; Heather (Jones) Lacelle.
§126. Ella (Bird) Lee; Alma (Lee) Bergman; Leona (Bergman) Leitch.
§127. Hayden B. Headley; W. John Headley; Audrey (Headley) Kramer; Gordon K. Headley; Mary (Headley) La Ponsie; Doris (Stevenson) Headley; Nellie (Bird) Headley; Lois (Forsberg) Headley; Sharon (Headley) Johnson; Kathleen (Headley) Griffin. VS Wash. for * Paul A. Green.
§128. Muriel (Headley) Chastain.
§129. Jennie (Bird) Graham; Norman N. Graham.
§130. Mildred (Graham) MacGillivray; Robert D. MacGillivray; Stanley A. MacGillivray.
§131. W. Harold Bird; Margaret (Flander) Bird; Robert G. Bird; Wilson J. Bird; Marjorie (Bird) McKee; James H. Bird; Lynda (Bird) Putman; Frederick K. Bird.
§132. Marjorie (Bird) McKee; Vera (McKee) Reed.
§133. Edith (Bird) Crosbie; Donald K. Crosbie; Douglas C. A. Crosbie; Frances (Crosbie) De Lallo; Margaret (Crosbie) Needham.
§134. Marion (Bird) McKinlay; Jean (Strangway) Dunn; John F. Strangway.
§135. Jean (Strangway) Dunn; William Ross Dunn; Marion (Dunn) Dewhirst.
§136. Walter E. Strangway; David W. Strangway; Donald W. Strangway.
§137. G. Grant Strangway; Pauline (Strangway) McLean; Thomas J. Young.
§138. Pauline (Strangway) McLean; Victoria (McLean) Ross.
§139. Mary (Strangway) Ricker; Miriam (Ricker) Chadwick; Maxwell J. Ricker; Kenneth N. Ricker. VS Ont. for * Barry J. Ricker.
§140. James K. Strangway; Peter K. Strangway; James F. Strangway.
§141. Marian (Bird) McKinlay; Norman E. Bird.
§142. A. Stuart Bird; Phyllis (Bird) Humphreys.
§143. Alma (Bird) Eastley; Marion (Eastley) Lake; Robert A. Eastley.
§144. Thomas J. Young; Myrtle (Scott) Alton; Ida J. Young; J. Reid Young, Jr.; James T. Hodges; Della (Young) Scott. Robertson Bible Record for x Peter R. Young. VS Ont. for † Betsy (Jackson) Young.
§145. Thomas J. Young. Sarnia Observer, 27 Mar. 1891, for x James H. Young.
§146. Margarita (Young) Sproule.
§147. Clarence W. Sproule.
§148. William E. Young; Doris (Young) Graham; Linda (Graham) McPhee; Willa (Hillis) Young; Marjorie (Young) Wood.
§149. Ruth (Young) Park; Donald W. Park; Alvin H. Park.
§150. Jane (Young) McIntyre; John D. McIntyre; G. Douglas McIntyre; Millicent (McIntyre) Woods.
§151. Bessie (Young) Tithecott; Howard L. Tithecott; Gerald A. Tithecott; Lloyd W. Tithecott; Noreen (Tithecott) Shaule.
§152. Ella (Young) Hillier; Pauline (Hillier) Toenjes; Mildred (Hillier) McKee; Thomas J. Young.
§153. Thomas J. Young; James A. M. Douglas; Linda (Young) James.
§154. Lulu (Young) Shea; Marilyn (Shea) Milner.
§155. Lillian (Richards) Young.
§156. Myrtle (Scott) Alton; John L. Scott; William A. Sisney. Correspondence with Public Archives of Canada (file 845261 Scott, R.Q. -4/2-1) for † Thomas Scott.
§157. Myrtle (Scott) Alton.
§158. William A. Sisney; Elizabeth (Sisney) Publow.
§159. Myrtle (Scott) Alton; Jane (Howard) Scott; Thomas H. Scott; Mildred (Fox) Scott.
§160. Gladys (Lambert) Collum; Marjorie (Lambert) Crabb; Gertrude (Lambert) Bushfield. VS Ont. for † Betty Jane Lambert.
§161. Janet (Bushfield) Fuller; Betcy (Fuller) Patton; Robert L. Fuller.
§162. Edna (Lambert) McGrath; Suzanne (McGrath) Christensen; James T. McGrath.
§163. Raymond Lambert; Shirley (Lambert) McMullen.
§164. Clara (Lambert) Clarke; Edward A. Clarke.
§165. Margaret (Miners) Lambert; Jeannine (Philippon) Lambert; James L. Lambert. VS Ont. for * Pamela M. Lambert.

§166. Isobel (Collins) Lambert; Peter R. Lambert.
§167. Jean (Lambert) Wilson.
§168. Stella (Brown) Lambert; Barbara (Lambert) Bishop.
§169. Josephine (Young) Briscoe; Anne (Briscoe) Alger; John F. Briscoe; Charlene (Briscoe) Porteous.
§170. Veleria T. Drope; Erma (Drope) Strangway; M. Harold Drope.
§171. Kenneth R. Drope; Helen (Drope) Annett; Keith C. Drope; Margaret (Saunders) Drope.
§172. Mary (Cruickshank) Code; Mary (Young) Mickey. VS Ont. for † Jane (Sutherland) Young, * May H. Young. VS Alta. for † Mary Ilene Skelton. TS James H. Ramsay.
§173. Grant D. Argue; Gary R. Argue; Mary (Cruickshank) Code. VS Alta. for † Helen Christina Argue.
§174. Mary (Young) Mickey; Robert B. Young; Dorothy (Young) Snippa.
§175. Isabel (Cruickshank) Code; James R. Cruickshank; Margaret (Cruickshank) Forbes.
§176. Isabel (Cruickshank) Code; A. Barrymore Code.
§177. Bruce A. Robertson; Thomas J. Young. Robertson Bible Record. TS William H., Mariamnie, and Alfred H. Young; VS Ont. for † Alfred H. and Esther (Hillier) Young.
§178. Ethel (Knight) Crandon; Helen (MacDonald) Young. Robertson Bible Record. VS Ont. for † George Knight, Helen (Young) Knight, Malcolm MacDonald.
§179. Helen (MacDonald) Young; Angus W. Young; Jean (Young) Weatherstone; J. Donald Young; S. Douglas Young.
§180. Adrienne A. Crandon; Thomas J. Young.
§181. Bruce A. Robertson. Robertson Bible Record.
§182. Margaret (Lawson) Findlay; John B. Lawson. Robertson Bible Record.
§183. Helen (Lawson) Liedel; Margaret (Lawson) Findlay.
§184. Margaret (Lawson) Findlay; Robert F. Lawson; Shirley (Lawson) Mitchell.
§185. W. Stuart Lawson; Marilyn (Lawson) Szalay; Sandra (Lawson) Atkins.
§186. Norman J. Stacey; Harold G. Stacey. Robertson Bible Record.
§187. Norman J. Stacey; Helen (King) Stacey; Susan (Stacey) Curtis. Windsor Star, 28 Oct. 1967, for † Norman J. Stacey.
§188. Jean (Wark) Wiggins; Mary (Shaver) Ramsay. 1861 Canada West Census, Lambton Co., Plympton Twp. 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Plympton Twp. UNC for † Mary (Young) Wark, † Alexander Wark, Jr. VS Ont. for † Agnes McEwen Robertson, Andrew Wark, Philip H. Shaver.
§189. Bruce A. Robertson; Agnes (Lampman) Stacey; Irene (Lampman) Bryson. B.C. VS for † Alice Barbara McDougall. VS Ont. for † Agnes McEwen Robertson. VS Fla. for † William Robertson. VS Mich. for † Marion (Morton) Robertson, Morton S. Robertson. Detroit News, 5 Aug. 1944, p. 15, for † Morton S. Robertson. Sarnia Observer, 1 and 8 May 1891, for 1st x William Robertson.
§190. Agnes (Lampman) Stacey; Irene (Lampman) Bryson; Marilyn (Stacey) Sproat.
§191. Dorothy (Lampman) Janz; William A. Lampman.
§192. Marilyn (Stacey) Sproat; Gary D. Sproat; Gail (Sproat) Smith.
§193. Irene (Lampman) Bryson; Wilda (Bryson) McCallum.
§194. Irene (Lampman) Bryson. VS Ont. for † Walter M. Campbell.
§195. Jean (Broeg) Hansen; Elizabeth (Robertson) Stowe; William M. Robertson. VS N.J. for x William M. Robertson. VS Mich. for † Morton S. Robertson (gives * as 1898). Detroit News, 5 Aug. 1944, p. 15, and 7 Aug. 1944, p. 4, for † Morton S. Robertson (gives * as 1897).
§196. J. Murray McDougall; Barbara Anne McDougall. B.C. VS for † Peter and Alice B. McDougall.
§197. Thomas J. Young; Bruce A. Robertson; Myrtle (Wark) King; Chester L. Wark; Jean (Simpson) McLay. 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Plympton Twp. VS Ont. for † Ernest A. Wark.
§198. Joseph A. Alexander; Violet (Alexander) Silk; Ruth (Alexander) Downie; Victor H. Smith; Jennie (Maitland) Alexander; William A. Alexander; Barbara (Alexander) Morrison. VS Ont. for † Emily Huistice Wark Alexander.
§199. Joseph A. Alexander.
§200. Violet (Alexander) Silk; Kenneth G. Silk.
§201. Betty (Alexander) Patey; Gordon L. Patey.
§202. Ruth (Alexander) Downie; Nancy (Downie) Hulshof.
§203. Archibald L. Wark; Lloyd F. Wark; Rita (Wark) Wyant; Marie (Beaulac) Wark; Harold L. Wark.
§204. Laverne E. Wark; Linda-Carol (Wark) Ramesbottom.
§205. Ada (Wark) Reiser.
§206. Myrtle (Wark) King; Eileen (King) Laker.
§207. Marion (Symington) Wark; Frederick G. Wark.
§208. Jean (Simpson) McLay; June (Krauser) Wark; Harold W. Wark.
§209. Jean (Simpson) McLay.
§210. Chester L. Wark. VS Ont. for † Ernest A. Wark.
§211. Jean (Wark) Johnstone; Bruce H. Wark, Jr.; Betty (Wark) Gonzales.
§212. Jean (Wark) Wiggins; Marguerite (Wark) Storm; John A. Wark. UNC for † Alexander Wark. VS Ont. for † Margaret (Miller) Wark.
§213. Jean (Wark) Wiggins.
§214. Mary (Wark) Marsh.
§215. Marguerite (Wark) Storm; Joan (Storm) Nugent.
§216. Arthur W. Storm; Marguerite (Wark) Storm; Paul G. Storm. VS La. for * Elizabeth Minola Franklin.
§217. Marguerite (Storm) Berry; Robert C. Berry.
§218. Jean (Wark) Wiggins; Dorothy (Wade) MacLaren; Nora (Kelly) Karr; Robert E. Karr; Marjorie (Karr) Martin; John B. Karr. VS Ont. for * and † unnamed infant Karr.
§219. Nora (Kelly) Karr; A. William Karr.
§220. Marjorie (Karr) Martin; Robert A. Martin.
§221. Alice (Hayward) Wark; James D. Wark; Mary (Wark) Pierce; Myrtle (Wark) Schutte; Clara (Wark) Lane; Mae (Wark) Zweep; Rose (Zweep) Wark; Cecil R. Wark. VS Ont. for † Jane Wark.
§222. Lillie M. Wark; Gladys (Wark) Shaw; Anne (Wark) LaRue. VS Ont. for † Mary Hickman Wark.
§223. Marion (Fader) Gander; Arlene (Henry) Fader; Kenneth C. Fader; Thomas J. Young.
§224. Frank J. Wark.
§225. Thomas J. Young.
§226. Florence (Wark) Robinson; Melvin S. Holling; Joan (Holling) Luukkonen. VS Ont. for * Rae N. Wark.
§227. Reta (Robinson) Belyea; Jean (Robinson) Mackenzie; Thomas J. Young.
§228. G. Douglas McIntyre; Thomas J. Young.
§229. Norma (Lane) Van Dellen; Robert A. Lane.
§230. John E. Raymond; Helen (Hague) Walker.
§231. Helen (Hague) Walker; Loretta (Alexander) Walker; Betty (Walker) Boudreau; Peter D. Walker; Lyle R. Walker.
§232. Margaret (Hamilton) McKeever; Thomas J. Young.
§233. Margaret (Raymond) Furtah; David S. Raymond; Douglas P. Raymond.
§234. Myrtle (Raymond) Harris; Leona (Prudom) Harris; Douglas R. Harris; Frederick C. Harris.
§235. Myrtle (Wark) Schutte; Velma (Schutte) Reeves; Marlene (Reeves) Buie; Jean (Schutte) Faye; Gale (Faye)

Porter; Joan (Schutte) Casselman; Vera (Schutte) Negley.
§236. Madeline (Faye) Wark; James F. Wark; Robert W. Wark; Stanley A. Wark.
§237. Joyce (Schutte) Gibson.
§238. Clara (Wark) Lane; Della (Lane) Osmar; June (Lane) Hansen; Carol (Lane) Consonego; Lorna (Lane) Niemi.
§239. Mae (Wark) Zweep; Rose (Zweep) Wark; Irene (Zweep) Krasnuik; Harold F. Zweep.
§240. Rose (Zweep) Wark; Barbara (Johnson) Wark; Jeremy L. Wark.
§241. Samuel T. Pierce; Jean (Powers) Pierce; Paul D. Pierce.
§242. Lillie (Wark) Martin; Norman L. Martin; Norine (Martin) Milosevic. VS Ont. for * Paul and Laurie Martin; * Michael and Lawrence Milosevic.
§243. Mary (McLeay) Duncan. Watson Family Record. TS Mary Williamson. VS Ont. for † Barbara Agnes McNabb, Laverne W. Watson, David J. Watson, David Watson, and Mary Watson.
§244. Lulu (Watson) Brancale; Thomas J. Young. Watson Family Record.
§245. John A. Smith; Neil W. Smith.
§246. Lulu (Watson) Brancale; Geraldine (Phillips) Gordon.
§247. Valerie (Watt) Phillips; Donald M. Phillips.
§248. Edith (Watson) Jennings; Barbara (Jennings) Wise.
§249. Ralph D. Watson.
§250. Mary (McLeay) Duncan. Watson Family Record.
§251. Mary (McLeay) Duncan; Burton McC. Duncan; Donna (Duncan) Pullman.
§252. Mary (Shaver) Ramsay; Verna (Ramsay) Wilkins.
§253. Adele (Ramsay) Wilkins; Douglas K. Wilkins; Gerald F. X. McAuliffe; Jean (Wilkins) Cameron.
§254. Burton M. Ramsay; Kenneth B. Ramsay; Patricia (Ramsay) Hume; Evelyn (Ramsay) Arnold.
§255. Mabel (Anderson) Fells; Doris (Hartt) Smith; Ora Squire; Barbara (Smith) Campbell. Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 746-7. 1861 Canada West Census, Lambton Co., Enniskillen Twp. UNC for † Barbara (Young) Smith. VS Ont. for † Margaret (Smith) Hayward.
§256. Eliza (Comstock) McIntyre; Lorna (McIntyre) Penner; Gordon McIntyre; Havelock H. McIntyre. VS Ont. for † Mary, Joseph, and William J. McIntyre; † James M. and Barbara Elliott.
§257. Gordon McIntyre; Carol (McIntyre) Kornagel; Diana (McIntyre) Cameron; Paul H. McIntyre.
§258. Havelock H. McIntyre; May (Longman) McIntyre; Lorna (McIntyre) Penner. VS England for x Havelock H. McIntyre.
§259. Eliza (Comstock) McIntyre; Mary A. McIntyre.
§260. Eileen M. Hayward; Margaret (Smith) Kinnee; Dorothy (Payne) Wands; Marion (Hayward) Lester; Hazel (Hayward) Rooney. VS Ont. for † Margaret S., Robert, Robert J., and Mary E. Hayward.
§261. Margaret (Smith) Kinnee; W. Ross Adams; Margaret (Guild) Adams. VS Ont. for * William C. Adams.
§262. Otillia (Neigel) MacIntyre; Hazel (Smith) Fortais; Gary R. Smith; Doris (Smith) Power; Carol (Smith) Larouche.
§263. Ruth (LaRocque) Hayward; Gordon R. Hayward. Langley Advance, 31 Oct. 1963, p. 6, for † William C. Hayward. Correspondence with Commonwealth Graves Commission (Canadian Agency) (file 9-2-12 vol. 7) for † Victor C. Hayward.
§264. Dorothy (Vaughan) Varga; Ernest W. Hayward; Ethel (Hayward) Bramming; Frances (Hayward) McPherson.
§265. Ruth (LaRocque) Hayward; Dawn (Hayward) Wormald; Kenneth C. Hayward.
§266. Dorothy (Payne) Wands; Robert J. Wands; Alice (Wands) Susong.
§267. Eileen M. Hayward; Elizabeth (Kennedy) Hayward; Bernard W. Hayward. VS Ont. for † Annie (Warren) Hayward.
§268. Marion (Hayward) Lester; Stanley R. Hayward. VS Ont. for † Iva Georgina Hayward.
§269. Herbert A. Hayward; Elizabeth (Hayward) Waller; June (Hayward) Miller; Karen (Funnell) Dupuis; James A. Hayward; William C. Hayward; Patricia (Hayward) Routley.
§270. Herbert A. Hayward; Brenda (Hayward) Cook.
§271. Arthur R. Minielly; Francis A. Minielly; Orval L. J. Minielly; Elizabeth (Minielly) White; Marjorie (Minielly) Mason; Dianne (Mason) Lauriault.
§272. Arthur R. Minielly; Mildred (Minielly) McLean; Murray A. Minielly; Fred F. Minielly.
§273. Francis A. Minielly; Frances (Minielly) Harper; Judith (Irwin) Minielly; Marion (Minielly) Broy.
§274. Hazel (Hayward) Rooney; Doris (Rooney) Cuthbertson; Winnifred (Rooney) Arnold.
§275. Mabel (Anderson) Fells; Katherine (McDougall) Stott; Margaret (Smith) Hicks. TS James E. Smith. VS Ont. for † James E. Smith. VS B.C. for † Barbara and William Stott. Capilano View Cemetery Records and Vancouver Sun, 3 Oct. 1953, p. 29, for † William Stott.
§276. J. V. Bruce Smith; Pauline (Smith) Devlin; Mabel (Taylor) Smith. UNC for † J. V. Bruce Smith.
§277. Gerald Smith; Penelope (Williams) Thompson; Elizabeth (Williams) Masson; Karen (Williams) Tigani; Mabel (Anderson) Fells.
§278. Gerald J. L. Smith.
§279. Douglas F. Rhodes; Wallace A. Johnston; Jean (Johnston) Richardson. VS Ont. for † John Johnston, Jr., and Alice (Smith) Johnston.
§280. Douglas F. Rhodes; Frederick J. Rhodes; Pamela (Rhodes) Jones.
§281. Wallace A. Johnston; Allan W. Johnston; J. Raymond Johnston; Kathryn (Johnston) Storm; Jean (Johnston) Richardson.
§282. Sharon (Johnston) Johnson.
§283. Allan W. Johnston; John A. Johnston; Robert C. Johnston.
§284. Ora I. Squire.
§285. Mary (Squire) Petrie; Donald S. Petrie; Paul J. Petrie.
§286. Earle V. Squire; Joseph E. Squire; Sheila (Squire) Simmons.
§287. Murray R. Smith; Ivan A. Smith; Keith A. Smith.
§288. Doris (Hartt) Smith; Harold L. Smith.
§289. Allan D. Smith; Robert T. Smith.
§290. Doris (Hartt) Smith; Pauline (Smith) Rodriguez; Kathleen (Smith) Dewhirst.
§291. Elsie (Smith) Helps; Vera (Smith) James; Doris (Hartt) Smith. Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 746-7. Sarnia Observer, 9 Jan. 1891, for x Richard (i.e., R. Ritchie) Smith.
§292. Irene (Smith) Ditty; Genevieve (Ditty) Hall; Eileen (Ditty) Tice.
§293. Sidney E. Smith; Harold A. Smith; Lloyd D. Smith; Bernice (Smith) Boyle. UNC for † Sidney E. Smith.
§294. Elsie (Smith) Helps; Donna (Helps) Bates; Marion (Helps) Leslie; Earle H. Helps; Kenneth J. Helps; Marion (Armstrong) Helps; Ross H. Helps; Clayton E. Helps; Gerald A. Helps; Arnold B. Helps. Petrolia Advertiser-Topic, 29 June 1967, for x Roy B. Leslie.
§295. Oscar H. Smith; Jeanette (Smith) Bradley.
§296. Victor H. Smith; Margaret (Smith) Harness; Ronald P. Smith; Ritchie J. Smith; Janet (Smith) Whitlock.
§297. Mildred (Smith) Dodge; Monica (Dodge) Turnbull; Douglas W. Dodge.
§298. Esther M. Burnham; Katherine (McDougall) Stott; Gertrude (Sullivan) Ferguson. Ferguson Bible Record. Young Family Record (Archibald I) for * Jean (Young) Ferguson. 1861 Canada West Census, Lambton Co., Plympton Twp. UNC for † Jane (Young) Ferguson. 1871 Ont. Census, Lambton Co., Plympton Twp. VS Ont. for † Agnes M. Ferguson and William Dougal Ferguson. Sarnia Observer, 20 May 1881, for * unnamed male

(Duncan) Ferguson. TS Dougald W. and Bessie Ferguson. VS Ont. for † Elizabeth (Auld) Ferguson, Susan (Ferguson) McDougall, and Alexander McDougall; also † Agnes M. McDougall.

§299. Agnes (Armstrong) Forbes; Margaret (Ferguson) Gillatly; Lottie (McNeill) Gibbon; Dorothy (Armstrong) Hyatt; Kenneth J. Gillatly; Edythe (Gillatly) Johnson; Mabel (Gillatly) Blake. Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 196-8. Ferguson Bible Record. VS Ont. for † Thomas Gillatly, Neil A. McNeill.

§300. Kenneth J. Gillatly; Maretta (Gillatly) Walker.

§301. Margaret (Ferguson) Gillatly; Yvonne (Gillatly) Whitely. VS Ont. for * Douglas A. Wilson.

§302. Edythe (Gillatly) Johnson; Larry D. Johnson; Joanne (Johnson) Packet; Douglas A. Johnson.

§303. Raymond J. Armstrong; Dorothy (Armstrong) Hyatt; James F. Armstrong. UNC for † Frederick J. J. Armstrong.

§304. Raymond J. Armstrong; Eunice (Armstrong) Hall; Danny D. Armstrong.

§305. Lottie (McNeill) Gibbon; Gail (Gibbon) Deagle.

§306. Margaret (McNeill) Wilson; George A. Wilson; Neil J. Wilson.

§307. Agnes (Armstrong) Forbes.

§308. Mildred (Ferguson) Dowding; Dugald F. Dowding; W. Allen Dowding; John A. Dowding.

§309. Gertrude (Sullivan) Ferguson; Beryl (Ferguson) Quinn; Jean (Carswell) Ferguson.

§310. Margaret (Ferguson) Gillatly. Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of Lambton, pp. 196, 557-8. Ferguson Bible Record. Sarnia Observer, 24 Dec. 1880, for x Archibald B. Ferguson. VS Ont. for † Edward P. Rainsberry (does not name his parents).

§311. Mildred (Ferguson) Thompson; Mildred (Thompson) Davison; Martha (Thompson) Fraser; Gerald A. Thompson; Constance (Thompson) Tisdel; Gayle (Thompson) Pettit.

§312. Mildred (Thompson) Davison.

§313. Jessie (McPhedran) Ferguson.

§314. Edythe (Ferguson) Monteith; Edna (Monteith) Phillips; Robert C. Monteith; Reginald D. Monteith. Correspondence with Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs (file A-108948, WSR 1A) for † Charles C. Monteith.

§315. Katherine (McDougall) Stott; Donald W. Stott. Sarnia Observer, 20 Jan. 1888, for x Donald McDougall.

§316. Dougall Family Record (James). Montreal Daily Star, 7 Dec. 1914, for † Susan G. Dougall. Montreal Witness and Canadian Homestead, 17 Oct. 1923, p. 4, for † Lily Dougall. TS John Dougall (also gives dates for other members of family). Mount Royal Cemetery Records. VS Montreal for † Janet E. Dougall, Mary H. Dougall, Arthur Dougall, Agnes B. Dougall. VS England for † Lily Dougall.

§317. Margaret (Cochrane) Metcalfe; Janet (Dougall) Temple; Meredith (Dougall) Shier. VS Queens for † Laure (Matile) Dougall. New York Times, 5 Apr. 1914, for same. Letter of 15 Feb. 1871 from John Dougall to James Dougall, in author's collection of family memorabilia. VS Montreal for † James D. Dougall, Janet A. Dougall. Mount Royal Cemetery Records.

§318. Janet (Dougall) Temple; Meredith (Dougall) Shier. TS Frederick E. and Edith M. Dougall.

§319. Meredith (Dougall) Shier; Meredith (Shier) Moore.

§320. Margaret (Cochrane) Metcalfe; John D. Metcalfe; Edith (Cochrane) Bailey. VS Scotland for † Anthony McK. Cochrane. VS Wash. for † Oswald Metcalfe. Mount Royal Cemetery Records. VS Montreal for † Ernest D. Cochrane, Grace W. Cochrane. VS England for † Hugh Cochrane. Montreal Daily Star, 28 Sept. 1922, p. 31, for † Anthony McK. Cochrane.

§321. Roy Cochrane; John A. Cochrane; William A. Crane; Douglas Crane; Hazel (Crane) Brown; Arthur Crane; W. Bruce Crane; Frank D. Crane; Alice (Crane) Redfern; Kathleen (Redfern) Ackels; Anne (Williams) Greene; Patricia (Crane) Segner. VS England for * William A. Cochrane, May Cochrane, Alice Mary Cochrane. VS Montreal for * Arthur D. Cochrane. VS Tenn. for † Arthur D. Crane. VS Cal. for x Barry M. Ackels, † Martin Redfern.

§322. John A. Cochrane; Dorothy (Cochrane) Heslop. VS Cal. for † Edith (Marks) Cochrane. VS Clark Co., Nev., for 2d x John A. Cochrane.

§323. W. Bruce Crane; Ruth (Crane) Jennings; Joyce (Crane) Carter.

§324. Roy Cochrane; Blanche (Cochrane) Darnell; Caroline (Cochrane) Kent.

§325. May (Crane) McDowell; Margaret (Hyne) Riley; Alice (Riley) McQueen.

§326. Anne (Williams) Greene.

§327. Arthur Crane; Donald A. Crane.

§328. Lillian (Meyer) Crane; Alexandra (Crane) Stelter. Chicago Daily Tribune, 17 Aug. 1959, pt. 2, p. 4, and VS Cook for † Bruce Crane. VS Cal. for x Bruce Crane, Jr.

§329. Douglas Crane.

§330. John D. Metcalfe; Edith (Cochrane) Bailey; John H. Cochrane; James W. Cochrane. 1880 U.S. Census, New York, Shelter Island.

§331. Edith (Cochrane) Bailey; Roberta (Bailey) Keyes; Elizabeth (Bailey) Mairs; Dougall D. Bailey; Susan (Bailey) Stanley.

§332. Alice (Metcalfe) Forsyth; Lonna (Woolery) Muirhead.

§333. Dougall Family Record (James). Dougall Family Record (Francis James). Windsor Record, 13 Apr. 1888, p. 4, for † James Dougall. VS Ont. for same. PR Windsor (Assumption) for * Susan Bâby. PR Windsor (St. John) for 1st x James Dougall. PR Paisley for * James Dougall. TS James Dougall (also gives dates for other members of family). UNC for † Duncan Dougall. (Note that Duncan's printed biog. and his TS give his * as 1841, but it is given as 1839 in Dougall Family Record (James) and in PR Windsor (St. John).) VS Cook for † Elizabeth (O'Neill) Dougall. Hitsman, "Please Send Us a Garrison". Dougall A. Kittermaster. Sarnia Observer, 13 Feb. 1891, for x William A. Kittermaster. For ancestry of Susan (Bâby) Dougall, see Casgrain, Mémorial des familles Casgrain, Bâby et Perrault, table B.

§334. Marjorie (Davies) Stockard; Marion (Dougall) Malkin; Geraldine (Dougall) Nelles. Dougall Family Record (Francis James). VS Ont. for † William L. Davies. VS Mich. for † James A. Blackwood. VS Manhattan for 2d x W. Harold Malkin; also Vancouver Sun. VS England for * Dora Rignall. VS B.C. for † Dora (Rignold) Malkin. For the ancestry of Emily Fanning (Richardson) Dougall, see Richardson, Richardson's War of 1812; Powell, Annals of the Forty, No. 6.

§335. Marjorie (Davies) Stockard; Elizabeth (Underwood) Bertrand; William J. Underwood, Jr.; Joan (Stockard) Sweasy. Detroit News Tribune, 31 Dec. 1911, p. SOC 1, for x Joel L. Stockard.

§336. Marjorie (Davies) Stockard; Marjorie (Stockard) Croysdale; Dianne (Malcolm) Stockard. Detroit News, 13 July 1941, p. SOC 1, for x William D. Stockard.

§337. Louise (Stockard) Vick; Jean (Inglis) Vick; Jonathan C. Vick.

§338. Ella (Daly) Dougall; Frank R. Dougall, Jr.; William R. Dougall; William R. Dougall, Jr.; Dorothy (Dougall) Benit. Dougall Family Record (Francis James).

§339. Marion (Marcon) Murray. Dougall Family Record (Francis James). TS Frank E. Marcon, Jr.

§340. Beverly McK. Marcon; Marion (Marcon) Murray; Donald G. Marcon. VS Cook for † Vera (Van Hecke) Marcon. * announcement for Donald G. Marcon in author's collection of family memorabilia.

§341. Elsa (Marcon) Mothersill; Beverly-Mae (Mothersill) Knight; Louise (Mothersill) Sweet. Martindale-Hubbell Law Directory (1968), IV, 957, 2314B.

§342. Marion (Dougall) Malkin; Eleanor (Turnbull) Malkin; H. Wyatt Malkin; Suzanne (Malkin) Hanbury; John D. Bossons; Julie (Bossons) Moraes.

§343. Lila (Malkin) Molson; J. B. Molson; Hugh D. Molson. Martindale-Hubbard Law Directory (1968), IV, 2174B.
§344. Marion (Dougall) Malkin; Lila (Malkin) Molson. VS England for x Edward G. Mills, Anthony M. Marshall, and George G. Dunning; * Olivia Marshall.
§345. Don M. Dougall; David A. Dougall. Dougall Bible Record (Arthur St. George). VS Arlington and Washington Evening Star, 15 Feb. 1948, p. D-3, for 2d x Harold O. Hinson. VS Baltimore for * Anne Greene. VS D.C. for * Leslie and Christopher Dougall. Dougall Family Record (Francis James).
§346. M. Elizabeth Taylor; Dougall A. Kittermaster; Gwyneth (Hardie) Hadrill; Helen (Taylor) Willmott; E. C. Hosmer Taylor. TS in Taylor plot, Mount Royal Cemetery. Mount Royal Cemetery Records. VS Montreal for * Thomas M. Taylor; † Edward T., Mary F. E., and Owen L. Taylor; x Charles E. Hardie and Alexander W. Hyndman. PR Guelph for * Robert L. Fetherstonhaugh. VS Alta. for † Florence T. and James J. Maguire, † Gertrude T. and Norman W. Shields. Edmonton Journal, 13 May 1935, p. 16 for † James J. Maguire; ibid., 9 Feb. 1943, for † Gertrude T. Shields; ibid., 16 June 1936, p. 16, for † Norman W. Shields. Montreal Star, 3 Oct. 1931, for x George T. Hardie. Dougall Family Record (James). Mona (Hanrahan) Howard.
§347. Gwyneth (Hardie) Hadrill; Peter G. Hadrill; Ann (Hadrill) Barclay.
§348. Mona (Hanrahan) Howard; Catherine (Howard) Betances; Mary (Howard) Kennedy; E. James Howard, Jr. UNC for † Mona (Hanrahan) Howard.
§349. Mary (Howard) Kennedy; Patricia (Kennedy) Twort.
§350. Helen (Taylor) Willmott; Barbara (Willmott) McCubbin; Duncan A. Willmott; Douglas T. Willmott.
§351. E. C. Hosmer Taylor; David J. Taylor.
§352. Campbell A. Dougall; M. Jean McMichael. Dougall Family Record (James). TS Victoria T. and Kate B. Dougall. VS Colo. for † James C. Johnson. VS Montreal for † Marie King.
§353. C. Dougall Bell; Dorothy (Dougall) Eells. Dougall Bible Record (Charles Redpath). UNC for † Charles R. Dougall. PR Windsor (St. Alphonsus) for † Reginaldus Dougall; * Charles D., Reginaldus J., Frances I., Douglas St. G., and Ernest A. Dougall. VS Ont. for * Ernest A. and Charles D. Dougall, † Frances M. Dougall. TS Charles R., Frances, Reginaldus, and Irene Dougall.
§354. Dorothy (Dougall) Eells; Charles A. Dougall.
§355. Dorothy (Dougall) Eells; Joanne (Eells) Lindemann. VS Ind. for † Dorothy (Dougall) Eells.
§356. Dorothy (Dougall) Eells; Mary (Eells) Wickham.
§357. C. Dougall Bell; Camilla (Bell) Aubry; Michael D. Bell.
§358. J. Dougall Aston; Leanora (Aston) Hagen; James D. Aston, Jr.; Rose (D'Agostino) Aston.
§359. Leanora (Aston) Hagen; David J. Hagen; Patricia (Hagen) McGuire; Frederick J. Hagen, Jr.; Peggy (Hagen) Mahaffey. VS Cal. for * Lawrence Mahaffey, x David J. Hagen.
§360. James D. Dougall; Marie (Dougall) Lambert; Miriam (Dougall) Gertley; Edna (Dougall) Hughes; Theresa (Dougall) Harrison. Dougall Bible Record (Charles Redpath). UNC for † Charles W. Dougall. TS C. Duncan Dougall. VS Ont. for * Charles Duncan Dougall, Marion Teressa Dougall, Horace A. Harrison, and Florence M. G. Harrison.
§361. Miriam (Dougall) Gertley; Miriam (Gertley) Akitt.
§362. Edna (Dougall) Hughes; Patricia (Todd) Cosburn. VS Ont. for † Edna (Dougall) Hughes.
§363. Ronald A. Dougall; Nora (Deneau) Dougall; Robert D. Dougall. VS Ont. for * Dolores D. Dougall, Shelley A. Dougall, Margaret Langlois, and Viola E. Pittman.
§364. Geraldine (Dougall) Fuller; Mary Louise (Dougall) Pemmitt.
§365. Mary Louise (Dougall) Pemmitt.
§366. Dougall A. Kittermaster; Ann (Kittermaster) Bucke; John A. Kittermaster. VS N.J. for * Carol J. Wright.
§367. Dougall Bible Record (John). PR Paisley Low for * all the McAlister + except John; x John Macalister; x James Macalister.
§368. Dougall Bible Record (John). Cameron, Emigrants From Scotland, pp. 2, 4-5. Letter by Hugh (Mc)Dougall (see Appendix D). PR New York for * Elizabeth Dougal. Sentinel of Freedom and New Jersey Advertiser, 17 Jan. 1826, for † Susannah McDougall. PR Barony for * John and Chris: Dougal; * Robert Dowgall (where he is specifically identified as the first + of Walter Dowgall and Susan Moor). PR Paisley Low for * William, Alexander, and Hugh Dougal. PR Glasgow for □ John and Agnes Dougal. PR New York for † Robert Dougal; * Robert, Nicholas, Susannah, Walter, Samuel, Alexander, James, George D., and Eunice (Mc)Dougal; † James L. Dougal.
§369. PR New York for * Robert Dougal. McDougall Family Record (Robert). Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, for x Robert McDougall. 1850 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Mendham Twp., vol. 12, p. 220, p. 222. Wills of Joseph T. Day, Robert L. Cleveland. Cleveland, Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, I, 468-9, II, 1034. VS N.J. for † Elizabeth (McDougall) Tichenor, † Robert McDougall (*1784), † Robert McDougall (*1827), † Zadoc Tichenor, † Joseph T. Day, † Robert B. Cleveland, † Harriet W. Cleveland, x and † Frank Culvert, * and † Joseph D. McDougall, * Joanna McDougal, * unnamed female (Amanda) McDougal, † Ann Elizabeth McDougall.
§370. 1850 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Mendham Twp., vol. 12, p. 220. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mendham. Pension file of George H. McDougall. Directory of the Mendham Hill Top Cemetery. Wright, Mendham Cemeteries. VS N.J. for † Mary Ann, George H., and Catherine (Vorhees) McDougall; x George H. (* 1864) McDougall; † George McDougall († 1876); † Catherine A. Withey; † Aaron V., Eliza, Benjamin, and Alma McDougall; * and x Benjamin McDougall; x Aaron V. McDougall. Newark Evening News, 28 Aug. 1948, p. 5, for † Benjamin McDougall. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., Essex Co., Newark, vol. 5, fos. 181-181v., and Morris Co., vol. 7, Enumeration Dist. 121, sheet 5. Van Voorhis, Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family, pp. 550, 553. Fairmount Cemetery Records.
§371. Pension files of George H. McDougall and William H. Haynes. Fairmount Cemetery Records. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under H520. Newark Evening News, 14 Jan. 1902, p. 9, for † George C. Devoe. VS N.J. for † George C. Devoe and Sarah E. Haynes; x William Casterline.
§372. Lavenia (DeVoe) Wilkinson. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under H520. VS N.J. for † George C., Albert V., and Louise A. DeVoe; † Sarah L. McGowan; † Charles C. DeVoe; x Sherwood B. McGowan and Thomas J. Floros; * Selina, unnamed male (Charles), and Albert DeVoe; * and † George T. Floros; x James Flores; * and † James A. and Robert L. Flores; * Thomas H. and Jean E. Flores. Fairmount Cemetery Records.
§373. Lavenia (DeVoe) Wilkinson; Geraldine (DeVoe) Bender. VS N.J. for * Albert DeVoe; † Albert V., Louise (Bender), Louise R., Gilbert, and Winifred P. DeVoe.
§374. Dawn (DeVoe) Roddy; Eileen (DeVoe) Stock; Brett T. DeVoe. VS for x Albert S. DeVoe.
§375. Arthur H. DeVoe; Jacklyn (DeVoe) Reed. VS for 1st x Arthur H. DeVoe; x James E. Reed; * James E., James A., Gerald, and Jennifer Reed.
§376. Lavenia (DeVoe) Wilkinson; Louise (Wilkinson) Porter; Lorraine (Wilkinson) Gazell.
§377. Edward R. MacDougall. Pension file of Albert B. McDougall. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index. Newark Evening News, 30 June 1930, p. 14, for † Albert E. McDougall; ibid., 17 June 1901, pp. 3, 9, for † Albert B. McDougall; ibid., 26 Jan. 1942, p. 22, for † Charles S. McDougall; ibid., 8 Feb. 1952, pp. 28, 30, for † Jennie McDougall; ibid., 20 July 1921, for † Caroline MacDougall. VS Conn. for † Clara M. McDougall. VS N.J. for x Albert B. and Albert E. McDougall; † Henry V., Sarah, Edward A., Albert, and Charles McDougall; * Mary K. and Henry V. McDougall; † Catherine McDougall; * Sarah E. McDugal; * unnamed male McDougalls in 1872, 1879, and 1885; † William W. and Albert B. McDougall; 1st and 2d x Charles S. McDougall; † Charles, Nellie, and Jennie V. McDougall; x Edward A. and Edward R. McDougall;

† Edward A., Margaret, Carrie, and Jessie E. McDougall.

§378. Edna (McDougall) Baade; Carolyn (Baade) Jones; Susan (Jones) Epperly. VS N.J. for * Edna McDougall; x and † Henry C. Baade.

§379. Edward R. MacDougall; Dorothy (MacDougall) Bladt; Raymond W. MacDougall; Raymond W. MacDougall, Jr. VS N.J. for * and x Raymond W. MacDougall, Sr.; x Raymond W. MacDougal, Jr.; * Linda A. MacDougall.

§380. Dorothy (MacDougall) Bladt; Carol (Gregory) Zakosky. VS N.J. for * Dorothy H. McDougall; x LeRoy Gregory, John Victor Bladt, and John J. Zakosky; * Carol A. Gregory.

§381. Caroline (McDougall) Dyksen; Caroline (Dyksen) Adams; Marina (Dyksen) Leydekkers; Margaret (Dyksen) Sisco; John Dyksen; Cheryl (DuPriest) Dyksen; Diane (Dyksen) Ocheltree; Raymond E. Dyksen; Adrienne (Dyksen) Nelms; Mathew J. Dyksen. VS N.J. for * Caroline MacDougall, Raymond Dyksen; x John Dyksen; * Kathleen Dyksen, William Nelms; X Jack C. Nelms; * Robert C. Sisco, Debra Leydekkers.

§382. Lena (MacDougall) Yacullo; Carl E. Yacullo; Anna (Yacullo) Andersen; Joan (Yacullo) Malone.

§383. Josephine (MacDougall) Ott. VS N.J. for † Cornelius Ott; x Gary A. Hughes.

§384. Edward R. MacDougall. Fairmount Cemetery Records. Pension file of Robert H. McDougall. Newark Evening News, 9 Jan. 1911, p. 15, for † Anna McDougall. VS Ga. for † Mamie D. McDougall. VS N.J. for 1st x Robert H. McDougall; * unnamed male (Robert H.), Robert M., James W., Elvin F., and unnamed female (Bessie) McDougall; † Bessie, Annie, and Annie (Daly) McDougall.

§385. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 7, Enumeration Dist. 3, sheet 11A. Newark Evening News, 8 Aug. 1955, p. 24, for † Mathilda McDougall; ibid., 16 Apr. 1954, for † Edna McDougall. VS N.J. for x Henry V. McDougall and Nicholas Del Gandio; 1st and 3d x Elvin McDougall; * Mildred, Martha, Elvin, and George McDougall (George's cert. filed as Joseph); † Henry V., Anna May, Edna, and Mathilda McDougall; † Mildred MacDougall.

§386. Robert McDougall; Fred Henry McDougall, Jr.; Katherine (McDougall) Kaakonson. VS N.J. for * Harold and Katherine M. McDougall; x Fred H. and Robert McDougall; † Sarah F. McDougall; * Donald and Karen McDougall.

§387. Fred H. McDougall, Jr.; Fred H. McDougall, 3d; Kenneth McDougall. VS N.J. for * Fred Henry McDougall, Jr., Fred H. McDougall, 3d.

§388. Harold McDougall. VS N.J. for * Harold McDougall.

§389. Grace (Sloat) McDougall; Doris (Cotting) McDougall; Patricia (McDougall) Page. VS N.J. for x Albert H. McDougall, Robert J. Page.

§390. Dorothy (Richmond) Snow. VS N.J. for * Dorothy, Robert F., George H., Debora A., Robert A., Theresa A., and Lynda A. Richmond; * Wallace G. Snow; † Frank M. Richmond; 2d x George Fuchs; x Robert F. and George H. Richmond.

§391. Pension file of Elias E. Terry. 1850 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Mendham Twp., vol. 12, p. 248; 1860 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Washington Twp., vol. 14, p. 261; 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under T600. McDougall Family Record (Robert). VS N.J. for x William Berger, Robert E. Terry; † Charity E. Lefler.

§392. Ida (Baker) Pitchell; Lora (Laing) Baker; Robert H. Baker. Cleveland, Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, II, 1033. Elizabeth Daily Journal, 9 Mar. 1959, p. 10, for † Ralph P. Baker; ibid. for † Grace Baker. VS N.J. for * Ralph Baker, Jr.; * unnamed female (Lucretia) and unnamed male (Henry C.) Baker; x Albert Warner; † Ralph P. Baker; x Walter H. Leveridge; † Ida May Leveridge; * unnamed male (Albert), unnamed female (Florence, * 1906), Florence, unnamed male (Oliver), and Ralph Baker; x Ralph P. Baker, Jr.; † Grace L. and Florence Baker.

§393. Sydney (Struck) Sheldon; Stephanie (Brookshire) Jones; David G. Sheldon; Patricia (Brookshire) Dunham. VS Tex. for † George R. Brookshire.

§394. Stephanie (Brookshire) Jones.

§395. Felix A. Lerch, 3d; Robert P. Lerch; Jay R. Lerch; James E. Lerch; Sidonia (Lerch) Horn. VS N.J. for * Felix A. Lerch, 3d; x Felix A. Lerch, Jr.

§396. Mary (Baker) O'Grady. VS N.J. for * Albert C. Baker, Clara Blyth; * Kathleen, Michael, Daniel, and Rose O'Grady; x George R. O'Grady, Jr., and Albert C. Baker.

§397. Arlene (Phillips) Tice. VS N.J. for x Benjamin B. Phillips, Carl N. Phillips, Charles E. McCutchen, David W. Mullen, Jr., and Neil A. Cinege; 2d x James W. Tice; * unnamed female (Florence L.) Baker; * Joseph, Carl, Ronald, and Raymond Phillips; * Charles E. McCutchen, Jr.

§398. Patricia (Pitchell) Bachison. VS N.J. for x John L. Pitchell, Jr., John L. Pitchell, 3d, Robert P. Pitchell, and Emil Bachison; * John L. Pitchell, 4th, and Jeanine M. Pitchell.

§399. Ethel (Baker) Letsche. VS N.J. for 3d x Hans Letsche, Sr.; 1st, 2d, and 3d x Hans Letsche, Jr.; x Carl W. Letsche; * Karen, Christopher, Allyson, and Michele Letsche; * Claire Silkman and Patricia A. Pearl.

§400. Paul R. Baker; Craig R. Baker. VS N.J. for 2d x Paul R. Baker; x Craig R. Baker; * Jeffrey Baker.

§401. Eloise (Baker) Stroud; Lucretia (Stroud) Edwards; Margaret (Stroud) Lucas. VS N.J. for * Eloise L. Baker; * Curvin Paul Stroud (under name of Roger Curvin Stroud, Jr.); * Clayton and John Stroud; x Charles F. Stroud; * Elva R. Moser; * Jill G., Jo Ann, Tracy, and Amy Stroud; * Charles F. Stroud, Jr.

§402. Robert H. Baker; Donna (Baker) Kikta; Darlene (Baker) Skarbek. VS N.J. for * Barry J. Skarbek.

§403. Clifton E. Millard; Kevin C. Millard. VS Conn. for † Lucretia and Jesse Millard. VS N.J. for * unnamed female (Lucretia) Baker.

§404. Edith (Scrimshaw) McNickle; Emma (Scrimshaw) Johnson. Cleveland, Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, II, 1034. Elizabeth City Directory, 1897-1939. VS N.J. for † Joseph Edwards and John C. Scrimshaw; * unnamed female (Olive) Scrimshaw. 1915 N.J. Census, Union Co., Rahway, 1st Ward, sheet 12B.

§405. Edith (Scrimshaw) McNickle; Mabel (McNickle) Hildenbrand; David B. Hildenbrand; S. Bruce McNickle. VS N.J. for x Samuel A. McNickle; * Robert C. McNickle.

§406. Laura (Gakenheimer) McNickle; Carol (McNickle) Taber; Joan (McNickle) Morris. VS N.J. for * Robert C. McNickle.

§407. Joyce (Leepard) Peace. VS N.J. for x William L. Leepard; 2d x John W. Danzeisen; x John J. Peace; * unnamed female (Olive) Scrimshaw; † William L. Leepard, John W. Danzeisen.

§408. Emma (Scrimshaw) Johnson; Edith (Johnson) Spangler. VS N.J. for x Carl T. Johnson; † Carl T. Johnson.

§409. Ruth (Cammann) Shotwell. Cleveland, Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, II, 1034. Van Voorhis, Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family, pp. 331-2. VS N.J. for * Edith Edwards; † Edith G. and Fred D. Williams; x Fred D. Williams; x Claude D. Cammann; † Gladys E. Cammann.

§410. Mildred M. Sackmann; Charles H. Sackmann, Jr.; Robert C. Sackmann; Gladys (Sackmann) Troast; Lovedy (Sackmann) Morrone; Ronald W. Sackmann. VS N.J. for x Charles H. Sackmann; † Mildred E. Sackmann (gives † as 1 Oct.); 1st x Charles H. Sackmann, Jr.

§411. J. Edgar Edwards, Jr. Cleveland, Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. 1915 N.J. Census, Union Co., Elizabeth, Ward 8, Enumeration Dist. 2, sheet 15A. VS N.J. for * unnamed male Edwardses (* 1898, 1900); 1st and 2d x Joseph Edgar Edwards, Sr.; * Joseph Edgar Edwards, Sr. and Jr.; * Charles and Mary A. Edwards; x Thomas J. O'Brien; * Thomas J. and Mary Ann O'Brien.

§412. J. Edgar Edwards, Jr.; Rhonwyn (Edwards) Newman. VS N.J. for * J. Edgar Edwards, Jr.; * J. Edgar Edwards, 3d. VS Cal. for x Joseph Edgar Edwards, 3d.

§413. Bertha (Frolich) Edwards. VS N.J. for * and x Charles H. Edwards.

§414. Virginia (Herlich) Cline; Robert G. Herlich. Elizabeth Daily Journal, 3 Aug. 1964, for † George W. Her-

lich. 1905 N.J. Census, Union Co., Elizabeth, Ward 12, Enumeration Dist. 1, sheet 13B. VS N.J. for x George W. and George J. Herlich; * George J., Virginia P., Ethel M., Eileen, and Joan G. Herlich.

§415. Virginia (Herlich) Cline; Ellis G. Cline; Nancy (Cline) Ludden. VS N.J. for * Virginia Herlich.

§416. Suzanne (Eckert) McMahon; Phyllis (Krug) Eckert. VS N.J. for * Ethel M. Herlich; x Fred C. Eckert.

§417. Eileen (Herlich) Yuill; David M. Yuill; Wayne E. Yuill; Patricia (Yuill) Yerks. VS N.J. for * Eileen Herlich (cert. in name of Mildred); x Wayne E. Yuill.

§418. Robert C. Edwards, Jr.; Richard M. Edwards; Cynthia (Dobson) Goldschmitt. Cleveland, Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, II, 1034. 1905 N.J. Census, Union Co., Elizabeth, Ward 11, Enumeration Dist. 1, sheet 4A. Elizabeth Daily Journal, 13 Jan. 1938, p. 2, and Newark Evening News, 13 Jan. 1938, p. 13, for † Robert C. Edwards. Elizabeth Daily Journal for † Ethel M. Edwards. VS N.J. for x Robert C. Edwards, Sr.; x Robert C. Edwards, Jr.; † Robert C. Edwards and Ethel M. Edwards; * unnamed female (Ethel) Martin; * unnamed male (Robert C., Jr.) Edwards; * Phyllis Edwards; x William J. Dobson.

§419. Richard M. Edwards; Mary (Edwards) Wolf; Jill (Edwards) Dickison. VS N.J. for * John Wolf, Jr., and Amy E. Wolf.

§420. Helen (Aeschbach) Mullan. Cleveland, Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, II, 1034. 1905 N.J. Census, Union Co., Elizabeth, Ward 10, Enumeration Dist. 1, sheet 3A; Enumeration Dist. 2, sheets 11B-12A. Elizabeth Daily Journal for † Frederick W. Aeschbach. VS N.J. for * Ethel, William C., Robert C., and Luisa M. Cleveland; * Sarah Francis Christine; * Frederick W. Aeschbach, Jr.; x and † Frederick W. Aeschbach; x Adalbert A. Rusznak and Edward G. Aeschbach; † Jennie I. Aeschbach.

§421. Helen (Aeschbach) Mullan; Dorothy (Fales) Forloines. VS N.J. for * Dorothy Fales; * John L. Fales, Jr.; x John Pavese.

§422. Anita (Aeschbach) McCollum. VS N.J. for x Edward G. Aeschbach; * Anita and Barbara Aeschbach.

§423. William A. Rusznak; Alice (Rusznak) Lakatos. VS N.J. for x Adalbert A. Rusznak; * William A. and Alice L. Rusznak; x William A. Rusznak, Patrick Hallahan, Gabriel Z. Lakatos; * William H. and Tracy A. Rusznak; * Patrick Hallahan, Glenn P. Lakatos, Gabriel Z. Lakatos, Jr.

§424. Gill Bible Record. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Randolph Twp., pp. 150-1. Eleanor L. Gill; Dorothy (Gill) Plinke; Eleanor (Oswald) Battisto; Edna (Oswald) Young. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index. Newark Evening News, 31 Jan. 1911, p. 10, for 2d x Harry R. Gill. VS N.J. for * Joanna McDougall; † Harry R., James W., and Cordelia J. Gill; x Henry R. Gill; † Harry R., America, and Catherine H. Gill; * Samuel J. Gill, Eleanor Oswald (1916); 1st x Harry A. Oswald; 2d x Harry A. Oswald; † Edna (Gill) Oswald; x Walter A. Oswald.

§425. Robert R. Gill; Dorothy (Gill) Plinke. Gill Bible Record.

§426. Raymond D. Gill; Barbara (Gill) James; James B. Gill. VS N.J. for * Barbara R. Gill.

§427. Eleanor L. Gill; Peter L. Gill; Joyce (Varro) Gill. VS N.J. for * and x Samuel J. Gill; * unnamed female (Mildred) Lawrence; * Timothy G. Lawrence.

§428. Ernest H. Gill; Nancy (Gill) Diver. VS N.J. for * Walter S. Diver, Jr.

§429. Dorothy (Gill) Plinke. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 9, Enumeration Dist. 7, sheet 15B. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Randolph Twp., pp. 147-8. Gill Bible Record. VS N.J. for * Edwin C. Gill; x James W. Gill; † James W., Georgia[na], and Frederick W. Gill.

§430. Edwin C. Gill; Janet (Gill) Boonstra; Marjorie (Gill) Ryan. VS N.J. for * Edwin C. Gill; † Laurie Beth Boonstra.

§431. Edna (Oswald) Young; Arthur T. Young; Judy (Gaines) Young; Arlene (Laszcwski) Young. VS N.J. for x Victor E. Young.

§432. Eleanor (Oswald); Susan (Jacobus) Naseth; Carin (Jacobus) Hart. VS N.J. for † Harold S. Jacobus; * Orlando Battisto and Richard A. Bubnick, Jr.

§433. Mabel (Gill) Jones; Alice (Jones) Black; Harry R. Jones, Jr.; Paulette (Jones) Miller. Gill Bible Record. VS Cal. for † Harry R. Jones, Sr.

§434. Alice (Jones) Black; Shirlee (Schuelke) Cherno. VS Cal. for 2d x Tye C. Black; x Philip R. Cherno.

§435. Alice A. Bratt; Elizabeth (Bratt) Baker. Lynn Family Record. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Belleville, Ward 3, Enumeration Dist. 2, sheet 3A. VS N.J. for unnamed female (Amanda C.) McDougal; † Gerhard C. Bruns; † Mabel and William W. Lynn; † Fred Lathrop; * Charles M. Lathrop. VS Cal. for † Frederick W. Stevens.

§436. Helen (Bratt) Martin; Elinor (Martin) Moore; Laurence A. Martin; Edward F. Moore. VS N.J. for † Helen and Burney K. Martin.

§437. Alice A. Bratt; Janet (Baker) Madsen; Elizabeth (Bratt) Baker; Gerard Baker, Jr. VS N.J. for † unnamed male (George) Baker; x Oswald E. Colonna, Jr.

§438. Alice A. Bratt; John Bratt, Jr. VS N.J. for x John N. Bratt.

§439. Alice A. Bratt; Frederick M. Lathrop; Gerald L. Lathrop. VS N.J. for * Charles M., Frederick M., and Gerald L. Lathrop; * Helen Bush; x Raymond F. Lathrop.

§440. Alice A. Bratt; Margaret (Lathrop) Doll. VS N.J. for x Jesse W. Doll; x Karl F. and Richard A. Hoffer.

§441. Mavis (Northey) McDougall; Helen (Grogan) McDougal; Marie (McDougall) Meola. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Dover, sheets 7B-8B. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Randolph Twp., p. 69. VS N.J. for * Ezra H. McDougall; † Nora and Robert C. McDougall; * unnamed male (Robert C.) McDougall; † Ezra H. McDougall; * Bessie McDougall; * Ezra MacDougal (1882); * Mary and Arthur H. McDougall; † Arthur and Ezra A. McDougall; x Ezra A. McDougall.

§442. Robert J. McDougal; Theresa (McDougal) Nixon; Mavis (Northey) McDougal; Aloysius C. F. McDougal; Doris (Kelly) McDougal. VS N.J. for † Robert C. and Alice McDougal; * Robert, Thomas, Catharine, Alice, and Theresa McDougal; * unnamed males (Gerard and Robert C.) McDougal; x Robert McDugal; x Bertrand J. Lenox; † Bertrand J. Lenox; * David J. Lenox; x Aloysius McDougal; * Marueen McDougal; * Catherine N. McDougal; x Edward H. Burd, Jr.; x Gerard R. McDougal; * Doris Kelly.

§443. Robert J. McDougal; Bette (McDougal) Conover; Anita (Best) McDougal; Robert M. McDougal. VS N.J. for * Robert, Bette L., and Scott D. McDougal; x James R. Conover, Kenneth Symonds, Robert M. McDougal; * Kim and Lynn Symonds.

§444. UNC for x Robert Fortunato, Jr. VS N.J. for * Thomas J., Theodore, and Nancy McDougal; * Fay Bryant; x Thomas J. McDougal, Robert Fortunato, Jr.; * Denise F. Fortunato.

§445. Theresa (McDougal) Nixon. VS N.J. for * and x John William Sampson; 2d x Norman T. Nixon; x Gary R. Boas, William G. Hann, Gary W. Nixon; * Lisa A. Hann, Gary William Nixon.

§446. Mavis (Northey) McDougall; Sara (Roach) Reilly. VS for x Ezra V. McDougal, Robert J. Reilly; 1st and 2d x Edward A. McDougall; * David E. and Scott A. McDougall.

§447. Marie (McDougall) Meola; Regina (Meola) Ostuni; Arthur L. Meola. VS N.J. for * Mary McDougall; x Robert E. Kehoe, Luke M. Meola, Lawrence J. Ostuni.

§448. Helen (Grogan) McDougall; Patricia (Rice) McDougal. VS N.J. for † Walter T. McDougall; * Walter F. and Vincent McDougall.

§449. Marian (Sonntag) McDougal; Gerald W. McDougal. VS N.J. for * Gregory and Gerald McDougal; 1st and 2d x Walter McDougal; † Anna E. McDougal; x Gregory A. McDougal; * Gregory W., David L., Christopher J., and Kelley A. McDougal.

§450. PR Paisley Low for * William Dougal. TS William and Elizabeth McDougall. 1776-1876: Centennial Collections of Morris County, p. 23. VS N.J. for † William and John W. McDougall; † Elizabeth (McDougal)

Howell; † Grace Ann McDougall. Wills of Grace Ann, John W., and Jane A. McDougall. Craig, Cumberland County Marriages, p. 60. TS John W., Grace A., Jane A. C., Lizzie, Anna, and Mary McDougall.

§451. Martha (Ottley) Crisp. Canfield, Marriage Notices, citing Genius of Liberty, 18 Sept. 1806, for x James Henry to Jemima Dougall. Eldridge, Henry Genealogy, p. 115. Honeyman, "Two Bedminster Families", pp. 115-6. VS N.Y. for † William D. Henry. TS James and Jemima Henry. Ontario County Journal, 11 June 1909, for † Ann P. Henry. Ontario County Times, 21 Aug. 1875, for † Robert W. Henry. TS Robert W. Henry. Papers relating to estate of Nelson P. and Robert W. Henry. 1860 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 69, p. 224; 1880 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 74, fo. 279. 1855 N.Y. Census, Ontario Co., Hopewell. Chapman, The Chapman Family, p. 233. 1860 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 69, p. 232. TS Anna Maria and Philo B. Chapman. Will of Philo B. Chapman. Victor Herald, 22 Dec. 1933, for † Mary Chapman Ladd.

§452. Honeyman, "Two Bedminster Families", pp. 115-6. Downs and Hedley, History of Chautauqua County, II, 16. VS N.Y. and Jamestown Post-Journal, 9 Sept. 1896, for † William D. Henry. 1860 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 100, p. 629. Marvin and Marvin, Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, p. 272. Warner and Nichols, Descendants of Andrew Warner, pp. 312-3. Lake View Cemetery Records.

§453. Honeyman, "Two Bedminster Families", pp. 115-6. Cleveland, History and Directory of Yates County, I, 730-1. 1860 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 100, p. 629. 1870 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 108, fo. 557v. Yates County Chronicle, 21 Feb. 1912, for † W. Stanley Bruen. Penn Yan Democrat, July 1918, for † Ella Butler Bruen. Mrs. Rachel Funk (via Theodore W. Palmer) concerning family of George H. Bruen.

§454. Honeyman, "Two Bedminster Families", p. 116. 1860 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 69, p. 223. 1870 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 80, fo. 225v. 1880 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 74, fo. 278. VS N.Y. for † George R. Henry. VS Hopewell for † Lucinda Henry. TS Robert W., Lucinda, and Virginia G. Henry. Petition re estate of Robert W. Henry. VS Hopewell for † Robert W., Ella H., and George R. Henry; * John D. Henry. TS John D., Robbie W., Homer C., Ella C., and George R. Henry. Will of George R. Henry. Ontario County Times, 5 and 10 Mar. 1884, for † Homer and Robbie Henry. Canandaigua Chronicle, 11 Sept. 1907, for † John D. Henry.

§455. Marguerite (Henry) Sokol; G. Webster Taylor. 1880 U.S. Census, Ia., soundex index under H560. List of heirs of R. W. Henry. VS Ia. for † William M. and Amarilla Spencer Henry. Dubuque Telegraph-Herald, 12 Dec. 1920, for † William M. Henry. VS Mo. for † Frank D. and Marie French. Kansas City Star, 20 Oct. 1941, p. 6, for † Frank D. French; ibid., 25 Dec. 1934, p. 18, for † Marie F. French.

§456. Allen S. Henry; G. Webster Taylor. VS Ia. for † William M. Henry. Dubuque Telegraph-Herald, 12 Dec. 1920, for † William M. Henry.

§457. Ruth (Austin) Femali; William A. Austin; Robert H. Austin; Sandra (Austin) Anderson.

§458. G. Webster Taylor; Anita (Taylor) Meritt.

§459. Marguerite (Henry) Sokol; Donna (Drumm) Henry. Martindale-Hubbell Law Directory, II, 423.

§460. Amarilla (Henry) Vrba; Kent F. Meyer. VS Ia. for † Fred Vrba.

§461. Honeyman, "Two Bedminster Families", p. 116. 1880 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 74, fo. 274v. TS Belden and Durinda Densmore. VS Hopewell for † Belden and Durinda Densmore. Ontario County Journal, 21 Mar. 1919, for † Elizabeth Densmore. Ontario County Times, 28 Oct. 1925, for † Frances M. Albright.

§462. Eldridge, Henry Genealogy, p. 115. Honeyman, "Two Bedminster Families", p. 116. Abilene Weekly Reflector, 25 Feb. 1909, for † Harriet (Hill) Henry. Transactions of the Kansas State Historical Society, VI, 210. New York Times, 18 Feb. 1953, p. 31, for † Stuart O. Henry. TS Oliver H., Emily J., Charlie, and J. Cuyler Henry. VS State for † George J. Henry (file 351.113 Henry, Georgia J.). 1880 U.S. Census, Kans., soundex index under H560. VS Cal. for † George S. Henry. Harvard Alumni Directory, 1955, p. 1842; ibid., 1929, p. 423. Anna (Warfield) Murray.

§463. Anna (Warfield) Murray; David C. Eaton; Margaret (Murray) Rosecrans; Louise (Murray) Strong. VS Bronx and New York Times, 28 Mar. 1957, p. 31, for † Earle W. Murray. Rhodes Scholarships: Record of Past Scholars Elected Between the Years 1903 and 1927, p. 15.

§464. 1860 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 69, p. 220. 1880 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 74, fo. 276v. TS Lewis P., Spencer L., and Jennie J. Henry. VS Hopewell for † Mae Marie Henry; * two sons of J. C. S. Hubbard. VS Canandaigua for † James J. Henry, Flora I. Bishop. Wills of Flora and Frank Bishop. Ontario County Times, 27 May 1885, for x James Henry. Ontario County Journal, 17 Aug. 1928, for † James Henry. Daily Messenger, 24 May 1955, for † Frank Bishop; ibid., 13 Feb. 1964, for † Flora I. Bishop.

§465. Martha (Ottley) Crisp. Compendium of American Genealogy, I, 753. Honeyman, "Two Bedminster Families", p. 116. VS Colo. for † Harry L. Aldrich, Sr. and Jr. Fairmount Cemetery Records. New York Times, 4 Mar. 1922, for † James H. Ottley.

§466. Martha (Ottley) Crisp; Lucetta (Crisp) Knox; Peter O. Crisp. New York Times, 22 June 1950, p. 31, for x Northrup R. Knox; ibid., 28 July 1963, p. 60, for x Peter O. Crisp.

§467. Martha (Ottley) Crisp; E. Granger Ottley. Annapolis Evening Capital, 2 May 1966, p. 2, for † James H. Ottley, Jr. Washington Post, 21 July 1966, p. B6, for † Margaret (Deeble) Ottley. New York Times, 7 Aug. 1953, p. 11, for x E. Granger Ottley; ibid., 2 Aug. 1966, p. 21, for * James H. Ottley.

§468. Martha (Ottley) Crisp; Lela (Ottley) Hackett; Philip G. Ottley. New York Herald-Tribune, 28 Aug. 1955, for x Paul B. Magnuson, Jr. New York Times, 23 June 1957, p. 83, for x Randall W. Hackett.

§469. Martha (Ottley) Crisp.

§470. Ladd, The Ladd Family, p. 298. Honeyman, "Two Bedminster Families", p. 116. Gerald L. Plimpton; Virginia (Locke) Norton; Judith (Plimpton) Price. 1860 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 69, p. 232. 1880 U.S. Census, N.Y., vol. 74, fo. 499. TS John M., Mary C., Howard Ladd. TS Inez Ladd Case. Wills of John M. and Mary (Chapman) Ladd. Daily Messenger, 27 Nov. 1968, for † Fannie (Ladd) Locke. VS Baltimore for † Jean (Ladd) Plimpton. VS N.C. for † Bentley A. Plimpton.

§471. Gerald L. Plimpton; Phyllis (Oren) Westberg; Judith (Plimpton) Price.

§472. Virginia (Locke) Norton; Linda (Norton) Wilm; Mary (Norton) Peters.

§473. Alden P. King; Mrs. Edward H. Wolfe (Norristown, Pa.). King Family Tree. TS Walter and Clarissa McDougall. 1776-1876: Centennial Collections of Morris County, p. 23. VS N.J. for † William R. McDougall; x John L. Wolf.

§474. Pension file re William McDougall. McDougall Family Record (John S.). Will of William McDougall. TS John S. McDougall and family. VS N.J. for * Alfred McDougall; 2d x John S. McDougall; † John S. and Sarah (Babbit) McDougal.

§475. Bess (Bisbing) Warrick; Elizabeth (Christian) Hillyerd. UNC for † Aaron C. Bisbing. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index. 1915 N.J. Census, Warren Co., Hope Twp., sheet 4A. VS N.J. for * and † George B. Christian; x Joseph Andress, George B. Christian; † Emma Gibbs and Julia A. Christian. VS Ill. for † John V. Christian. UNC for † Addie [i.e., Abbie] Andress.

§476. Bess (Bisbing) Warrick; Ellsworth J. Warrick; Kenneth E. Warrick.

§477. Zoe (Thomason) Christian; Harriet (Christian) Cosgrove; Helen (Christian) Bittner; Catherine (Christian) Sievert. VS Ill. for † John V. and Lizzie M. Christian.

§478. Zoe (Thomason) Christian; Billie (Christian) Richmond; Regina (Christian) Grimm; James C. Grimm.

§479. Dorothy (Christian) Hopkins; Earl F. Hopkins, Jr.; Mary (Hopkins) Grahek; Donna (Hopkins) Moore.

§480. Harriet (Christian) Cosgrove; Barbara (Cosgrove) Roesler; Hugh J. Cosgrove, Sr.

§481. Barbara (Cosgrove) Roesler. VS Tex. for * Nora E. Schmidt.

§482. Helen (Christian) Bittner; Marjorie (Bittner) McDonald; Carol (Bittner) Wunderle.

§483. Catherine (Christian) Sievert; Barbara (Sievert) Hirstein; Emil W. Sievert.
§484. Elizabeth (Christian) Hillyerd; Gladys (Mantell) Hillyerd; Clara (Hillyerd) Kott; Harlen A. Hillyerd; Jane (Hillyerd) Paul. VS N.J. for x Donald R. Whitford, Edward T. Hillyerd, Joseph J. Kott, Earl S. Paul, Jr.; 1st x Harlen A. Hillyerd; * Gladys M. Mantell.
§485. Vesta (Buck) Mason. 1880 U.S. Census, Ill., vol. 45, fos. 363v.-364 (which for some unexplained reason shows Daniel as having been * in N.Y. and his father and mother in Pa. and Va., respectively). VS Peoria for † Daniel D. McDougall. VS Ia. for † De Roy MacDougall. VS Ill. for † Nettie Coon, Charles M. Buck.
§486. Clara (Buck) Dailey; Vesta (Buck) Mason.
§487. Julia (Buck) Patton.
§488. Vesta (Buck) Mason; Russell A. Mason; Gwen (Mason) Fritze.
§489. Evelyn (Buck) Merrifield; Janet (Merrifield) Dufner.
§490. Helen (Buck) Lauber; Gerald E. Lauber.
§491. Ruth (Coon) Grimm; Sherman E. Coon. VS Ill. for † Nettie Coon, Ira A. Coon.
§492. Ruth (Coon) Grimm; Leslie C. Grimm, Jr. VS Ill. for † Robert L. and Leslie C. Grimm, Sr.
§493. Edith (Kreps) Coon; Shirley (Coon) Wall; Richard A. Coon; Larry L. Coon.
§494. Martha (Gordon) MacDougall; Leone (Leslie) MacDougall. VS Ia. for † De Roy MacDougall. VS Nebr. for † Daisy MacDougall. VS Wis. for † Joy E. MacDougal.
§495. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., Essex Co., Newark. Newark Evening News, 6 Sept. 1911, p. 16, for † James M. MacDougall; ibid., 18 Apr. 1923, p. 20, for † Adaline MacDougall. VS N.J. for † James M., Adaline, Hattie, John S., Rose, and James F. MacDougall; * John E., unnamed male (John), and unnamed females (Hattie and Ida) McDougall; x John S. MacDougall.
§496. Esther (Sherman) MacDougall; Terry E. MacDougall; Yasuko (Mashimo) MacDougall; Diane (MacDougall) Stephenson; John A. MacDougall. Department of State Biographic Register (1967), p. 348. VS N.J. for x John E. MacDougall.
§497. James F. MacDougall; Lucille (MacDougall) Bottignoli. VS N.J. for x James F. MacDougall, Anthony M. Bottignoli; * Teresina De Munno; * Nancy A., Toni-Ann Bottignoli.
§498. Philhower, History of Chatham, p. 37. 1860 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Chatham Twp. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Town of Chatham, p. 15. Fair Mount Cemetery Records. Newark Evening News, 29 Aug. 1932, p. 9, for † George S. McDougall. VS Baltimore for † William M. McDougall. VS N.J. for x William R. McDougall, 1st and 2d x George S. McDougall; † William R., Eliza M., Maria, George S., and Anna McDougall; * unnamed male (William) McDougall.
§499. 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 19, fos. 21-2. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 21, fos. 13, 21v., 23. Newark Daily Advertiser, 29 Sept. 1852, p. 2, for † Robert J. McDougall. VS N.J. for † Robert J., William, Martha J., Alfred, Clarissa, and unnamed female († 1852) McDougall.
§500. Annie A. Lawrence. 1850 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 12, p. 47. 1860 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 14, p. 903. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under L652. 1905 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Roxbury Twp., sheet 3B (gives William's * erroneously as 1860). VS N.J. for x Thomas G. Lawrence; * unnamed female (Frances) Lawrence; * Caroline J. Lawrence.
§501. Clara (Dickerson) Tice. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Roxbury Twp., p. 38. VS N.J. for * unnamed female (Frances) Lawrence; * unnamed males (Albert and W. Lawrence) Dickerson; x Daniel Dickerson; † Daniel and Walter Lawrence Dickerson.
§502. Doris (Tice) Keehn; Stanley S. Dickerson; Meta (Dickerson) Skow; Harry H. Russell, Jr. VS N.J. for * unnamed (Albert) Dickerson; x Albert L. Dickerson, Harry H. Russell, 3d; † Albert L. and Ella V. Dickerson; † David A. Russell; * Elizabeth L. Dickerson, Frances N. Castiglione.
§503. Stanley S. Dickerson; Stanley S. Dickerson, Jr. VS N.J. for 2d x Stanley S. Dickerson; * Richard L. and Warren C. Dickerson; * Marlene F. Mika; 1st x Richard L. Dickerson.
§504. Meta (Dickerson) Skow; Lynne (Skow) Gourley; Bette (Skow) Kenzie.
§505. Clara (Dickerson) Tice; Sheldon D. Tice; Francies (Tice) Plank; Doris (Tice) Keehn; Mary (Keehn) Burroughs; Sally (Keehn) Heimerdinger. VS N.J. for x Howard S. Tice; * Albert Tice.
§506. Sheldon D. Tice; James H. Tice.
§507. Ruth (Shelly) Tice; David S. Tice; Susan (Tice) Lucash.
§508. Annie A. Lawrence. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under L652. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Roxbury Twp., Succasunna, pp. 40-1. 1905 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Roxbury Twp., sheet 1A. Newark Evening News, 13 Nov. 1969, p. 55, for † David R. Coffman. VS N.J. for † Henry W., Emily T., Elizabeth, Edith M., and Wilson T. Lawrence; † Marian and David R. Coffman; x Henry W. and Wilson T. Lawrence; x Archer Lawrie; * Wilson T. Lawrence; † Beulah H. Conover, Dorothy Lawrie.
§509. Betty Jensen (Glen Rock, N.J.). VS N.J. for † Emma, William H., Frederick W., and Emily Thomas, Pauline E. and Edwin W. Fuss; x William H. Thomas, Edwin W. Fuss; * unnamed (twin) Thomases, Marjorie I. Thomas.
§510. Emogene (Thomas) Dougan. VS N.J. for † Frederick W. Thomas.
§511. Mildred (Ackerson) Thomas. VS N.J. for x William R. Thomas, * of his 5 +.
§512. Mildred (Haggerty) Lee. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Roxbury Twp., p. 42. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Roxbury Twp., sheet 12A. VS N.J. for x Sidney Haggerty, Jr., Floyd Haggerty, Joseph M. Dixon, Edwin Lee, Jr., James H. Endean; † Sidney Haggerty, Ada Endean.
§513. Maurice S. Dixon. VS N.J. for x Joseph M. Dixon; * Maurice S. Dixon.
§514. Myrtle (Haggerty) Burd; Lois (Haggerty) Cooper; Gordon C. Haggerty. VS N.J. for x Floyd W. Haggerty, Sr., Howard M. Cooper, Lewis J. Cooper, Keith A. Cooper; † Floyd W. and Elizabeth J. Haggerty; * Floyd W., Myrtle, Helen, and Lois Haggerty; * Cynthia and Keith A. Cooper.
§515. Floyd W. Haggerty, Jr. VS N.J. for x Leslie Barstow, Jr.; † James A. and Kurt Haggerty; * James A., Floyd W., and Carol A. Haggerty, Susan and Leslie Barstow III.
§516. Myrtle (Haggerty) Burd; Frederick L. Burd. VS N.J. for x Ernest L. Burd, Jr.; x Frederick L. and Jere A. Burd; * Frederick L., Jere A., and Karen J. Burd.
§517. Iva (Haggerty) Sweeney. VS N.J. for x Vincent Tardive, Edward L. Sweeney, Kenneth A. Sweeney, Lawrence E. Sweeney, Gary Sweeney; * Kelly A., Tracy L., Kevin M., Shannon M., and Jennifer L. Sweeney.
§518. Bernice (Haggerty) Clark; William D. Clark.
§519. Doris (King) Decker; Alden P. King. King Family Tree. Park Family Record. 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 14, fo. 513v. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Roxbury Twp., Alpaugh, pp. 70-1. 1905 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Roxbury Twp., sheet 4A. VS N.J. for x Charles T. King; † Charles T. and John W. King; * unnamed females (Julia and Sarah) King; x John W. King; * Hildred M. King; † Iantha and Hildred King.
§520. Harle W. King; Doris (King) Decker. King Family Tree. VS N.J. for x Raymond W. and Harle W. King; * Jack A. C. and Douglas H. King; x Douglas H. King, Karl J. Marlowe, George R. Proctor.
§521. Alden P. King. Park Family Record.
§522. Alden P. King; Lulu (King) Smith. Park Family Record.
§523. Clara M. Drake. Pension file of Manning F. McDougall. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co. Woodhull and Stevens, Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 158, 231. Newark Evening News, 26 May 1932, for † William H. Drake. VS N.J. for x Andrew L. Woodhull, William H. Drake, George F. Fritts, James S. Drake, Manning F. McDougall; † Margaret M. Fritts, Jessie A. Woodhull; † William H., Clara M., and Herbert W. Drake; * unnamed female (Lillie) McDougall, Jessie A. McDougall, unnamed male (Fred) Woodhull.
§524. Clara M. Drake. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Dover, Enumeration Dist. 4, sheet 4B. VS N.J. for x James

S. and Raymond H. Drake; x Frank P. Wean; † James S., Raymond H., and Sarah L. Drake; * unnamed female (Jessie) Drake, unnamed female (Lillie) McDougall, unnamed female (* 1914) Wean; * Dorothy, Clara, Grace, and James Wean.

§525. Clara M. Drake; Virginia (Drake) Case; George H. Drake, Jr. VS N.J. for 1st and 2d x George H. Drake; † Laura W. Drake.

§526. Hilda (Steigman) Scott. 1860 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Roxbury Twp. TS Matilda S. and John S. Woodruff. VS N.J. for * Mary E. and Ann E. Woodruff.

§527. Eugenie (Cahill) Tarbert. Pension file of George W. Williams. Newark Evening News, 9 Apr. 1924, p. 22, for † Pauline C. Williams. Prospect Hill Cemetery Records. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Verona, Enumeration Dist. 3, sheet 10A. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 7, Essex Co., Caldwell Twp., Enumeration Dist. 94, sheet 17. Newark Evening News, 23 May 1901, p. 5, for † Maria Clark. TS Harriett Clark. VS N.J. for † Pauline C. Williams; * Charles W., Franklin, and unnamed male Clark; x and † George W. Williams.

§528. 1850 U.S. Census, O., vol. 28, fo. 76. 1860 U.S. Census, O., vol. 38, fo. 339. 1870 U.S. Census, O., vol. 33, fo. 283v. 1880 U.S. Census, O., vol. 37, fos. 71, 61v. VS O. for † William D. Woodruff. VS Cal. for † Alvis L. Hurt. VS Nebr. for † Arthur L. and Mabel Anderson. VS Douglas for x John Woodruff. VS Knox for 1st and 2d x William D. Woodruff; x Lovelace William Woodruff. Papers re estate for William D. Woodruff.

§529. 1880 U.S. Census, Nebr., soundex index under C652. Omaha World-Herald, 5 Dec. 1918, p. 10, for † John Woodruff; ibid., 17 Dec. 1938, p. 14, for † Mabel Cornish Anderson. Los Angeles Times, 27 July 1947, p. 8, for † Charles L. Meredith. VS Douglas for x John Woodruff. VS Nebr. for † John and Nora Woodruff; † Mabel and Arthur L. Anderson. VS Cal. for † Charles LeR. Meredith, Alvis L. Hurt.

§530. Will of James Erastus Woodruff. VS Knox for † James E. Woodruff; 1st x Erastus Woodruff; x Dallas Woodruff, Harry L. Chrisman, Henry Joseph Butt, Frederick J. Neely.

§531. Hilda (Steigman) Scott. Crayon, Rockaway Records, pp. 157, 159. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for † Uel H. Wiggins; * Mary W., William, and Myrtie Wiggins; * unnamed females (Angelina and Sarah) Wiggins; x Lewis G. Shawger; † Lewis Shawger; * Lewis Merritt.

§532. Wiggins Family Record. 1915 N.J. Census, Sussex Co., Sparta Twp., sheet 9A. VS N.J. for x James Goble, Edward J. Goble, Leonard C. Szcsesny; 2d x Henry J. Stenger; * Elsie Hooey, George E. Goble.

§533. Angeline (Mills) Crissey; Ruth (Mills) Barnes. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for x Louis F. Sutton, Aaron G. Mills; * Calvin C., Adelaide, Vera G., Kenneth R., Ruth I., Charles F., John E., Walter E., Francis A., Diane M., Dennis W., Peter T., and Margaret P. Mills; * David B. Barnes; x Walter E. Mills; * Anna Marie McConnell; * Audrey A. Mackerley.

§534. Angeline (Mills) Crissey. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for x Gilbert C. and Richard K. Crissey; * Richard K., Ronald G., and Kevin W. Crissey.

§535. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for x Halsey and Harry Goble; † Halsey Goble; * of + of C. Halsey Goble; x Arthur G. Nystrand, Jr., Larry A. Goble; * Mary K. Hubbard, Harry W. Goble, Larry A. Goble; x George M. Christ; * George M., Denise L., Linda V., and Sandra J. Christ; * Violet E. Goble; * Virgil Goble (registered as Isaac), Charles H. Goble, Rose Marie Shick; x Virgil Goble.

§536. Carol (Goble) Clifford. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for x James H. Goble and Gregory A. McDougal; * Georgette Christ, Georgette M. Goble, Theresa A. Clifford; x Edward B. Clifford.

§537. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for * Lucy M. Goble, Robert R. Bischoff, Brenda J. Bischoff, Brent R. Bischoff; x Raymond V. and Robert R. Bischoff.

§538. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for * Thomas E., Edward C., and Laurie A. Goble; * Hazel V. Wright.

§539. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for 1st x Jesse A. Teabo; * Jesse, Edward H., and Paula M. Teabo; † Jesse A. Teabo; x John C. Koloskie, Edward H. Teabo; * John C., Kathleen A., and Elizabeth Koloskie.

§540. Clara (Goble) Milens. Wiggins Family Record. 1915 N.J. Census, Sussex Co., Sparta Twp., sheet 9A. VS N.J. for * Allen H., Clara, Layton, and Richard Goble; x Samuel Goble, Russel Garris; † Samuel, Hazel H., and Harold J. Goble; * and x Frederick H. J. Milens.

§541. Gladys (Goble) Garris. VS N.J. for X Russel V. Garris, Donald G. Talmadge; * Gladys R. Goble; * Donald G. and Dawn M. Talmadge.

§542. Virginia (Goble) Dunn; Joyce (Goble) Coltelli. Wiggins Family Record. VS N.J. for 2d x Joseph L. Goble; * Mary Hassold (gives mother as Klingen); † Mary Ethel Goble (gives mother as Clingham); x John T. Dunn, Jr., Gene E. Coltelli; 1st and 2d x Joseph L. Goble, Jr.; * Candy Jo, Timothy, and Margaret Goble.

§543. Hilda (Steigman) Scott. Ackerson Bible Record. VS N.J. for x William Wiggins, Ignaz Miller; * William Wiggins.

§544. Clara (Steigman) Wennrich.

§545. Hilda (Steigman) Scott; Richard E. Scott.

§546. Eugenie (Cahill) Tarbert. Pension file of Alexander S. Woodruff. Woodruff Bible Record (Alexander S.). VS N.J. for x Alexander S. Woodruff; † Florence E. Cahill (gives mother as Phoebe Kimball); * Phebe Woodruff, Berthenia L. Woodruff.

§547. Leo J. Tredway; Mabel (Forsyth) Randolph; Lorraine J. Forsythe. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 17, fo. 97. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Town of Boonton. VS Cal. for † Phineas S. Tredway. VS N.J. for * Phebe Woodruff; x Phineas S. Tredway; † Jacob, Eugene, and Floyd W. Tredway.

§548. Dorothy (Legg) Cort. VS Mont. for * David D. Stone. VS Cal. for * Shirley, Harriet Cort; * Anne and David M. Stone; x David D. Stone. VS N.J. for * Norman Cort.

§549. Ruth (Forsythe) McCalvin. VS N.J. for x Russell J. Forsythe.

§550. Ruth (Forsythe) McCalvin; David E. McCalvin. VS N.J. for x and † Ellis Y. Force; * Ruth Forsythe; x David E. McCalvin.

§551. Myrtle (Forsythe) Randolph; Dorothy (Campbell) Forsythe; Lorraine J. Forsythe; Mildred (Forsythe) Stiles. VS N.J. for * Clarence J. Forsythe; * and x Robert M. Stiles.

§552. VS N.J. for x Clarence J. Forsythe, Douglas Weatherford; * Clarence J., Clifford A., and James C. Forsythe; * Michael D. Weatherford.

§553. Charles E. Yager; Wallace J. Yager. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under T630. 1905 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., sheet 2B. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp. VS N.J. for x John J., Willard G., and George S. Yager; † Stella J., John J., and Willard G. Yager; x Richard L. Wilbur; * Geraldine, Phyllis, Willard, George, and Marilyn Yager; x Willard G. Yager, Jr.; * Willard G. (Jr.), Patricia, Scott, Barbara, Brian, George S., Elaine, Ellen, and George S. (Jr.) Yager.

§554. Wallace J. Yager; William A. Yager. VS N.J. for * William, John Yager.

§555. Wallace J. Yager; William A. Yager. VS N.J. for * and x John S. Yager; * Sharon Yager; x Thomas P. Lenihan, Jr.; * Veronica and John Lenihan.

§556. Charles E. Yager; Roy N. Yager; Winifred (Yager) Kingston. VS N.J. for * Winifred and Roy Yager; * Raymond S. Kowalick.

§557. Clifford Tredway, Jr. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Town of Boonton. VS N.J. for x and † Eugene Tredway; * and † Melvin Tredway; x Clifford Tredway; * Dorothy, Jeanne, and Clifford (3d) Tredway.

§558. Leo J. Tredway; Floyd J. Tredway. VS N.J. for x and † Floyd W. Tredway; * William, Floyd, David, and Donna Tredway; * Blanche G. McCarter; x William T. Tredway.

§559. Floyd J. Tredway; Marie (Tredway) Amano; Ellen (Tredway) Kerr. VS N.J. for x Floyd J. Tredway; * Floyd J., Carol R., and Thomas Tredway.

§560. Eugenie (Cahill) Tarbert. VS N.J. for * Benjamin F. Woodruff; † Mabel W. Laubenstein; x Walter R. Olsen; * Helen W. Grant.

§561. Eugenie (Cahill) Tarbert; Lenora (Feinthel) Lawn. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 17, fo. 81. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 6, Enumeration Dist. 6, sheets 4A-B. VS N.J. for x John H. Hockenbury; * Mary E. Woodruff; x William and Woodruff Lawn; † Nora and Woodruff Lawn; * unnamed female (Marian) and unnamed male (Leslie) Lawn.

§562. Marian (Lawn) Blake; Nancy (Blake) Fielding. VS N.J. for * unnamed female (Marian) Lawn.

§563. VS N.J. for x Leslie T. Lawn; * unnamed male (Leslie T.), Leslie W., and Norman Lawn.

§564. Eugenie (Cahill) Tarbert. Pension file of Alexander S. Woodruff. Newark Evening News, 2 May 1901, p. 3, for x William H. McElroy. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under K455. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 12, Enumeration Dist. 9, sheet 11B. VS N.J. for † Theodore Klemann; x S. Marshall Bacon.

§565. Eugenie (Cahill) Tarbert. Pension file of Alexander S. Woodruff. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Millburn, sheet 13B. VS N.J. for * Flora Woodruff; † John F. and Florence W. Cahill; * Cyril B. Cahill; x Carlisle C. Cahill; * Grace Cahill; † Balfe, Florence, Cecil, and Grace Cahill.

§566. Mary (Trumble) Benton; Robert G. Trumble. VS N.J. for * Patricia A. Benton.

§567. Eugenie (Cahill) Tarbert; Marshall E. Tarbert; Jane (Borkoski) Ehrig.

§568. Mabel M. Van Ness; Alice (Bryan) Strohmeyer. Pension file of John C. Woodruff. Newark Evening News, 16 Feb. 1911, p. 18, for † Marinda P. Haberer. VS N.J. for x and † Charles A. Haberer; † Ann Woodruff; 2d x John C. Woodruff; * John C., Julia A., Samuel, and Julia S. Woodruff; † George T. Woodruff; x Harry W. Van Ness.

§569. Alice (Bryan) Strohmeyer; Jessie (Bryan) Bush. VS N.J. for † John, Jessie W., and Henrietta Bryan; * Robert W. Bryan.

§570. Jessie (Bryan) Bush; Alvah J. Bush.

§571. Jessie (Bush) Sutton; Elsie (Sutton) Duckworth. VS N.J. for x Larry R. Sutton; * Laura M. Zielstorff.

§572. Alice (Bryan) Strohmeyer; Shirley (Bryan) Mucha; Robert W. Bryan. VS N.J. for x James E. Bryan, Harry E. Weisgerber, 3d.

§573. Harry L. Bryan; Harry L. Bryan, Jr.; Dorothy (Bryan) Baldowski. VS N.J. for x Harry L. Bryan, Jr., John J. Baldowski; * John H. and Patricia L. Bryan.

§574. John W. Reise; Alfred C. Reise; Christian P. Reise; Bertha (Reise) Long. VS N.J. for † Alice W. and Christian Reise; † Helen R. Pritchard; x and † Robert J. Pritchard; * Margy McMurtry, Allison Reise.

§575. Irene (Reise) Keating; Irene (Keating) Kvidahl; Martin Keating, Jr.; Helen (Keating) Eaton; Frank Kellinski; Eleanor (Keating) Cerone; Robert M. Keating. VS N.J. for x Martin D. Keating; † Dorothy Keating; x Frank J. Kellinski.

§576. Hannah (Rohner) Reise; John W. Reise. VS N.J. for † Raymond E. Reise; x Raymond R. Reise; * Emma E. Lobl, Scott D. Reise.

§577. Christian P. Reise; Eleanor (Seegers) Reise.

§578. Chambers, Early Germans of New Jersey, p. 428. Will of Peter Kemple. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Washington Twp. Union Cemetery Records. VS N.J. for * Paulina Kemple; x William F. (i.e., Manning F.) Kemple, Clarence W. Steward (sic), Frank M. Strang, Edwin Alonzo Doty; † Elizabeth K. Kemple, Peter Kemple, Clarence W. Stewart, Carrie B. Doty.

§579. Chambers, Early Germans of New Jersey, p. 428. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., Warren Co., Hackettstown, Enumeration Dist. 196, p. 41. 1885 N.J. Census, Warren Co., Hackettstown, p. 75. 1915 N.J. Census, Warren Co., Hackettstown, sheets 16A, 21B (the John L. Kemple listed on sheet 16A with Harry N. Kemple was in fact John L. Burns, who was never ad. by the Kemples but lived with them as a foster son). VS N.J. for x John E. Kemple, 2d x James C. Clawson, 2d x David L. Lundy; † J. Edwin, Eliza N. Kemple; † Nellie O. Lundy. VS Fla. for † Martha A. Kemple.

§580. Harry W. Kemple; Linda (Kemple) Maak. VS N.J. for 1st x Harry W. Kemple; * Harry W. Kemple, Marie R. Johnston, Linda M. Kemple, John R. Maak, Jr.

§581. 1850 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 12, p. 446. 1860 U.S. Census, vol. 14, pp. 344-5. 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 14, fo. 504v. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., fo. 283v., and Town of Dover, fo. 399. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Dover, p. 11. Will of Richard Howell. Chambers, Early Germans of New Jersey, under Bartley. TS Richard, Benjamin, Sarah B., J. Wilson, Catharine, and Richard Howell; TS Robert and Fannie Bennett. VS Ariz. for † Billy E. Howell. Newark Evening News, 8 Aug. 1906, p. 8 (mentions visit to Dover by Richard Howell and his [1st] wife). New York Times, 26 Nov. 1930, p. 23; ibid., 29 Nov. 1930, p. 17; Bridgeport Post, 26 Nov. 1930 and 1 Apr. 1931, for † and estate of Richard Howell. Bridgeport Post, 28 May 1928, for † Billy E. Howell. VS N.J. for * stillborn + of Samuel W. Snider; † John Wilson Howell, Margaret H. Woodhull; x Samuel W. Snider; x Robert A. Bennett, John W. Howell; * unnamed female (Fanny E.) Howell; † Fannie E. Bennett, Catharine Howell, Robert Bennett. PR Flanders for 2d x Richard Howell.

§582. Winfred E. Kasel. 1860 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 17, fo. 283. PR Flanders for * Laura J. Howell; 1st x Fletcher L. West. Newark Evening News, 24 Oct. 1936, p. 26, and 26 Oct. 1936, p. 13, and St. Elmo Banner, 29 Oct. 1936, for † Laura West. Newark Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Journal and Yearbook (1937) for career of Fletcher L. West. TS Laura H. and Benjamin H. West. VS Ill. for † Margarett B. Howell. TS Margretta Howell, Benjamin A. Howell, Margaret Howell. VS N.J. for * Aaron B. and Evalenor Howell; 1st and 2d x Fletcher L. West; † Fletcher L. and Laura West. PR Flanders for * Eva, Laura, and Aaron Howell (all baptized 4 Aug. 1861). Albany Rural Cemetery Records. Albany Knickerbocker Press, 3 Mar. 1933, p. 16, and VS N.Y. for † Aaron B. Howell.

§583. Harry H. Mang. Albany Rural Cemetery Records. Albany Knickerboker News, 12 Nov. 1958, sec. 2, pp. 1, 24, for † Harry J. Mang.

§584. Anna (Johnston) Webb; Ben F. Johnston; Janet (Webb) Franklin. PR Flanders and VS N.J. for 3d x Presley M. Johnston. VS Ill. for † Presley M. Johnston. VS Fla. for † Charles B. Whiteside.

§585. Ben F. Johnston; Karen (Johnston) Bounds; Presley M. Johnston; J. Benjimen Johnston; Rosalynde (Johnston) Bradshaw. Martindale-Hubbell Law Directory (1970), I, 2.

§586. Jeanette (Dufford) Pierson; Elizabeth (Rennick) Moosbrugger; Marjorie (Dufford) Rittenhouse. Woodhull and Stevens, The Woodhull Family in England and America, pp. 216, 243. 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 14, fo. 504. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 17, fo. 214v. VS N.J. for x Mathias H. Woodhull; † Mathias H. Woodhull, Margaret K. Woodhull, Margaret W. Bird, Charles S. Bird; x Charles S. Bird; x and † Charles C. Dufford. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Morristown, Ward 2, Enumeration Dist. 2, p. 37A.

§587. Elizabeth (Rennick) Moosbrugger. VS N.J. for * James S. Rennick; † Helen B. and Lela Rennick.

§588. Marjorie (Dufford) Rittenhouse; Carolyn (Rittenhouse) Sewell; Marjorie (Rittenhouse) Torp; Jane (Torp) Blake.

§589. Jeanette (Dufford) Pierson; Louise (Pierson) White; Marion (Pierson) Tiger; Robert W. Pierson; Richard P. Tiger. Martindale-Hubbell Law Directory (1970), III, 383B. VS N.J. for x Howard D. Pierson, Lawrence J. Tiger, Robert W. Pierson; * Loretta R. MacLean.

§590. 1850 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 12, p. 416. 1860 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 14, pp. 349-50. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 17, fos. 286v., 287v. TS Hugh and Christeen S. McDougall; James and Frances E. Mills. VS N.J. for † William R. MacDougall, Frank (sic) E. Mills, Alexander S. McDougall, Julia Ann Chips, James

Mills, Christena McDougall.

§591. 1860 U.S. Census, N.J., Essex Co., Newark, Ward 1, p. 135. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under A142. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., pp. 2-3. 1905 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., sheet 6A. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., sheet 10A. TS Lillian M. and Emma McDougall. VS N.J. for x Alexander S. Dougall (sic); † Alexander S. McDougall; * unnamed female (Lillian) McDougall; * unnamed male (but actually Delia) McDougall; * Emma McDougall; 2d x Monmouth C. Applegate; * Lilly and Everett Applegate; * unnamed females (Lida and Flora) Applegate; † Flora B. Willetts; * and † Wilbert Applegate; x Irving A. Danley.

§592. Josephine (Crawford) White. VS N.J. for x Arthur W. Danley, Lee White; * Allan I. and Josephine Danley.

§593. Everett E. Graner; Clarence F. Graner; Everett W. Graner; Gilbert D. Graner; Janet (Graner) Kozma. VS N.J. for * unnamed female (Lida) Applegate; x Charles H. Groner (sic), Clarence Graner.

§594. Herbert H. Applegate. VS N.J. for † Evert J. and Sarah A. Applegate; x Everett J. Applegate.

§595. Grace E. Willetts; Ruth (Willetts) Steer; Ruth (King) Willetts. VS N.J. for x Brinton P. Willetts; † Brinton P., Flora B., and Willard Willetts; x Harold O. Willson, Floyd R. Steer.

§596. 1860 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 14, p. 353. Condit, Genealogical Record of the Condit Family, pp. 430-1. TS William R., Abbie A., and Sarah F. McDougall. TS Mary E. Hopler. VS N.J. for * Mary Elizabeth, Anna A., and Nathan C. McDougall; x George W. and William R. McDougall; † William H., Sarah F., Abbey A., and William R. McDougall; * unnamed male (Harold) McDougall; x Harold MacDougall; † George MacDougall; 2d x George W. Miller.

§597. Mary (Mooney) MacKenzie; Dorothy (Ryerson) Rath; Ronald B. Paxton. TS Henry H. and Mary Hopler. Newark Evening News, 30 Nov. 1906, p. 8, for † Henry Hopler; ibid., 12 Oct. 1936, p. 23, for † Mary E. Hopler. VS N.J. for † Henry and Mary Hopler, Edith H. Mooney, Nellie D. Paxton; * Mary E. McDougall; x George I. Ryerson, Marcus B. Paxton.

§598. Robert R. Paxton; Ruth (Paxton) Houghkirk; Virginia (Paxton) Butler; Helen (Paxton) Butz; Roberta (Paxton) Kremer; Barbara (Paxton) Headrick. VS Queens for † Mary C. Paxton. VS N.J. for * Helen A., Roberta, and Barbara J. Paxton; † Ida Mae Paxton; 2d x Russell T. Butler.

§599. Ruth (Paxton) Houghkirk. VS N.J. for x Robert F. Houghkirk; * Robert F. Houghkirk, Jr.

§600. Ronald B. Paxton; Ronald F. Paxton. VS N.J. for * Jeanette L. and Ronald F. Paxton; x George Reinhard.

§601. Mary (Mooney) MacKenzie. VS N.J. for † Birtus W., Edith, and unnamed female Mooney; x Harold H. Mooney, Harold A. Mooney; * Eloise R. Jennings.

§602. Mary (Mooney) MacKenzie. PR Flanders for * Roderick A. (3d) and Birtus W. MacKenzie.

§603. Dorothy (Ryerson) Rath; Kathleen (Ryerson) Ballantine. VS N.J. for * unnamed male (George I.) Ryerson; * Clifford Ryerson; x George I. Ryerson; 2d x Raymond J. Wyatt; † Raymond J. Wyatt, George I. Ryerson, Jr.

§604. VS N.J. for * Edna McDougall; 1st and 2d x Nathan McDougall; † Nathan and Anna B. McDougall; x Clarence F. Coe, William E. Devaney; † Henrietta Coe; * Clarence and Earl N. Coe; * Harry and William E. Devaney.

§605. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., p. 16. 1905 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., sheets 3B-4A. TS George, Annie, and Ada A. Stark. Dover City Directory (1960). VS N.J. for * Anna A. McDougall; x George C. Stark; 3d x Peter Crossman; † Ada A. and George C. Stark; * Ada A. and unnamed female (Abbie Mae) Stark; 2d x Orie M. Wright; * Floyd H. Wright.

§606. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 17, fo. 287v. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., Budd Lake, sheet 13A. TS Hugh C., William, and Force Dougall (sic). TS John W. and Maria McDougall (includes data on 5 +). Newark Evening News, 14 Sept. 1915, p. 16, for † John W. McDougall. VS N.J. for † Albert, Julia C., Cathryne, and Maria McDougall; † Wilson J. and Silas A. MacDougall; * Cassie H., Force, Albert, and unnamed male McDougall.

§607. Dorothy (MacDougall) Harris; Beth (Hagerty) Martin. VS N.J. for x Wilson J. McDougall, Charles L. Hagerty; † Wilson J. and Fannie MacDougall.

§608. Virginia (Hagerty) Haddock; Linda (Hart) Douglass. VS N.J. for * Virginia Hagerty; x Van J. Hart.

§609. John W. MacDougall; Marguerite (MacDougall) Onorato; Janet (Onorato) Brown. VS N.J. for x Silas McDougal, Harrison D. Mackey; * John W. MacDougall; † Silas A. and Ada May MacDougall.

§610. John W. MacDougall, Sr. and Jr.; William A. MacDougall; Jerre R. MacDougall. VS N.J. for * and x John W. MacDougall, Sr.; x John W. (Jr.), William A., and Jerre R. MacDougall; * Gloria A., Edna K., Barbara L., Lisa A., Michael J., and Joseph A. MacDougall.

§611. Margaret (Ward) Evans; William R. Ward; Rita (Mooney) Ward. VS N.J. for * unnamed male (Clifford) and Ralph M. Ward; † Clifford E. and Edwin Ward; * and † David E. Ward; * Richard William Ward.

§612. Margaret (Ward) Evans. VS N.J. for † John E. Keeting, Jr.; x William Evans; * John E. Keeting, 3d.

§613. Effie (Lunger) Moore; Martha (MacDougall) O'Grady. 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., vol.17, fo. 286v. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 11, Enumeration Dist. 1, sheet 5B, and Enumeration Dist. 4, sheet 1A. VS N.J. for * Leber and Lillie McDougall; x Leber C. and William S. McDougall; † Hugh, Rebecca A., and William S. MacDougall; † Leber and Jennie McDougall; * Leslie McDougal; † Howard C. and Ida M. McDougal; * Howard C. McDougal.

§614. Helen (Runyan) Churchill; Thelma (MacDougall) Hall.

§615. Martha (MacDougall) O'Grady; Virginia (O'Grady) Broeg. VS N.J. for x James J. O'Grady, Jr.; * Robert and Ruth O'Grady.

§616. Viola (Jones) MacDougall; Gerald B. MacDougall; Mary (MacDougall) Welz; Ann (Comstock) MacDougall; Nancy (MacDougall) Trotta; Shirley (MacDougall) Reed. VS N.J. for * Robert L. MacDougall and his 6 +; * Leslie and Shirley A. MacDougall; x Leslie, Gerald B., and Robert L. MacDougall; † Leslie and David MacDougall; x Anthony W. Welz, Giachino Trotta, Jr., Harry H. Reed, Jr.

§617. Effie (Lunger) Moore. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 11, Enumeration Dist. 4, sheet 1A. PR Flanders for x Theo M. Lunger. VS N.J. for † Theodore M. Lunger, Verna Lunger.

§618. Richard T. Lunger; Ann (Pless) Lunger; William Pless Lunger; Eleanor (Wilson) Lunger; Trudy (Harlow) Lunger. VS Fla. for † Ray H. and Olive B. Lunger.

§619. Harry H. De Shazo; Arlene (De Shazo) Whitenack; H. Alden Whitenack.

§620. Charles A. De Shazo; Peter C. De Shazo. VS N.J. for * Charles A. De Shazo.

§621. Effie (Lunger) Moore; Harold A. Moore, Jr.; Mildred (Moore) Brandenburger. VS N.J. for * and x Harold A. Moore.

§622. 1905 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., sheet 1B. VS N.J. for † Julia A. Chips; x and † Clarence Kishpaugh; † Hattie and John Kishpaugh; † Edna K. Kaar; * unnamed male (John) Kishpaugh.

§623. Jacob P. Kaar; Lillian (Kaar) McPeek; James R. McPeek; Francis McPeek, Jr.; Harry A. Kaar; Robert K. Kaar. 1915 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., sheet 22A. VS N.J. for † Edna and Walter A. Kaar; * unnamed male (John W.) Kaar, Lillian M. Kaar, (Clarence) Henry Kaar, unnamed male (Jacob) Kaar, Harry A. Kaar, Madeline G. Kaar, Robert K. Kaar; † William K. Kaar; * James and Francis (Jr.) McPeek; * James R., Karal, Kristine, and Francis McPeek; * Nancy L. Smith; 1st and 2d x Harry A. Kaar.

§624. Catherine (Humphrey) Kaar. VS N.J. for x and † John W. Kaar; * Catherine Humphreys; * Mary A. and Jacqueline Kaar; x and † Michael E. Goedeke; * and x William D. Enman; * Michael E., Donna J., and Patra A. Goedeke; * and x Edward J. Sheldon; 2d x Ronald D. Hamilton; * Timothy J. Sheldon, Brian D. Hamilton; 2d x and † Jack J. Lukas; * Kelly A. Lukas.

§625. Clarence H. Kaar. VS N.J. for * (Clarence) Henry and Deborah L. Kaar; * Lillian A. Cooper; x Steve J.

Riczko, Jr.; * Thomas A. Riczko.

§626. Jacob P. Kaar. VS N.J. for * unnamed male (Jacob) Kaar; x Jacob P. Kaar, Alan R. Saxton; * Scott R. Saxton.

§627. 1895 N.J. Census, Morris Co., Mt. Olive Twp., p. 36. PR Flanders for x Charles Glesner; * Cora Glesner. TS Charles, Sarah, George, Julia, and Hugh Glesner. VS N.J. for x Charles Glesner; 2d x Frank L. Deiter; † Charles and Sarah Glesner; * William H. Glasner.

§628. McDougall Family Record (Hugh) (gives Hugh McDougall's * as 23 Dec. 1769). PR Paisley for * Hugh Dougall (gives * as 22 Dec. 1770). PR New York for * James Moor, Eliza, and Susanna Dougal. PR Newark.

§629. Catharine (Hough) Miller. McDougall Family Record (Hugh). 1850 U.S. Census, Pa., Fayette Co. Fairchild Bible Record. Princeton University General Catalogue, 1746-1906, p. 125. PR New York for * Eliza Dougal. 1860 U.S. Census, Pa., Fayette Co.

§630. Catharine (Hough) Miller. VS W.Va. for † Elizabeth (Frum) Hough.

§631. Ashbel F. Hough; Lorna (Small) Hough; Walter A. Hough; Richard F. Hough; Stephen A. Hough.

§632. Katherine (Blandford) Hough; Grace (Hough) Carter; Mary (Hough) Parker.

§633. Catharine (Hough) Miller; Walter J. Tolson; Norma (Jackley) Tolson; Robert H. Tolson. VS Mass. for 1st x Walter J. Tolson; * Evelyn M. Hurd.

§634. Van Wagenen, Genealogy of the Van Wagenen Family, pp. 35-6, 49-50. Will of Isaac Van Wagenen. PR New York for * Susannah Dugal. Newark Evening News, 23 Dec. 1903, p. 12, and Dubuque Daily Times, 17 Dec. 1903, for † Sarah H. Van Wagenen. 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 15, p. 97. Linwood Cemetery Records. Dubuque Telegraph-Herald, 29 Mar. 1902, p. 1, for † George H. Fry; ibid., 10 July 1922, p. 2, for † Mary (McDougall) Fry; ibid., 3 Dec. 1940, for † Harry M. Fry. VS N.J. for x George H. Fry. VS Ia. for † Harry M. Fry.

§635. Anna (Van Wagenen) Howe; Elizabeth (Van Wagenen) Gibbs; Walter C. Van Wagenen; Mae (Van Wagenen) Taylor. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 11, Enumeration Dist. 1, sheet 11B. Van Wagenen Bible Record. Van Wagenen, Genealogy of the Van Wagenen Family, pp. 49-50, 67. VS N.J. for * unnamed male (Robert H.) Van Wagenen. VS Va. for † Sadie V. Schoolfield. VS Pa. for † Elizabeth V. Van Wagenen.

§636. Helen (Myer) Ebeling. VS N.J. for † George V. and Sidney Myer; x Hubert Van W. Myer; * Katherine Meyer.

§637. Helen (Myer) Ebeling; Helen (Ebeling) Berger.

§638. Helen (Myer) Ebeling; Evelyn (Kemp) Heddy.

§639. Elizabeth (Van Wagenen) Gibbs.

§640. Anna (Van Wagenen) Howe; Mary (Howe) Kirk.

§641. Walter C. Van Wagenen. Washington Post, 30 Oct. 1964, p. B11, for † Nan Van Wagenen. VS D.C. for † Nan Van Wagenen; * Jay, Jan, and Mark Van Wagenen.

§642. Mae (Van Wagenen) Taylor; Elise (Taylor) Bagwell.

§643. Van Wagenen, Genealogy of the Van Wagenen Family, pp. 50, 67. 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., Essex Co., Newark, Ward 1, p. 97. Will of Isaac Van Wagenen. VS N.J. for x Willis B. Fry. San Francisco and Oakland City Directories (1896-1911).

§644. Miriam Kortright. McDougall Family Record (Hugh). McCormick, John Kitchel, pp. 31-2. Autobiographical notes by James McDougall. Sickles, "The Gold Thimble Makers of Huntington, New York".

§645. Miriam Kortright. McCormick, John Kitchel, p. 31. Amenia Island Cemetery Records. VS Conn. for † Raymond S. Kelley. Katherine (McDougall) Saccas.

§646. Lois McDougall; Donald McDougall. McCormick, John Kitchel, p. 32. VS N.J. for † Charles and Anna B. McDougall.

§647. Lois McDougall; Charles W. McDougall; Robert D. MacDougall; Anne (McDougall) Emmons; Cynthia (McDougall) Leet; Howard H. MacDougall. VS N.J. for x Charles W. McDougall.

§648. Donald McDougall; Carolyn (McDougall) Gardiner; Diana (McDougall) Heyeck. VS N.J. for x Donald McDougall, Paul Kaufmann, Lynn M. Gardiner, Henry M. Cooper; * Scott R. and Lynn M. Gardiner; * Cynthia Heyeck.

§649. Miriam Kortright; Warren P. Kortright; James McD. Kortright; Ann (Kortright) Banerji. McCormick, John Kitchel, p. 32.

§650. Cynthia (Kortright) Fowler.

§651. Elizabeth (McDougall) Palmer; Theodore W. Palmer; Frances (Smith) McDougall. Mount Hebron Cemetery Records. Hanover College Alumni News, Apr. 1951, p. 4, for † Margaret (McCoy) McDougall. VS N.J. for 2d x Walter McDougall; † Theodore D., Margaret McC., Ellen, and Grace D. McDougall.

§652. Elizabeth (McDougall) Palmer; Theodore W. Palmer; E. Macdougall Palmer.

§653. Esther (Korb) McDougall; Malcolm K. McDougall; Janet (McDougall) Githmark. McCormick, John Kitchel, p. 32.

§654. Miriam Kortright; Sarah (Craven) Eichner. McCormick, John Kitchel, p. 32. New York Times, 16 Aug. 1944, p. 19, for † Kenneth McDougall.

§655. James McD. Craven; Julia (Craven) Penny; Charles E. Craven, Jr.; Sarah (Craven) Eichner. Craven Family Tree. New York Times, 3 Apr. 1967, p. 33, for † Laurits C. Eichner.

§656. Anne (Lupton) Wickham; Margaret (Lupton) White; Edward L. White; Millie (Lupton) Northridge; Robert M. Lupton, Jr. and 3d; Jeanne (Traphagen) Lupton; Elizabeth (Lupton) Hammel.

§657. Anne (Lupton) Wickham; Thomas H. Wickham; Mary Lou (Snyder) Wickham; Parnel (Wickham) Searl.

§658. Virginia (Lupton) Wickham; Sarah (Wickham) Shappee; Peter P. Wickham; Virginia (Wickham) Uhl.

§659. John M. Lupton; Nan (Lupton) Dietrich; Penelope (Lupton) Given.

§660. James McD. Craven; Consuelo (Craven) Peterson; John P. Craven; Mabel (Craven) Neal. New York Times, 4 June 1970, p. 41, for † James McD. Craven.

§661. Hugh McDougall; Barbara (McDougall) Leiter; Sena (Winick) McDougall.

§662. Miriam Kortright; Mildred (Boerem) Rogers; George Banks Funnell; Warren P. Kortright. McCormick, John Kitchel, pp. 31, 33. Long Islander, 30 Jan. 1969, for † Claud F. Rogers. New York Times, 16 Oct. 1969, p. 45, for † George Banks Funnell.

§663. McDougall Family Record (Hugh). McDougall Family Record (John Alexander). 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., Essex Co., Newark, Ward 2, p. 20. Newark Evening News, 30 July 1894, for † John A. McDougall; ibid., 22 Oct. 1907, p. 14, for † Elizabeth McDougall; ibid., 7 Mar. 1938, p. 6, and New York Times, 7 Mar. 1938, p. 10, for † Walt McDougall. Newark Evening News, 13 July 1908, p. 12, for † Frank McDougall. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 4, Enumeration Dist. 8, sheet 9A. Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, VI, 82, for baptism of John A. McDougall. VS Mass. for † John A. McDougall, Jr. VS N.J. for † Henry C., William E., Elizabeth A., Frank (Jr.), David, and Etta McDougall; x Frank McDougall (Sr.), Edward Cavanaugh, Walter H. McDougall; * unnamed male (Eric W.) McDougall; * Frank A. McDougall, Jr.; * unnamed female McDougall, unnamed males (Marcus and David) McDougall.

§664. Alice (Conover) Robinson; Mary (Smith) Moody; Grace (Conover) Rue; Elinor (Hartman) Conover; Mary (Conover) Richards; Robert H. Smith; John G. Smith, Jr. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under H200. TS Frederick T. and Louisa Hayes. 1895 N.J. Census, Monmouth Co., Middletown Twp., p. 41. 1905 N.J. Census, Monmouth Co., Middletown, Enumeration Dist. 1, sheet 11A. 1915 N.J. Census, Monmouth Co., Red Bank, sheet 8A. 1870 U.S. Census, N.J., Essex Co., Newark, Ward 2, p. 20. VS Fla. for † Frederick T. Hayes. VS N.J. for x William B. Conover, Frederick T. Hayes; † Robert E. and Eva W. Hayes; † William B. (Sr. and Jr.) and Frederick W. Conover; x William B. (Jr.) and Fred W. Conover; * Anna Hayes. Fair View Cemetery Records.

§665. Mary (Conover) Richards; Ruth (Richards) Eichhorn; Dorothy (Richards) Fornoff. VS N.J. for † Frederick B. Richards; x David W. Mandaville.
§666. Shirley (Richards) Wiemer; Carolyn (Wiemer) Zurek; Frederick R. Wiemer. VS N.J. for † Bruce O. Wiemer.
§667. Grace (Conover) Rue; Louise (Price) Rue; Jacob B. Rue, IV; William C. Rue; Robert T. Rue. VS N.J. for 1st and 2d x Jacob B. Rue, III (shown as Jr.); * Jacob B. (IV, shown as III) and William C. Rue.
§668. Alice (Conover) Robinson; Barbara (Robinson) Horn. VS N.J. for x Kenneth I. and John E. Robinson; * Kenneth I., Barbara A., and Jeffrey J. Robinson.
§669. Mary Nan (Thompson) Ellis.
§670. Mary (Smith) Moody; Linda (Moody) Smiley.
§671. Beatrice (MacDougall) Lindberg; Robert H. Harris. MacDougall Family Record (William Edward). Folsom Family Record. 1880 U.S. Census, soundex index under M232. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 6, Enumeration Dist. 6, sheet 7B. Newark Evening News, 20 May 1921, p. 20, for † Martha MacDougall; ibid., 4 Jan. 1915, pp. 1, 18, for † Edward MacDougall, Jr. Harris Family Record. VS State (file 393.113 MacDougall, Gertrude Cort) for † Gertrude C. MacDougall. VS Mass. for † Hugh K. and Elizabeth E. MacDougall. VS N.J. for † William E., Martha, and Louise MacDougall; † Elizabeth and Leslie E. Hatfield; * unnamed males (Robert Bruce and Hugh) McDougall; * Grace McDougal, Gertrude M. Cort; 1st x Hugh K. MacDougal; x Jesse S. Harris; 2d x Kenneth E. MacDougall; x Charles E. Lawrence; † W. Edward MacDougall, Jr.
§672. Elizabeth (Hayes) MacDougall; Douglas MacDougall; Mary (MacDougall) Essenfeld; Vera (Cameron) MacDougall. VS N.J. for * unnamed male (Robert Bruce) McDougall; * Theodore E. Essenfeld.
§673. Robert H. Harris; Barbara (Harris) Mimmack; Cynthia (Harris) Smith; Nancy (Harris) Foxson. Harris Family Record. VS N.J. for x Frederick W. Mimmack; * Jennifer L. Foxson.
§674. William MacD. Harris; Bruce D. Harris; Kent R. Harris. UNC and funeral notice for † William MacD. Harris.
§675. Donald McDougall; John A. McDougall. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index under M232. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 13, Enumeration Dist. 2, sheet 12A; Ward 1, Enumeration Dist. 4, sheet 10B. Newark Evening News, 21 Nov. 1917 and 22 Nov. 1917, p. 20, for † Harry McDougall. Portsmouth City Directory. VS N.J. for † Harry C., Harry, and Ella F. McDougall; x Harry C. McDougall; * unnamed male (Harry * 1881) McDougall; x Harry McDougall, Fred E. Beardslee; * John A. and Hugh Harry McDougall; * unnamed female (Phoebe) Moreland.
§676. John A. McDougall. VS N.J. for x John A. McDougall; * John A., Bruce E., and Barbara A. McDougall; * Dennis P. Kirk, Jr.
§677. Donald McDougall; Richard McDougall. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Newark, Ward 13, Enumeration Dist. 2, sheet 12A. VS N.J. for * Donald E. McDougall; 1st and 2d x Donald McDougall; x Donald (E.) MacDougall; * Edward D. and Robert W. MacDougall; x Clifford L. Keen; * Kathleen, Clifford L. (Jr.), and John S. Keen.
§678. C. Wilber Callaway; Jane (Gray) Callaway. 1850 U.S. Census, N.J., vol. 5, fo. 342v. 1880 U.S. Census, N.J., soundex index. VS Conn. for † G. Edna Callaway. VS Cal. for † Percevil A. Callaway. McDougall Family Record (Hugh). PR Newark. Newark Evening News, 5 Feb. 1906, p. 14, for † Elizabeth P. Callaway. VS N.J. for 2d x Frederick Callaway; * unnamed female (Gussie Edna) Callaway; † Frederick H. Callaway; * unnamed male (* 1860), unnamed female (* 1862), and unnamed male (Frederick W.) Callaway; † Margaret Scudder Callaway; * unnamed male (Guy) and unnamed female (Elizabeth) Callaway.
§679. C. Wilbert Callaway; Donald W. Callaway; Donna (Callaway) Kovach. 1915 N.J. Census, Essex Co., Orange, Ward 2, Enumeration Dist. 4, sheet 5A. Newark Sunday News, 16 Mar. 1952, p. 26, for † Gertrude L. Callaway. VS N.J. for x Frederick W. Callaway; † Gertrude L. and Anna L. Callaway.
§680. Jane (Gray) Callaway. VS N.J. for x and † Charles D. Fox; * unnamed female (Elizabeth) Calloway.
§681. Jane (Gray) Callaway; Margaret (Callaway) Avison; Robert G. Callaway. VS N.J. for * unnamed male (Guy M.) Callaway; x Austin S. Callaway. VS Conn. for † Guy M. Callaway.
§682. Dougall Bible Record (John). PR Govan for all entries in this section except † Alexander Dougall.
§683. McColl Family Record. PR Govan for x David McColl; * Elizabeth and William S. McColl; * Elizabeth Bell.
§684. Ellen (Davis) Gregory; Christine (McColl) Blood; Winifred (Davis) Wilkes. McColl Family Record. VS Cal. for † Theodore E. Davis.
§685. Christine (McColl) Blood. Leominster City Directory (1970).
§686. Winifred (Davis) Wilkes; Barbara (Wilkes) Culbertson.
§687. Gordon L. Davis, Sr.; Gordon L. Davis, Jr.; Ellen (Davis) Gregory. VS Cal. for 1st x Gordon L. Davis; x Hermann E. Baecht, Thure R. Stedt.

Acadia U., 31
Adelphia U., 312, 333
Akron U., 317
Alabama, U. of, 289-90
Alaska, U. of, 222
Albany State U., 236
Alberta, U. of, 31, 40, 45, 56, 72-3, 85-6, 112, 120-1, 145
Albion College, 61
Albright College, 255, 301
Alfred State College, 220
Alfred U., 156, 337
Allan Hancock College, 193
Alma College, 27-8
American Banking Inst., 242
American Inst. of Drafting, 206
American U., 168
Amherst College, 233, 331, 334
Antioch College, 326
Arizona State U., 79, 94, 235
Arizona, U. of, 79, 310
Asbury College, 214
Assumption College for Sisters, 221
Assumption U., 22, 24-5, 129, 166
Auburn Theological Seminary, 318
Australian National U., 214

Ball State U., 176
Bard College, 157
Barnard College, 332
Bates College, 7
Bay City Junior College, 27
Baylor College, 299
Beaver College, 224, 337, 344
Becker Junior College, 220
Beloit College, 164
Bennington College, 163-4, 234
Bergen Community College, 219
Berlin, U. of, 120
Black Hills State College, 224
Bloom Township Community College, 8
Bloomfield College, 208, 253, 344
Bloomsburg State College, 205
Boston College, 291
Boston U., 235, 297, 305
Bowling Green State U., 11, 26, 325
Bradford College, 341
Bradley U., 240-1, 243, 245
Brescia College, 83
Briarcliff College, 345
Brigham Young U., 279, 348
Bristol, U. of, 56
British Columbia Provincial Normal School, 158
British Columbia, U. of, 52, 57, 60, 63-4, 72, 94, 132, 158, 166-7
Brown U., 218, 260, 288
Bryn Mawr College, 168
Bucknell U., 251-2, 258-9, 283, 311, 341
Buffalo, State U. College of, 331
Butler U., 176

Calgary, U. of, 90
California Inst. of Technology, 332
California State College (Fullerton), 156, 217
California State College (Los Angeles), 28
California State U. (Los Angeles), 79, 177
California State U. (San Francisco), 155, 311
California, U. of (Berkeley), 7-8, 59, 153, 155, 228, 231, 260, 316
California, U. of (Los Angeles), 28, 155, 158, 248
California, U. of (Santa Barbara), 154, 177, 247
Calvary Bible College, 214
Cambrian College, 33
Cambridge School of Architecture, 163
Cambridge U., 167
Canton Agricultural and Technical Inst., 236
Carleton U., 22, 39, 59, 102
Carnegie Inst. of Technology, 214, 312
Carthage College, 279
Catholic U. of America, 252
Cedar Crest College, 215, 291, 328, 337
Centenary College for Women, 213, 324, 338
Centenary Junior College, 304-5
Central Baptist Seminary, 341
Central Connecticut State College, 204
Central Michigan U., 27, 165
Central Washington State College, 272
Cerritos College, 217
Chapman College World Campus Afloat, 155
Chicago Theological Seminary, 62
Chicago, U. of, 20, 156, 334, 352
Chile, U. Católica de, 305
Christopher Newport College, 192
Cincinnati, U. of, 234, 270, 296
Citadel, 199
Clark U., 325
Cleveland School of Art, 125
Cleveland State College, 19
Coe College, 331
Colby Junior College, 305, 341
Colgate U., 236, 278, 330
Collegiate Business Inst., 333
Colorado State U., 125
Colorado, U. of, 125, 229-30, 260, 332, 341
Colorado Woman's College, 125
Columbia U., 20, 57, 170, 236, 260, 289, 323, 330, 332, 339, 343
Columbian College, 129
Columbus U., 312
Connecticut, U. of, 7, 234, 331
Converse College, 304
Cooper Union Inst. of Technology, 219, 334
Cornell U., 120, 233, 251, 282, 291, 323-6, 328-32
County College of Morris, 268, 295

Dalhousie U., 31, 33, 51
Dallas Theological Seminary, 214, 293
Dartmouth College, 53, 168, 305, 344
Davis and Elkins College, 341
Dekalb Junior College, 148
Denver U., 125
Denver, U. of, 125, 304
DePauw U., 324
Detroit Bible College, 99
Detroit College of Medicine, 22
Detroit Inst. of Technology, 53, 176
Detroit, U. of, 90, 177
Dickinson College, 251
Douglass College, 208-9, 218, 258, 323, 329
Drew U., 253, 294
Drexel U., 69, 205, 218
Dubuque, U. of, 229
Duke U., 250, 311, 318, 323
Duluth Business U., 350
Duluth, U. of, 350
Duquesne U., 258

Earlham College, 326, 331
East Anglia, U. of, 164
East Carolina U., 270
East Los Angeles Junior College, 79
East Stroudsburg State College, 298
Eastern Illinois U., 8
Eastern Michigan U., 27, 29, 94, 137, 165, 350
Eastman School of Music, 247
Edinburgh, U. of, 150
Edmonton, U. of, 40
El Camino College, 347
Elmira College, 235, 259
Emerson College, 7
Emmaus Bible School, 14
Emory U., 81, 94, 316
Evergreen State College, 272

Fairleigh Dickinson U., 190, 222-3, 235, 256, 275, 292, 328
Fanshawe College, 128-9
Ferris State College, 94
Findlay College, 27
Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, 323
Florida State U., 148
Florida, U. of, 260, 317, 339
Franklin and Marshall College, 214

Gallaudet College, 344
Garrett Bible Inst., 288
George Washington U., 168, 170, 312-3, 318, 332
Georgia Inst. of Technology, 148
Georgia State U., 81
Georgia, U. of, 61, 81
Gettysburg College, 324, 352
Gettysburg Theological Seminary, 352
Girard College, 340

Glassboro State College, 282
Glendale College, 177-8
Glenville State College, 250
Gordon College, 13
Gordon Divinity School, 13
Goucher College, 156
Greenbrier College, 214
Guelph, U. of, 59

Hamburg, U. of, 120
Hamilton College, 164
Hanover College, 325
Harper College, 236
Hartwick College, 255
Harvard U., 9, 20, 25, 39, 50, 56, 163, 167, 175, 230, 233-4, 248, 259, 316, 326, 330, 334
Hastings Law School, 331
Haverford College, 156, 341
Hawaii, U. of, 332
Hebrew Union College, 218
Henry Ford Community College, 99, 136
Herron College, 104
Hobart College, 230
Hofstra U., 340
Hollins College, 157
Hope College, 26
Houston, U. of, 199, 242
Hunter College, 332

Idaho State College, 18
Illinois Central College, 240
Illinois State Normal College, 240
Illinois, U. of, 8, 19, 62, 157, 181, 215, 230, 244-5, 247, 289
Indiana Inst. of Technology, 297
Indiana U., 175-6, 199
Iowa State U., 245
Iowa, State U. of, 135, 227, 229, 342
Iowa, U. of, 229, 247, 332
Iowa Wesleyan U., 254
Ithaca College, 236

Jacksonville U., 189
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, 258
Jersey City State Teachers College, 300
Jewish Theological Seminary, 208
Johns Hopkins U., 156, 279, 322, 326

Kansas State U., 252
Kansas, U. of, 230-1, 323
Keystone Junior College, 256
King's College, 42
Kitchener U., 21
Knox College, 248
Kutztown State College, 251

Lafayette College, 216, 253, 260, 337
Lake Forest College, 181
Lakehead Teachers College, 111
Lakehead U., 111, 120
Lambton College, 118
Lambton County Community and Vocational Inst., 118, 139
Laselle Junior College, 235, 292
Lawrence Inst. of Technology, 90
Lehigh U., 218, 282, 337, 340
Lincoln College, 19
Linden Hall Junior College, 211
Lindenwood College, 289
Liverpool, U. of, 56, 70
Livingston U., 289
London Teachers College, 9, 24, 33-4, 95, 98, 105
London, U. of, 152
Long Beach City College, 20
Longwood College, 317
Louisville, U. of, 247
Luxembourg, U. of, 325
Lynchburg College, 304

Macalester College, 94, 324
MacDonald College, 94
McGill U., 24-5, 30, 41, 50-1, 53-4, 56, 79, 94, 119-20, 150, 152, 159, 161, 174, 231
McKendree College, 288-9
McMaster U., 41, 51, 132

Manitoba, U. of, 10, 12, 32, 39, 44, 55-8, 106, 145, 176
Maranatha Baptist Bible College, 341
Marietta College, 163, 292
Marin, College of, 38
Mary Washington College, 318
Maryland, U. of, 19
Maskin Technicum, 329
Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, 10, 32, 57, 163, 235, 330-2
Mesa College, 348
Methodist Theological School in Ohio, 29
Miami U., 325
Miami, U. of, 337
Michigan State U., 22, 27, 29-30, 53, 61, 64, 79-80, 107, 137, 217, 338
Michigan Technological U., 27, 66
Michigan, U. of, 17, 20, 27-9, 46, 53, 61, 89-90, 94, 99, 164-5, 179, 208, 236, 289
Middlebury College, 333
Minnesota, U. of, 101-2, 330-1
Mississippi State U., 290
Mohawk Valley Community College, 305
Monroe Community College, 304
Montclair State College, 214, 235, 305, 344
Monticello Junior College, 53
Montreal, U. of, 56
Moorpark College, 348
Moravian College, 214
Morehead State U., 341
Mount Allison U., 51
Mount Holyoke College, 156, 218, 331
Mount Vernon Junior College, 279, 312
Muhlenberg College, 252, 259
Munich, U. of, 153

Napa College, 155
Nassau Community College, 340
Nathaniel Hawthorne College, 341
National U., 312
Nebraska, U. of, 27, 168, 170
Nebraska Wesleyan U., 168
Nevada Southern U., 80
New Brunswick, U. of, 56
New College, 170
New England College, 24
New England College of Pharmacy, 223
New Hampshire College, 331
New Haven College, 7
New Mexico, U. of, 153
New York School of Applied Design for Women, 236
New York School of Social Work, 260
New York, State U. of (Albany), 89-90, 290
New York, State U. of (Buffalo), 331
New York, State U. of (Oswego), 236
New York, State U. of (Plattsburg), 291
New York, State U. of (Potsdam), 270
New York U., 72, 157, 209, 219, 224, 234, 253, 323, 333
New Zealand, U. of, 53
Newark College of Engineering, 291, 298, 324
Newark State College, 208-9, 248
Newark State College (Union), 210
Norman College, 148
North Carolina, U. of, 163, 304, 312, 316, 323
North Carolina, U. of (Greensboro), 289, 323
North Florida College, 189
Northeastern U., 291
Northern Alberta Inst. of Technology, 40
Northern Illinois State Teachers College, 214
Northern Illinois U., 8, 252
Northern Iowa, U. of, 175
Northrop Aeronautical Inst., 83
Northwestern U., 168, 175, 312, 338
Norwich U., 7
Notre Dame (Saskatchewan), 38
Notre Dame, U. of, 175
Nova Scotia Teachers College, 31
Nova Scotia Technical Inst., 33
Nyack College, 293

Oberlin College, 248, 332
Ocean County College, 210, 337
Ohio State U., 214
Ohio Wesleyan U., 228, 294, 325
Oklahoma City U., 168
Oklahoma State U., 168
Oklahoma, U. of, 168
Old Dominion U., 318
Omaha U., 235
Oneonta College, 236
Ontario Agricultural College, 71, 129-30
Ontario College of Art, 11, 105
Ontario College of Education, 11, 43, 76, 132, 166

Oregon State U., 31
Oregon, U. of, 228, 326
Osgoode Hall, 24-5, 49, 166
Ottawa, U. of, 22, 136
Oxford U., 56, 230

Pace Inst. of Accounting, 235
Pacific, College of the, 84
Palmer College of Chiropractic, 157
Pembroke College, 260
Penn Hall Junior College, 211
Pennsylvania State U., 120, 157, 200, 205, 240, 251-2, 298, 311-2, 317, 341
Pennsylvania, U. of, 153, 163, 205-6, 234, 312, 324, 328
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 252
Physicians and Surgeons, College of, 324
Pierce Agricultural College, 217
Pillsbury Baptist Bible College, 341
Pine Manor Junior College, 163, 233
Pittsburgh, U. of, 329
Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, 223
Port Huron Junior College, 29, 138
Pratt Inst., 219, 276, 329, 333, 344
Princeton Theological Seminary, 207, 218, 253, 310, 328-9
Princeton U., 27, 215, 310, 318, 328-9
Principia College, 155
Purdue U., 85, 163, 176, 228, 282, 324, 344

Queens College, 333
Queens U., 9-11, 14, 40-1, 43, 46, 54, 56, 59, 77, 102-3, 120, 129

Radcliffe College, 259
Radford College, 317
Randolph-Macon College, 317
Reed College, 170
Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., 215, 305
Rhode Island, U. of, 135, 190
Rice U., 199
Richmond, U. of, 316-7
Rider College, 211, 216, 250
Ridgetown College of Agriculture, 138
Ripon College, 62
Riverside State College, 155
Rochester, U. of, 164
Roselle Junior College, 206
Royal Military College, 34, 51, 57, 180
Royal Roads Military College, 39
Rush Medical College, 101
Rutgers U., 207, 215, 219, 228, 250, 256, 259, 270, 297, 304, 322-3, 336-8, 342, 344
Ryerson Inst. of Technology, 43, 49, 67

St. Andrews, U. of, 150
St. Clair College, 91, 118, 172
St. Edward U., 277
St. John's College, 39
St. John's U., 137, 333
St. Lawrence U., 230, 235-6, 331
St. Martin's College, 18
St. Mary's Junior College, 316
St. Michael's College, 189
St. Patrick's College, 31
St. Paul's U., 31
St. Petersburg Junior College, 214
Sam Houston State U., 242
San Antonio College, 102
San Diego State College, 28, 158, 305, 318, 348
San Jose State College, 157
San Jose, U. of, 59
Santa Clara, U. of, 177
Santo Domingo, U. of, 172
Sarah Lawrence College, 233
Sarasota County Vocational School, 196
Saskatchewan, U. of (Regina), 17-8, 73
Saskatchewan, U. of (Saskatoon), 17, 67, 73
Seton Hall U., 190, 215, 222, 224, 300
Shepard College, 202
Shetto College, 13
Simon Fraser U., 181
Singapore, U. of, 248, 331
Sir George Williams U., 94, 103
Skidmore College, 215, 240
Smith College, 25, 53, 325, 329
Sonoma State College, 38, 155
Sorbonne, 234
South Carolina, U. of, 156, 316
South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, 19, 224
South Florida, U. of, 15, 214
South Texas Junior College, 242
South West Texas State College, 102
Southeast Missouri State College, 332
Southern California, U. of, 26, 155-6, 178
Southern Colorado State College, 125
Southern Illinois U., 245
Southern Inst. of Technology, 86
Stanford U., 59, 79, 153, 155, 158, 228, 341
Stevens Inst. of Technology, 240, 304, 328
Stockholm, U. of, 330
Stratford Teachers College, 99, 148
Swain School of Design, 163
Swarthmore College, 282
Sydney, U. of, 120
Syracuse U., 214-5, 235-6, 305, 311, 313, 330-1

Temple Buell College, 125
Temple U., 69, 200, 205, 311, 317, 323, 325, 331
Tennessee, U. of (Chattanooga), 318
Texas Agricultural and Mechanical U., 153
Texas Lutheran College, 242
Texas, U. of, 102, 163, 242, 332
Texas Woman's U., 207
Toledo, U. of, 101, 199
Toronto School of Sciences, 48
Toronto Teachers College, 13-4, 71-2
Toronto, U. of, 6-7, 9-10, 13-4, 23-5, 30, 33, 38, 41-3, 48-50, 54-5, 70, 72-3, 81-2, 88, 94, 102-3, 110, 132, 136, 152, 158, 166-7, 181
Touraine, Institut de, 325
Trent U., 25
Trenton State College, 19
Trenton State Normal School, 288, 291
Trinity College (Connecticut), 331
Trinity College (Toronto), 42
Triton College, 228
Tusculum College, 270

Union College, 248, 329
Union Junior College, 248
Union Theological Seminary (New York), 208
Union Theological Seminary (Virginia), 282
United College, 57
United States Military Academy, 80
United States Naval Academy, 165, 276, 312
Upsala College, 278
Ursinus College, 157
Utah, U. of, 332

Vallejo Junior College, 155
Vassar College, 233-4, 315, 339
Vermont College, 255
Vermont, U. of, 235-6, 323
Victoria U. (Toronto), 70
Victoria U. (Wellington), 167
Victoria, U. of, 23, 39
Villanova U., 224
Virginia Polytechnic Inst., 218
Virginia, U. of, 209, 248, 317-8, 323, 326
Virginia Wesleyan College, 192

Wabash College, 157
Wagner College, 215
Wartburg College, 241
Washington and Jefferson College, 310
Washington and Lee U., 83, 344
Washington College, 53
Washington U., 8, 55, 101, 305
Washington, U. of, 72, 146, 155, 272
Washtenaw Community College, 208
Waterloo Lutheran U., 102, 127
Waterloo, U. of, 75, 77, 110, 132
Wayne State U., 19-20, 29, 46, 51-2, 61, 77, 79, 89-90, 92, 135-6, 165-6, 172
Waynesburg College, 253
Wellesley College, 56, 260, 330
Wells College, 164, 322, 325
Wesley Theological Seminary, 192
Wesleyan U., 305
West Chester State College, 157
West Virginia U., 65, 268, 310
West Virginia Wesleyan U., 258, 300
Western Inst. of Technology, 82
Western Michigan U., 22, 27-8, 53
Western Ontario, U. of, 9-11, 14, 22, 25, 33-4, 46, 59, 68, 70, 75-6, 78-9, 83, 88-9, 105, 118, 120, 127, 129, 132, 152, 167, 176, 181, 350
Western Reserve U., 17, 50, 125
Western U., 120

Wharton Junior College, 242
Wheaton College, 214, 293
Wheelock College, 288
Wilkes College, 256
William and Mary, College of, 192, 213
William Paterson College, 282
Williams College, 234, 323-4
Wilson College, 252, 291
Wilson Junior College, 217
Windsor Teachers College, 7, 176
Windsor, U. of, 7, 41, 51, 99, 129, 176
Wisconsin, U. of, 153, 156-7, 218, 305, 311, 328
Wisconsin, U. of (Whitewater), 175
Wittenberg College, 325
Wooster College, 135
Worcester Polytechnic Inst., 235

Yale U., 153, 164, 168, 218, 233-4, 248, 304, 311, 329
York Collegiate Inst., 328
York U., 25, 69

Zurich U., 92

ANGOLA

BIÉ

Nova Sintra, 70

LUANDA

Luanda, 70

AUSTRALIA

NEW SOUTH WALES

Goulburn, 120
Wahroonga, 120

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Wanneroo, 101

AUSTRIA, 269

SALZBURG

Salzburg, 196

BELGIUM

WEST FLANDERS

Zillebeke, 152

BERMUDA, 48

CANADA

ALBERTA

Ardrossan, 40, 72
Banff, 36, 55-6, 60
Barrhead, 121-2
Belvedere, 121
Bentley, 62
Blackfalds, 37
Bremner, 40
Calgary, 10, 18, 30-1, 36-40, 52, 72-3, 85-6, 90, 112, 122, 125, 146-7
Camrose, 37
Clover Bar, 40
Coaldale, 58
Edmonton, 10-1, 21, 31, 36-40, 44-6, 53, 55, 72-3, 85-7, 121-3, 145, 147, 171
Entwistle, 171
Girouxville, 40
Grande Prairie, 123
Hanna, 85
Heatherbrae, 37
High Prairie, 31
High River, 36
Judah, 86
Lamont, 38
Lethbridge, 39, 140
Medicine Hat, 51, 122
Mulhurst, 40
Peace River, 123
Red Deer, 85-6
Rimbey, 86
Sherwood Park, 40, 350
Spruce Grove, 351
Three Hills, 31
Westlock, 73
Wetaskwin, 40
Whitenburg, 88

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Bon Accord, 157
Cache Creek, 351
Campbell River, 157
Chase, 351
Chilliwack, 37, 63, 152
Clearwater, 351
Cranbrook, 38, 123
Crescent Valley, 122
Creston, 122
Delta, 85
Deroche, 55
Fern Ridge, 123
Fernie, 37
Fort Nelson, 86
Fort St. John, 85-6
Gibsons, 55, 157

CANADA--continued

BRITISH COLUMBIA--continued

Haney, 60
Hilliers, 36
Hope, 62
Ioco, 52
Kamloops, 60, 77, 122, 125, 167, 351
Kelowna, 121
Langley, 122-3, 125
Maple Ridge, 59-60
Matsqui, 167
Mill Bay, 163
Mission City, 157
Murrayville, 123
Nanaimo, 39, 50
Naramota, 57
Nelson, 57, 122, 351
New Westminster, 12, 52, 64, 85, 94, 122-3, 125, 142, 149, 157-9
North Kamloops, 351
North Surrey, 67, 157-8
North Vancouver, 37, 39, 55, 58, 129-30, 167
Notch Hill, 146
Ocean Falls, 158
Oliver, 125
Parksville, 36
Penticton, 73
Port Alberni, 122, 158, 351
Port Coquitlam, 63, 159
Port Hardy, 123
Pouce Coupe, 86
Powell River, 167
Prince George, 31
Prince Rupert, 37, 52, 158
Qualicum, 36
Qualicum Beach, 39
Queen Charlotte City, 153, 157-9
Richmond, 39
Rose Prairie, 85-6
Rossland, 63
Saanich, 37
Salmon Arm, 38
Surrey, 123, 153, 158
Terrace, 70, 122
Tofino, 167
Trail, 87
Ulhonnock, 60
Vancouver, 10, 19-20, 23, 31, 37-9, 52, 55-60, 63-4, 72, 94, 123, 129-30, 146, 150, 153, 157-9, 161, 163, 166-8, 172, 181, 343
Vernon, 25
Victoria, 23, 31, 37-9, 49, 54, 57-8, 123, 167
West Vancouver, 58, 129
Westminster, 62
White Rock, 123, 157
Ymir, 122-3

CANADA WEST--indexed under Ontario

LOWER CANADA--indexed under Quebec

MANITOBA

Beaver, 66
Birtle, 36
Bowsman, 12
Brandon, 56, 167, 176
Carman, 44-5, 52
Dauphin, 54, 178
Douglas, 70
Dugald, 125
Forest Station, 122
Fort Garry, 32, 54
Gimli, 51
Harmony, 17
LePas, 152
Lower Fort Garry, 34, 54
Minnedosa, 32, 58
Morden, 120
Neepawa, 120
Portage La Prairie, 94, 130
Rapid City, 58, 121
Riding Mountain, 121
Rossburn, 55
Rosser, 21
St. Andrews Municipality, 34, 36, 45, 54-5, 57

CANADA--continued

MANITOBA--continued

St. Boniface, 11, 66, 85, 125
Selkirk, 34, 36, 54-5, 60
South Indian Lake, 67
Transcona, 125
Tuxedo, 38
Virden, 50, 58
Winnipeg, 6, 9-13, 16, 21, 25, 32-3, 36-7, 39-40, 45, 54-9, 86, 102, 106, 123, 125, 129, 132, 145, 158, 172

NEW BRUNSWICK

Dalhousie, 58
Moncton, 51-2, 178, 350
Paquetville, 96
Ploster Rock, 30
Riverview, 51
Sackville, 15
St. John, 19, 49, 53

NEWFOUNDLAND

Belleoram, 30
Corner Brook, 19
Goose Bay (Labrador), 189

NORTH WEST TERRITORY

Fort Smith, 40
Waghorn, 37
Yellowknife, 40

NOVA SCOTIA

Amherst, 30, 126
Barney's River Station, 30
Berwick, 173
Caribou Island, 30
Dartmouth, 30-1, 72, 133
Digby, 51
Glace Bay, 30
Guysboro, 157
Halifax, 23, 30-1, 33, 49, 52, 57, 133, 173, 180
Mahone Bay, 30
Marion Bridge, 30
Middleton, 30
New Germany, 31
New Glasgow, 31, 126
New Ross, 30
Pictou, 31
Port Hawkesbury, 30-1
Stellarton, 30
Truro, 30-1, 57, 120, 173
Wentworth Creek, 31
Windsor, 31

ONTARIO

Adelaide, 351
Agincourt, 14, 17, 136
Ailsa Craig, 7
Alder, 135
Alvinston, 14, 88, 96, 119, 128, 140
Amherstburg, 24, 159, 174, 178-80
Ancaster, 32
Arkona, 34, 100
Artemesia, 121
Ashton, 85
Aspdin, 93
Aurora, 132
Aylmer, 146
Balderson, 45
Balmertown, 112
Barrie, 72, 118
Bayfield, 6, 143
Becher, 103-4
Beckwith, 6, 21
Belleville, 70-1, 103
Bells Corners, 113
Belton, 108
Bentpath, 129
Big Point, 107-9
Blackwell, 76, 138
Blue Point, 115
Bosanquet Twp. (Lambton Co.), 91, 117, 136, 143
Bramalea, 68
Brampton, 43, 69, 103
Brantford, 15, 62, 69, 96, 118, 128, 132, 180
Brigden, 6, 10, 14, 33, 63, 66, 68, 79, 84, 104-7, 109-10, 116, 126

CANADA--continued

ONTARIO--continued

Brights Grove, 33, 111, 133
Brockville, 132, 152
Brooke Twp. (Lambton Co.), 14, 98, 114-6, 126, 128, 141
Bruce Station, 77
Brundenell, 146
Burlington, 50, 67-8, 82, 117, 136
Burritt's Rapids, 40
Byng, 68
Camlachie, 5, 13, 30, 77, 96, 98, 110, 133, 141, 143-5, 148
Canboro, 71
Caradoc, 119
Carleton Place, 9
Cayuga, 61, 103
Charlston, 46
Chatham, 20, 34, 41, 71, 74, 90, 104-6, 108-9, 113, 145-6, 163-4, 174
Chatham Twp. (Kent Co.), 81, 107
Clifford, 44
Cochenour, 112
Colchester, 176
Colchester North Twp. (Essex Co.), 80
Cooksville, 21, 23
Corunna, 93, 105, 116-7, 144, 148
Cottam, 80
Courtright, 69, 145, 161
Dalkeith, 67
Dashwood, 139
Dawn Twp. (Lambton Co.), 71, 88, 104, 106
Deep River, 152
Delaware, 118
Delaware Twp. (Lambton Co.), 149
Don Mills, 17, 136, 140
Dorchester, 133
Downsview, 78, 110
Dresden, 16, 71, 88, 103, 106, 109, 114, 138
Dungannon, 100
Dunnville, 67-8, 71
Duthill, 103-4, 106
Earlton, 117
East Oxford, 92
East Wawanosh Twp. (Huron Co.), 11
East Williams Twp. (Middlesex Co.), 11
Enniskillen Twp. (Lambton Co.), 12, 15, 62-3, 69-72, 76, 84, 93, 97, 119, 133, 136-41
Erie Beach, 23
Essex, 21, 23-6
Etobicoke, 43
Exeter, 114, 127, 139
Fergus, 69-70, 80
Florence, 171
Forest, 14, 72, 74, 78, 83, 92, 100, 115, 126-8, 136, 138, 140, 143-4, 147-8
Fort Francis, 103
Frankford, 9
Frederickhouse, 126
Frontenac Co., 63
Galt, 78
Geraldton, 13
Glencoe, 50-1, 76, 127, 141
Goderich, 24, 54
Grafton, 139
Grand Bend, 127-8
Grey Co., 110
Grimsby, 59, 98, 161, 163-5
Guelph, 7, 14, 54, 62, 72, 79, 102, 161, 170
Hamilton, 15, 40-2, 50-1, 67, 72, 82, 93, 98, 100, 102, 117, 120, 132, 136, 148
Hanbury, 43
Harriston, 30
Harrow, 24
Hawkesbury, 173
Hearst, 82
Hillsdale, 88
Howard Twp. (Kent Co.), 108
Huntsville, 92-3, 163
Hyde Park, 89-90
Hymers, 103, 113
Ilderton, 128
Ingersoll, 10, 48, 117, 145
Inwood, 84, 96
Islington, 69
Kakabaka Falls, 113
Keewatin, 10

Kenora, 111, 113
Kertch, 12, 21-3
Kerwood, 146
Kincardine, 77
Kingston, 5, 14, 77, 142, 173-4
Kintore, 33
Kitchener, 46, 51, 75, 88, 131-2
Laird Twp. (Algoma Dist.), 64-5
Lake of Bays, 164
Lakeside, 90
Lambeth, 83, 128
Lanark Co., 5, 21, 34, 44, 46, 62, 119, 121
Lanark Twp., 91, 100
Leamington, 80, 127
Lindsay, 44, 120, 179
Lions Head, 99
Lobo, 87
London, 9-11, 14-5, 26, 33, 46, 50, 60, 69, 78-9, 83-4, 87, 92-3, 97-8, 106-8, 110, 113-4, 118, 126-31, 135, 140-3, 145, 147-8, 152, 158, 176, 179, 181, 350-1
Longwood, 34
McLennan, 65-6
Mandaumin, 12-3, 63, 67-70, 75, 78, 84, 87, 91, 117
Markham, 6, 72
Marmora, 178
Middlesex Co., 11, 117
Mississauga, 11, 21, 55, 60, 68, 103, 123, 132, 136
Moore Twp. (Lambton Co.), 14, 63-4, 87, 104, 115, 139
Moose Hill, 104
Morpeth, 6
Mosa Twp. (Middlesex Co.), 140
Mount Bridges, 118
Napanee, 32, 37, 70
Napier, 122
New Liskeard, 43
Newburgh, 70
Newmarket, 33, 44, 131, 135
Niagara, 44
Niagara Falls, 72, 111, 146, 181, 294
Niagara-on-the-Lake, 181
Nolalu, 112
North Bay, 77, 102-3
North Keppel, 152
Oakdale, 77
Oakville, 7, 24, 45, 68, 118, 136, 152, 180-1
Oban, 12, 74, 87
Oil City, 69-70, 76, 106, 140
Oil Springs, 13, 97, 105
Oldcastle, 91
Orillia, 82, 93
Oshawa, 44, 77, 132
Ottawa, 9, 22-3, 25, 31, 36-7, 39, 57, 59, 63, 68, 70, 72-3, 81, 83, 102, 106-7, 113, 130, 133, 152, 158, 176
Owen Sound, 9, 30, 71, 152
Paris, 178
Parkhill, 62
Parry Sound, 38
Pembroke, 31, 96
Perth, 5, 36, 60-1, 178-9
Perth Rood, 79
Peterborough, 9, 44, 46, 48, 72, 108, 120
Petrolia, 11-7, 32-4, 68-71, 75, 77-80, 82, 84-5, 88, 93, 95-9, 101, 106, 110, 115, 117-9, 125-7, 130, 132, 136, 138-45, 147-9, 350
Pickering Twp. (Ontario Co.), 74
Pinkerton, 30
Plympton Twp. (Lambton Co.), 3, 5-6, 9, 11-7, 19, 21, 30-1, 34, 62-3, 67, 69, 72-80, 84-7, 89, 91, 95, 97-9, 119, 121-2, 125-31, 137-45, 147-9, 351
Point Edward, 61, 68-9, 78, 82, 108, 132-3, 141, 145-6
Port Colbourne, 89
Port Credit, 88, 152
Port Dover, 99
Port Frank, 48, 60
Port Hope, 63, 68, 119
Port Lambton, 108-9, 145
Port Stanley, 76, 132
Powasson, 111
Preston, 6
Puce, 179
Rainy River, 111

Reece's Corners, 128
Renfrew, 14
Rexdale, 116
Richmond Hill, 77, 120
Ridgetown, 146
Ridgeway, 103
Rockcliffe, 23
Ruthven, 80
St. Catharines, 11, 41, 59, 62, 71, 83, 126, 167
St. Helens, 96
St. Thomas, 21, 24, 51, 88, 107, 121, 126-8, 144, 179
Sarnia, 3, 6, 9-10, 13-6, 33-4, 36, 39-40, 42, 44, 46, 48-54, 59-63, 67-70, 72, 74-8, 80-5, 87-9, 91, 93, 95-105, 107-10, 114-20, 126, 128-33, 138-49, 199, 350, 353
Sarnia Twp. (Lambton Co.), 62-3, 67-9, 72-8, 87-9, 131, 140, 145, 147
Sault Ste. Marie, 65-6, 70, 77
Scarborough, 13-4, 17, 44, 52, 70, 72, 178-9
Seaforth, 15
Sebringville, 131
Shanty Bay, 49
Simcoe, 70, 144
Slate River, 110
Sombra, 105, 107, 149
Sombra Twp. (Lambton Co.), 63, 76, 103-9, 113, 136
South Gillies, 103-4, 111-3
South Windsor, 7
Southwold, 31
Stephen Twp. (Huron Co.), 127
Stoney Creek, 33
Stratford, 9, 44, 46, 68, 80, 98, 126-7, 130-1, 148
Strathroy, 78-9, 88, 98, 117-8, 126-9, 143, 146, 351
Streetsville, 43-4
Sudbury, 33, 106, 108
Tara, 45
Thamesford, 140, 145
Thamesville, 149
Thedford, 143
Thornhill, 44
Thunder Bay, 41, 97, 103-4, 110-3, 120
Tillsonburg, 46, 140
Timmins, 16, 97, 122
Toronto, 5-7, 9-11, 13-5, 23-6, 33, 38-9, 41-6, 48-50, 52, 54-6, 58-60, 62, 67-73, 75-6, 78-83, 88, 92, 99-100, 102-3, 117-8, 120, 127, 129-30, 132-3, 135-6, 139, 152, 159, 167, 178-9, 248
Trenton, 24, 99
Tupperville, 71, 106, 109, 114
Underwood, 77
Uttoxeter, 144
Uxbridge, 12
Varna, 6
Vaughan Twp. (York Co.), 5
Wabash, 113
Wallaceburg, 103-9, 113-4, 126, 149
Wallacetown, 80
Walton, 136
Wanstead, 11, 89-90, 94-5, 97-9, 117-8, 121-2, 125, 129-30, 141
Warwick, 5, 9, 22, 119, 147, 351
Warwick Twp. (Lambton Co.), 91, 100, 102, 114. 116-7, 119, 121, 126-9, 133, 135, 140, 142, 351
Waterdown, 6
Waterloo, 19, 88, 132
Watford, 5, 9, 22, 62-3, 69, 78, 91, 100, 110, 114, 117-8, 121, 125-8, 133, 141-2, 144, 146-7
Welland, 67, 127, 129, 132-3
West Adelaide, 114, 351
Weston, 90
Wheatley, 127
Whitby, 25, 77
Wiarton, 115, 139
Wilkesport, 105, 116
Willowdale, 5, 10, 41, 43, 79, 128, 135, 152
Winchester, 88
Windham Twp. (Norfolk Co.), 140
Windsor, 6-7, 22-6, 49-51, 57, 70, 78, 80, 84, 89-92, 108, 110, 113, 127-9, 136, 140-1, 145-6, 159, 161, 163, 165-6, 168, 170-2, 174-80
Wingham, 114
Winthrop, 15
Woodlawn, 39
Woodstock, 13, 34, 75, 89, 103, 110-1, 118, 171, 179

CANADA--continued
ONTARIO--continued
Wyoming, 5-17, 19, 21, 30-4, 63, 69, 72-5, 78, 84-5, 87-9, 91-5, 97-101, 110, 114, 117-9, 121, 125-31, 133, 135-49
Yarmouth Twp. (Elgin Co.), 351-2
Zurich, 11, 129-30
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Charlottetown, 133, 166, 171
Summerside, 178
QUEBEC
Beaconsfield, 13
Cacouna, 170
Chaudière Basin, 171, 173
Chicoutimi, 173, 351
Dorval, 173
Duperquet, 23
Hampstead, 94
Hatley, 62
Hudson Heights, 69
Huntingdon, 54
Kirkland, 173
Lachute, 173
Lanarie, 36
La Salle, 69
Laval, 83
Mackimic, 97
Melbourne, 161, 170
Montreal, 3, 24, 30, 39, 45, 48-51, 53, 55-7, 59, 76, 79, 88, 94, 112, 116, 119-20, 130, 149-50, 152-3, 159, 161, 167, 170-4, 234, 347
Moore Station, 54, 58
Outremont, 173
Pine Beach, 173
Pointe Claire, 173
Quebec, 57, 159, 171, 173
Richmond, 161, 170
St. Agathe, 173
St. Bruno, 14
St. Johns, 173
St. Jovite, 173
Sherbrooke, 13, 170
Upper Melbourne, 161
Waterloo, 152-3
Windsor, 173
SASKATCHEWAN
Artland, 63
Battleford, 67
Biggar, 110
Birch Hills, 67
Clair, 64
Estevan, 123
Eston, 158
Glentworth, 73
Hendon, 64
Humboldt, 64
Invermay, 66
Lafleche, 73, 144
Lanigan, 110
Limerick, 73
Melfort, 63-4, 67
Moose Jaw, 86, 171, 181
North Battleford, 67
Prince Albert, 57
Quill Lake, 63, 66-7, 72
Radisson, 72-3
Raymore, 125
Regina, 16-20, 32, 36, 38, 64, 72-3, 102
Saskatoon, 17, 64, 67, 73, 173
Swift Current, 10-1
Tessier, 73
Unity, 64
Wadena, 64, 67
Wilcox, 38
UPPER CANADA--indexed under Ontario
YUKON
Dawson City, 36, 39
Whitehorse, 86, 123
CHILE
SANTIAGO
Peñaflor, 305
CHINA
CHIHLI
Peitaiho, 339
HOPEH
Peking, 339
Tientsin, 339
SHANTUNG
Tsingtao, 339
SZECHUAN
Chengtu, 70
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
ZIAR NAD HRONOM
Velke Pole, 121
DANZIG--indexed under Poland
DENMARK
AARHUS
Aarhus, 24, 81
COPENHAGEN
Copenhagen, 123, 329
ODENSE
Odense, 329
RINGKØBING
Struer, 329
VEJLE
Vejle, 29
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BARAHONA
Barahona, 172
ECUADOR, 315
ENGLAND, 7, 37, 63, 73, 79, 95, 104, 179, 213, 254, 278, 298, 350
BERKSHIRE
Cumnor, 150
Maidenhead, 168
Wokingham, 149
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
Beaconsfield, 12
CAMBRIDGESHIRE
Cambridge, 57
CHESHIRE
Bebington, 217, 219
CORNWALL, 253
Calstock, 15
Camborne, 28
St. Mary's, 7
CUMBERLAND
Blindcrake, 75
DERBYSHIRE
Ashbourne, 167
DEVONSHIRE
Ottery St. Mary, 121
Plymouth, 55
South Molton, 133
Tiverton, 39
DURHAM
Durham, 145
ESSEX
Colchester, 20
Hutton Mount, 26

ENGLAND--continued
GLOUCESTERSHIRE
Bristol, 92
HAMPSHIRE
Bramshott, 152
Isle of Wight, 87
Portsmouth, 75
KENT, 347
Folkestone, 60
Ramsgate, 144
Tunbridge, 80
Tunbridge Wells, 56
LANCASHIRE, 203
Bolton, 85
Liverpool, 32, 56, 315
Rochdale, 12
LEICESTERSHIRE
Leicester, 326
LINCOLNSHIRE
Wroot, 34
LONDON
London, 12, 15, 23, 55-6, 120, 153, 166, 168, 172, 230, 255
MIDDLESEX
Islington West, 163
Ruislip, 255
Southgate, 153
Staines, 24
Twickenham, 166
Wembley, 177
NORTHUMBERLAND
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 74
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
Kettering, 55
Nottingham, 13
OXFORDSHIRE
Oxford, 51
STAFFORDSHIRE
Burslem, 161
Sutton Colefield, 173
SURREY
Croydon, 154, 156
Guildford, 167
Reigate Foreign, 36
Woking, 149
SUSSEX, 343
Bexhill, 154-5
Brighton, 119
Crowborough, 178
Ferring-on-Sea, 167
Horsham, 60
WILTSHIRE
Salisbury, 75
YORKSHIRE
Beverly, 131
Harrowgate, 152
Leeds, 41
Scarborough, 71
Wykeham, 71
York, 153

ETHIOPIA, 157

FRANCE, 347
ALPES MARITIMES
St. Jean-Cap Ferrat, 230, 353
HAUT-RHIN
Colmar, 324

FRANCE--continued
INDRE-ET-LOIRE
Chinon, 7
LOIRET
Orléans, 196
MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE
Nancy, 161
Toul, 161
PAS-DE-CALAIS
Arras, 79
SOMME
Albert, 44
Dury, 79

GERMANY, 16, 197, 284
ANHALT
Dessau, 94
BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG
Freiburg-im-Breisgau, 167
Heidelberg, 269, 282
Schloss Bürgeln, 167
BAVARIA
Augsburg, 216
Frickenhausen, 164
Würzburg, 164
HESSEN-KASSEL, 308
HESSEN-NASSAU
Frankfurt-am-Main, 92, 290
NIEDERSACHSEN
Sage, 123
OLDENBURG
Elmeloh, 77
PRUSSIA, 186
RHEINLAND-PFALZ
Landstuhl, 19
SAXONY
Leipzig, 120

GREECE, 188
ATTICA AND BOEOTIA
Athens, 322
LACONIA
Sparta, 198

GUAM
Agana Heights, 224

GUATEMALA
GUATEMALA
Guatemala City, 245, 312

HUNGARY, 71, 120, 157
FEGÉR MEGYE
Fehérvárscurgo, 294

INDIA, 131
BIHAR
Patna, 305
BOMBAY
Poona, 131
KERALA
Munnar, 168
WEST BENGAL
Calcutta, 324-5

IRELAND (EIRE) (see also Northern Ireland), 194, 280
CLARE
Cratloe Castle, 159, 174
CORK, 221
DUBLIN
Dun Laoghaire, 318
KERRY
Tralee, 262
KILKENNY
Kilkenny, 143

ITALY
BARI
Carbonara, 115
FOGGIA
Foggia, 300
TREVISO
Tarzo, 112

JAMAICA, 61
KINGSTON
Kingston, 68, 176

JAPAN
OKINAWA
Azakuwae, 205
TOKYO
Tokyo, 248, 277, 282

KOREA
KEIKI
Seoul, 207
SOUTH HEIAN
Pyongyang, 248

LEBANON
BEIRUT
Beirut, 312

LITHUANIA
KAUNAS
Kaunas, 278

MAN (Isle of), 346

MEXICO
JALISCO
Chapala, 40
NUEVO LEÓN
Colombia, 102
SONORA
Hermosillo, 245

NETHERLANDS
DRENTE
Emden, 112
Gasselternijveen, 96
GRONINGEN
Veelerveen, 113
NORTH HOLLAND
Texel (Island of), 192
SOUTH HOLLAND
Rotterdam, 193

NEW GUINEA, 55, 86

NEW ZEALAND
AUCKLAND
Takapuna, 158
WELLINGTON
Marton, 53

NORTHERN IRELAND (see also Ireland), 80
ANTRIM, 119
Ballynure, 145
Belfast, 288
TYRONE
Cookstown, 130

OKINAWA--indexed under Japan

PAKISTAN
SIND
Karachi, 152

PERU
LIMA
Lima, 322

PHILIPPINES
CEBU
Cebu City, 189
MANILA, 339
RIZAL
Makati, 330-1

POLAND
GDAŃSK
Gdańsk (Danzig), 192
WARSZAWA
Debsk, 208

SCOTLAND, 5, 34, 60, 62, 91, 117, 142, 152, 183
ABERDEENSHIRE
Aberdeen, 3, 170
Lenobow, 86
ARGYLLSHIRE
Kilmuir, 152
Liddesdale, 142
AYRSHIRE
Loudon Parish, 3
BANFFSHIRE
Banff, 44
Macduff, 44
DUMBARTONSHIRE
Garelochhead, 1
Kirkintiloch, 1, 346
Roseneath, 1
DUMFRIESSHIRE, 131
FIFESHIRE
Cupar, 56
Freuchie, 129
Rosyth, 95
LANARKSHIRE
Cadder, 1
Glasgow, 1, 3, 57, 76, 89, 119, 129, 142, 181, 183, 345-6
Govan, 345-6
Kirkmuirhill, 139
Motherwell, 283
Tradeston, 346
LINLITHGOW
Armadale, 89

SCOTLAND--continued

MIDLOTHIAN

Edinburgh, 55, 171
West Calder, 60

ORKNEY

Kirkwall, 129, 149

PERTHSHIRE

Dunkeld, 46, 48
Perth, 11
Pitlochry, 46

RENFREWSHIRE

Greenock, 183
Inchinan, 5
Johnstone, 215
Paisley, 1, 3, 5, 16, 34, 60, 62, 91, 119, 149, 159, 181, 183, 225, 308, 346

ROXBURGHSHIRE

Roxburgh, 100

STIRLINGSHIRE

Stirling, 12

WEST LOTHIAN

Bathgate, 40
Borrowstounness (Bo'ness), 298

SINGAPORE

Singapore, 248, 331

SPAIN

MALAGA

Torremolinos, 168

SWEDEN, 220

KRISTIANSTAD

Kristianstad, 220

SWITZERLAND, 150

TURKEY

IZMIR

Izmir, 55

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

UKRAINIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

Ignatevka, 120
Lankovii, 92

UNITED STATES

ALABAMA

Aliceville, 289-90
Birmingham, 245, 296
Huntsville, 194
Marion, 20
Mobile, 90, 304
Monroeville, 290
Montgomery, 230, 339
Northport, 290
Panola, 289

ALASKA

Anchorage, 7, 29, 207

ARIZONA

Florence, 230
Holbrook, 310
Phoenix, 29, 231
Tucson, 78-9, 196, 287
Willcox, 79
Yuma, 74, 83, 218, 279

ARKANSAS

Arkadelphia, 242
Cabot, 21
El Dorado, 347
Hot Springs, 194
Little Rock, 156, 199
Norphlett, 281

UNITED STATES--continued

CALIFORNIA

Alameda, 58
Albany, 59, 153, 331
Alhambra, 79
Altadena, 83
Anaheim, 156, 200
Angel Island, 46
Bellflower, 217
Ben Lomond, 155
Berkeley, 59, 153-4, 156-7, 228, 315-6
Bonita, 304
Brawley, 155
Burbank, 177, 214
Burlingame, 59
Camarillo, 154, 348
Canoga Park, 217
Carmel, 59, 156
Carpenteria, 58
Chino, 28
Colma, 59
Compton, 74, 83
Concord, 177
Costa Mesa, 247
Covina, 20, 84
Downey, 20
El Segundo, 347
Encinitas, 218
Encino, 241
Fairfax, 38
Fillmore, 155
Fresno, 83, 234
Fullerton, 217
Glendale, 84, 154, 177-8, 217, 262
Grass Valley, 59
Groveland, 156
Hemet, 19-20
Hermosa Beach, 272
Hollywood, 155, 230
Huntington Park, 83
Inglewood, 348
Lafayette, 154
Laguna Beach, 178
Laguna Niguel, 178
Lakewood, 20, 229
La Puente, 178
Lemon Grove, 28
Long Beach, 20, 83, 199, 217, 352
Los Angeles, 20, 26, 28, 55, 74, 78-9, 85, 153-5, 158, 177, 217, 221, 223, 234, 248, 262, 279, 329-30, 343, 348
Los Gatos, 156
Lynwood, 20
Madera, 59
Manhattan Beach, 273
Mare Island, 155
Menlo Park, 153, 158
Merced, 84
Monterey Park, 348
Napa, 38, 155
Newhall, 241
Newport Beach, 27
Nicasio, 155
North Hollywood, 154
Oakland, 58, 153-6, 318, 326, 337
Oceanside, 242, 258
Ojai, 347
Orange, 324
Oxnard, 39
Pacifica, 311
Palo Alto, 153, 228
Paramount, 20
Pasadena, 8, 83-4, 154, 272
Petaluma, 38
Pomona, 28, 129
Poway, 348
Project City, 274
Reseda, 217, 241
Richardson Grove, 20
Richmond, 331
Riverside, 292
Sacramento, 155
St. Helena, 353
San Anselmo, 38
San Diego, 155-6, 231, 318, 348
San Francisco, 20, 38, 59, 153-5, 157, 208, 230, 257, 311, 316, 353

UNITED STATES--continued

CALIFORNIA--continued

San Jacinto, 217
San Jose, 156-7
San Mateo, 158, 244
San Pedro, 28
San Rafael, 38
Santa Barbara, 59, 177, 348
Santa Clara, 156
Santa Cruz, 59, 154-7, 269
Santa Maria, 193
Santa Monica, 83, 332
Santa Susanna, 177
Soquel, 155
South Pasadena, 83, 180
Studio City, 177, 347
Taft, 84
Thousand Oaks, 154, 348
Torrance, 272-3, 347
Tulare, 74
Turlock, 84, 101
Upland, 130
Vallejo, 155
Van Nuys, 29, 214
Ventura, 347-8
Victorville, 83, 212
Walnut Creek, 177
West Covina, 20
Westminster, 193
Wilmar, 341
Woodland, 155

COLORADO

Allenspark, 164
Arapahoe Co., 174
Aurora, 330
Boulder, 230, 332
Canon City, 240
Colorado Springs, 245, 255, 270
Denver, 70, 80, 121, 125, 164, 174, 230, 233, 288, 330, 341
Fruita, 155
Golden, 260
Grand Junction, 241
La Junta, 99
Pueblo, 125

CONNECTICUT

Bethany, 7
Bridgeport, 190, 287, 344, 353
Cheshire, 291
East Hartford, 204
Enfield, 204
Fairfield, 287, 353
Georgetown, 299
Greenwich, 154, 234, 305, 340, 345
Groton, 243
Hartford, 204, 220, 279, 301
Hebron, 299
Millington, 226
Mystic, 243
New Britain, 195, 204
New Haven, 7, 248, 324-5
New London, 259
Norfolk, 154
Noroton, 168
Norwalk, 7, 270, 329, 332, 343-4
Orange, 324
Rocky Hill, 204, 353
Rowayton, 344
Sharon, 322, 324
Simsbury, 331
Stamford, 291, 328, 332
Stratford, 287
Waterbury, 328
Waterford, 299, 334
West Hartford, 204
Weston, 331
Westport, 330-1
Wilton, 53, 305, 329

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, 148, 155-6, 165, 168, 170, 173, 178, 233, 252, 304, 310-3, 317, 332, 340-1

FLORIDA

Arcadia, 338

FLORIDA--continued

Boca Raton, 94
Bradenton, 92, 135
Brandon, 339
Bushnell, 214
Chattahooche, 209, 315
Clay Co., 165
Clearwater, 210, 278
Coconut Grove, 316
Coral Gables, 316, 325
Daytona Beach, 240, 276-7
Dunnellon, 154
Estero, 336
Fort Lauderdale, 54, 165
Fort Myers, 336, 338-9
Fort Myers Beach, 336
Fort Walton, 244
Gainesville, 147, 339
Groveland, 317
Hawthorne, 339
Holiday, 270
Holly Hill, 316
Hollywood, 284
Homestead, 224
Jacksonville, 147-8, 161, 189, 196, 260, 284, 317-8
Jacksonville Beach, 148
Lake City, 338-9
Lakeland, 317
Largo, 101, 278
Longboat Key, 329
Madeira Beach, 214
Maitland, 338
Melbourne, 189, 196
Melrose, 147
Miami, 181, 296, 315-7, 325, 336, 338
Miami Beach, 316
North Fort Myers, 336
North Miami, 198, 285
Odessa, 281
Orlando, 196, 338
Ormond Beach, 276-7, 304
Patrick Air Force Base, 148
Pensacola, 317-8
Pompano, 279
Port Charlotte, 196
Rotonda West, 306
St. Augustine, 159, 299
St. Petersburg, 218, 289
Sarasota, 156, 196, 210-1
South Miami, 316
Tampa, 15, 97, 260, 282, 316
Tarpon Springs, 97
Titusville, 201
Umatilla, 6-7
Venice, 196
Vero Beach, 209
West Palm Beach, 338
Wimauma, 97

GEORGIA

Athens, 81
Atlanta, 80-1, 115, 148, 194, 277, 290, 316
Augusta, 115, 296
Cedartown, 81
Chamblee, 8, 115
Decatur, 80-1, 115, 281
East Point, 194
Egan Park, 194
Folkston, 339
Lilburn, 81
Macon, 311
Moultrie, 148
Rome, 290
Rossville, 296
Savannah, 313, 315-7
Tucker, 148
Valdosta, 282

HAWAII

Honolulu, 18, 59, 154, 277, 330, 332
Kaueohe, 272-3

IDAHO

New Meadows, 155

ILLINOIS

Alta, 245-6

UNITED STATES--continued
ILLINOIS--continued
Barrington, 188, 279
Bensenville, 228, 338
Berwyn, 28
Bloomington, 65, 233
Brimfield, 246
Brookport, 217
Byron, 288
Canton, 243
Carlenville, 289
Carpentersville, 214
Centralia, 288-9
Champaign, 223
Chicago, 8, 24, 62, 99, 157, 159, 161, 165-6, 171, 174, 180-1, 188, 212, 217-8, 228, 235, 245, 252, 260, 289, 296, 298, 326, 330, 352
Chicago Heights, 8, 157, 344
Chillicothe, 244, 247
Clinton, 299
Collinsville, 245
Cornell, 205
Des Plaines, 279
Dundee, 214-5
Dunlap, 241
DuQuoin, 310
East Peoria, 246
East St. Louis, 288
Effingham, 288
Eldorado, 247, 289
Elgin, 214, 241
Elmhurst, 216, 228, 338
Enfield, 289
Eureka, 242
Evanston, 166, 174, 180-1
Evergreen Park, 8
Fairfield, 200
Farina, 288
Granite City, 245
Hanna City, 246
Harrisburg, 289
Harvey, 53, 157, 228, 242, 352
Herron, 165
Highland Park, 180-1
Hillside, 228
Hinsdale, 228
Homewood, 8
Hoopston, 64
Kewanee, 244
Lake Forest, 181
Lawrenceville, 289
Lebanon, 288
Limestone Twp. (Peoria Co.), 240
Lombard, 228
Manito, 243
Maywood, 228
Melrose Park, 228
Metamora, 245
Minooka, 228
Monica, 244-7
Morris, 228
Morton, 243
Mossville, 240, 242
Mount Carmel, 288
Naperville, 50
New Burnside, 289
Normal, 288
Oak Park, 214, 228, 245, 338
Palatine, 279
Paris, 176
Park Forest, 157
Pekin, 241-2, 247
Peoria, 240-7
Peoria Co., 246
Pope Co., 289
Princeville, 240-2, 244-7
Richton Park, 227
River Forest, 337
Rockford, 206
Rome, 244
St. Charles, 166, 305
St. Elmo, 287, 289
Shawneetown, 289
Spring Valley, 8
Springfield, 9, 245
Streator, 324
Sullivan, 240-1

UNITED STATES--continued
ILLINOIS--continued
Wapella, 245
Warrenville, 214
Waukegan, 245, 279, 312
Wenona, 240
West Peoria, 246
Western Springs, 338
Wheaton, 293
Winchester, 101
Winnetka, 279
Wyoming, 241

INDIANA
Anderson, 180
Angola, 88, 175
Bedford, 224
Bluffton, 154
Burlington, 175
Clark Co., 325
Elkhart, 175
Evansville, 328
Fort Wayne, 79
Goshen, 283
Granger, 176
Huntington, 154
Indianapolis, 104, 176
Kingman, 176
Kokomo, 125
Lafayette, 85, 176, 324
Mishawaka, 175-6
Munster, 72
New Haven, 297
Notre Dame, 175
Osceola, 175
Rochester, 175
South Bend, 22, 174-6, 352
Spiceland, 305
Terre Haute, 216, 245
West Lafayette, 176
Williamsport, 85
Worthington, 199

IOWA
Algona, 245
Baldwin, 229
Belle Plaine, 227, 229
Bennett, 247
Brighton, 191
Cedar Rapids, 229, 244, 247, 331
Conesville, 247
Coralville, 229
Davenport, 164
Des Moines, 17, 155, 229, 262
DeWitt, 227
Dubuque, 227-8, 313
Fort Madison, 244
Iowa City, 177, 192
Kellogg, 229
Maquoketa, 227-9, 352
Muscatine, 247
Nashua, 229
New Hartford, 175
Newton, 229
Ossean, 237
Ottumwa, 247
Preston, 227
Shellsburg, 229
Sioux City, 165, 247, 279

KANSAS
Abilene, 230
Hays, 230
Kansas City, 230, 323, 328
Lawrence, 230-1
Lenexa, 214
Parsons, 344
St. Paul, 37
Wellington, 251

KENTUCKY
Alexandria, 312
Claryville, 312
Elizabethtown, 336
Fort Knox, 300
Hillsboro, 341
Lexington, 316

UNITED STATES--continued

KENTUCKY--continued

Louisville, 245, 247
Mount Sterling, 341
Williamstown, 199

LOUISIANA

Alexandria, 348
Baton Rouge, 101
DeRidder, 254
Lake Charles, 101
New Orleans, 189, 260

MAINE

Augusta, 307
Bangor, 270
Kittery, 224, 342
Portland, 13, 208
Springvale, 64
Westbrook, 14

MARYLAND

Annapolis, 191
Baltimore, 90, 156, 159, 170, 200, 212, 218, 233, 235, 237, 249, 258, 279, 312, 324, 337, 348
Bethesda, 191, 313
Chevy Chase, 312
Crisfield, 248
Edgewood, 352
Elkton, 195-6, 212, 276, 281, 296
Fallston, 258
Frederick, 251, 323
Glen Arm, 330
Glen Burnie, 337
Linthicum, 212
Mount Airy, 228
Olney, 310
Rockville, 93, 312
Silver Spring, 92, 252
Sumner, 312
Towson, 330
Walkersville, 323
Westminster, 348

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst, 329
Arlington, 259
Belmont, 163
Beverly, 14, 341
Boston, 7, 39, 53, 156-7, 163, 186, 208, 234, 251, 259, 283, 326, 334, 343
Brockton, 260
Brookline, 234, 242
Cambridge, 156, 163, 259, 316
Chicopee, 218
Concord, 208
Dover, 7
Fall River, 163
Fitchburg, 347
Framingham, 258
Gardner, 230, 328
Harwich Port, 343
Jamaica Plains, 326
Leominster, 346-8
Lowell, 324
Maban, 7
Malden, 235-6, 325
Mansfield, 291
Marblehead, 255
Medfield, 291
Medford, 339
Melrose, 200
Nantucket, 334, 339
New Bedford, 7, 163, 299
Newton, 7, 27, 291, 313
Newton Center, 7
North Leominster, 346
Northampton, 189, 334
Norwood, 291
Quincy, 313
Reading, 236, 250
Rutland, 328
Salem, 236
Scituate, 156
South Dartmouth, 163
Springfield, 7
Stoneham, 235

UNITED STATES--continued

MASSACHUSETTS--continued

Ware, 258
West Roxbury, 7
Westfield, 329
Wilbraham, 258
Winchester, 85, 240, 251
Worcester, 311

MICHIGAN

Allen Park, 147
Alma, 28
Alpena, 324
Ann Arbor, 26, 61, 94, 99, 164, 208, 350
Baltic, 135
Battle Creek, 27-8, 65, 137, 165
Bay City, 27-9
Bellville, 137
Benton Harbor, 27
Birmingham, 79, 289
Bloomfield Hills, 90
Brimley, 66
Burt Lake, 30
Cass City, 27
Cedar Springs, 21-2
Charlevoix, 289
Clarkston, 22
Clawson, 289
Coopersville, 22
Croswell, 94
Dearborn, 116, 137, 172, 180
Dearborn Heights, 21, 26
Deckerville, 27, 29, 138
Detroit, 15, 19-30, 37, 45-6, 48, 51, 53, 61-2, 65-6, 75, 78, 80, 83, 88-90, 92-4, 98-100, 115-6, 135-7, 159, 161, 163-5, 168, 171-2, 174, 177, 180, 199, 325, 338, 350
Dimondale, 29
Dorr, 8
Eagle Harbor, 253
East Grand Rapids, 22
East Lansing, 79
Farmington, 22, 165
Ferndale, 17, 29, 51, 90, 136-7, 289
Flint, 52-3, 65, 92, 143, 289, 353
Fraser, 65, 80
Fremont Twp. (Sanilac Co.), 138
Garden City, 137
Gladwin, 65
Grand Rapids, 8, 21-2, 29, 165
Grayling, 289
Grosse Pointe, 23, 25, 46, 48, 53, 88, 94, 161, 164, 172
Grosse Pointe Farms, 53, 66
Grosse Pointe Park, 12
Grosse Pointe Woods, 53
Harbor Springs, 294
Harper Woods, 114
Highland Park, 28-9, 136-7, 147
Hillsdale, 208
Holly, 22
Jackson, 27, 318
Kalamazoo, 27-9
Kaleva, 135
Kawkawlin, 27
Kimball Twp. (St. Clair Co.), 138
Kinde, 21-2, 28
Lansing, 22, 28-30, 64-6, 96, 212, 258
Lapeer, 22, 27-8
Lawrence, 27
Lincoln Park, 20-1, 116, 221
Livonia, 65, 136-7, 165, 174
Madison Heights, 90, 137, 351
Marine City, 22
Marlette, 138
Mayville, 29
Metamora, 52, 163
Midland, 27
Monroe City, 159
Mount Clemens, 328
Munising, 98
Niles, 176
Novi, 19
Oakland Co., 26, 79
Okemos, 22, 107
Ortonville, 154
Owosso, 29

UNITED STATES--continued

MICHIGAN--continued

Pinnebog, 22, 27
Pleasant Ridge, 61
Plymouth, 137
Pontiac, 27, 29, 137, 350
Port Huron, 50, 72, 80-1, 88, 92-4, 115, 138, 141, 331
Redford Twp., 137
Riverview, 21
Rochester, 161
Roseville, 88
Royal Oak, 28, 61, 80, 90, 98, 136-7
St. Clair Shores, 66, 164
St. Joseph, 175
Saline, 171
Sandusky, 138
Sault Ste. Marie, 64-6
Smiths Creek, 138
South Lyons, 26, 163
Southfield, 99, 137, 180
Southgate, 66
Taylor, 65, 116
Traverse City, 46
Trenton, 66, 116
Troy, 353
Warren, 135
Wayne, 137
Westland, 137
Wheatland Twp. (Sanilac Co.), 138
Whitehall, 53
Whitmore Lake, 350
Wyandotte, 98, 116
Yale, 138
Ypsilanti, 208, 289, 350

MINNESOTA

Alden, 228
Austin, 341
Cass Lake, 168
Coon Rapids, 341
Duluth, 65, 101, 350
Dundas, 216
East Grand Forks, 214
Faribault, 100, 216
Floodwood, 112
Hastings, 216
Hubert, 230
International Falls, 38
Lamberton, 216
Milaca, 50
Minneapolis, 50, 62, 65, 100-2, 300, 332, 341
Morris, 62
North St. Paul, 216
Northfield, 216
Owatonna, 330, 341
Rendville Twp., 62
St. Cloud, 195
St. Paul, 27, 100-2, 216, 313, 330
St. Paul Park, 216
Sauk Rapids, 195
Shakopee, 65
Tracy, 228

MISSISSIPPI

Charleston, 290
Greenville, 166
Hattiesburg, 242
Hernando, 247
Jackson, 176
Macon, 289-90
Meridian, 289, 330
Pascagoula, 315
Shaw, 166
Tupalo, 243
Winona, 332

MISSOURI

Carthage, 78
Harrisonville, 227
Jefferson City, 247
Kansas City, 155, 192, 214, 227, 229, 352
Lancaster, 247
Laredo, 312
McKittrick, 247
Moberly, 289
Poplar Bluff, 20

UNITED STATES--continued

MISSOURI--continued

St. Louis, 46, 101, 217, 245, 305, 323, 332, 344-5
Springfield, 192
Trenton, 247
Webb City, 226, 326
Webster Grove, 289

MONTANA

Anaconda, 159
Butte, 170
Fergus Co., 153
Glendive, 273
Homestead, 39
Lima, 228
Livingston, 304
Red Lodge, 74

NEBRASKA

Auburn, 189
Bridgeport, 154
Chester, 168
Doniphan, 27
Lincoln, 168, 247
Omaha, 189, 227, 262
Otoe Co., 262
Scottsbluff, 18
West Point, 227

NEVADA

Carson City, 38
Las Vegas, 18, 20, 79, 154, 192, 256, 302, 332
Reno, 84, 155-6

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin, 337
Claremont, 287
Gorham, 337
Hanover, 328
Portsmouth, 342
Rochester, 224
Tilton, 303
Woodsville, 163

NEW JERSEY

Allamucky, 275
Allowaystown, 225
Amity, 265
Andover, 254, 265-6, 294, 299
Arlington, 270, 279, 282-3
Asbury Park, 198, 202-3, 295-6, 352
Atlantic City, 281, 338, 341
Atlantic Highlands, 338
Atlantic Twp. (Monmouth Co.), 301
Avenel, 201
Avon, 343
Baleville, 254
Bartley, 250, 253, 257, 274, 306-7
Basking Ridge, 197, 281, 341
Bayonne, 57, 266-7, 287
Bayville, 296, 300
Bedminster, 298
Belleville, 188, 190-1, 218-20, 248, 253-4, 283-4, 301, 337
Belmar, 194, 303, 336
Belvedere, 198, 244, 275
Berkshire, 264
Berlin, 250
Bernardsville, 297
Bevans, 213, 259
Blackwood, 311
Blairstown, 244, 282
Bloomfield, 190-2, 194-5, 217-8, 280, 297, 299, 301-2, 315, 329, 344
Bloomingdale, 291
Boonton, 185, 213, 221, 223, 255, 272-4, 276-7, 295, 300
Boonton Twp. (Morris Co.), 276, 300, 307
Bordentown, 225
Bound Brook, 220
Bradley Beach, 202
Branchburg Twp. (Somerset Co.), 280
Branchville, 340
Brick Town, 190, 203, 210, 212
Bridgeton, 225
Brielle, 336
Brookdale, 342

Budd Lake, 274, 285, 292-3, 295, 297-302, 304, 306-8
Burlington, 254
Butler, 299
Byram Twp. (Sussex Co.), 249, 266, 268, 352
Caldwell, 254, 261
Camden, 193, 207, 225, 296, 301, 311-2
Cape May Court House, 206
Carteret, 201, 212-3, 282
Cedar Grove, 216, 253, 261, 304
Chatham, 249, 257, 279
Cheapside, 308, 334
Cherry Hill, 193, 282
Chester, 186, 206, 253, 272-4, 276-7, 288, 290-1, 297, 299-300, 306-7
Chester Twp. (Morris Co.), 250, 253, 256, 276, 299
Chislen, 297
Clark, 191, 206
Cliffwood Beach, 210
Clifton, 207, 291
Cokesbury, 294
Colonia, 203
Colt's Neck, 301
Columbia, 237, 243-4
Cranberry, 225
Cranford, 211, 254, 284, 324, 344
Cumberland Co., 225
Delawanna, 253
Delaware, 243
Denmark Rockaway, 261, 264
Denville, 214, 216, 220, 222-4, 255-6, 259, 273, 276, 287, 293-5, 306-7
Denville Twp. (Morris Co.), 214, 222, 256, 307
Dover, 94, 189, 193, 213-7, 220-4, 243, 250-60, 265, 267-9, 273-4, 287, 292-5, 297-8, 300-1, 306-7, 353
Dover Twp. (Ocean Co.), 266
Drakestown, 280, 301
Drakesville, 249
Dunellen, 220, 288
Dutch Neck, 225
East Brunswick, 193, 250, 340
East Hanover, 300, 304
East Keansburg, 303
East Orange, 94, 188-9, 194, 197, 206, 208, 215, 240, 270, 275, 277, 280, 283, 293, 296, 301-2, 304-5, 339-40
Eatontown, 283
Edison, 196, 250, 255, 283, 299
Edison Twp., 212
Elizabeth, 185-6, 195-6, 198-202, 204-12, 221, 248, 278, 281-2, 284, 334, 338, 344, 352
Englewood, 236, 291, 323
Englishtown, 342
Essex Co., 183, 279
Fair Haven, 336, 338
Fair Lawn, 193-4
Fairmount, 276, 281
Far Hills, 280-2
Farmingdale, 203
Flagtown, 282
Flanders, 214, 225-6, 236, 249-50, 256, 259-62, 264, 269-70, 272, 277-80, 282, 287-8, 290, 292-5, 297-9, 304, 306, 308
Flemington, 225, 258, 280-1
Fords, 203
Fort Dix, 19
Fort Monmouth, 218, 247, 266, 282
Franklin, 224, 265-9
Freehold, 203, 303
Glen Ridge, 157, 197, 278, 287, 301-2, 325, 331, 337
Glen Rock, 193
Great Meadows, 243
Green Brook, 219
Green Pond, 261
Greenwich Twp. (Warren Co.), 274
Greystone Park, 290, 298-9
Hackensack, 193, 217-20, 222, 257, 274
Hackettstown, 197, 223-4, 254-6, 268, 275, 285, 287, 298, 300, 304
Haddonfield, 311
Halsey, 249
Hamburg, 237, 266, 299, 341
Hammonton, 322-3
Hampton, 282
Hanover, 224, 240, 272, 275, 279-80, 299-300, 305-6, 310, 328

Hanover Twp. (Morris Co.), 272-3, 307
Hardyston Twp. (Sussex Co.), 299
Harrison, 202, 209, 283-4, 303
Haverstraw, 225
Herbertville, 188
Hewitt, 216
Highland Park, 274
Highlands, 338
Hillside, 185, 198, 204, 207-11, 215
Hoboken, 211, 268, 273, 276, 295, 322, 339
Holmdel, 337-8
Hopatcong, 257, 265
Hope, 197, 237, 240, 243, 288
Hope Twp. (Warren Co.), 237
Hopelawn, 296
Hurdtown, 249, 268
Independence Twp. (Warren Co.), 198
Ironia, 277
Irvington, 185, 188-93, 195-6, 207, 210, 269-70, 278, 280, 283, 287, 295-8, 302, 337, 342
Iselin, 342
Jackson, 191, 303
Jefferson Twp. (Morris Co.), 264
Jersey City, 186, 191, 196, 201-2, 220, 265, 270, 274, 276-8, 291-2, 300-1, 303, 334, 336-7
Johnsonburg, 237, 285
Keansburg, 303
Kearny, 188, 270, 278-9, 283-4, 297, 303
Kenvil, 223, 237, 295
Keyport, 193, 195
Kingsland, 213
Knowlton Twp. (Warren Co.), 237, 243-4
Lafayette, 267
Lafayette Twp. (Sussex Co.), 267
Lake Hopatcong, 267, 306
Lakehurst, 337
Lakewood, 209-10, 296, 303
Lakewood Twp. (Ocean Co.), 213, 295
Lanoka Harbor, 296
Lebanon, 257, 279, 281
Lebanon Twp. (Hunterdon Co.), 281
Ledgewood, 294, 297
Leonia, 235
Liberty Corner, 280
Lincoln Park, 216, 276
Linden, 198, 201-3, 206-7, 270, 277, 325, 339
Little Falls, 299
Livingston, 190, 210, 277, 283, 290, 302, 308, 334
Livingston Twp. (Essex Co.), 301
Lodi, 219
Long Branch, 203, 231, 253, 303, 338, 352
Long Valley, 221-2, 250, 259, 290-1, 297
Longwood, 264
Lower Twp. (Cape May Co.), 206
Lyndhurst, 248, 283
McCainsville, 237, 244, 257
McGuire Air Force Base, 189
Madison, 269, 272, 277-8, 292, 315-6
Mahwah, 192-3
Manasquan, 202, 296
Maplewood, 208, 259-60, 278, 304, 324
Marlboro, 211, 336
Marlton, 207
Marysville, 221
Matawan, 338
Mauricetown, 225
Maywood, 219
Medford, 225
Mendham, 185-6, 190, 197, 213, 217, 221, 270, 297
Mendham Twp. (Morris Co.), 186, 270
Metuchen, 258, 300
Middle Forge, 264
Middle Valley, 257, 290
Middletown, 215, 336-8
Middletown Twp. (Monmouth Co.), 186, 338
Middleville, 258
Midland Park, 215
Millburn, 278, 300, 324, 344
Millburn Twp. (Essex Co.), 339, 341
Millington, 339
Millville, 225
Milton, 269
Mine Hill, 221-2, 294, 298
Montana, 281, 293
Montclair, 29, 215, 223, 240, 255-6, 267, 275, 299, 301, 329

Montgomery Twp. (Somerset Co.), 304
Montville, 185, 216, 273
Moorestown, 305
Morganville, 296
Morris Co., 185, 236, 249, 257, 292, 308
Morris Plains, 213, 273, 275, 292, 307, 334
Morris Twp. (Morris Co.), 186, 275
Morrison Twp. (Hudson Co.), 191
Morristown, 192, 198-9, 213-6, 218, 220, 222-4, 228, 237, 240, 255-9, 273-6, 278-9, 285, 290-3, 295, 306-7, 315, 324, 341
Mount Bethel, 222
Mount Fern, 213
Mount Hernon, 237
Mount Holly, 207, 210
Mount Olive, 259-60, 274-5, 293, 299, 301, 304, 306
Mount Olive Twp. (Morris Co.), 292-4, 306-7
Mount Tabor, 257, 298
Mountain View, 299
Mountainside, 281, 323
Myresville, 307
Neptune, 202-3, 303, 352
Neptune Twp. (Monmouth Co.), 198, 202-3, 302-3
Neshanic Station, 281-2, 284, 297
Netcong, 189, 224, 265, 292-5, 300-2, 306
New Brunswick, 193, 196-7, 202, 210, 212, 250-1, 253, 258, 274, 287, 323, 340-1
New Market, 220
New Monmouth, 211
New Providence, 228, 281
New Vernon, 285
Newark, 94, 152-3, 163, 183, 185-6, 188-97, 201-2, 206-7, 209-13, 215-20, 222-4, 237, 240, 248-9, 253-4, 257, 259-61, 266, 269-70, 272-3, 275, 277-84, 287-8, 292-306, 308, 310, 313, 315, 318, 322-4, 328-9, 334, 336-40, 342-4
Newfield, 192
Newton, 210, 213-4, 224, 243, 254, 257-9, 265, 267-9, 275, 297, 300, 306-7, 337, 352
North Arlington, 283
North Brunswick, 287
North Plainfield, 201, 211, 220-1, 300, 307
Nutley, 283, 342
Ocean Gate, 295-6
Ocean Grove, 202
Ocean Grove Twp. (Monmouth Co.), 302
Ocean Twp., 203
Old Bridge, 197, 210
Oldwick, 279
Orange, 156-7, 181, 193, 195, 209-10, 216, 233, 240, 248, 253, 256, 259, 265, 278-9, 283-4, 297, 300-2, 304-6, 324, 331, 339, 341, 343-4
Oxford, 237, 251, 254
Paramus, 194, 217, 219, 253
Parsippany, 222, 255, 257, 272-3, 276, 298, 318
Passaic, 193-4, 259, 291, 330, 350
Passaic Twp. (Morris Co.), 285
Paterson, 42, 189-94, 196, 207, 213, 215-6, 219, 222, 255, 269, 273, 276, 288, 299, 304, 306, 340, 342
Peapack, 283
Perth Amboy, 186, 201-3, 212-3, 284, 296
Phillipsburg, 197, 243-4, 254, 281-2, 288
Phoenix, 299
Pine Beach, 296
Pine Brook, 298-9
Piscataway, 196, 209, 220, 222
Pittsgrove, 225
Plainfield, 99, 194, 201, 209, 211, 216, 220, 243, 291, 300, 308, 315, 324, 331, 343-4
Pleasant Grove, 197, 259, 275, 281
Pleasant Run, 280
Pluckemin, 250, 280-1
Point Pleasant, 202-3, 209, 303, 337
Pompton Plains, 215, 276, 280, 299
Portland Twp. (Northampton Co.), 237
Princeton, 27, 203, 218, 231, 238-9, 333
Rahway, 194, 199, 201-6, 213, 220, 270, 305, 337, 343-4
Ramsey, 193
Randolph, 237
Randolph Twp. (Morris Co.), 221, 250, 254-5, 273, 276, 307
Raritan Twp., 253, 274
Readington, 280, 282

Readington Twp. (Hunterdon Co.), 280
Reaville, 281
Red Bank, 194, 203, 210-1, 281, 297, 336-8
Ridgefield Park, 288
Ridgewood, 193, 215, 219, 259
Ridgewood Valley, 193
River Edge, 219
River Plaza, 336
Rockaway, 214, 222, 258, 264-5, 274-5, 285, 293-5, 298, 307, 353
Rockaway Twp. (Morris Co.), 220, 264, 307
Rockport, 197
Roseland, 215, 326
Roselle, 212
Roselle Park, 201, 203-4, 209
Roxbury, 264, 280
Roxbury Twp. (Morris Co.), 251, 253, 256-7, 261, 300, 307
Rumson, 210, 338
Rutherford, 253, 259, 288
Salem, 219
Sayreville, 250
Schooleys Mountain, 185-6, 304
Scotch Plains, 201
Seaside Park, 342
Secaucus, 243
Sewaren, 203
Sharpstown, 225
Shippingport, 249
Short Hills, 233, 279, 340-1
Shrewsbury, 189
Silverton, 210
Soho, 190
Somerset, 274, 287
Somerset Co., 225
Somerville, 18, 209, 218, 244, 250-1, 265, 280-1, 283-4, 290, 297, 307
South Amboy, 193, 251
South Bound Brook, 204
South Branch, 283-4
South Netcong, 295
South Orange, 94, 277
South Plainfield, 196, 324
South River, 250-1
South Stanhope, 292
Southard, 302-3
Sparta, 219, 222, 224, 258, 265-9, 352
Sparta Twp. (Sussex Co.), 222, 224, 265-8, 352
Spotswood, 251
Spring Lake, 337
Springfield, 192, 197
Springfield Twp. (Union Co.), 343
Stanhope, 222, 249, 254-5, 257, 265-7, 287, 292-4, 299-300, 304-6
Stephensburg, 285
Stewartsville, 260, 268
Stockholm, 266
Stockton, 291
Succasunna, 213, 225, 236-7, 249-51, 253-60, 264, 268, 270, 280, 287, 290, 294-5, 301, 306, 353
Summit, 156, 189-91, 203, 209, 214, 218, 270, 277-9, 288, 290-1, 300, 305, 324, 328, 339, 343-4
Sussex, 224, 266-7, 269, 300
Sweetwater, 323
Teaneck, 235
Tenafly, 234, 291
Tewksbury, 293
Toms River, 210, 295-6, 337
Totowa, 215, 269, 288, 337
Towaco, 216
Trenton, 260, 296
Troy Hills, 272
Union, 188, 190, 195, 209-10, 218, 224, 248, 270, 277, 284
Union City, 219
Upper Montclair, 218, 325-6
Verona, 248, 261, 275, 282, 301
Victory Gardens, 307
Vienna, 197, 353
Vincentown, 225
Vineland, 323, 326
Waldwick, 192-3, 316
Walnut Grove, 236
Wantage Twp. (Sussex Co.), 267
Warren, 307-8

UNITED STATES--continued

NEW JERSEY--continued

Warrenville, 237
Washington, 211, 225, 285, 288
Washington Twp. (Morris Co.), 285
Watchung, 270, 308
Wayne, 215, 301, 337
West Hoboken, 157
West Milford, 188
West Orange, 209, 215, 219, 237, 259, 293, 306, 324
Westfield, 195, 211, 254, 305, 322-4, 329, 343-4
Westwood, 219
Wharton, 213-4, 221-3, 256-7, 268, 275, 298, 306-7
Whippany, 192, 223, 273
White House, 267
Whiting, 194
Wildwood, 205
Wildwood Crest, 204-6
Winslow Twp. (Camden Co.), 297
Woodbridge, 201, 203, 212-3
Woodbury, 225
Woodbury Heights, 285
Woodcliff Lake, 99
Wyckoff, 192
Wykertown, 268

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque, 65
Bernalillo, 65
Clovis, 235
Las Cruces, 311
Los Alamos, 304
Roswell, 27
Santa Fe, 312

NEW YORK

Albany, 89-90, 235, 288, 302, 331
Alfred, 220
Amenia, 322
Astoria, 282, 344
Babylon, 328
Beacon, 302
Bellmore, 280
Binghamton, 13, 333
Bolton Landing, 290
Bronx, 230, 340
Brooklyn, 53, 152-4, 156-7, 172, 174, 198, 201, 205, 209, 213, 215, 223, 226, 236, 250, 255, 273-4, 276, 278, 294, 304, 306, 318, 322, 324-6, 328-30, 332-3, 337, 340-1
Brookville, 331
Buffalo, 230, 233, 240, 313, 331, 347
Burke, 30
Cambridge, 220
Canandaigua, 163, 231, 235
Canastota, 326
Carmel, 254, 258
Caton, 231
Catskill, 302
Cazenovia, 215
Clifton Springs, 226, 230-1, 235
Clinton, 236
Cold Spring Harbor, 340
Cooper, 227
Coopers Plains, 227
Cooperstown, 288
Cornwall, 302
Corona, 333
Croghan, 236
Croton-on-Hudson, 266
Cutchogue, 231, 330-1
Delmar, 288
Dobbs Ferry, 236
Douglaston, 231
East Aurora, 233
East Hempstead, 340
Ellenville, 57
Elmira, 227, 331, 337
Flushing, 57, 149-50, 157, 223, 292
Forest Hills, 333
Freeport, 174
Garden City, 234
Glen Cove, 231, 233-4, 331
Glen Head, 331
Glen Morris, 279
Glens Falls, 270
Goshen, 300

UNITED STATES--continued

NEW YORK--continued

Granville, 220
Great Neck, 231
Greenport, 330
Greenwich, 220
Hempstead, 305
Hollis Park, 333
Hopewell Junction, 254
Hopewell, Town of (Ontario Co.), 225-7, 229-31
Huntington, 231, 318, 324-5, 333-4
Inwood, 300
Ithaca, 120, 324, 329
Jamaica, 230, 259, 279
Jamaica Estates, 333
Jamestown, 226
Keene Valley, 236
Kingston, 274, 330
Lackawanna, 230-1
Lake Placid, 273
Larchmont, 292
LeRoy, 226, 235, 253-4
Lima, 235-6
Little Falls, 305
Lockport, 337
Locust Valley, 233-4
Long Beach, 174, 340
Long Island City, 257, 279
Lyon Mountain, 215
Manchester Twp. (Ontario Co.), 230
Mangers, 288
Margaretville, 302
Marlboro, 302, 352
Mattituck, 329-32
Middle Village, 174
Middletown, 57, 270, 324
Mill Neck, 233
Mineola, 231
Montour Falls, 226
Mumford, 235
Munroe, 120
New Rochelle, 329
New Windsor, 302
New York (see also Bronx, Brooklyn, Queens, Staten Island), 42, 137, 153-4, 156, 163, 174, 183, 185, 192-3, 196, 203, 207, 211, 213, 217, 225, 231, 233-4, 236, 248, 254, 258, 261, 265, 267, 291-2, 296, 298, 300, 305, 308, 310, 313, 318, 324, 328, 330-4, 336-7, 340, 342, 344, 352
Newburgh, 57, 302
Niagara Falls, 302
Norfolk, 270
North Hornell, 220
Northport, 329
Norwich, 303
Oaks Corners, 231
Oceanside, 340
Ogdensburg, 41
Ontario Co., 226, 229
Orchard Park, 230, 288
Otisville, 324
Oyster Bay, 234
Peconic, 329
Penfield, 164
Penn Yan, 226-7
Phelps, 231
Phoenix, 236
Port Byron, 276
Port Gibson, 231
Port Jervis, 195
Port Richmond, 194
Poughkeepsie, 288
Prattsburg, 251
Princes Bay, 212
Putman Valley, 254
Queens, 153-4, 156, 224, 296, 322, 333
Queens Village, 224
Rhinbeck, 186
Riverhead, 329-30
Rochester, 164, 180, 202, 220, 261, 288, 302
Rockville Center, 340
Rome, 283
Rosedale, 296
St. Albans, 219
Saratoga Springs, 270
Saugerties, 28
Schenectady, 156, 235

UNITED STATES--continued

NEW YORK--continued

Scotia, 235
Seneca, 229
Seneca Falls, 339
Shelter Island, 153, 157
Shushan, 220
Skaneateles, 192
South Ozone Park, 280
Staten Island, 29, 192, 331
Suffern, 193
Syracuse, 153, 216, 236, 331, 338
Tompkinsville, 288
Troy, 231, 313, 318
Tuxedo, 193
Upper Brookville, 233
Utica, 315
Victor, 235-6
Walworth, 202
Warwick, 255, 299
Waterloo, 231
West Brighton, 208
West Hempstead, 340
West Point, 90
Westbury, 340
Westchester Co., 340
Westtown, 269
Whitestone, 282, 341
Windham, 302
Wingdale, 273
Woodside, 220, 280
Yates Co., 225
Yonkers, 285, 291

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville, 163, 323
Charlotte, 305, 316
Cherry Point, 28, 148
Durham, 250
Elizabeth City, 159
Ellerbe, 284
Fayetteville, 307
Gloucester, 336
Greensboro, 289
Harmony, 203
Havelock, 28
Hickory, 209
Highlands, 161
Hoopers Creek Twp. (Henderson Co.), 235
Ivanhoe, 61
Marion, 304
Morehead City, 323
Newland, 282
Salisbury, 316
Shelly, 267
Statesville, 203
Tryon, 163-4
Wilmington, 290
Wilson, 255
Winston-Salem, 344, 352

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck, 101
Bowman, 101
Brocket, 59
Devils Lake, 131
Fargo, 101
Glen Ullen, 101
Grand Forks, 214
Minot, 247
Portal, 131

OHIO

Akron, 33, 50, 164, 166, 199, 270, 317
Alliance, 188
Bay Village, 19
Bedford, 294
Bristow, 272
Brookpark, 148
Brunswick Hills, 148
Canton, 19, 247, 251
Centerburg, 262
Chagrin Falls, 329
Cincinnati, 17, 22, 54, 136, 161, 218, 234-5, 281
Cleveland, 16-7, 19, 26, 28, 50-1, 121, 125, 129, 148, 165, 234, 247, 266, 294
Columbus, 17, 100, 174-6, 325

UNITED STATES--continued

OHIO--continued

Dayton, 206
Delaware, 294
East Cleveland, 50
Fairborn, 325
Fairview Park, 19
Findlay, 27
George's Run, 281
Harrison, 62
Hilliar Twp. (Knox Co.), 262, 264
Holland, 101
Knox Co., 262, 288
Lakewood, 16, 19, 282, 294, 325
Licking Co., 262
Lima, 97
Mariemont, 196, 344
Marion, 29
Massillon, 269
Mentor, 101
Napoleon, 21
North Royalton, 148
Norwalk, 228
Oxford, 161
Painesville, 17, 19
Piqua, 234-5, 353
Shaker Heights, 50
Springfield, 325
Swanton, 102
Tiffin, 99
Toledo, 6, 10, 61, 99, 101-2, 121, 125, 127-8, 137, 154, 174-5, 177, 199
Warren, 50, 270
Wellston, 248
Wooster, 135
Yellow Springs, 326
Youngstown, 26

OKLAHOMA

Erie, 347
Fairview, 251
Lawton, 196
Oklahoma City, 28, 168
Spiro, 293
Sulphur, 326
Tulsa, 206, 279, 326
Warr Acres, 168

OREGON

Brookings, 159
Eugene, 154-5, 326
Pleasant Hill, 155
Portland, 20, 260, 318
Talent, 176

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington, 205, 260
Allentown, 157, 240, 252, 259, 328, 340
Ambler, 206
Ardmore, 282
Ashland, 200
Avoca, 322
Bala Cynwyd, 340
Bartonsville, 237
Bath, 308
Bellefonte, 69, 157, 323, 341
Bethlehem, 224
Broomall, 311, 322
Bryn Mawr, 214, 323, 341
Cherry Lane, 237
Chestnut Hill, 206, 323
Clairton, 258
Clearfield, 252
Colmar, 341
Creeley, 269
Cynwyd, 329
Dingman's Ferry, 194
Downingtown, 329, 332
Doylestown, 205
Drexel Hill, 312
East Bangor, 240
East Downingtown, 329
East Stroudsburg, 243, 273, 298
Easton, 216, 240, 243-4, 251-2
Eckley, 297
Egypt Mills, 278
Emlenton, 79

UNITED STATES--continued

PENNSYLVANIA--continued

Erie, 131, 214
Fayette Co., 310
Fountain Hill, 282
Fountain Springs, 200
Frackville, 200
George's Creek, 310
Gettysburg, 200, 352
Greensburg, 317
Gwynedd Square, 205
Harleysville, 251
Harrisburg, 211
Hatboro, 205
Havertown, 322
Hawley, 342
Hazleton, 202
Hegins, 200
Henryville, 298
Homestead, 50
Homestead Park, 290
Honesdale, 249
Jenkintown, 251, 323
Joanna, 251
Johnstown, 296
Kane, 206
King of Prussia, 312
Kulpsville, 341-2
Lancaster, 336
Lansdale, 341-2
Lansdowne, 311
Lebanon, 252
Lewisburg, 283
McKeesport, 258
Maple Glenn, 293
Milford, 300
Milton, 97
Mont Alto, 200
Mount Carmel, 200
Mount Lebanon, 336
Narberth, 340-1
Nebraska, 311
Oil City, 192
Old Zionsville, 157
Ottsville, 205
Peckville, 301
Philadelphia, 8, 78, 163, 165, 186, 205-7, 219, 237, 247, 252, 254, 277, 296, 311-2, 315-6, 322-3, 325-6, 329, 340-1
Pittsburgh, 50, 149, 269, 296, 336, 338-9, 352
Pleasant Hills, 50
Port Kennedy, 253
Pottstown, 205
Pottsville, 157
Quakertown, 252
Reading, 192, 250-3
Roslyn, 205-6
Schuylkill Co., 200
Scotland, 253
Scranton, 8, 256
Sellersville, 251, 341
Sewickley, 53
Sharon Hill, 322
Smithfield, 310
Souderton, 205, 341
Springfield, 251
State College, 157
Stony Creek Mills, 252
Stroudsburg, 243-4, 298, 301
Swarthmore, 240
Tannersville, 237, 240
Tent, 310
Texlertown, 157
Titusville, 249
Tremont, 200
Upper Darby, 209, 251, 322
Valley Forge, 213
Warren, 311
Washington, 323
West Chester, 78, 251
Whitemarsh, 206
Williamsport, 8, 259
Willow Grove, 205
York, 323, 328-9, 333
Zionsville, 157

UNITED STATES--continued

RHODE ISLAND

Newport, 191, 339
North Kingstown, 156
Pawtucket, 256
Peace Dale, 135
Providence, 135, 156, 190, 193, 260
West Barrington, 343
Westerly, 353

SOUTH CAROLINA

Aiken, 234
Charleston, 287, 296
Columbia, 341
Dillon, 274, 307
Fort Jackson, 325
Greenville, 148, 344
Laurel Bay, 196
Myrtle Beach, 27
Seneca, 161

SOUTH DAKOTA

Aberdeen, 101
Gregory, 224
Mitchell, 350
Morristown, 241
Rapid City, 19, 350
Sioux Falls, 65, 155, 166
Watertown, 65
Yankton, 65

TENNESSEE

Armathwaite, 339
Chattanooga, 296
Columbia, 21
Greenville, 165
Henning, 347
Jackson, 166
Johnson City, 194
Kingsport, 153
Knoxville, 214
Maryville, 125, 289
Memphis, 197, 278, 290, 348
Nashville, 347
Union City, 166

TEXAS

Alvin, 199
Beaumont, 102
Bonham, 242
Brookshire, 199, 242
Conroe, 199
Dallas, 13, 85, 102, 115, 155, 214, 240
Dawson, 163
Denton, 207, 289
Eagle Lake, 241-2
El Paso, 196, 312
Fort Worth, 216, 294
Galveston, 49-51
Gay Hill, 242
Gonzales, 102
Houston, 101-2, 198-200, 242, 289
Kirbyville, 199
Pasadena, 242
Pecos, 27
Richardson, 14
San Antonio, 53, 99, 102, 201
Seabrook, 70
Spring, 242
Temple, 61
Waco, 245
Wylie, 317

UTAH

Ogden, 98, 177
Orem, 348
Provo, 348
Salt Lake City, 98, 176, 279
Torrey, 20

VERMONT

Brandon, 218
Middlebury, 220
Monkton, 273
Rupert, 220
Rutland, 331
Salem, 174

UNITED STATES--continued

VERMONT--continued

Springfield, 331
West Brattleboro, 332
West Rupert, 220
Wilmington, 164

VIRGINIA

Alexandria, 170, 199, 257, 313, 323
Altavista, 212
Appomatox Co., 29
Arlington, 53, 168, 170, 252, 304, 313, 341
Charlottesville, 248, 251, 293, 315-6
Chester, 212
Clifton Forge, 293
Cold Harbor, 259
Cripple Creek, 197
Culpeper, 313, 315
Danville, 279, 315-6
Doswell, 266
Fairfax, 304, 313
Falls Church, 304, 317
Fredericksburg, 326
Hampton, 192
Langley Air Force Base, 224
Loudon Co., 310
Lynchburg, 305
McLean, 312
Newport News, 192, 266
Norfolk, 159, 191
Oakton, 192
Petersburg, 237, 261
Portsmouth, 192, 266
Richmond, 155, 209, 266, 282, 315-7
Roanoke, 317
Springfield, 313
Suffolk, 266
Virginia Beach, 191, 318
Winchester, 69, 258

WASHINGTON

Aberdeen, 18
Bremerton, 146, 298
Castle Rock, 65
Dixie, 18
Kelso, 65
Lacey, 18
Malden, 146-7
Morton, 159
Oak Harbor, 272
Olympia, 16, 18-9, 159
Pacific City, 159
Port Angeles, 159
Port Townsend, 167
Renton, 39
Seattle, 19, 86, 104, 146, 153-4, 272
Shelton, 153
Stielacoom, 16
Sunnyside, 16, 18
Tacoma, 16, 18-9, 153, 155, 159
Tonasket, 208
Vancouver, 18
Yakima, 16, 18, 37
Zillah, 18

WEST VIRGINIA

Beatrice, 339
Charleston, 293
Clintonville, 293
Dundon, 293
Mona, 311
Morgantown, 310-1, 318
Parkersburg, 293
Rosemont, 269
Rupert, 293
St. Marys, 241
Shinnston, 65
Wheeling, 101, 225, 236, 310

WISCONSIN

Appleton, 100
Ashland, 62
Colby, 161
Cutler Twp. (Juneau Co.), 247
Hudson, 102
Kenosha, 175-6
LaCrosse, 313

UNITED STATES--continued

WISCONSIN--continued

Madison, 153, 218, 228, 305
Milwaukee, 54, 164, 176, 348
Oconomowoc, 175-6
Oconto, 161
Star Prairie, 164
Watertown, 342
Waukesha, 176
Whitewater, 220
Williams Bay, 17

WYOMING

Jackson, 125
Kleenburn, 102
Laramie, 326
Yellowstone National Park, 125

VENEZUELA

Maiquetía, 24

WALES

DENBIGHSHIRE

Denbigh, 168

YUGOSLAVIA

SERBIA

Bozurnja, 114

ABBOTT, Dorothy Mae, 330; Frances, 159
ABRAMS, Mary Ann, 116
ACKELS, Barry Matt, 154; Gilbert J., 154; Kathleen Doreen (Redfern), 154; Noreen (Dally), 154
ACKERMAN, Margaret, 183
ACKERSON, Clara, 269; David Charles, 269; Ida May (Simonson), 254; Jacob Ralph, 254; Mildred Elizabeth, 254; Sarah Ann (Talman), 269
ACKINSON, Eliza, 186
ACTON, Sarah Fanny, 128
ADAM, Isabella, 346; James, 3; Janet (Colquhoun), 3
ADAMIAK, Lena, 282
ADAMS, Agatha Mary (Kobes), 121; Albert, 193; Alice Elizabeth, 208; Ann Marie (Newcomb), 178; Bonnie Barbara, 8; Brian Neil, 121; Caroline Uberta (Dyksen), 193; Charles Edwin, 178; Donald Wayne, 121; Dorothy Jean, 122; Douglas Ross, 121; Earl Charles, 121; Eliza Jane (Levit), 121; Elsie, 146; Eula (MacFarlane), 8; Florence Marion (Anderson), 8; George Francis, 208; George Henry, 8; Grace Edna, 178; Henriette Sophie (Reiber), 195; James Albert, 193; John C., 121; Kim Allan, 131; Larry Earl, 122; Lloyd Leon, 20; Margaret Elizabeth (Guild), 121; Margaret Isabell (Smith), 121; Marile Murdoch, 8; Marilyn Patricia, 121; Mary Earie, 339; Maude Reba (Bland), 20; Melva Rowena, 20; Minnie Louisa (Larkin), 208; Sandra Louise, 121; Sharon Lee, 8; Shirley Bernice (Smith), 131; Wilfred Ross, 121; William Charles, 121
ADRIAN, Deborah Anne, 256; Elizabeth Jane (O'Hare), 256; Lawrence Joseph, 256
AEBIG, Laura, 167
AESCHBACH, Alice LaVerne, 212; Anita Marie, 212; Barbara Ann, 212; Edward George, 211-2; Frederick William, 211; Helen Marie, 211-2; Henrietta Agnes (Ditzel), 212; Jacob, 211; Jennie Irene (Cleveland), 211; Wilhelmina (Hablager), 211
AGENO, Mary A., 249
AKERSTROM, Ernest M., 254; Margaret Elizabeth, 254; Mildred L. (Powers), 254
AKITT, Charles Mark, 179; Clifford Robert, 179; Florence Elizabeth (Harris), 179; Michael Earle, 179; Miriam Ann (Gertley), 179; Robert Harris, 179; Robert James, 179
ALAIN, Ludger, 173; Marie Thérèse, 173
ALBERICO, Orsla Ann, 219
ALBRIGHT, F. M., 229; Frances M. (Densmore), 229; Mabel, 229
ALDER, Sarah, 188
ALDERMAN, Netti, 79
ALDRICH, Florence (Witkoski), 233; Harry Lucius, 233; Henry, 233; Lily (--), 233; Lydia (Ottley), 233; Maybelle M. (--), 233
ALEXANDER, Annie Isabel (McNeil), 95; Arlene Ann, 95; Barbara Jean, 95; Bruce John, 95; David Gordon, 95; Dorella (Lozon), 108; Emily (Wark), 95; Eva Mary, 97; Francis, 97; Fred, 108; Gordon John, 95; Jean Elizabeth (Cammidge), 95; Jennie Elizabeth (Maitland), 95; Jo-Ann (Trebolet), 95; Joanne Louise, 95; John, 95, 141; Joseph Andrew, 95; Kathleen, 122; Loretta Jane, 95, 141; Loretta Marie, 108; Mary Ann (Searson), 95, 141; Mary Elizabeth, 95-6; Mary Joanna (Maines), 97; Mina Frances, 218; Robert Larry, 95-6; Ruth Emeline, 95-6; Violet Myrtle, 95-6; Wendy Lee, 95; William Archibald, 95; William Joseph, 95, 141
ALFORD, David William, 352; Ella, 244; Mabel (Ross), 352; Nancy Lee (Mills), 352; William H., 352
ALGER, Anne Louise (Briscoe), 83; Charles Russell, 83; Daniel Bailey, 83-4; Martha Anne, 83; Phoebe Ann (Bailey), 83; Russell Alexander, 83
ALLAN (see also Allen), Hugh, 215, Margaret (Houston), 215; Mary Houston, 215
ALLEGAR, Cora, 282
ALLELUIA, Tillie, 66
ALLEN (see also Allan), Anna, 288; Bertha Eloise, 156; Clara, 273; Frances (Clark), 195; Ida, 249; Lemman, 22; Lillian Frances, 95; Lois Marie, 306; Luella Sarah, 22; Mary, 276; Mary A. (Ageno), 249; Nancy, 318; Robert, 195; Samuel A., 249; Sara Frances, 195
ALLERTON, Andrew, 346; Elizabeth Thompson (McColl), 346; William, 347
ALLOR, Freda Mary, 66
ALT, Dorothy, 178
ALTON, Bruce Scott, 79; Carol Ida Mary (Marsh), 79; George, 79; George Wesley, 79; John Mark, 79; Marinda (Peters), 79; Mary Elizabeth, 79; Myrtle Mae (Scott), 79
AMANO, Marie Alice (Tredway), 277; Nobuo, 277; Thomas Nobuo, 277; Toki (Yamaguchi), 277; Toshio, 277
AMBERY, Anne Virginia, 23-4; Barbara Elin (Angstrom), 24; Charles Clayton, 23; Clayton Charles, 24; Constance Virginia, 23; Elaine Winnifred (Rowe), 23-4; Everett Foster Clayton, 23-4; Foster Everett, 23; Grace Grover (Dewar), 23; Jeffery Dewar, 24; Jennifer Jo, 24; Marianne Lynn, 23-4; Mark Foster, 23; Peter Dewar, 23; Peter Thomas Cameron, 23; Rod Sinclair, 24; Ruth Mary (Sinclair), 23-4; Susan Angstrom, 24
AMRHEIN, Diane Frances, 26; Terry Ellen, 26; Thomas Neal, 26; Wanda Virginia (Verellen), 26; William John, 26
ANDER, Grace, 298
ANDERSDOTTER, Sigrid Marta, 64
ANDERSEN (see also Anderson), Anna Mae (Yacullo), 193; Avelyn Veronica, 255; Clara Louise (Redling), 255; Deborah Ann, 193; Einar, 193; John Eugene, 193; John Palmer, 193; Josephine (Murphy), 193; Peter Walter, 255
ANDERSON (see also Andersen), Agnes, 5; Agnes (Dougall), 5; Agnes Dougall, 5, 21; Agnes Ogilvie (McIntyre), 16; Agnes Thompson (More), 16, 31; Albert James, 16; Allena Jean, 13; Amy Mary, 16; Ann (Dewar), 5, 21; Ann Dewar, 25; Anna, 303; Anna Maria (Smith), 25; Annie (--), 5; Annie Mabel, 17, 21; Archibald Dewar, 6; Archibald Young, 5, 16; Arthur L., 262; Audrey (Ryan), 25; Barbara Ethel Blanche, 32; Barbara Jean, 18; Barbara (More), 16, 31; Beryl Eva Bessie, 15; Bessie Agnes (Broome), 15; Betty Rebecca, 15; Bonita Mildred (Harvey), 21; Bradley Keith, 16; Brenda Lee, 13; Burgess (Murray), 14; Cameron Clinton, 25; Cameron Dewar, 25; Catharine, 42; Cecil Clarke, 8-9; Cecil Raymond, 12, 15, 353; Charles Earl, 18; Charles John, 228; Christena Mable (Smith), 11, 129; Christina Campbell, 16; Clara Elizabeth, 12; Cora (Gibson), 16; David Cecil, 15-6; David Colin, 12; David Glen, 21; David Goodwin, 19; Donna Dorothy, 14; Doris Marie (Hickey), 228; Doris Mary, 15; Dorothy Avinell (Goodwin), 18-9; Douglas Ross, 12, 14; Douglas Terence, 18; Duncan, 171; Duncan Dougal, 5, 31; Duncan Henry, 16; Ebenezer, 5; Ebenezer Edwin, 11, 129; Edith Elizabeth, 19-20; Edith Herberta, 32; Edith Permilla (McKnight), 19; Edith Winnifred, 16; Edna Mae, 130-1; Edwin Alexander Ebenezer, 16; Elaine Margaret (Ball), 8; Elizabeth Clarke, 8; Elizabeth Dewar, 25; Elizabeth Jean, 343; Elizabeth (Robertson), 5, 11, 73, 91, 129; Ella Alexandria, 6; Ellen Inglis, 16; Elsie (Johnson), 128; Emma (Griebnau), 16; Emma Louise, 228; Esther Mae (Cochran), 18; Ethel Marie, 15; Ethel Mary (Pamplin), 15; Fern Gwendolyn, 128; Flora Ethelle Elizabeth, 13; Flora Evelyn (Knight), 13; Flora Isabel, 6; Florence Kimberly, 16; Florence Marion, 8; Florence May (Wheeler), 15; Frank Reginald, 6, 8; Frank Robert, 8; Frederick Edwin Leopold George Duncan, 32; George B., 6; George Herbert, 17, 19; Gladys, 7; Grace Caroline, 171; Gwendolyn Jean, 14; Heather Lynn, 16; Helen Hall (Dewar), 25; Helen Margaret (McPhee), 16; Herbert John, 32; Ida Mabel, 6; Ida May, 6-7; James, 25; James Alden, 19; James Edwin, 18-9; James Franklin, 16, 18; James Young, 5, 16; Jane, 5; Jane (Kemp), 171; Jane Stewart (Robertson), 5, 11, 91; Jane (Young), 12, 73; Janet Ada, 9; Janet Mary Douglas, 16-7; Janet (Young), 5; Janet Young, 6, 9; Janice Lynn, 13; Jay Scott, 18; Jean Selkirk (Taylor), 12; Jeanette Marie (Harvey), 18; Jennie, 5; Jennie Merle, 12-3; Jessie Evelyn, 13; Jessie Luella (Clarke), 8; Jessie Ruba (Robinson), 7; Jill Denise, 8; Jill Suzann, 18; Joan Dulcie, 8; Joaquin Miller, 312; John, 5; John Alan, 18; John Allan Reide, 13; John Archibald, 16; John David, 8; John Dougald, 12; John Dougall, 11-2, 73; John Ebenezer, 5-6; John Edward, 7; John Harold Blake, 7; Laura Mae, 6; Leslie Robert Park, 12, 15; Lizzie Catherine (Brooks), 16; Louise Sophia, 181; Lynn Margo, 19; Mabel Clare, 20; Mabel (Cornish), 262; Mabel Doris, 16-7; Mabel Evelyn, 11; Maggie E., 5; Maralee Martha (Way), 18; Margaret, 106; Margaret Buchanan, 5; Margaret Jane Scott, 16; Margaret Lena Elizabeth, 12; Margaret Mary, 15; Margaret Young, 5, 34; Marian Retta (Watson), 13; Marilyn Jardine

ANDERSON--continued
(McLeod), 15; Mark Kevin, 16; Mary Alice Walker, 6; Mary Ann (Smith), 16-7; Mary Darlene (Stamps), 21; Mary Dougall, 5, 30; Mary Eleanor (Barrie), 15; Mary Eleanor (Park), 12; Mary Elizabeth (MacGregor), 8; Mary Elizabeth (Richardson), 6; Mary Ellen, 11; Mary (Force), 301; Mary Jemima (Hyke), 6; Matilda (Carmichael), 5; Matilda (Middleton), 11; Maude, 16; Michael Leslie, 16; Mildred (Harper), 19; Mildred Matilda, 12; Myrtle Iona, 216; Nancy Clarke, 8; Olga A., 16; Orville, 128; Peter Young, 5, 16; Raymond John, 16; Rebecca, 301; Richard Thomas, 18; Robert, 5, 11, 73, 129; Robert Allan Reide, 13; Robert Hugh, 20; Robert Reide, 12-3; Roger Hugh, 21; Rosannah Hunter, 343; Russell David, 12, 15; Ruth Agnes, 19; Ruth Estelle, 210; Sandra Rae (Austin), 228; Sandra Sue (Moulton), 18; Sara Marie (Sorgenfrei), 8; Sarah Taylor (Nall), 12; Shannon Leigh, 21; Stanley Gordon, 6; Stuart Milton, 12; Susanne Jane, 100; Tallifer Ann, 8; Thomas John, 16; Twila Jean, 19; Verda Margaret, 107; Virginia Anzo, 252; Walter Robert, 343; William, 5, 301; William Duncan Stewart, 11; William More, 16
ANDISON, Olive Jean, 97
ANDRADE, Monica Teresa, 268
ANDRESS, Abbie R. (Christian), 237; Harriet (Stephens), 237; Joseph, 237; Marshall, 237
ANDREW, Jessie Maxwell, 172
ANDREWS, Clifton Patrick, 256; Ethel Anna (Clark), 256; Glennis Isobel, 123; Margaret Smart (Dunlop), 123; Patricia Ann, 256; Willis Guy, 123
ANGELO, Alba (Pezzulo), 270; Francis Xavier, 270; Marianne Joan, 270
ANGSTROM, Barbara Elin, 24; Hazel Martha (Rogers), 24; Lawrence Carlton, 24
ANGUS, Constance Virginia (Ambery), 23; Faith Winnifred (Robson), 23; George James Anthony, 23; Ronald Mathwin, 23
ANNALA, Glenda Sally Susanne, 113; Kauno Edward, 113; Margaret Catherine (Jacobson), 113
ANNETT, Carl Raymond, 84; Debbra Elaine, 84; Helen Elaine (Drope), 84; Isabel (Gowling), 84; Larry Kenneth, 84; Leonard Arthur, 84; Mark Raymond, 84; Mary Ethel, 106; Wellington Arthur, 84
ANTONOVICH, George, 302; Sarah Catherine (Hall), 302
APPLEGATE, Brian, 294; Charlotte (Drake), 292; Clarissa Edna (Squire), 294; Deborah Elizabeth, 294; Delia F. (McDougall), 292; Donald Warren, 294; Doris, 292; Eveline M., 336; Everett James, 292, 294; Evert James, 294; Flora Belle, 293-4; Francis A., 294; Herbert Hopkins, 294; Lida May, 292-3; Lillian F., 292; Lois Mae, 294; Mary, 221; Monmouth C., 292; Peter, 292; Sarah Ann (Chamberlain), 294; Scott, 294; Shirley Mae (Dennis), 294; Stephen A., 294; Wilbert, 293; William A., 292
ARCHER, George Henry, 20; Geraldine, 52; Glen Albert, 20; Grace Alexanderine (Thomas), 20; Ruth Agnes (Anderson), 19
ARCHIBALD, Mary, 100
ARGUE, Brenda Lee, 85; Gary Ramsay, 85; Grant Dexter, 85; Helen Christina (Ramsay), 85; Jennie (Cooke), 85; Karen Kelly, 85; Kenneth Halpanney, 85; Leah Annette (Tate), 85; Mary Lynn (Mayhew), 85; Thomas Scott, 85; William Lesley, 85
ARMOUR, Alice Mary, 153
ARMSTRONG, Ada, 58; Agnes Ferguson, 143, 146; Betty Louise (Leverton), 145; Colleen Danielle, 145; Danny Douglas, 145; Dorothy Ann, 144; Elizabeth Alice (Wilkins), 139; Ellen, 142, 147; Ellen (Ferguson), 142; Eunice Elaine, 145; Frederick James Jardine, 143-4; Helen Ann (Ferguson), 142; James, 142, 147; James Frederick, 144; James Jardine, 142, 147; Jennie Bartley, 143; Larry James, 145; Laura Christine, 143; Leslie Franklin, 145; Linda Diane, 145; Margaret (Murray), 142, 147; Margaret Murray, 142, 147; Marion Jean, 139; Morris Revington, 139; Raymond John, 144-5; Rosemary (Clemens), 144; Sarah Vigneta (McLean), 144; Wilma Dorothy (McKinnon), 145
ARNECKE, Martha, 202
ARNER, Ida Elizabeth, 311
ARNOLD, Alton Eugene, 118; Archibald, 118; Evelyn Marie (Ramsay), 118; Grace, 135; Harry Sheldon, 129; Heather Mae, 129; Kari Marie, 118; Laverne Winnifred (Fox), 118; Lori Margaret, 129; Lyda Mae (Laidlaw), 129; Nellie, 163; Terry Eugene, 118; William Douglas, 129; Winnifred Margaret Lenore (Rooney), 129
AROLD, Mary, 228
ASTON, James Dougall, 177; Jan Marie, 177; Joan Mary, 177; Joseph David, 177; Leanora Elizabeth, 177; Leanora Maria (Dougall), 177; Marie Louise (Camlon), 177; Rose Carmen (D'Agostino), 177; Sarah (Wright), 177; Thomas, 177
ATKINS, Debra Jean, 7; Doris, 97; Edith Emma, 98; Emily (Greenway), 98; George Alfred, 97; Helen Viola (Clapp), 90; Inger (Rasmussen), 7; John, 98; Karen Elizabeth, 90; Lawrence Edward, 80; Lester Harvey, 7; Michelle Lynn, 90; Richard Lester, 7; Roxie Mae (Tithicott), 97; Ruth Miller (Littlefield), 7; Sandra Louise (Lawson), 90; Steven Lester, 7; Thomas Lawrence, 80
ATKINSON, Rita Luella, 75
AUBRY, Camilla Marguerite (Bell), 176; Peter Richard, 177; Richard Joseph, 177; Rosina (Weidner), 177
AUCTER, Rose Catherine, 236
AUF DER HEIDE, Louise, 234
AUGUSTINE, Anna (Rodgers), 275; Charles, 275; Frances Barbara, 275
AULD, Ann (McIntyre), 142; Annie, 146; Elizabeth, 142; William, 142
AUSTIN, Arthur Truman Dudley, 228; Dennis, 228; Dolores Marilyn (Selcke), 228; Gertrude (Sledziewski), 228; Helen, 7; Karen Anne, 228; Leslie Marie, 228; Marie Florence (Henry), 228; Mary (Arold), 228; Robert Henry, 228; Ruth Anita, 228; Sandra Rae, 228; Susan Carol, 228; William Arthur, 228; William Henry Harrison, 228
AVERY, Henry Charles, 56; Isobel Grace (McLaren), 56; Janette Carole, 56; Ottilie Wells, 49; Phyllis Leona, 132
AVISON, Alfred Dean, 344; Christopher Todd, 344; Edith Gay (Dalton), 344; George Alfred, 344; Kimberly Dean, 344; Margaret Bernice (Callaway), 344
AYCRIGG, Benjamin Arthur, 42; Benjamin Bogart, 42; Catharine (Anderson), 42; Florence Emily (Young), 42
AYRES, Harriet E., 285
AYRHEART, Elijah Brown, 97; Mary-Anne (Hambly), 97; Theresa, 97
AZAR, Kristin Denise, 254; Patricia Jean (Dougan), 254; Thomas, 254; Thomas Raymond, 254

BAADE, Carolyn Janette, 191; Edna Susan (McDougall), 191; Henrietta (Haas), 191; Henry Charles, 191
BABB, Anna Mae, 252; Hettie (Fick), 252; James D., 252
BABBITT, James, 237; Maria (Boyd), 237; Sarah P., 237
BABCOCK, Lucy, 266
BABER, Charles, 329; Charlotte, 329; Lydia (Ferguson), 329; Ruth, 329
BABUSKA, Suzanna Proboluba, 305
BÂBY, Frances (Abbott), 159; François, 159; Susan(ne), 159
BACHISON, Anna (Balya), 202; Emil, 202; Emil Peter, 202; Patricia Ann, 202; Patricia Carol (Pitchell), 202; Peter, 202; Peter John, 202
BACON, -- (Love), 278; Georgie (Howell), 288; Grace, 278; Lillian Dorothy (Klemann), 278; Marshall, 278; Samuel, 288; Samuel Marshall, 278
BADEN, George, 28; Janet Mary (Barteld), 28
BADENHOOP, Meta, 290
BADOUR, Garnet Linden, 158; Glennis Eve, 158; Marta (Pastusenko), 158
BAECHT, Hermann E., 348; Hermann Eric, 348; Iris M. (Ritchey), 348; Jeanne Kathleen (Davis), 348
BAER, David Morton, 94; Donald William, 94; Elizabeth Jean (Robertson), 94; George Wellington, 94; Myrtle Rebecca (Wilkens), 94
BAGWELL, Barbara Ann, 318; Elise Van Wagenen (Taylor), 318; Ernest Burton, 318; Karen Bruce, 318; Mabel (Owens), 318; Wallace Bruce, 318
BAILEY, Arthur Charles, 158; Barbara Ann (Daley), 158; Carol Marie, 15, 353; Daniel Raymond, 15; Donald Walter, 158; Donna Lorraine (Cairns), 158; Dougall Donald, 158; Edith Grace (Cochrane), 158; Elizabeth-Jean Sandra-Charlene, 158; Elvie Ellen (Cowan), 15; Emma (Hood), 158; Ethel Marie (Anderson), 15; Gerald Henry, 15; Glennis Eve (Badour), 158; Mildred, 15; Phoebe Ann, 83; Roberta Joan, 159; Susan Diane, 15, 353; Susan-Mary Louise, 158; Walter, 158; William John, 15
BAILLIE, Isabelle, 62
BAINBRIDGE, Mary Jane, 297
BAIRD, Ida Mae, 296; John W., 296; Kate Capron, 180; Mary (Steele), 296
BAKER (see also Bakker), Albert Clarence, 198, 201; Arlene Josephine (Pluskota), 203; Bret Michael, 203; Charlotte Ella, 223; Clara Helen (Blyth), 201;

BAKER--continued
Craig Roger, 202; Darlene Gail, 204; Diane Sue, 204; Donald Stuart, 204; Donna Lynn, 203; Doris Alice, 219; Duane Robert, 204; Elizabeth (Bratt), 219; Elizabeth Priestly, 198; Eloise Lucretia, 199, 203; Ethel Margaret, 199, 202; Florence, 198; Florence Joanna, 199; Florence Lillian, 198, 201; Frances Evelyn, 311; George, 219; Gerard, 219; Grace Lillian (Franklin), 198; Grace Naomi (Beatty), 202; Henry Cleveland, 198; Ida May, 198; Ida Mildred, 198, 202; Ilene Frederica (Mason), 10; Ison Frank, 311; Janet Ruth, 219; Jeffrey Paul, 203; Joan Griffith, 10-1; John Frank, 219; Lettisha Jane, 70; Loralyea (Laing), 198; Louisa, 131; Lucretia, 199, 204; Lucretia Farber (Cleveland), 198; Margery, 80; Mary Ann (Priestly), 198; Mary Clara, 201; Mary Elizabeth, 198; Mary (Polony), 202; Maurice Griffith, 10; Oliver, 198; Oscar, 198; Paul Rodger, 199, 202; Phineas Munday, 198; Phyllis Ann (Corsaro), 219; Ralph Priestly, 198; Robert Hamilton, 199, 203; Ruth Harriet, 198; Ruth Willa (Stevenson), 203; Steven, 219; Susan Jane (Grant), 70; Thomas Edward, 70; William, 198; Winnie Blanche (Hagan), 311
BAKKER (see also Baker), Aleda, 219; Aleda (Bakker), 219; Roelf, 219
BALDOWSKI, Dorothy Cora (Bryan), 282; Joan Marie, 282; John Joseph, 282; Joseph, 282; Lilly (Rochich), 282; Nancy Ann, 282; Thomas John, 282
BALFOUR, Margaret, 346
BALL, Elaine Margaret, 8; Frank Joseph, 8; Jemima, 310; Margaret (Gents), 8; Muriel Irene, 338
BALLAGE, Nettie, 218
BALLANTINE, Alexander, 298; Alexander Eric, 298; Andrinna (Hamilton), 298; Heather Andrinna, 298; Kathleen Marion (Ryerson), 298
BALSER, Iona May, 15
BALYA, Anna, 202
BAMBRIDGE, Reitta Wood, 55
BANERJI, Allison, 325; Ann Sargent (Kortright), 324; Julian, 325; Mary Ann, 325; Nabajiban, 325; Pritilata (Ghosh), 325; Siddhartha, 324
BANGERT, Alta Katherine, 51
BANISH, Deborah Ann, 29; Janet Lee (Barteld), 29; Larry, 29; Laura (Woloszyn), 29; Walter Joseph, 29
BANKS, Emily Meeker, 334; George Burr, 333; George Eliot, 334; James McDougall, 334; Mabel Wheeler, 324, 333; Mary Elizabeth (Rusco), 334; Mary Oakley, 333; Sarah Gardiner (McDougall), 333
BANTA, Hattie E., 272; Henry, 272; Susan (Martin), 272
BARBER, Catherine Frances, 57; Eileen Somerville (Young), 57; Emma Jane, 37; Garfield, 57; Mary Gamble (Murphy), 57; Muriel Houston (Laird), 57; Stanley Garfield, 57; Stephen Garfield, 57
BARCLAY, Ann Victoria (Hadrill), 172; Deborah Ann, 172; Edna Helena (Partridge), 146; Frederick Scott, 146; Freida Margaret, 146; Gregor, 172; Ian Andrew, 172; Jean (Fleck), 172
BARD, Leon, 166; Martha (Coltharp), 166; Sandy, 166
BARDE, Clarissa A. J. (Fiske), 231; William L., 231
BARDEN, Lillian Elizabeth, 243
BARKER, Carolyn, 161; Elsie Gertrude, 61; Marion, 216; Martha Ann, 33
BARKMAN, Mary A., 198
BARLOW, Marilyn Ruth, 164
BARNES, Bertha Dorothy (Hood), 167; Charles Norman, 266; David Bruce, 266; Donna Lynne, 266; Edna (Williamson), 10; Elizabeth Helen, 10; Frank, 167; Jeffrey Charles, 266; Lucy Margaret (Funk), 266; Muriel Wyatt, 167; Robin Ann, 266; Ruth Irene (Mills), 266; William Joseph, 10
BARNETT, Barbara Gray, 61; Bessie Gray, 61; Bruce Walker, 61; Christina, 61; David Beatty, 61; David Gray, 61; David Henry, 61; Elizabeth Gray, 61; Henry, 61; Henry Walker, 61; Isabel Amy (Jordan), 61; Jennie, 61; Jennie (Gray), 61; Kathleen Amy, 61; Laura Moss (Collier), 61; Maggie, 61; Mary Helen, 61; Mary Pickard, 61; Sara Elizabeth (Beatty), 61
BARRETT, Isaac Beamer, 324; Mary Jane, 324; Reba Merta (Riddle), 324
BARRIE, Mary Eleanor, 15; Mildred (Bailey), 15
BARRY, Mary M., 237
BARSKY, Freida, 340
BARSTOW, Carol Ann (Haggerty), 256; Doris G. (Brown), 256; Leslie Meade, 256; Susan Lynn, 256
BARTELD, Ann Behrendt, 28; Barbara Jane (Mogle), 28; Brenda Lynn, 28; Brent Erwin, 28; Cora Belle (Smith), 28; David Alan, 29; Diane Arcele (Lockwood), 29; Donald Lee, 28; Douglas Frederick, 29; Florence Hazel (Thomas), 28; Frederic William, 28; James William, 29; Janet Carol, 29; Janet Lee, 29; Janet Mary, 28; Jeffrey Alan, 29; John Thomas, 29; John Tucker, 28; Laura Lynn, 29; Mark Clifford, 29; Mary (Behrendt), 28; Paul Wesley, 29; Ralph Thomas, 28-9; Ruth Aileen, 29; Steven Daniel, 29; Susan Ann, 29; Timothy John, 29; William Thomas, 29
BARTHOLOMEW, Bessie Clara, 297
BARTLEY, John, 287; Sarah, 287
BARTON, Antoni Leon, 211; Mary Elizabeth (Herlich), 211; May Aline, 211
BAS, Blake Donald, 105; Bradley Allen, 105; Brian James, 104; Constant Hubert Pierre, 104; Mary Grace (Fader), 104
BASCON, Eusebio, 189; Valentina (Saavedra), 189
BASHORE, Nelda, 258
BASTEDO, Emma Marian, 224
BASTEN, Sarah, 121
BASTIAN, David Conrad, 8; Elizabeth Clarke (Anderson), 8; Hazel Elizabeth (Wise), 8; Jacob Harold, 8; Janice Elizabeth, 8
BATENHOERST, Kathryn, 228
BATES, Bradley John, 140; Donna Marie (Helps), 140; Dorothy Elizabeth, 132; John Edgar, 140; Mark Allan, 140; Mary, 203; Mary Yvonne (Williams), 140; Thomas Edgar, 140; Todd Andrew, 140
BATSON, Anna Marion, 255
BATTISTO, Barbara Ann, 216; Eleanor Carin (Oswald), 216; John, 216; Orlando Michael, 216; Rose Marie (De Angelis), 216
BAUER, Marion Catherine, 216
BAYER, Edna T., 213
BAYLES, Elizabeth King, 285; John, 285; Phoebe Ann (--), 285
BAYLOR, Anna (Allen), 288; Margaretta W., 288; Peter, 288
BEAN, Barbara Jean, 166; Carlos Raymond, 166; Dorothy (Johnson), 166
BEARDSLEE, Edward, 342; Elma (Travis), 342; Fred Edward, 342; Phoebe Elizabeth (Moreland), 342
BEATTY, Andrew, 202; Elsie Gertrude (Barker), 61; George Samuel, 61; Grace Naomi, 202; Margaret, 119; Nellie (Watt), 202; Sara Elizabeth, 61
BEAUCHAMP, Albert Edward, 133; Constance Marjorie, 133; Georgina Maud (Taylor), 133; Mary Rose, 86; Phyllis Olive, 133
BEAULAC, Clara (Bergeron), 97; Marie Laure Lucille, 97; William, 97
BEAULNE, Helen Orise, 52
BECKETT, Beryl Eva Bessie (Anderson), 15; Earl Victor, 15; Iona May (Balser), 15; Jeffery Earl, 15; Kim Marie, 15; Lynne Ann, 15; Pamela Jane, 15; Victor Charles, 15
BECKWITH, George Walter, 23
BEECHER, Marjorie (Coon), 246
BEERS, Florence Gertrude, 229
BEFUS, Lydia, 155
BEGG, Agnes (McLeod), 6; George MacDonald, 6; James, 6; Mary Alice Walker (Anderson), 6; Mary (Grant), 6
BEGGS, Cora, 233
BEHRENDT, Mary, 28
BEHUNIN, Fern (Taft), 20; Frank Isaac, 20; Kathleen Elizabeth (Syrett), 20; Kimberley Beth, 20; Pamela Ruth, 20; Ray Taft, 20; Steven Ray, 20
BEIER, Wilhelmine, 342
BELDEN, Lydia, 226, 229
BELFORD, George, 246; Helen, 246; Mildred (Coon), 246
BELL, Albert William, 6; Alexander, 345; Alice Gertrude, 6, 10; Andrew Robert, 215; Ann (Stewart), 345; Anna (Hendricks), 215; Beatrice Elizabeth, 6; Camilla Marguerite, 176; Charles Dougall, 176; Clarice Irene, 6; Dorothy Johanna (Gill), 215; Elisabeth, 345; Elisabeth (Dougall), 345; Eliza Ann (Anderson), 6; Elizabeth (Jerman), 6; Euphemia Marguerite (Dougall), 176; Florence, 337; Henry R., 215; Ida Louise (Ferriss), 176; Janet, 345; Janet (Brown), 345; John, 345; Joseph Edward, 180; Linda Doreen (Lamoureux), 176; Margaret Ann (Downey), 180; Margaret Josephine, 180; Marguerite Agnes (Jacques), 176; Marguerite Luella, 6, 10; Marion, 345; Michael Dougall, 176; Reginald Noble, 176; Sarah Caroline, 176; Thomas, 176; William, 345; William C., 6; William Dowie, 345
BELYEA, Allan Graham, 106; Daniel Allan, 106; Gladys Eckfeldt (Graham), 106; Harry Mitchell, 106; Karen Elizabeth, 107; Lisa Ruth, 107; Reta Mae (Robinson), 106; Rhonda Carol, 106; Wayne Paul, 106
BENDER, Gayle Ann, 189; George Leon, 188-9; Geraldine

BENDER--continued
Violet (DeVoe), 188; Gerri-Lynn, 189; Gertrude (Samenfeld), 189; Gwen Louise, 189; Louise Adele, 188; Louise Ann (Lackney), 188; Michael, 188
BENEDICT, Sarah Frances, 325; Sarah Matilda, 107
BENIT, Allan Glenn, 165; Dorothy Anne (Dougall), 165; Elmer Glenn, 165; Kristin Lynn, 165; Marion Louise (Weaver), 165
BENNER, Kathryn Frances, 247
BENNET, Phebe, 197
BENNETT, Aleta, 178; Anna A., 298; Anna (Geroleman), 298; Fanny E. (Howell), 287; Henry, 298; John G., 287; Louise (Geroleman), 298; Robert A., 287; Ruth (Britton), 287
BENSON, Edith Jane, 24
BENTON, Elizabeth (Osborne), 279; Jesse Wilson, 279; Mary Caroline (Kretschmar), 279; Mary Elizabeth, 279; Mary Louise (Trumble), 279; Pamela Lee, 279; Patricia Ann, 279
BERESFORD, Blanch Edith, 52; Margaret (Watson), 52; William E., 52
BERGER (see also Burger), Elsie S., 222; Fred, 197; Helen Louise (Ebeling), 315-6; Jeffrey Merrell, 316; Kip Merrell, 316; Lizzie (Terry), 197; Samuel, 316; Sanford Lionel, 316; Sara (Herscowitz), 316; Steven Merrell, 316; William, 197
BERGERON, Clara, 97; Constance Estelle (Warren), 301; Maurice Gilbert Timothy, 301; Pamela Sue, 301
BERGH, Anna, 220
BERGMAN, Alma Pauline (Lee), 64; Alvin Gustav, 64; David Hjalmar, 32; J. Gordon, 32; Jean Gordon (Laing), 32; Leona Maude, 64; Norman S., 32; Sheila Mae, 64; Sigrid Marta (Andersdotter), 64; Sven, 64
BERMAN, Barbara Elsie (Kozma), 250; Murray J., 250
BERNARDO, Martha A. (Tinsman), 285
BERNHARDT, Ann Eliza, 316
BERRY, Charles Lloyd, 353; Charles Madison, 102; Christian Patrick, 102; Diana, 328; Diana Lynn, 353; Elizabeth Ann, 102; Elma Julia (Gebo), 102; Holly Elizabeth, 102; James Arthur, 102; Kathryn Anne (Foster), 102; Marguerite Clare (Storm), 102; Marion Loretta (Dies), 353; Myra, 250; Robert Charles, 102; Robert Clark, 102; Thomas Clark, 102
BERTDINI, Margaret, 269
BERTON, Jessie, 130
BERTRAND, Alphonse Louis, 163; Elizabeth Rowan (Underwood), 163; Gordon Arthur, 163; Marie Helen (Kimball), 163
BEST, Anita Irma, 222; Annie Catherine (Pritchard), 300; Ethel Marion, 300; Lena (Goble), 222; Milton Jay, 222; William C., 300
BETANCES (see also Cuello Betances), Catherine Ann (Howard), 172; Denise Natividad, 172; Natividad, 172
BETTS, Jennie, 214
BEVERLEY, Ariel May, 107
BEYER, Charles, 255; Jean (Walsh), 255; Karen, 255
BICUM, Annie Isabelle, 101
BIDGOOD, Charles, 274; Helen Irene, 274; Helen (Shawger), 274
BIEDERMAN, Marcia Jean (Headley), 65; Russell H., 65
BILLARD, Cora Prudence, 330-1
BINDER, Michael, 188
BIRD (see also Burd), Alan Robert, 68; Alma Emeline, 72-3; Anna M. (Doty), 290; Archibald Stuart, 72; Charles Stewart, 290; Christine Ellen, 68; Clydie Alawisha (Douglas), 72; Colin Godfrey, 49; Corinne Ann, 68; Dana Lindsay, 68; David Ardagh Godfrey, 49; David James, 68; Doris Irene (Dieroff), 67; Dorothy Louise (Fry), 67; Edith Marion, 63, 68; Ella May, 63; Ellen, 63; Emily Jane (Menzies), 72; Etta Murray (Dickson), 72; Evelyn Isabelle, 72; Francess (Wilson), 63; Frederick Keith, 68; Harriet Friskin (McClintock), 63; Helen Margaret (Edgeworth), 72; Helen Tiebout, 290; Henry Robert, 63, 72; Isobelle (Menzie), 63; James Harold, 67; James Young, 63; Jane, 63, 73; Jeanette Theresa (Kenney), 68; Jennie, 63, 66; John, 63, 73; Joseph C., 290; Lynda Louise, 67; Margaret Anne (Wright), 48-9; Margaret Elizabeth, 63; Margaret (Woodhull), 290; Marian Menzies, 72; Marjorie Leilia, 67-8; Mary Devis, 63; Mary Dougel (Young), 63; Mary Isabelle, 63; Nellie Frisken, 63; Norman Earl, 72; Norman Wilson, 67; Paula Jeanette, 68; Phyllis Kathleen, 72; Raymond Thomas, 67; Robert Graham, 68; Sarah Margaret (Flander), 67; Sharon Marie, 68; Shirley Grace (Hall), 68; Sonja Drayton (Williams), 49; Steven William, 68; Vera Georgina (Wilkins), 67, 117; Wesley James, 68; William, 63; William Harold, 63, 67; Wilson John, 67
BIRDSALL, Harriet A., 277
BISBING, Aaron Cramer, 237; Bess Eudora, 237, 240; Hattie Christian, 237; Mary Emily (Christian), 237; Mary M. (Barry), 237; Peter S., 237
BISCHOFF, Brenda Jane, 267; Brent Robert, 267; Lucy Marguerite (Goble), 267; Lyda (Philower), 267; Marcia Dale (Norcross), 267; Nicholas, 267; Patricia Ann, 267; Raymond Victor, 267; Robert Raymond, 267
BISHOP, Aneta, 332; Barbara Lynn (Lambert), 83; Catherine Lynn, 83; Elise Marie, 83; Flora I. (Henry), 231; Frank, 231; Orpha Hesley, 330; Patrick Raymond, 83; Ruth Elizabeth (Thibodeau), 83; Thomas Raymond, 83; Walter Raymond, 83
BITTNER, Carol Jean, 243; Carolyn Rose (Kruschinsky), 243; Helen Margaret (Christian), 242; Joanne Rae, 242; John, 242; Joseph Wilmer, 242; Lydia (Schmidt), 242; Marjorie Ann, 243; Richard Allan, 243; Teresa Lynn, 243
BIXBY, Eliza C., 249
BIXLER, Cordelia, 264
BLACK, Alice Louise (Jones), 217; Allison Pitney (Reise), 283; Clara (Johnson), 217; Elizabeth, 45, 260; Harold G., 283; Lige, 217; Maria, 136; Tye Curtis, 217
BLACKBURN, Emma, 204
BLACKMAN, Jennie, 104
BLACKWOOD, Doris Sherwin (Chapman), 163; James Arnold, 163; James R., 163; Nellie (Arnold), 163
BLADT, Alice Ann (Lant), 192; Dorothy Helen (MacDougall), 192; John Victor, 192; Olaf Victor, 192
BLAIKIE, Frank, 116; Mary Ann (Abrams), 116; Vera Ella, 116
BLAIN, Agnes Isabella, 44-5; Archibald Young, 44; Elizabeth Rodger, 44; Helen Jane, 44; June (Hill), 44; Lily Adèle, 44-5; Lily (Kerr), 44; Lysle Kellogg, 44-5; Margaret Aleene Kerr, 44, 46; Mary, 44; Mary Dougall (Young), 44; Sally Diane, 45; Viola Melinda (McCue), 45; William, 44
BLAIR, Almeda Doris (Ramey), 247; Barbara Jean, 247; Clarence Vernon, 247
BLAISDELL, Marjorie Ellen, 224
BLAKE, Alice, 153; Chauncey Etheridge, 153; Clarence Griffith, 278; Edward Johnathan, 143; Frank Elston, 278; Helen Rita (Guthrie), 291; James Guthrie, 291; Jane Lynn (Torp), 291; Josephine Augusta (Brown), 278; Katharine (Sanborn), 153; Mabel Helen (Gillatly), 143; Marian Graham (Lawn), 278; Michael, 143; Michelle Ann, 291; Nancy Chapin, 278; Thomas Alfred, 291
BLANCHARD, Phoebe E., 295
BLAND, Maude Reba, 20
BLANDFORD, Charles Wells, 312; Cordelia Grace (Ijams), 312; Mary Katherine, 312
BLIEDERHAUSER, Josephine, 312
BLIZZARD, Dorothy J. (King), 98; Genevieve, 98; Grover C., 98
BLOMGREN, Mildred Eleanor, 57
BLOOD, Berton Charles, 347; Carol Lee (Cote), 347; Christine Marion (McColl), 347; Gertrude E. (Bruce), 347; Helen Marie (Polvinale), 347; Kenneth Bruce, 347; Lisa Marie, 347; Mary Elizabeth, 347; Richard D., 347; Scott Andrew, 347
BLOOMER, Cordelia (Howard), 159; Edith Golden, 159, 161; John W., 159
BLOUNT, Nancy Lynn (Culbertson), 347; Ralph, 347; Robert William, 347
BLUNDY, Marie Margaret, 115
BLYTH, Catherine (Reichert), 201; Clara Helen, 201; George A., 201
BLYTHING, Laura E., 190
BOAL, Aileen Frederick, 234
BOAS, Gary Robert, 222; Kathleen Mary (Nixon), 222; Lisa Ann, 223; Marjorie J. (Widdick), 222; Thomas L., 222
BOBIER, Bernice, 71
BODGE, Margaret Wentworth, 7
BODINE, Ann (Miller), 308; Carrie N., 308; Gilbert, 308
BOEREM, Benjamin Franklin, 333; Mary Elizabeth (Muir), 333; Mildred, 333
BOGGESS, -- (French), 352; Earl M., 352
BOISVERT, Germaine Florence, 23
BOLLINGER, Helen Elizabeth, 295; Helene (Paploe), 295; John, 295
BOLT, Christine Edna, 75; Edwin John, 75; Ester Mabel (Cooper), 75
BOLTON, Carolyn Ruth (Wiemer), 337; Deborah Anne, 337; Diana Rosemary, 39; Franklin Paul, 337; Glen Reed,

BOLTON--continued
39; Hilda Hazel (Fournier), 39; John D'Arcy, 39; Karen Eleanor, 39; Marjorie (Draper), 337; Michael George, 39; Patricia Rosemary (Reed), 39; Peter Jeffrey, 337; Rachel, 276
BOND, Alice, 240; Beatrice Amy, 39; Helen Jeanette, 200; Ruth Rose (Mooney), 200; Stanley Francis, 200
BONSACK, Peggy, 59
BONYKAMPER, Emma Louise, 336
BOOM, Carlos César, 305; Carmen Louise, 305; Florence (Vezzetti), 305
BOONE, Geoffrey Lynn, 26; Martha Catherine, 26; Martha Lillian (White), 26; Philip Geoffrey, 26; Susan Dewar (Dearberg), 26
BOONSTRA, Albert Jacob, 215; Deborah Lee, 216; Janet Dorothy (Gill), 215; John Albert, 215; Laurie Beth, 215; Lynn Marjorie, 216; Susanna (Hoek), 215
BOORUJY, Lucille, 214
BOOS, Julia, 315
BORG, Edna Ruth, 212
BORKOSKI, Clare Jane, 279; Edna Frances (Nolan), 300; Edward, 279; Elizabeth (Clark), 279; Eugenie Florence (Cahill), 279; Joseph Steven, 300; Mildred, 300
BORT, Paula, 259
BORTHWICK, Edith Poole, 95
BOSSONS, Eleanor Agnes (Turnbull), 167; Frederick John, 167; Ilse Maria (Haeberle), 167; John David, 167; Julie Alexandra, 167
BOSSUNG, Genevieve Mary, 189
BOSTWICK, Catherine B. (Butler), 283; Edwin, 283; Helen, 283
BOTT, Lillian Anno, 307
BOTTARI, Elvira (Manno), 283; Emily, 283; John, 283
BOTTIGNOLI, Anthony Modesto Frank, 248; Antonio John, 248; Antonnette (Farline), 248; Lucille Ann Frances (MacDougall), 248; Nancy Ann, 248; Toniann, 248
BOTTUM, Claude Kinsman, 120; Geraldine (Murphy), 120; Joyce Mary, 120
BOUDREAU, Betty Mae (Walker), 108; Carla Gretta Marie, 108; Debra Ann, 108; Ernest Joseph, 108; Gerald Joseph, 108; Lori Lynn, 108; Marie Ann Leonile (Roy), 108; Mark Steven, 108; Rita Marie Louise, 108
BOUNDS, Barbara Leigh, 289; Catherine Mildred (Cornwell), 289; Charles Edward, 289; Christopher Edward, 289; Joan Karen (Johnston), 289; Karen Sheila, 289; Katheryn Johnston, 289
BOURGET, Helen Orise (Beaulne), 52; Marie Louise Carol Anne, 52; Philip John, 52
BOWELL, Fred, 43; Isabelle (White), 43; Janet Elaine, 43; Jean (Young), 43; Mackenzie, 43; Mason Ewart, 43; Ross Mackenzie, 43
BOWERS, Cynthia Jean (Cooper), 255; Seaton, 255
BOWERSOCK, Ella, 230
BOWES, Allie Mabel (Humber), 94; Blanche Evelyn, 94; William, 94
BOYD, Maria, 237; Mary Ann, 7, 10
BOYLE, Bernice Earline (Smith), 139; Dean Earle, 139; Fraser Hugh, 139; Hugh William Laing, 139; Jean (Laing), 139; Scott William, 139; Trevor James, 139; William, 139
BRACEWELL, Mary Elizabeth, 58
BRADBURY, Nancie Marmont, 120
BRADLEY, Albert, 36; Arabella Jeston, 36; Edward Joseph, 141; Elizabeth Grace, 141; Emily (Clark), 36; Heather Louise, 141; Jeanette Grace (Smith), 141; Mildred Jane (McCreary), 141; William Maurice, 141
BRADSHAW, Barbara Ann, 290; Boyd Allen, 246; Brian David, 246; Carole Eileen (Lauber), 246; David Lee, 246; Dorothy Ann (Rickena), 246; George Barnett, 290; Gilbert Eugene, 246; Ida Fay (Callaway), 290; Joe Barnett, 290; Rosalynde Sheila (Johnston), 290; Susan Lynn, 290
BRADY, Margaret, 344; Mary, 283
BRAMLEY, Edwin Sheldon, 288; Jean Elizabeth, 288; Nellie (Cammer), 288
BRAMMING, Arthur, 123; Arthur Christian, 123; Betty Doris, 123; Bonita Gail, 123; Debbie Doreen, 123; Ethel Doreen (Hayward), 123; Ford Wayne, 123; Rita Joy, 123
BRANCALE, Anna (Partipilo), 115; Beverley Jane, 115; Douglas Watson, 115; Giuseppe, 115; Lulu Geraldine (Watson), 115; Michele, 115; Norma Jean, 115
BRANCHE, Lydia, 253
BRANDENBURG, Arthur William, 246; Lavern Margaret (Smutzer), 246; Sharon Louise, 246
BRANDENBURGER, Caroline Bertha (Fiedler), 305; David John, 305; Gary Harold, 305; Herbert John, 305; Jill Susan, 305; Mildred Irene (Moore), 305
BRANDER, Norma Fay, 247
BRANDON, Mary Jane, 100
BRANDT, May, 283
BRASS, Helen Jean, 72
BRATT, Alice Amanda, 217; Ann Powell (Smith), 217, 219; Darren Ross, 219; Dorothy Elizabeth (Comes), 219; Elizabeth, 217, 219; Helen, 217-8; James, 217, 219; John, 217-9; John Newell, 219; Judith Dale (Kaufman), 219; Lizzie Edna (Lynn), 217, 219; Margaret Edna, 220; Margaret Estella (Lynn), 218-9; Robert Edward, 219
BRAUN (see also Brown), Charlotte (Rhodes), 131; William, 131
BRAYTON, Catherine Ann (Rich), 163; Charlotte Chace, 163; Roswell, 163
BREAKER, Ellen, 330
BRENDLER, Fredrich, 296; Helen, 196; Louise (Stoffers), 296
BRETT, Eileen Margarett, 189; Rose (Costello), 189; Thomas, 189
BREUR, Molly Ann, 19; Stephen William, 19; Twila Jean (Anderson), 19
BREWER, Florence Mary, 273
BRIEL, Katherine, 315
BRIGHTWEN, Hannah Maria, 41
BRISCOE, Anne Louise, 83; Charlene Jo, 84; Charles Benjamin, 83; Charles Frederick, 83; Clara Ann (Bryant), 83; Cynthia Lee, 83; Giltrude Mardele (Hilmers), 83; John Frederick, 83; Josephine Clara (Young), 83; William Bryant, 83
BRITTAIN, Arthur, 32; Barbara Ann (Perry), 34; Barbara Ethel Blanche (Anderson), 32; Barbara Muriel, 32; Edith Dorothy Hildegarde, 32-3; John Brien, 34; Kathryn Yvonne, 33; Martha Patty (Young), 32; Verna Mary (O'Brien), 33; William, 32; William Arthur David, 34; William Duncan, 32-3
BRITTON, Ruth, 287
BROADHEAD, Anne Elizabeth, 41; Hannah Maria (Brightwen), 41; John David, 41; Kathleen Margaret (Murray), 41; Marjory Brightwen, 41; Nellie Clark (Rankine), 41; Nora Martha, 41; Norman Henry, 41; Paul Norman, 41; William David, 41; William Henry, 41
BROBST, Catharine Jane, 310
BROCK, Norma Amelia, 34
BROCKLEBANK, Mary, 215
BRODIE, Mary, 102
BROEG, George, 302; Hugo Richard, 94; James Kevin, 302; Jean Smith, 93-4; Julia, 302; Julia (Meyer), 302; Louis, 302; Mary Ellen (Smith), 94; Virginia, 302; Virginia (O'Grady), 302
BROOKS, Annabelle, 136; Benjamin Franklin, 16; Eugenia (Dietderich), 16; Florence Emily, 173; Lizzie Catherine, 16
BROOKSHIRE, Eveline Elizabeth (Leveridge), 199; George Roberts, 199; Josephine (Crawford), 199; Patricia Agnes, 199; Stephanie Evelin, 199; W. C., 199
BROOME, Bessie Agnes, 15; Rebecca A. (Storey), 15; Thomas A., 15
BROUGH, Ellie, 75
BROWN (see also Braun), Alice (McDonald), 83; Alice (Scoville), 154; Barbara Ann (Daley), 158; Barbara (Shaw), 84; Belle (Clark), 36; Bridget Daphne (Carroll), 19; Charlene Jo (Briscoe), 84; David Reid, 84; David Roy, 19; Debora Leigh, 84; Donna Lynne, 84; Doris G., 256; E. V., 36; Edmund, 154; Elbert Norvin, 84; Eugenia (Yanchenko), 300; Frances, 296; Frederick William, 62; Goldie, 175; Grace Belle (Gray), 62; Harriette (Kinkade), 166; Hazel (Crane), 154; Irving Chester, 260; Jacob, 300; Janet, 345; Janet May (Onorato), 300; Jessie, (Ellis), 260; John Joseph, 83; Josephine Augusta, 278; Lynn Margo (Anderson), 19; Mae, 343; Margaret Ellis, 260; Mark Roy, 19; Mary Jane, 91-2, 130; Matthew Roger, 19; Oscar Arthur, 166; Pamelo Jo, 84; Pearl Elizabeth, 109; Richard Jay, 84; Richard Nicholas, 300; Sidney Joseph, 158; Sophia A. (Susko), 300; Stanley Roy, 19; Stella Mary Ann, 83; Virginia, 166; William Norvin, 84
BROY, Evelyn Joyce (Daniels), 129; Frank Sullivan, 129; Janice Lynn, 129; Katherine Anne, 129; Marion Elaine (Minielly), 129; Michael Francis, 129; Michael George, 129
BRUCE, Gertrude E., 347
BRUCKNER, Bessie May, 137
BRUEN, -- (O'Neill), 226; Amzi, 226; Ann Amelia (Henry), 226; Catharine (Hall), 226; Eliza (Butler), 227;

BRUEN--continued
Ella Amelia, 226; George, 226; George H., 226; Horace, 227; James, 226; Lucy, 226; Minerva Henry, 226; William Stanley, 227
BRULOTTE, Armand Léon, 40; Berthe Hélène (Rey), 40; Eileen Gretna (Gillies), 40; Gilbert Philippe, 40
BRUM, Charlotte, 190
BRUMBAUGH, Dorothy (Alt), 178; Glenn Vernon, 178; Veronica Mary, 178
BRUNDAGE, Alan Wilson, 28; Barbara Elisabeth (Nichols), 27-8; Herbert Nathan, 28; Herbert Ozial, 28; Lucy Maude, 22; Marjorie Viola (Wilson), 28
BRUNER, Elizabeth Francis, 148
BRUNKILL, Bridget, 73
BRUNN, Norma, 51
BRUNNER, Maria, 197
BRUNS, Agnes (Whitfield), 218; Christian, 218; Edith Irene (Lynn), 218; Gerhard Christian, 218
BRYAN, Alice Elizabeth, 281; Alice Smith (Porter), 281; Carol Ann (Sando), 282; Cynthia Mary, 282; Deborah Susan, 281; Doris Louise (Pierce), 281; Dorothy Cora, 282; Edward Porter, 281; Frederick Clark, 282; Georgia Lee, 282; Harry Larkin, 280, 282; Henrietta May, 280; James Edward, 280-2; Jared Kevin, 282; Jessie Elizabeth, 280; Jessie Pauline (Woodruff), 280; John, 280; John Harry, 282; Laura Patrice, 282; Mary (Larkin), 280; Mary Louise (Parichuk), 282; Patricia Louise, 282; Robert, 280; Robert Woodruff, 280, 282; Rosamond, 280; Ruth Leah (Hall), 282; Shirley May, 282
BRYANT, Clara Ann, 83; Fay Wilrena, 222; Samuel J., 222; Wilrena (Farley), 222
BRYCE, Violet, 126
BRYSON, Irene Mary (Lampman), 93; Isabell (Williamson), 93; Joseph, 93; Leslie, 93; Wilda Irene, 93
BUBNICK, Edward Emil, 216; Linda Jane (Jacobus), 216; Mabel Gertrude (Van Duyne), 216; Richard Allen, 216
BUCHANAN, Christian, 1; George, 6; Margaret, 5-6, 21
BUCK, Ada Bernice, 140; Betty (Neely), 244; Charles A., 244; Charles Millard, 244; Clara Marguerite, 244; Ella J. (Harker), 244; Evelyn June, 244-5; Harold Millard, 244; Hazel Evalean, 244; Helen Eileen, 244-5; Julia Ann, 245; Julia Eileen (McDougall), 244; Lynne, 244; Mazie Katherine, 297; Milton Allister, 244; Todd, 244; Vesta M., 244-5; Vinna Jane (Vincent), 245
BUCKE, Ann (Kittermaster), 181; Harold Langmuir, 181; Harold William Walpole, 181; Helen Louise (Dampier), 181; Margaret Ann, 181; William Anthony, 181
BUCKLE, John, 107; Sharon Robena, 107; Verda Margaret (Anderson), 107
BUEL, Henry, 264; Kizzie (Woodruff), 264
BUIE, Angus Lawrence, 110; Carlotta May (McLaren), 110; John Richard, 110; Marlene Yvonne (Reeves), 110
BULL, Betty, 267
BULMAN, Abigail (Richardson), 131
BUNNELL, Emma, 259; John Alexander, 180; Kate Capron (Baird), 180; Margaret Kennedy, 180
BUR (see also Burr), Eliza, 308
BURCHMORE, Philomena Mary, 177
BURD (see also Bird), Brian Michael, 256; Catherine Magdalene (McDougal), 221; Clara (Crossman), 221; Deborah Anne (Adrian), 256; Edward Harrison, 221; Emma May (Young), 256; Ernest Lance, 256; Frederick Lance, 256; Jack Thomas, 256; Jere Alan, 256; Jerry, 221; Joan, 221; Joy (Grois), 256; Karen Joy, 256; Kristine Dawn, 256; Myrtle Virginia (Haggerty), 256; Patricia Ann (Andrews), 256; Richard Ernest, 256; Wendy Jane, 256
BURDEN, Donna Joy (Harris), 110; Kelly Patrick, 110; Kerry Francis, 110; Stayley Allen, 110
BURDETTE, Camilla Viola, 273; Florence Mary (Brewer), 273; John Roff, 273
BURDOCK, Doris Amy, 32
BURGER (see also Berger), May, 127; Violet Ann, 117
BURKE, Susan Fidelia, 170-1
BURKS, Ann Behrendt (Barteld), 28; Jean Gustava (Kampman), 28; Randall Lee, 28; Richard Thomas, 28; Russell Dale, 28; Thomas Homer, 28
BURLINGHAM, Helen Marie, 50
BURNET, Hannah E., 236-7
BURNHARDT, Irma Iris, 339
BURNS, Ann (--), 334; Elizabeth Cecelia, 311; Elliene, 18; Eugene Downing, 311; Marion Cecelia (Johnson), 311; Mary Elizabeth, 333; Mary F., 334; Mary Jane, 41; Mary Margaret (Riordon), 333; Rosanna Montague, 227; Sarah E., 253; William, 334; William Joseph, 333
BURR (see also Bur), Emily Victoria, 70
BURRELL, Ida, 332
BURRISS, Ida Rae (Taylor), 304; Mitchell E., 304; Olive Rae, 304
BURRITT, Bertha Evelyn, 40
BURROUGHS (see also Burrowes), Amelia Adaline (Denton), 322; Anna Florence, 322; Courtney Brice, 252; Esther (Reynolds), 252; James Jay Brice, 252; John, 322; Mary Alice (Keehn), 252
BURROWES (see also Burroughs), Caroline, 52; Carolyn Louise, 350; Deborah Beresford, 52; Emma Kathleen (Pardee), 52; Geraldine (Archer), 52; Linda Joan (Vernon), 52, 350; Marcus Robertson, 52; Marcus Robinson, 52; Marie Louise Carol Anne (Bourget), 52; Michael Stirling, 52, 350; Peter Faithorne, 52, 350; Richard Beresford, 52; Steven Marcus, 52; Susan Bâby (Mackenzie), 52; Tammy Lynn, 52
BURT, Martha, 188
BURTISS, Frances Helen, 315; Sarah (Merrell), 315; Stephen, 315
BURTON, Arthur Randall, 137; Edith, 214; Elmer, 93; Emma (Sampson), 214; Gail Frances, 93; Harry, 214; Josephine (Michalik), 137; Marlene, 137; Mildred (--), 93
BURY, Dorothea Sherwood, 6
BUSH, Alan Frank, 281; Alvah Franklin, 280; Alvah John, 281; Charles, 220; Charlotte, 27; Doris Elthia (Happe), 281; Helen Earle, 220; Janet Elaine (Bowell), 43; Jessie Belle, 281; Jessie Elizabeth (Bryan), 280; John Edward, 43; John Mathias, 280; John Scott, 281; Laura (Earle), 220; Lizzie Belle (Durham), 280; Lucy Alice (Scheid), 43; Paul Thomas, 43
BUSHFIELD, Ada (Foote), 80; Arthur, 80; Gertrude Lillian (Lambert), 80; Janet Eileen, 80-1; Leslie, 80
BUSO, Katherine, 192
BUSTON, Betty Ann, 88; Florence Ilene (Young), 88; Helen Clare, 88; James, 88; Jennie Kathleen (Crandon), 88; John Wesley, 88; Lois Ann (Currie), 88; William James, 88
BUTLER, Andrew, 119; Catherine B., 283; Eliza, 119, 227; Elizabeth (Leavitt), 119; Frances (Brown), 296; Lydia, 260; Russell O., 296; Russell Thomas, 296; Virginia June (Paxton), 296
BUTT, Henry Joseph, 264; Margaret (Hall), 264; Weltha May (Woodruff), 264; William, 264
BUTTERS, Mary Ann, 68
BUTTON, Susan Amanda, 165
BUTZ, Antoinette (Zelis), 296; Edward, 296; Gail Florence (Jensen), 296; Helen Audrey (Paxton), 296; John, 296; Lydia, 252; Walter Robert, 296
BYERS, Sarah Anne, 242
BYRAM, Hannah Maria, 259-60
BYRIDER, Anna (Haberkern), 317; Barbara Anna, 317; Charles Louis, 317; Harriet Wylly (Howe), 316-7; John Earnest, 317; Katherine Howe, 317; Mary Harriet, 317

CADDLE, Isabelle M., 243
CADWALLADER, Grace (Crane), 154
CAHILL, Annie (King), 278; Carlisle Cogan, 278; Cecil, 278; Clare Eugenie, 278-9; Cyril Balfe, 278; Eugenie Florence, 278-9; Florence Emogene, 279; Florence Emogene (Woodruff), 278; Grace Ann, 278; James Leslie, 170; John Francis, 278; John J., 278; Kathleen Frances, 170; Pearl May (Ellis), 170; Petronella (Makilowski), 278; Rose, 201
CAIN, Myra Alexandra, 44
CAIRNS, Albert, 45; Donna Lorraine, 158; Evelyn (Tannant), 158; Fredrick, 158; Mary (Haverson), 45
CALDWELL, Andrew, 195; Lilyan Josephine (Chamberlin), 195
CALKINS, Christine Mary Jean, 101-2; Frederick Victor, 102; Virginia May (Reiner), 102
CALL, Laura Ann, 307
CALLADINE, Anne Elizabeth, 133
CALLAHAN, Eliza Jane, 71
CALLAWAY, Alice Esther (Hager), 345; Anna Lillian (Garabrant), 343; Anna Maria (Stamp), 343; Austin Scudder, 344; Catherine Bernice (Cannon), 344; Catherine Phoebe, 344; Charles P., 343; Charles Wilber, 343; Christopher Dix, 343; Christopher Robert, 345; Donald Wallace, 344; Donna Rose, 344; Edgar Uffington, 343; Electa Ann (McDougall), 343; Electa Edna, 343; Elizabeth Jean (Anderson), 343; Elizabeth S. (Peckwell), 343; Elizabeth Scudder, 343-4; Emma C. (Wörn), 343; Florence Nightingale, 343; Frederick Christopher, 343; Frederick Henderson, 343; Frederick Wallace, 343; Gertrude Lois, 344; Gussie Edna,

CALLAWAY--continued
343; Guy Mulford, 343-4; Henry Duryea, 343; Ida Fay, 290; James Guy, 344; Jane (Gray), 344; Julia U., 343; Laura Jean, 344; Loretta Grace (Montini), 344; Mae (Brown), 343; Margaret Aymar (Scudder), 343; Margaret Bernice, 344; Percevil Aymar, 343; Robert Guy, 344; Thomas, 343; Thomas Randle, 344; Tracey Cannon, 345
CALLEY, Violet Dorothy, 156
CALLI, Antonette, 256
CALLINSON, Jeannetta Caroline, 63
CALLON, Margaret Mary, 41
CAMERON, Andrea Leigh, 118; Darryn Andrew Ramsay, 118; David, 3; Diana Moore (McIntyre), 120; Donald Leslie, 118; Duncan Macarthur, 120; Edna Alice (Colley), 120; Edward Duncan, 340; Elizabeth, 132; Ellis Wickham, 120; Gordon Timothy, 120; Leslie Morgan, 118; Marguerite Grace (Fisher), 118; Mary (Milton), 3; Norma Jean (Wilkins), 118; Paul Moore, 120; Peter, 3; Vera Elizabeth, 340; Vera Love (Fullings), 340; Warren Timothy Morgan, 118; Winnifred Katherine, 99
CAMLON, Anna (Gaffney), 177; Edward, 177; Marie Louise, 177
CAMMANN, Charles E., 206; Claude Dewitt, 206; Gladys Edwards (Williams), 206; Ida (Suster), 106; Ruth, 206
CAMMER, Nellie, 288
CAMMIDGE, George, 95; Jean Elizabeth, 95; Lillian Frances (Allen), 95
CAMP, Mary, 15
CAMPBELL, Agnes, 183; Anna, 338; Annamae Catherine, 204; Barbara Elizabeth (Harrison), 93; Barbara Etta (Smith), 119; Christine, 87; Cindy Lou, 93; Dorothy Gracey, 273; Elizabeth, 168; Flora (Graham), 93; Florence (Graham), 119; Harriet Louise, 316; Isabella, 85; Jane (Twyford), 273; Janet, 11, 16-7; Jennie Viola (Lampman), 93; John Alexander, 119; John Forbes, 50; Letitia, 140; Lloyd Malcolm, 93; Malcolm, 93, 119; Mary, 1, 183; Mary Ann, 54; Mary (Macfarland), 1; Maud Blanche (Stover), 50; Morley Walter, 93; Richard Walter, 93; Shirley Stover, 50; Walter Malcolm, 93; William Johnathan Gracey, 273
CAMPEAU, Agnes, 176
CANCELLIERE, Elizabeth Catherine, 252
CANFIELD, Frances A. (Kemple), 285; Thomas T., 285
CANNEY, Marilyn Claire, 224; Marjorie Ellen (Blaisdell), 224; Mervale Vaughn, 224
CANNON, Catherine Bernice, 344; Elizabeth (St. George), 173; George Easton, 173; Margaret (Brady), 344; Marion Theresa, 173; William, 344
CANTON, Clara Elizabeth (Anderson), 12; Eleanor, 127; John Leslie, 12; Joseph, 12; Mary (Walker), 12
CARASIA, Lucia, 223
CARBONE, Josephine M., 202
CARD, Pearl Belle, 193
CARLETON, Hibbert Anderson, 77; Joyce Naomi, 77; Laura Louise (Riddolls), 77
CARLISLE, Sara, 223
CARLSON, Edith, 217
CARMICHAEL, Matilda, 5
CARNEY, Helen, 343
CARR (see also Kaar, Karr, Kerr), Annie May, 140; Beatrice Vivian, 342; Lillian (Fisher), 342; Warren, 342
CARRAR, Emile Francis, 307; Pauline Mary, 307; Ruth Mary (Hilbert), 307
CARRIER, Helen Paulene, 223
CARROLL, Bridget Daphne, 19
CARSE, Emma O., 154
CARSON, Beverly, 113; Christine Ruth, 222; Christopher, 241; Daniel Leon, 241; Edward Dean, 241; Ida Belle, 243; Janie Ella, 245; John W., 241; Mary Alice (Hopkins), 241; Mary Frances, 123; Michael Eugene, 241; Ruth Lillian (Roberts), 222; Wilder Randolph, 222
CARSWELL, Duncan, 147; Edith Lillian (Lumley), 147; Jean Isabelle, 147
CARTER, Bruce Edward, 148; Curry Carmel, 155; Cynthia Grace, 155; Edith Cleveland, 167; Edith Patricia (Patterson), 148; Grace Blandford (Hough), 312; Guy Lee, 312; Helen Bernice (Garlitz), 155; Joyce Louise (Crane), 155; Marcia, 231; Mary (Hurley), 312; Mary Katherine, 312; Patricia Dianne, 148; Raymond Curry, 155; Robert Barnhill, 312; Virginia Lee, 312; Wendy Helen, 155; William Curry, 155
CARTMILL, Susan Matilda, 136
CASCIO, Rose Ann, 250
CASE, Aneta (Bishop), 332; Arthur Douglas, 332; Ethel Emma, 332, 353; Gene Diane, 260; Helen Tallman (Ferguson), 260; Inez (Ladd), 235; Lorenzo D., 235; Patricia Lynn, 260; Ralph Warren, 260; Virginia May (Drake), 260; William Fred, 260
CASSELMAN, Becky Joan, 111; Eldon Wesley, 111; Joan Elizabeth (Schutte), 111; Judy Ellen, 111; Laurie Anne, 111; Vivian (Scott), 111; William Alfred, 111
CASSOTTA, Jennie, 284
CASTERLINE, Anna (Osborne), 188; Frank A. J., 188; Hannah, 301; Ida Virginia (Haynes), 188; William, 188
CASTIGLIONE, Frances Nancy, 250; Frank John, 250; Rose Ann (Cascio), 250
CATLIN, Gladys Frances Louisa, 80
CAVANAUGH, Catherine, 334; Edward, 334; Elizabeth (Corbet), 334; Mary (Smith), 334
CAVURIA, Helen, 198
CERONE, Eleanor (Keating), 284; Ernest, 284; Ernest Joseph, 284; James Ernest, 284; Janet, 284; Jean Marie, 284; Jennie (Cassotta), 284; Joyce, 284
CHADWICK, Beulah Benton, 336; Clifford, 71; David Adam, 71; David Clifford, 71; Joanna Mary, 71; Margaret (Grandidge), 71; Miriam Andrea, 71; Miriam Rose (Ricker), 71; Paula Jane, 71; Ruth Margaret, 71
CHAFFEY, Benjamin Elswood, 56; Frances Gertrude Eastman, 56; Gertrude Sanford (Eastman), 56
CHALLENER, Reginald, 135; Shirley Lou, 135; Ureina (Sparrow), 135
CHAMBERLAIN, Amos, 294; Anna (Hopkins), 294; Daisy Enid, 247; Evan S., 247; Sarah Ann, 294; Sarah Catherine (Guger), 247
CHAMBERLIN, Bertha (Ryerson), 195; Lilyan Josephine, 195; Warren, 195
CHANDLER, Eveline M. (Applegate), 336; George W., 336; H. Adele, 336
CHAPIN, Fanny Gale, 164; Flora, 23; Mary, 218
CHAPMAN, Ann Parkhurst, 225-6; Anna Maria (Henry), 226; Charles Sherwin, 161; Dennie, 226; Doris Sherwin, 161, 163; Lucy Ellen, 230; Lucy (Parker), 226; Mary E., 226, 235; Minnie (Robbins), 161; Philo Bates, 225-6
CHAPPELL, Fannie Byars, 289; James Berry, 289; Mattie Estelle (Cole), 289
CHAPPUIE, Mary Jane, 100
CHAPPUIS, Susanne Jane (Anderson), 100; Victor Claude, 100
CHAPRON, Maude, 173
CHARLTON, Judy Ann (Smith), 351
CHASTAIN, Freda Mary (Allor), 66; Jeffrey Norman, 66; John Gordon, 66; Luise Mary (Englehard), 66; Muriel Eileen (Headley), 66; Norman Arthur, 66; Norman Francis, 66; Norman Hayden, 66
CHERNO, Albert, 217; Edith (Carlson), 217; Philip Robert, 217; Rose (Davis), 217; Shirlee Marie (Schuelke), 217
CHESNEY, Katherine (Karr), 110; Lois Louise, 110; Robert, 110
CHEW Sock Foon, 248
CHILCOTT, Audrey Maryam, 105
CHILDS, Gertha Mabel, 77
CHILLINGWORTH, May Ellen, 18
CHIPPINDALE, Dorothy Mae (Abbott), 330; Fred, 330; JoAnne, 330
CHIPPS (or Chips), Elizabeth (Woodruff), 306; Harriett, 306; John, 306; Joseph Kelsey, 306; Julia Ann (McDougall), 306
CHISHOLM, Belle, 171
CHOPE, Hazel, 153; Maria Elizabeth (Fitzgerald), 153; Thomas Pendleton, 153
CHORLEY, Doris, 37
CHRISMAN, Celia (Clark), 264; Chloe Maude (Woodruff), 264; George W., 264; Harry L., 264
CHRIST, Denise Lena, 266; George Michael, 266-7; Georgette Martha, 224, 266-7; Jennie (Howells), 266-7; John George, 266-7; Linda Violet, 267; Sandra Jean, 266; Violet Edna (Goble), 266
CHRISTENSEN, David James, 81; Kirsten Betty (Hansen), 81; Leif Hansen, 81; Lisa Mary, 81; Rasmus Peter, 81; Suzanne Louise (McGrath), 81
CHRISTIAN, Abbie R., 237; Alfred, 237; Billie Zoe, 241; Catherine May, 240, 243; Dorothy Frances, 240-1; Elizabeth Grover, 237, 243; Emma R. (Gibbs), 237; Eva May (Wolfe), 237; Fannie Zoe (Thomason), 240; Francis H., 237; George B., 237; Harriet, 240-1; Hattie T., 237; Hazel Catherine (McCollem), 240; Helen Margaret, 240, 242; Horace Van Sant, 240; John Lester, 241; John Richard, 241; John Van Sant, 237, 240; Julia Ann (McDougall), 237; Lizzie May (Wilson), 240; Madeline (--), 241; Mark David, 241;

CHRISTIAN--continued
Mary Emily, 237; Michele (Ryan), 241; Regina Elizabeth, 240; Thomas Van Sant, 241; Wilbur Irving, 240
CHRISTIE, Eleanor, 328; Margaret, 44
CHRISTINE, Eliza D. (Kemple), 285; John S., 211; Sarah Frances, 211; Sarah S. (Davis), 211; William W., 285
CHRISTOPHER, Christina, 186; John, 186; Maria (--), 186
CHRISTOPHERSON, Alice Matilda (Extrom), 276; Elin Grace, 276; William Carl, 276
CHRYSLER, Mary Elizabeth, 12
CHURCHILL, Francis G., 302; Helen Elenora (Runyan), 302
CICHOWSKI, Catherine, 194
CINEGE, Andrew, 201; Arlene Joyce (Phillips), 201; Irene (Hemsel), 201; Karen Lee, 201; Neil Andrew, 201
CIPHERY, Verna Belle, 80
CLAPP, Helen Viola, 90
CLARK, Aaron, 261; Agnes Ann, 175; Agnes Allen (Thompson), 175; Alexander, 345-6; Anne Neal, 323; Arabella Jeston (Bradley), 36; Barbara Jean, 128; Belle, 36; Bernice Caroline (Haggerty), 257; Betty Charlett, 282; Bradley James, 282; Celia, 264; Charles Westly, 261; Christina, 122; Clarence George, 257; Deborah Margaret (Young), 257; Dorothy Helen, 155; Edward Adams, 36; Elizabeth, 19, 279; Elizabeth (McColl), 345; Elizabeth Mary, 115; Elizabeth Putnam, 156; Emily, 36; Ernest Stanley, 128; Ethel Anna, 256; Frances, 195; Frank, 175; Franklin Nelson, 262; Frederick, 36; Georgiana, 36; Grace Jenny, 220; Grace Rebecca (DeWald), 155; Harriett, 261; Helen Jane, 174; Helen Jean, 127; Helen Reid, 36; Isabella Lily Douglas, 45; James C., 36; James Joseph, 115; Jane (Ellis), 36; Jane Harvie (Young), 36; Jane Hervey, 36; Jane Hervey (Young), 36, 40; Jesse Smith, 257; Karen Michele, 257; Louise, 36; Maria (Woodruff), 261; Marie Margaret (Blundy), 115; Marion Louise, 290; Mary, 261; Mary Elizabeth (Fredericks), 257; Moses, 261; Pauline C., 261; Rachel, 6; Ruth de Moraes, 135; Stacey Lynn, 257; Thelma Jean (Goldhawk), 128; Thomas George, 257; Tracy Eugene, 155; William Brown, 36; William David, 257
CLARKE, Arthur Herbert, 82; Brian John, 82; Bruce Edward, 82; Cecil Mortimer, 8; Clara (Lambert), 82; Edward Arthur, 82; Elizabeth Jean (Riddell), 82; Florence May (Smith), 8; Jessie Luella, 8; John Clifford, 82; Nina (Meek), 82; Paul Stuart, 82
CLAWSON, James Compton, 285; Katherine (Sigler), 285; Nellie Oliver (Kemple), 285; Stephen, 285
CLAY, Lillian Rosemary, 294
CLAYTON, Margaret Mary, 203
CLEMENS, Franklin Gardfield, 144; Pearl May (--), 144; Rosemary, 144
CLEMENT, Charlotte Alexander, 290
CLEMENTS, Mary Helena, 96
CLEMMENSEN, Marie, 251
CLEVELAND, Albert Lutton, 211; Albert Walker, 185, 211; Amanda Farber (McDougall), 185; Anna Lapine, 211; Benjamin Norton, 185; Christina (Christopher), 186; Christine Amanda, 186; Elizabeth (Gibbs), 185; Ethel F., 212; George Washington, 186; Harriet W. (Welch), 186; Jennie Frances (Dunn), 211; Jennie Irene, 211; Lucretia Farber, 185, 198; Luise Mae, 211; Martha Barton (Pickard), 186; Mary Elizabeth, 186; Phebe Ann, 185, 204; Robert Benjamin, 186; Robert Chester, 211; Robert Lutton, 185-6; Ruth, 211; Sarah Frances (Christine), 211; Walter James, 211; William Clarence, 211
CLIFF, Frederick W., 195; Martha Elizabeth (Rering), 195; Mathilda H., 195
CLIFFORD, Allan David, 117; Amelia P. (Fabrizi), 267; Bernard F., 267; Carol Anne (Goble), 267; Christine Marie, 267; Edith (German), 117; Edith Karen, 117; Edward Bernard, 267; Mark Edward, 267; Theresa Ann, 267
CLINE (see also Klein), Andrew Bascom, 209; Cindy Lee, 209; Ellis Bascom, 209; Ellis George, 209; Janet Lee, 209; Jeffrey Alan, 209; Kenneth John, 209; Lizzie, 293; Lynne Janet (Hoffman), 209; Mary Louise (McGalliard), 209; Nancy Grace, 209; Virginia Palmer (Herlich), 209
CLINTON, Mary Ellen, 77
CLOTHIER, Marguerite Emmaline, 118
CLOUSE, Janetta W., 257
COADY, Marie Pearl, 7
COATES, John Robert, 38; Muriel Jessie (Michaud), 38
COATSWORTH, Dorothy Edna, 22; Joseph Wilson, 22; Lucy Maude (Brundage), 22
COCHRAN, Alice Mae, 244; Charles Lucas, 18; Esther Mae, 18; Pearl Martha (Lewis), 18
COCHRANE, Alice Mary, 154; Alice Mary (Armour), 153-4; Anthony McKeand, 152-3; Arthur Dougall, 153; Blanche, 155; Caroline, 155; Christina Noëlle, 158, Donald, 153, 157; Donald Clare, 158; Dorothy Rose, 154; Edith Ernestine (Marks), 154; Edith Grace, 158; Edith Mary, 152-3; Elizabeth Margaret, 152; Emma O. (Carse), 154; Ernest Dundonald, 152; Frank Dougall, 153; Gertrude (Mensing), 154; Grace (Fraser), 153; Grace Winifred, 153; Harriet May (Hartie), 153, 157; Hugh, 152-3; James Wilfred, 158; Janet (Shanks), 153; Jean Dale, 158; Jean Violet, 153, 158; Joan Frances (Dale), 157; Joan Lorraine (Willis), 158; John Armour, 153-4; John D., 153; John Hugh, 157; Judith Ann, 158; Kenneth, 153; Margaret Antonia, 153, 158; Margaret Jane (Dougall), 152; Margaret (McKeand), 152; May, 154, 156; Oleona Andrews (Edwards), 155; Roy, 154-5; Thomas Andrew, 158; William Arthur, 153
COCUZZA, Angelo, 197; Josephine (Vitale), 197; Marion Theresa, 197
CODE, Andrew Barrymore, 86; Elizabeth Merren (Reay), 86; Mary Isabel (Cruickshank), 86; May, 172; Michael John, 87; Myrna Jacqueline (Holtorf), 87; Stephanie Ellen, 87; Walter, 86; William Peter, 86
COE, Clarence F., 298; Earl N., 298; Henrietta Edna (McDougall), 298; John M., 298; Ruth (Trimberth), 298
COFFMAN, David Rhea, 253; J. J., 253; Marion Irene (Lawrence), 253; Sarah E. (Burns), 253
COGSHALL, Sarah, 22
COGSWELL, Cora, 29
COHEN, Gary Michael, 155; Harry Hershel, 155; Shirley (Weissman), 155
COLCORD, Goldie (Brown), 175; Margaret Joan, 175; Ora, 175
COLE, Alice Grace (Hartmann), 8; Arthur Frederick, 179; Gary Donald, 8; Harry William, 8; Jean Margaret (Duston), 179; Jennie V., 190; Karen Michelle, 8; Kristin Marie, 8; Laura E. (Blything), 190; Mattie Estelle, 289; Morgan A., 190; Nancy Clarke (Anderson), 8; Shirley Patricia, 179
COLEMAN, Kate (Haverson), 45
COLLEY, Edna Alice, 120
COLLIER, Elizabeth, 225; John Charles, 61; Laura Moss, 61; Martha (Walker), 61
COLLINS, Charles E., 196; David Robin, 176; David Smith, 176; Frederick, 82; Isobel Marie, 82; Joyce Lea, 196; Karen Elaine (Eells), 176; Martha E. (Justice), 196; Maude Irene (Holling), 82; Paul E., 176; Ruth M. (Smith), 176
COLLINSON, Jeannetta Caroline, 63
COLLUM, Gladys Mary (Lambert), 80; John Hugh, 80; John James, 80; Sarah (Palmer), 80
COLONNA, Cindy Lynne, 219; Doris Alice (Baker), 219; Eileen Marie, 219; Linda Joyce, 219; Oswald Egisto, 219; Teresa (Mauro), 219; Wayne Drew, 219
COLQUHOUN, Alexander, 3; Barbara (Dougall), 3; Helen, 3; Janet, 3; Robert, 3
COLTELLI, Gene Edward, 269; Joseph Edward, 269; Joyce Louise (Goble), 269; Margaret (Bertdini), 269; Margaret Jean, 269; Tony, 269
COLTER, Anne Elizabeth, 84
COLTHARP, Martha, 166
COLTSON, Florence Mae, 137
COMES, Dorothy Elizabeth, 219; Edith Reynolds (Van Ness), 219; George Newell, 219
COMINDS, Julia, 222
COMPTON, Alice (Grant), 277; Catharine, 198; Grant, 277; Harry, 277; Richard, 277
COMSTOCK, Aaron, 120; Ann Mae, 303; Eleanor (Folsom), 303; Eliza, 120; Mary (Martin), 120; Robert, 303
CONDIT, Abby Ann, 295; Nancy (Crane), 295; Nathan, 295
CONDON, Mary (McGraw), 221; Nora, 221; Thomas, 221
CONE, Nettie Favor, 294
CONEY, Florence (Fechner), 317; Mary McLaurin, 317; Walter Edward, 317
CONLON, Anna Maria (Flynn), 145; James Vincent, 145; Theresa Ann, 145
CONN, Opal Curtis, 199
CONOVER, Alice Hance, 336, 338; Anna Throckmorton, 337-8; Bette Lou (McDougal), 222; Beulah Henrietta (Frost), 253; Dorothy Marie (Gawthrop), 222; Elinor Edna (Hartman), 336; Frederick William, 336; Grace Borden, 336-7; Grace Elizabeth (Hayes), 336; H. Adele (Chandler), 336; James Benjamin, 222; James

CONOVER--continued
Richard, 222; John, 253; Louis, 336; Mary Frances, 336; Rachel (Hance), 336; William Borden, 336; William W., 336
CONQUY, Albert Samuel, 269; Margaret Louise, 269; Mary Emaline (Smith), 269
CONRARD, Blanche, 245
CONSONEGO, Amelia (Pilot), 112; Bruno Gerolimo, 112; Carla Dawn, 112; Carol Anne (Lane), 112; Deanna Rhae, 112; Dominic, 112
CONSTABLE, Agnes Vere (Mackenzie), 49; Alice May (Jones), 50; Lewis Taylor, 49-50
COOGAN, Jane, 165
COOK, Brenda Ann (Hayward), 127; Daisy Dean, 304; Elizabeth, 39; Emiline (Haddad), 127; Everett A., 127; Everett Ezra, 127; Jean Elizabeth (Smith), 14; John Sherman, 14; Katherine Van Wagenen (Myer), 315; Lori Jean, 15; Lorne Harding, 14; Margaret Ann (Frizell), 14; Nadine, 105; Paul Anthony, 127
COOKE, Jennie, 85
COOMBS, Jane Anne, 225; Jesse, 225
COON, Barbara Jean (Blair), 247; Edith Josephine (Kreps),-247; Francis, 246; Ira Allen, 246; John L., 246; Kelly Lynn, 247; Larry Leo, 247; Lois Ann, 247; Marjorie, 246; Mildred, 246; Nancy Sharon (English), 247; Nettie (McDougall), 246; Richard Allen, 247; Ruth Margaret, 246; Sarah (Garrisson), 246; Sherman Everett, 246-7; Shirley Louise, 247; Todd Alan, 247; Troy Everett, 247
COOPER, Anna Marion (Batson), 255; Audrey Jean, 71; Cheryl Anne, 324; Clifford Earl, 71; Cynthia Jean, 255; David, 227, 255; Diane Marcia (McDougall), 324; Edith Marion, 70; Eliza Jane (Callahan), 71; Ella H., 227; Ester Mabel, 75; Esther (Robinson), 70; Harry Edgley, 70; Helen Doris (Haggerty), 255; Henry Aloysius, 324; Henry Michael, 324; Howard Melvin, 255; Judith, 255; Karen (Beyer), 255; Keith Alan, 255; Lewis James, 255; Lillian Amelia, 307; Lois Marie (Haggerty), 255; Mahlon Pitney, 255; Margaret (Parks), 227; Mary Ann (Szpara), 324; Melia (Kratz), 307; Roy, 255; Samantha (Woodruff), 262; Siegel, 307
CORBET, Elizabeth, 334
CORDIER, Helen, 220
COREY, Josephine, 329
CORIELL (see also Coryell), Virginia Louise, 28
CORNFOOT, Edith Carol, 132; Lorne Blake, 132; Phyllis Leona (Avery), 132
CORNISH, Delos, 262; Ella, 262; Mabel, 262; Nora (Ferris), 262
CORNWELL, Catherine Mildred, 289
CORPUZ, Jean, 20
CORSARO, Frank John, 219; Orsla Ann (Alberico), 219; Phyllis Ann, 219
CORT, Caroline G. (Wolf), 339; Dorothy May (Legg), 272; Gertrude May, 339; Harriet Eva, 273; John Norman, 272; Larry Edward, 272; Norman Gilbert, 272; Olive (Forsythe), 272; Shirley Olive, 272; Steven James, 272; Thomas, 272; Washington, 339
CORWIN, Catharine Anne, 214; Charles Matthias, 214; Elouise Anne (Paxton), 214
CORYELL (see also Coriell), George Wickham, 328; Jane E. (Schenck), 328; Virginia, 328
COSBURN, David Andrew, 179; Linda Margaret, 179; Margaret (Dale), 279; Patricia Ann (Todd), 179; Ruth Ann, 179; William Anderson, 179; William Dale, 179; William Todd, 179
COSGROVE, Barbara Nelle, 242; Harriet (Christian), 241; Hugh James, 241-2; Ilene Frederica (Mason), 10-1; Joan Griffith, 10-1; Johnny Curtis, 242; Reginald Shirley, 11; Sarah Anne (Byers), 242; Vivian Kaye, 242; Wilma Laverna (Jones), 242
COSS, Carrie Dora, 213; Frank Hurley, 213; Susan May, 41; Thenia Louise (Owen), 213
COSTELLO, Margaret, 224; Rose, 189
COTE, Carol Lee, 347
COTTELL, Genevieve (Des Laurier), 114; Mary Genevieve, 114; William Henry, 114
COTTING, Charles John, 196; Doris Ellen, 196; Margaret Mary (McQueeney), 196
COTTON, Herbert, 96; Isabella (Miller), 98; Lucy Jane, 98
COUCH, Josephine, 322
COULTIS, Mary Jane, 148
COURSEN, Louise May, 275
COUSEY, Aimée Beatrice, 279
COUSINS, Barry Alden, 107; Grace (Mansfield), 107; Joan Donna (Wilbur), 107; Stephen Perry, 107; Stuart Wayne, 107; Wayne Franklin, 107; William, 107
COWAN, Elvie Ellen, 15; Florence E., 201; Susan McIntyre, 50
COWDRY, Clarissa Caroline, 38; Grace Marion (Ross), 38; Harry Charles, 38
COWLEY, Harriet Eaton, 9
COWPERTHWAITE, Emma Theresa, 318; John Knox, 318
COX, Bruce Edwin, 27; Charlotte Florence (Martin), 27; Earl Branson, 27; Gordon Bayard, 27; John Martin, 27; Myrtle Adelaide (Stager), 27; Pearl A., 273; William Cameron, 27
CRABB, Arthur Ernest, 80; Caroline (Meredith), 80; Marjorie Doris (Lambert), 80; William, 80
CRAGER, Nancy, 292
CRAIG, Janet, 1
CRAIN (see also Crane), Augustus, 227; Joanna (--), 227; Lucinda, 227
CRANDON, Adrienne Ann, 88; Charlotte Marie (Cunningham), 88; Ethel Clare (Knight), 88; George Arthur, 88; Gilbert, 88; Helen Frances, 88; Jennie Kathleen, 88; Robert Allen, 88
CRANE (see also Crain), Alexandra, 157; Alice (Blake), 153; Alice Mary, 154; Andrew Evans, 156; Antoinette Louise (Fusilli), 157; Arthur, 154, 156; Arthur Bruce, 155; Arthur Dougall, 153; Bruce, 154, 157; Daniel Edward, 157; Diana Sumner, 156; Donald Arthur, 156; Dorothy Helen (Clark), 155; Douglas, 157; Frank Dougall, 153; Grace, 154; Hazel, 154; Hazel (Chope), 153; Iren Jane (Kondor), 157; Jeremy Blake, 153; Jill Helene, 157; Joyce Louise, 155; Lillian Frances (Meyer), 157; Marilyn Ruth, 157; Mary, 69; Mary Louise (Stravino), 157; Mary Onnolee (Ebaugh), 156; May, 156; Minnie, 154; Nancy, 295; Nancy Lucia, 157; Patricia, 352; Priscilla Hathaway (Rand), 156; Robert, 154; Ruth Ann, 155; Susan Schofield, 157; Valena Bradford (Kennicutt), 153; Wilda Caroline, 176; William Arthur, 153; William Bruce, 153-4
CRANSTON, Anne Eliza, 55
CRATER, Elizabeth C., 276; George S., 276; Rachel, 298; Sarah E. (Vliet), 276
CRAVEN, Alexander McDougall, 332; Alice Cope (McWhinney), 332; Alice Houston, 332; Anna Schenck (McDougall), 329; Charles Edmiston, 329; Charlotte (Baber), 329; Consuelo, 332; David John, 332; Dorothy Dolores (Drakesmith), 332; Elijah Richardson, 329; Ethel Emma (Case), 332, 353; Hannah Tingey, 332; Hannah Tingey (Sanderson), 329; James McDougall, 329, 332; John Pinna, 332, 353; Julia McDougall, 329; Kenneth, 332; Mabel Consuelo (Pinna), 332; Mabel Pinna, 332; Ruth (Baber), 329; Sarah Johanna, 332; Sarah Landreth, 329; Virginia Coryell, 329
CRAVERO, Theresa Catherine, 137
CRAW, Evelyn Margaret Elizabeth, 39
CRAWFORD, Allen, 293; Arlene, 250; Elizabeth Ann, 293; Josephine, 199; Josephine Ann, 293; Marion, 339; Marion (Ironside), 293; Nellie Mae, 212; Raymond, 293
CRAY, Frances Catherine, 240
CRISFIELD, Jessie, 285
CRISMAN, Geraldine Freda, 281
CRISP, Ann Gilbert, 233; Emily Starr (Ridgway), 233; Lucetta Gilbert, 233; Martha Munn (Ottley), 233; Peter Ottley, 233; Tina Ottley, 233; Van Devanter, 233; Wendy Parsons, 233; William Benton, 233
CRISSEY, Angeline (Mills), 266; Arvis, 266; Gilbert Clinton, 266; Janice Ann (Fischer), 266; Karin (Hilkovitz), 266; Kevin William, 266; Mary (Van Orden), 266; Richard Karl, 266; Ronald Gilbert, 266
CRITTENDEN, Cora, 329
CROCKARD, Elizabeth Mary (Sproule), 75; Gordon Alexander, 75; Luceille Estelle (Taylor), 75; Sandra Elizabeth, 75; Scott Alexander, 75; Shawn Oliver, 75; William Keith, 75
CRONSHEY, Lillian, 307
CROOKS, Mildred, 179
CROSBIE, Alexander, 68; Carol Margaret (Roane), 68; Clifford Alexander, 68; Donald Kenneth, 68; Douglas Clifford, 68; Edith Marion (Bird), 68; Frances Marie, 69; James David, 68; John Paul, 68; Margaret Anne, 69; Marie Johanna (Nitsche), 68; Nancy Gay (FitzGerald), 68; Robert Ian, 68; Scott FitzGerald, 69; Susan Elizabeth, 69
CROSBY, Martha Jane (Kirkland), 148; Ruby Ann, 148; Theodore Roosevelt, 148
CROSEN, Cora Catherine, 313
CROSS, Everett St. Clair, 23
CROSSMAN, Anna A. (McDougall), 298; Clara, 221; Grace (Ander), 298; James, 298; Peter, 298

CROUTHAMEL, Dorothy Irene, 341
CROW, Angus R., 51; Barbara Jean (Eilers), 51; Catherine Robertson (Mackenzie), 51; Charles Angus, 51; June Aileen (Davison), 51; Kathryn Ann, 51; Lewis Pardo, 51; Lewis Peter, 51; Robert Douglas, 51; Sarah Emeline (Pardo), 51; Sylvania, 264
CROYSDALE, Cynthia Louise, 164; David Walter, 164; Dorothy Marie (Gardner), 164; Jeffrey David, 164; Marjorie Lewis (Stockard), 164; Walter Charles, 164
CRUICKSHANK, David Arthur, 86; Gary Robert, 86; Glenda Isabel, 86; Isabella Campbell (Young), 86; James, 86; James Robert, 86; Margaret Eileen, 86; Mary Isabel, 86; Mary (Smith), 86; Mona Susan (Steele), 86; Peter, 86; Rodney Gerald, 86
CUCUOLO, Phyllis, 195
CUDDIE, Annie May, 152
CUELLO, Pedro, 172
CUELLO BETANCES (see also Betances), Anardo, 172
CULBERTSON, Barbara Jean (Wilkes), 347; Bill Eugene, 347; Nancy Lynn, 347; Robert Stephen, 348; Susan Kay, 348; Virgil (Hance), 347; William Loffett, 347
CULLENY, Janet, 294; Lillian Rosemary (Clay), 294; Lloyd, 294
CULLING, Georgine Eliza, 345
CULVER, Martha, 339
CULVERT, Barnett, 185; Catherine (Husk), 185; Frank, 185-6; Jennie E. (Krock), 186; Robbie Etta (McDougall), 185; William, 186
CUMING, Joseph, 44; Mary Jane (Haverson), 44
CUMMING, David, 41; Duretta Louise (Stottz), 41; Jane Hervey Louise, 41; Joseph, 44; Marjory Gordon (Rankine), 41; Norman Stottz, 41
CUMMINGS, Anne, 257; John, 257; Margaret (--), 257
CUNNIF, Della, 223
CUNNINGHAM (see also Lewis-Cunningham), Charlotte Marie, 88; Edward, 316; Elizabeth Mellissa, 157; Ellen, 66; Maybelle (Kemp), 316; Michael, 316; Patrick, 316; Rosemarie, 316
CURRIE, Eli, 88; Eva (McQueen), 88; Lois Ann, 88; Mary, 30
CURTIS, Charles Loyal, 91; Clarence Melvin, 91; Ella (Wood), 91; Scot Kelly, 91; Susan Marguerite (Stacey), 91
CUTHBERT, Eunice, 58
CUTHBERTSON, Annie Belle (MacDonald), 129; Dale Alexander Joseph, 129; Doris Mae (Rooney), 129; Frederick Alexander, 129; John Henry, 129
CUTLER, Dorothy, 214
CWALINA, Josephine, 203
CYZI, Jessie, 91
CZAPKIEWICZ, Helen, 265

DADDO, George, 340; Maria (French), 340; Ruby Estella, 340
DAFOE, Mary Gertrude, 77
D'AGOSTINO, Angelo, 177; Mary (Leo), 177; Rose Carmen, 177
DAILEY (see also Daley, Daly), Charles Bernard, 244; Clara Marguerite (Buck), 244; Freida (Reniman), 244; LeRoy Henry, 244
DAKIN, Audrey, 242
DALE, Harry, 157; Joan Frances, 157; Margaret, 179; Violet (Wiltshire), 157; Winnifred, 23
DALEY (see also Dailey, Daly), Barbara Ann, 158; Clifford Francis, 158; Violet Blanche Joyce (O'Hara), 158
DALLY, Noreen, 154
DALTON, Edith Gay, 344
DALY (see also Dailey, Daley), Annie Rita, 194; Ella Nadena, 165; Jane (Coogan), 165; John, 194; Margaret (Turner), 194; Mary Aston, 155; Michael, 165; Patrick, 194
D'AMBROSIO, Ann (Nemeth), 194; Carmine Frederick, 194; Diane Marie, 194; Frederick, 194; John Frederick, 194; Joyce Arley (Ott), 194; Michael Carmine, 194
DAMPIER, Helen Louise, 181
DANIELS, Dorothy Elizabeth, 305; Emil George, 305; Evelyn Joyce, 129; Suzanna Proboluba (Babuska), 305
DANLEY, Adelaide P. (Thompson), 293; Allan Irving, 293; Arthur William, 292-3; Irving Arthur, 292; John, 292; Josephine Agathe, 293; Lillian F. (Applegate), 292; Nancy (Crager), 292
DANNER, Lydia, 19
DANZEISEN, Charles John, 206; Henrietta (Parkinson), 206; John William, 206; Olive May (Scrimshaw), 205-6
DAOUST, Albertine, 13
DARNELL, Anna Lisa, 155; Blanche (Cochrane), 155; Eleanor (Schelling), 155; George Raymond, 155; Jennifer Lynn, 155; Katherine Ward (Simmie), 155; Nancy Carol, 155; Raymond Scott, 155; William George, 155
DAUBERT, Grace Elizabeth (Peipher), 157; Nancy Lucia (Crane), 157; Steven Matthew, 157; Thomas Edward, 157; Thomas Oliver, 157
DAUGHERTY, Nora, 17
DAURGHTY, Joanne, 65
DAVENPORT, Clara, 256
DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Jane, 103; John, 103; Kathryn (Harper), 348; Marian Louise, 348; Thomas, 348
DAVIES, Catherine (--), 161; Doris Sherwin (Chapman), 161, 163; Llewellyn Richardson, 161; Marjorie Katherine, 161, 163; Mary, 170; Susan Victoria (Dougall), 161; William, 161; William Luke, 161
DAVIS, Albert, 347; America, 213; America (Sheates), 213; Carol Jean (Wright), 181; Catherine, 198; Charlotte Teressa (Lee), 347; Elizabeth Ellen, 176; Ellen Marie, 348; Elsie Cleland, 50; Gordon Lee, 347-8; Grace Gilbert, 325; Hattie (Price), 194; Heather Anne, 348; Jane, 54; Jeanie (McColl), 347; Jeanne Kathleen, 348; Jefferson Lee, 347; John, 194; Kimberly Beth, 348; Kirk Gordon, 348; Malcolm Montague, 259; Mamie Elither, 194; Margaret, 347; Maria Eliza (Hale), 325; Marian Louise (Davidson), 348; Marian Ruth (Englar), 348; Martha Jane, 249; Misti Lee, 348; Nancy (--), 249; Renshart, 249; Rose, 217; Samuel, 213; Sandra Elizabeth (Kennedy), 348; Sarah S., 211; Stephen Edward, 347; Sue Anne, 199; Susan King (Smith), 259; Theodore Edward, 347; Theodore Rich, 325; Violet Alberta, 207; Winifred Dorothy Elizabeth Campbell, 347
DAVISON (see also Davidson), Albert Thomas, 148; Alice (Armour), 154; Donald Mark, 148; Edwina de Baun, 215; Geraldine Mildred, 148; Harold Mortimer, 215; Harrison Ezra, 51; Helen Cortelyou (de Baun), 215; John George, 148; June Aileen, 51; Mary Hanna (Potter), 148; Mildred Colleen (Thompson), 148; Minnie Margaret Irene (Stewart), 51
DAVROY, Margaret, 211
DAWES, Laura B., 318
DAY, Ann Emmons (McDougall), 185; David, 185; Helen, 291; Joseph T., 185-6; Mary Alexena (--), 186; Sarah (--), 185
DEACON, Frederick Artinimus, 138; Grace (Patterson), 138; Margaret Louise, 138
DEAGLE, Charlotte Maude (Horton), 145; Dennis Myles, 145; Janine, 145; Monica Gaye, 145; Myles Archibald, 145; Patricia Gail (Gibbon), 145
DEAN, John, 313; Mary, 221; Mary Jane (Myer), 313; Mary Jane Myer, 313; Nellie E., 300; Opal, 141
DE ANGELIS, Rose Marie, 216
DEARBERG, Catherine Buchanan (Dewar), 26; Clifford William, 26; Emily (Johnson), 26; George Thomas, 26; Susan Dewar, 26
DE BAUN, Helen Cortelyou, 215
DeBOUTER, Lillian (Hughes), 257; Linda Patrice, 257; Martin Thomas, 257
DECKER, Andrew, 208; Betty (Bull), 267; Charlene Renee, 208; Clair, 267; Doris Elizabeth (King), 258; Eliza (Matthews), 258; Elizabeth Ann (Edwards), 208; Franklin, 258; Marguerite Helen, 300; Marion Smith, 291; Maude, 269; Nancy Alice, 258; Philip Charles, 258; Robert Matthews, 258; Sandra Karen, 267; Susan Elizabeth, 258
DEEBLE, Cora (Beggs), 233; Margaret Jane, 233; William Riley, 233
DEGAZIO, Florence Janet (Verrier), 93; Joanne Carmella, 93; Joseph Telford, 93
DeGROOT, James, 186; Mary Ann (--), 186; Sarah Eliza, 186
DEITER, Cora May (Glesner), 308; David, 308; Eliza (Bur), 308; Frank L., 308
DE LALLO, Floretta (Hampton), 69; Frances Marie (Crosbie), 69; Jeffrey Alexander, 69; John Nicholas, 69; Kimberly Marie, 69; Peter Anthony, 69; Tahra Anne, 69
DELGADO, Aurelia, 99
DEL GANDIO, Henriette Sophie (Reiber), 195; Nicholas, 195; Pelligrino, 195; Phyllis (Cucuolo), 195
DELL, Arthur, 104; Arthur Neil, 104; Grant Neil, 104; Ida, 106; Mary Jane, 104; Mary Jane (--), 104; Olive Mabel (Wark), 104
DELLICKER, Harry Brunner, 275; Helen Maude, 275; Mary Katherine (Trimmer), 275
DELMEGE, Dorothy Adams, 146; Elsie (Adams), 146; Robert Frier, 146
DeMILLE, Letitia May, 82

DEMMERLE, Elizabeth, 344
DE MUNNO, Albert, 248; Francesca (Miraglia), 248; Teresa, 248; Teresina, 248
DENEAU, Antoine, 179; Nora Edna, 179; Virginia (Lapain), 179
DENIS, Olive, 81
DENISE, Dorothy Katherine (Haviland), 338; Edgar Vanderveer, 338; Jean Haviland, 338
DENNIS, Shirley Mae, 294
DENSMORE, Belden, 226, 229; Durinda (Henry), 229; Elizabeth, 229; Frances M., 229; Lydia (Belden), 226, 229; Minerva, 226, 229; Thomas, 226, 229
DENTON, Amelia Adaline, 322
DE POORTER, Alphonso, 98; Dianne Marie, 98
DERBY, Audrey Isabel, 89; David Cleveland, 89; Ida Maude (Mills), 89
DE SHAZO, Andrea Pilar, 305; Carmen Louise (Boom), 305; Charles Arthur, 304-5; Daisy Dean (Cook), 304; Harry Halden, 304; Helen Arlene, 304; Jane Boom, 305; Leah (Lunger), 304; Marie Elena (Zahradnik), 305; Peter Charles, 305; William Armstrong, 304
DESJARLAIS, Donna Jean, 178; Germaine (--), 178; Ray, 178
DES LAURIER, Genevieve, 114
DEVANEY, David, 298; Elizabeth (Morne), 298; Eva M. (McDougall), 298; Harry, 298; William E., 298; William Edward, 298
DEVLIN, Anne (Rafferty), 130; Daniel, 130; James, 130; Julianna Maureen Vernice, 130; Pauline Vernice (Smith), 130; Shane Lawrence Bruce, 130
DeVOE, Albert Sherwood, 188-9; Albert Vorhees, 188; Alex, 188; Anthony Thomas, 189; Arthur Henry, 188-9; Brett Thomas, 189; Charles C., 188; Dawn Valerie, 189; Dennis Gary, 189; Eileen Margarett (Brett), 189; Eileen Rose, 189; George Coofman, 188; Geraldine Violet, 188; Gilbert, 188; Jacklyn Marie, 189; Judith Marie, 189; Kenneth Charles, 188; Kevin Joseph, 189; Lavenia Adeloide, 188, 190; Lois Noreen, 189; Lorraine (Larsen), 188; Louisa M. (Howard), 188; Louise Adele (Bender), 188; Louise Ruth, 188; Olive Margaret (Stevens), 189; Remedios (Saavedra), 189; Russell, 188; Sadie, 188; Sarah Lavinia (Haynes), 188; Selina Adelaide, 188; Terri Noel, 189; Valentina Maria, 189; Virginia Agnes (Warta), 189-90; Winifred Pearl, 188
DeWALD, Grace Rebecca, 155
DEWAR, Agnes Dougall, 21; Agnes Dougall (Anderson), 21; Agness Anderson, 23; Alexander, 142; Ann, 5, 21; Ann Kerr (Nesbit), 23; Anna Elizabeth (McColl), 21; Catherine, 21, 94, 142, 149; Catherine Buchanan, 23, 26; Catherine Evelyn, 22; Christina (McDougall), 21, 94, 142, 149; Christine Agnes, 22, 29; Daniel McColl, 22; David McRae, 22; Donald Murray, 22; Dorothy Edna (Coatsworth), 22; Ebenezer Anderson, 21; Fleming, 23; Florence Janet, 22; Florence Margaret, 23, 26, 350; George Buchanan, 5, 21; Geraldine Adele (Schubel), 22; Gertrude Lena (Rideout), 22; Gordon George, 21-2; Grace Grover, 23; Harry David, 22; Helen Hall, 23; Hollis Ann, 22; Ian McGeorge, 23; Jane Elizabeth (McGeorge), 23; Jennie B., 142; John, 5, 21; John Buchanan, 21, 23; John David, 22; Luella Sarah (Allen), 22; Margaret (Buchanan), 5-6, 21; Marie Denise (Hamel), 23; Marilyn Louise (Eichler), 22; Mary, 33; Mary Jane, 34; Mary Young (Ferguson), 142; Murray McColl, 21-2; Nellie, 22; Peter Anderson, 22-3; Peter Graham, 23; Randy Lynne, 22; Robert Gordon, 23; Terri Lee, 22
DEWHIRST, Bessie Maud (Hillier), 70; Ellen Kathleen, 70; Joseph Michael, 137; Joseph Palma, 137; Kathleen Florence (Smith), 137; Marion Margaret (Dunn), 70; Michael Louis, 137; Michele Karen, 137; Murray Bruce, 70; Murray Harwood, 70; Nancy Anne, 70; Theresa Catherine (Cravero), 137
D'HARENNES, --, 324
DIBBLEE, Louis J., 329; Ruth (Baber), 329
DICK, Lilias, 345; Maria Petrovna, 92
DICKERSON, Abigail, 287; Abigail M., 237; Abraham, 250; Ada May, 206; Albert Lewis, 250; Arlene (Crawford), 250; Barbara Elsie (Kozma), 250; Clara Ethel, 250-1; Daniel, 237; Daniel L., 250; Deborah, 251; Elizabeth Lawrence, 250; Ella Vorhees (Sliker), 250; Frances Elizabeth (Lawrence), 250; Harriett (Hulse), 250; Julian Albert, 251; Karen, 251; Marian Elizabeth (Wilson), 250; Marlene Frances (Mika), 251; Meta Clare, 250-1; Myra Elise (Maynard), 250; Nancy (Hart), 237; Rachel, 287; Richard Lawrence, 250; Sarah P. (Babbitt), 237; Stanley Sliker, 250-1; Thomas Scott, 251; Walter Lawrence, 250; Warren Carl, 251
DICKIE, Lupita, 337
DICKISON, Charles Tuttle, 211; David Richard, 211; Frank Herbert, 211; Jill Martin (Edwards), 211; Pauline (Hall), 211
DICKSON (see also Dixon), Etta Murray, 72; John Wesley, 72; Minnie (Hazlett), 72; Sarah, 190
DIEHL, Bessie (Gordon), 97; Christopher Gordon, 97; Frank Irvin, 97; Sharon Dianne (Reiser), 97; Stephen Gordon, 97
DIEROFF, Ada Maria (Hepburn), 67; Archibald Francis, 67; Doris Irene, 67
DIES, Marion Loretta, 353
DIETDERICH, Eugenia, 16
DIETERLE, Diane Irene, 176; Herman Robert, 176; Lucille (Elliott), 176
DIETRICH, Charles Howard, 331; Elizabeth Lillian (Pietsch), 331; Henry Howard, 331; Nan Edwards (Lupton), 331
DILON, Annie, 161
DITTY, Arlene Marion, 138; Arthur William, 138; Barbara Irene (Smith), 138; Eileen Joyce, 138; Genevieve Helen, 138; Ida (Moore), 138; Thomas, 138
DITZEL, Henrietta Agnes, 212; Myrtle Anita (Eick), 212; Stewart Ross, 212
DIVER, Deborah Ann, 215; Laura Jean, 215; Linda Jane, 215; Mary (Brocklebank), 215; Nancy Virginia (Gill), 215; Walter Stewart, 215
DIXON (see also Dickson), Avelyn Veronica (Andersen), 255; Deborah Joanne, 255; Donna Lynne, 255; Elizabeth Anne, 334; George, 255; Janet Elizabeth, 84; Joseph Maurice, 255; Joseph Peter, 255; Julia (Gardner), 255; Leliah Phoebe (Haggerty), 255; Maurice Sidney, 255; May E., 207; Muriel Eloise (Thornton), 84; William John, 84
DMOCHOWSKI, Andrew, 208; Apolonia (Karwinski), 208; Leonard, 208
DMYTRYSZYN, Helen Audrey (Paxton), 296; Mary (--), 296; Steve, 296; Walter, 296; Walter Robert, 296
DOBBIE, Katherine, 116
DOBSON, Cynthia Ann, 211; Margaret (Davroy), 211; Phyllis Grant (Edwards), 210-1; William, 211; William James, 211
DODGE, Annie Marie, 76; Beverley Gayle, 141; Corey Douglas, 142; Daisy Adelaine (Simpson), 141; Douglas Wayne, 141; Kelly Wayne, 142; Lawson Victor, 141; Mildred Irene (Smith), 141; Monica Grace, 142; Morley Franklin, 141; Sharon Louise (Gilroy), 141
DOGGETT, Julia, 247
DOHERTY, Sheila Irene, 67
DOKLAN, Ella, 297
DOLBEAR, Ernest John, 88; Joyce Rae, 88; Lillian Rachelle (Kerr), 88
DOLL, Carl C., 220; Jesse William, 220; Margaret Ethel (Lathrop), 220; Mary C. (Mathis), 220
DOLMAGE, Jane Anna, 72
DOLSON, Adele Irene, 23
DONALD, Earl, 50; Elizabeth (Peters), 48; Marie (Kroll), 50; Richard, 48; Robert Charles, 48; Susan Bâby (Mackenzie), 48
DONNER, Marion, 201
DONOHOE, Sarah Chilton, 310
DORMAN, Dolores Emma, 348
DOSCHER, Meta, 174
DOTY, Anna M., 290; Caroline Bayles (Kemple), 285; Daniel S., 285; Edwin Alonzo, 285; Eliza Ann (Dunham), 285
DOUGAL(D)--indexed under Dougall
DOUGALL, Abigail (Skidmore), 183; Agnes, 5, 183, 345; Agnes Ann (Clark), 175; Agnes Bertha, 150; Agnes (Campbell), 183; Alexander, 1, 3, 183, 185, 345; Alfred Charles Campbell, 174; Amy Evelyn, 174; Ann Marie, 178; Ann (Wardill), 174; Arthur, 150; Arthur St. George, 163, 168; Barbara, 3; Betty Laura (Holmes), 180; Brian Lee, 175; Bruce James, 175; Campbell Alfred, 174; Cathreen, 1; Cecile Mary, 161, 170; Charles Albert, 175; Charles Duncan, 175, 178; Charles Michael, 178; Charles Redpath, 159, 174-5; Charles Wallace, 178; Christian, 183; Christian (Buchanan), 1; Christopher Richardson, 170; Clarence Beverly Bâby, 163; Colin, 1; Dale Douglas, 180; David Arthur, 168; Diane Irene (Dieterle), 176; Dolores Diane, 179; Donald Maitland, 168; Donald Sutherland, 174, 176; Donna Jean (Desjarlais), 178; Dorothea, 345; Dorothy Anne, 165; Dorothy Isabel (Sample), 165; Dorothy Mae, 174-5, 352; Dougald, 345; Douglas St. George, 175, 179; Duncan, 1, 3, 159, 308; Edith Golden (Bloomer), 159, 161; Edith Mary (Cochrane), 152-3; Eleanor (Neal), 150; Elisabeth,

DOUGALL--continued
345; Eliza B., 308, 310; Elizabeth, 183; Elizabeth (Lochhead), 345; Elizabeth (O'Neill), 159, 170, 174; Elizabeth (Redpath), 150; Elizabeth (Watson), 345; Ella Nadena (Daly), 165; Emilie Louisa Georgina, 161, 165; Emily Fanning (Richardson), 161; Ernest Allan, 175, 180; Ernest Joseph, 179; Esther Pearl (Stackman), 175; Euphemia Marguerite, 175-6; Florence Elizabeth, 161; Florence Marie, 178; Florence Martha Elizabeth, 161; Frances Irene, 175; Frances M. (O'Neill), 159, 174; Francis James, 159, 161; Francis Richardson, 161, 165; Frank Richardson, 165; Frederick Eugene, 150, 152-3; George, 150, 345; George Debble, 183, 185; George Malcolm Richardson, 168; Geraldine Anne, 180; Geraldine Euretta, 163; Grace Edna (Adams), 178; Grace Edna Eulalia, 178-9; Henrietta Catherina Wilhelmina (Seeba), 174; Hugh, 183, 308; Isobel, 1; James, 1, 3, 159, 170, 174, 183, 185, 345; James Alfred, 159, 174; James Donald, 176; James Duncan, 150, 153, 178; James John, 180; James Lockwood, 183; James Patrick, 178; Jane, 345; Jane Elizabeth, 165; Jane (Ross), 345; Janet, 1; Janet Alice, 150; Janet (Craig), 1; Janet Elizabeth, 150, 152; Janet (Gemmill), 3; Janet Sim, 345; Jemima, 225; John, 1, 3, 149-50, 159, 183, 185, 345; John Ralph, 152; John Redpath, 150; Judith Elaine, 179; Kate Beatrice, 174; Kathleen Frances (Cahill), 170; Kathleen Joyce (McFarlane), 178; Kenneth James, 174-5; Kenneth Wayne, 175; Laure Emilie (Matile), 150, 153; Laurence James, 175; Leanora Maria, 175, 177; Leslie Kathleen, 170; Lilias (Dick), 345; Lily, 150; Linda Jane (Phillips), 168; Louisa (--), 150; Margaret, 345; Margaret Jane, 150, 152; Margaret Joan (Colcord), 175; Margaret Josephine (Bell), 180; Margaret (Makie), 345; Margaret (Morton), 345; Margaret (Yuil), 3; Marguerite (Langlois), 179; Marie Elizabeth, 174; Marion, 1, 161, 181; Marion Teressa, 178; Martha Anna Wilhelmina (Klein), 168; Mary, 1, 3; Mary Anne (Street), 159; Mary Barbara, 3; Mary Barbara (Phillips), 180; Mary Beatrice, 161; Mary (Campbell), 1, 183; Mary Elisabeth (Maitland), 168; Mary Elizabeth (Sutherland), 174; Mary Frances Elizabeth, 159; Mary Helen, 150; Mary (Horseman), 183; Mary Kathryn, 176; Mary Louise, 180; Mathew, 5; Matthew William, 165; Maude Marie, 174; Meredith Elinor, 152; Michael Andrew, 165; Michael James, 168; Miriam Frances, 178-9; Morna, 150; Nicholas, 183; Nora Edna (Deneau), 179; Pauline Mary, 163; Peggy Marretta (Wardrop), 165; Peter, 345; Phyllis Elizabeth (Jones), 165; Ralph, 152; Rebecca Lynn, 175; Reginaldus John, 175; Richardson, 168; Robert, 183, 185; Robert Douglas, 180; Robin Stuart, 175; Ronald Anthony, 180; Roviene (Fogleman), 176; Samuel, 183; Scott Alan, 175; Sharon Evans (Rudman), 165; Shelley Anne, 179; Susan (Båby), 159; Susan Elaine, 180; Susan Grace, 150; Susan Mary, 174; Susan (Moor), 183; Susan Victoria, 161; Susan (Wilson), 345; Susannah, 183, 308, 313; Susannah (Moor), 183; Susanne (Båby), 159; Theresa Doreen, 178; Thomas James, 165; Valerie Ashton, 161; Victoria, 159, 161, 170; Victoria Taylor, 174; Viola Etta (Pittman), 179; Virginia Frances, 180; Virginia Mason, 168; Walter, 1, 183, 185, 345; Wendy Elizabeth, 180; Wilfred, 150; William, 183, 225; William Robert, 165
DOUGALLD--indexed under Dougall
DOUGAN, Emogene Winifred (Thomas), 254; John S., 254; Joseph Walter, 254; Lucy Agnes (Zealberg), 254; Patricia Jean, 254; Roberta (Liebow), 254; Thomas Anton, 254
DOUGHTY, Edward J., 325; Frances M. (Galvin), 325; May Frances, 325
DOUGLAS, Anne Christine, 78; Clydie Alawisha, 72; Dorothy Jane (Petrie), 78; Eliza Alwine (Nobles), 72; Elizabeth Anne (Young), 78; Gertrude, 53; Harold Frazell, 72; Helen Jean (Clark), 127; Hugh Stanley, 78; James Albert Marr, 78; John Switzer, 127; Sandra Jean, 127; Scott Stanley Jamieson, 78
DOUGLASS, Lily, 17; Linda Ruth (Hart), 299; Michael John, 299; Michelle Lee, 299; Robert Wallace, 299; Ruth Harriet (Hempstead), 299; William Wallace, 299
DOUPE, Allison Jane, 56; Anne Eliza (Cranston), 55; Carolyn Mary Somerville, 56; Charles Somerville, 56; Clare Lonsdale, 56; Cranston Somerville, 55-6; David Joseph Lonsdale, 55; Frances Gertrude Eastman (Chaffey), 56; Jacob Lonsdale, 55; Janette Carole (Avery), 56; John Harward Somerville, 56; Joseph, 55; Joseph James, 56; Lisa Mary, 55; Mary Simpson, 55-6; Mary Somerville (Young), 55; Nerrimen, 55; Nona Eileen (Wright), 55; Sara Marion, 55
DOWDING, Annie (Harris), 146; Annie Mildred (Ferguson), 146; Debora Jean, 146; Dorothy Adams (Delmege), 146; Dugald Ferguson, 146; James Richard, 146; Jane Ann (Galbraith), 146; Jason Ernest, 146; John Allen Delmege, 146; John Auld, 146; Mary Anne (Johnson), 146; Peggy Lee, 146; Ruth (Gosnell), 146; William, 146; William Allen, 146; William Ferguson, 146
DOWERS, Edith, 273
DOWGAL(D)--indexed under Dougall
DOWLER, Emily Marguerite, 54; Frank, 54; Jane (Davis), 54
DOWNER, Ira George, 172; Jessie Maxwell (Andrew), 172; Virginia Mary, 172
DOWNES, Mary Isabella, 144
DOWNEY, Margaret Ann, 180
DOWNIE, Athol Raymond, 96; Chester Joseph, 76; Clarence, 96; Karen Ruth, 96; Lance Athol, 96; Muriel Elsie, 76; Nancy Diane, 96; Nellie May (Simpson), 76; Nellie (Oke), 96; Ruth Emeline (Alexander), 96
DOYLE, Mary Ann, 204
DOZIER, Margaret Josephine, 216
DRAKE, Aaron, 259-60; Bettie (Robinson), 260; Charles, 260; Charlotte, 292; Clara May, 260; Clara May (McDougall), 259; Clare Ellen, 261; David Alexander, 59; Florence, 212; George Henry, 260; Hannah Maria (Byram), 259-60; Herbert W., 260; Inez (Stuart), 59; James Sanford, 259-60; Jessie, 260; John Stuart, 59; Laura May (Walch), 260; Lena Hance, 260; Leslie Lynd, 59; Manning, 260; Margaret, 260; Margaret Anne Somerville (Young), 59; Margaret Ellis (Brown), 260; Mary Anne, 59; Myrtle Ivy (Youmans), 260; Prunella, 295; Raymond Harold, 260; Roberta Lynn, 261; Sarah Lillie (McDougall), 260; Susan Margaret, 59; Virginia May, 260; Wilbur, 260; William Henry, 259; William Hezekiah, 259-60
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Patricia Marguerite (Montanaro), 168; Priscilla Jane, 168; Vyvian, 168
DRAKESMITH, Anna (Schneider), 332; Charles Walter, 332; Dorothy Dolores, 332
DRAPER, Marjorie, 337
DRESHMAN, Naomi Barbara, 200
DRESKA, Rosa, 294
DREVER, Barbara Anne, 45; Dennis Paul, 45; Douglas Randolph, 45; Elizabeth (Black), 45; Jocelyn Anne (Smart), 45; John Black, 45; Randolph Hamilton, 45; Richard Blain, 45
DROPE, Clara May (Young), 84; Darlene Elizabeth, 84; Erma May, 84; Helen Elaine, 84; Janet Elizabeth (Dixon), 84; Jean Victoria (McCausland), 84; Jennifer Ann, 85; John, 84; Keith Clarence, 84; Kenneth Reid, 84; Margaret Jean (Saunders), 84; Marjorie Isabel (Rundle), 84; Mary Eliza (Kennedy), 84; Melville, 84; Melville Harold, 84; Murray Kenneth, 84; Valeria Terecia, 84; William Harold, 84
DRUMM, Donna Frances, 229; Florence Gertrude (Beers), 229; Frank Harry, 229
DRUMMOND, Helen Dorothy, 40; Helen (Edmondson), 40; Henry Mowat, 40; Jean Strathalyn, 40; Leonard Edmundson, 40; Mary Eileen Jane (Harris), 40; Mary Jane, 205; Ruth Audrey, 40
DRYSDALE, Belle (Chisholm), 171; David Cochrane, 171; Dorothy Cochrane, 171
DUCKWORTH, Carl Robert, 281; Daniel James, 281; Dawn Marie, 281; Donald Nelson, 281; Elsie Karen (Sutton), 281; Evelyn Amanda (Thorpe), 281; Richard Ross, 281; Sandra Lynn, 281; Sharon Beth, 281
DUDLEY, Clare Lonsdale (Doupe), 56-7; Fergus Gordon, 57; James David, 57; James Earl, 57; James Elmer, 57; James Jordan, 57; Jody Lex, 57; Kathleen Clare, 57; Mary Somerville, 57; Mildred Eleanor (Blomgren), 57; Verna (Horne), 57
DUFF, Donald Gordon, 168; Elizabeth (Campbell), 168; Margaret McRae, 168
DUFFORD, Charles Christie, 290; Frances Elizabeth (Woodhull), 290; Henry Pohlman, 290; Jeannette Douglas, 290-1; Marjorie Woodhull, 290-1; Sarah E. (Weise), 290
DUFNER, Janet Earlene (Merrifield), 245; Mary Margaret (Rafferty), 245; Matthew E., 245; Stephanie Lynn, 245; William Herman, 245; William John, 245
DUGAL(L)--indexed under Dougall
DUNCAN, Burton McCallum, 117; Daniel McCallum, 117; Donald Daniel, 117; Donna Jean, 117; Edith Karen (Clifford), 117; Effie Frances Jane (Ricker), 71; Kenneth William, 117; Kirk Donald, 117; Laurie Elaine, 117; Lois Elaine, 71; Mary Catherine (McLeay), 117; Robert Walter, 117; Victor Leighton, 71;

DUNCAN--continued
Violet Ann (Burger), 117
DUNHAM, Azmon Thurman, 199; Eliza A., 248; Eliza Ann, 285; George Hutchinson Keenan Gordon, 199; Lisbeth Brookland (Klein), 199; Patricia Agnes (Brookshire), 199; Richard Brown, 199; Ruth (Young), 199; Sarah (Bartley), 287; Victoria Brookshire Kimberly Gertrude, 199
DUNLAP, Mary Richardson, 341; Sophie Elizabeth (Richardson), 341; Thomas Coke, 341
DUNLOP, Agnes, 72; Margaret Smart, 123
DUNN, Anna (Jugan), 269; Annie Sophia (Gaitly), 211; Barbara Ann, 269; Donna Jean (Reed), 70; Henry Robert, 69; Hugh, 211; Jean (Strangway), 69; Jennie Frances, 211; Jessimine Ruth Elizabeth, 118; John Thomas, 269; Marion Margaret, 70; Marion (Nisbet), 69; Mary Ethel, 269; Virginia Ethel (Goble), 269; William, 69; William Ross, 70
DUNNING, Faith Marjorie (Marshall), 168; George Garnet, 168
DUNSCOMB, Susan Elizabeth, 53
DUPIN, Eula May, 336
DuPRAS, Zephyrina, 173
DuPRIEST, Cheryl Ann, 192; John William, 192; Nannie Myrtle (Harton), 192
DUPUIS, Karen Tracy (Funnell), 126; Marie Elizabeth (Hemsley), 126; Melanie June, 126; Richard Peter Joseph William, 126; Robert Joseph, 126
DURHAM, Lizzie Belle, 280
DURRANT, Annie Mabel (Anderson), 21; George, 21; Mabel Joan, 21; Mary Ann (McGee), 21; Robert John, 21
DURRENBERGER, --, 260
DUSTON, Jean Margaret, 179
DUTTON, Sarah H., 291
DVORAK, Anton, 229; Barbara Helen (Zmolek), 229; Ferdinand Edward, 229; Grace Evelyn, 229; Joseph M., 229
DYE, Audrey Louise, 116
DYER, Sarah J., 344
DYKSEN, Adrienne Cornelia, 192; Caroline (MacDougall), 192; Caroline Uberta, 193; Cheryl Ann (DuPriest), 192; Cornelia (Van Doorn), 192; Cornelius John, 192; Daniel John, 193; Debra Sheryl, 192; Diane Margaret, 192; Elizabeth (Rowan), 193; Ingeborg Margot Lydie (Lenser), 192; James Rowan, 193; Jo Ann (Sams), 192; John, 192; John Cornelius, 192; John Paul, 192; Karan Louise, 192; Katherine (Buso), 192; Kathleen, 192; Kathryn Elizabeth, 193; Margaret Marie, 193; Marina Louise, 193; Mathew James, 193; Raymond Edward, 192-3
DYMOND, Ellen Hope (Mackenzie), 50; Ernest Gregg, 50; Ethel (Lodge), 50; Keith Frederick Gregg, 50-1; Norma (Brunn), 51; Patricia Hope, 50-1
DYRKE, Zebellie, 122

EAGLESON, Delia Elizabeth, 132; Elizabeth (Cameron), 132; George Alexander Rennicks, 132
EARLE, Laura, 220
EASTABROOK, Gertrude Edith, 18
EASTLEY, Alice Julia (White), 73; Alma Emeline (Bird), 73; Arthur Thomas, 73; Brian Robert, 73; Frederick Charles, 73; Janice Theresa, 73; Linda Margaret, 73; Loretta Phyllis (Niawchuk), 73; Marion Evelyn, 73; Robert Arthur, 73
EASTMAN, Gertrude Sanford, 56
EATON, Arthur Richard, 283; Bruce Oliver, 230; David Charles, 230; Eleanor Warfield (Murray), 230; Emily Caroline (Milosh), 283; Frank Joseph, 283; Helen Elizabeth (Keating), 283; Laura, 231; Lewis Henry, 230; Murray Lewis, 230; Patrick William, 283; Pauline Belle (Hartwell), 230; Robert Daniel, 284; Thomas Edward, 284
EAVES, Harold, 64; Heather Wynne, 64; Mae Winifred (Wood), 64
EBAUGH, Bertha Eloise (Allen), 156; Donald Schofield, 156; Mary Onnolee, 156
EBELING, Frances Helen (Myer), 315; Helen Louise, 315; Julia (Boos), 315; Julius Paul, 315; Octave Paul, 315
ECKELS, Carol Jean, 208; Gertrude (Halm), 208; James S., 208
ECKERT, Arthur John, 268; Charlotte A. (Soles), 339; Elizabeth M., 339; Ernest Morris, 210; Ethel May (Herlich), 210; Frederick Christian, 209; George M., 339; Kevin Michael, 210; Kuni Margaret (Guttenberger), 210; Monica Teresa (Andrade), 268; Patricia Ann, 268; Peter Joseph, 210; Phyllis Jean (Krug), 210; Suzanne Christine, 210
EDDY, Ruth Laura, 131
EDELBERD, Caroline, 280
EDGAR, Eva, 46
EDGE, Anne Elizabeth, 161; Perle Agnes, 39
EDGETT, Anne Rena, 52; Jane Muriel, 52; John Gurney, 52; Judson Gurney, 51; Judson Thomas, 51; Mary Agnes, 52; Mary Elizabeth (Mackenzie), 51; Mary Lorena (Stenhouse), 51; Susan Florence, 51
EDGEWORTH, Helen Jean (Brass), 72; Helen Margaret, 72; William James, 72
EDMANDS, Mary Catherine, 9
EDMONDSON, Carolyn Mary Somerville (Doupe), 56; Harold Mudie, 56; Helen, 40; Lesley Mary, 56; Peter John, 56; Richard Somerville, 56
EDWARDS, Alice Elizabeth (Adams), 208; Amelia, 329; Barbara Mary, 209; Bertha Elizabeth (Frolich), 208; Bruce David, 208; Carol Jean (Eckels), 208; Carolyn Virginia (Phillips), 210; Cathy Arlene, 203; Charles Henry, 208; Edith Grant, 204, 206; Elizabeth Ann, 208; Elizabeth Jennie (Willis), 207; Ellis Woodville, 155; Eloise (Jones), 155; Ethel Mae (Martin), 210; George Britton, 208; Grace Christine, 204, 209; Isabella Smith, 208; Isabella Wilson (Smith), 207; Iva Mae (McLean), 110; Jane Margaret, 209; Jeanne Marie, 203; Jennie Caralyne, 96; Jill Martin, 211; Joseph, 204; Joseph Edgar, 204, 207-8; Joyce (Tyacke), 203; Lora Lynn, 203; Lucretia Ann, 203; Lucretia Ann (Stroud), 203; Mabel Edna, 204; Mark Charles, 208; Mary Adele, 208; Mary Ann (Doyle), 204; Mary Elizabeth, 211; Mary Jane, 213; May Aline (Barton), 211; Melodie Starr, 208; Nancy Elizabeth, 208; Nancy Ellen, 209; Oleona Andrews, 155; Orville William, 110; Phebe Ann, 204; Phebe Ann (Cleveland), 204; Phyllis Grant, 210; Rhonwyn Alice, 208; Richard Lang, 204; Richard Martin, 211; Robert Cleveland, 204, 210; Uretta Mae, 110; Willard, 203
EELLS, Dorothy Mae (Dougall), 175, 352; Harry LeRoy, 175; Joanne Ruth, 175; John Lenthal, 176; Karen Elaine, 176; LeClair Herold, 175; Lela Pearl (Gould), 175
EGGLESTON, Billy, 287; William, 287
EGGLETON, Ruth Lillian, 70
EHRIG, Clare Jane (Borkoski), 279; James Anthony, 279; John, 279; Katherine (Keiter), 279; Wayne Anthony, 279
EICHHORN, Alice Ward (Williams), 337; Frank, 337; James Leon, 337; Lynn Alice, 337; Nancy Ruth, 337; Patricia Mary, 337; Ruth (Richards), 337
EICHLER, Marilyn Louise, 22; Raymond Daniel, 22; Wayne Louise (Turnbull), 22
EICHNER, Anders, 329; Anna (Ravn), 329; Laurits Christian, 329; Sarah Landreth (Craven), 329
EICK, Margaret Ann, 257; Myrtle Anita, 212
EIDT, Lydia, 115
EILERS, Alta Katherine (Bangert), 51; Barbara Jean, 51; Emil Jordan, 51
EILRICH, Lillian, 338
ELDER, Ann (--), 297; Marsha Ann, 297; Robert, 297
ELLINGHAM, Margaret Evadne (McColl), 347; Michael, 347
ELLIOTT, Agnes Jean, 139; Barbara Isabella (McIntyre), 119; Beverley Gayle (Dodge), 141; Charlotte Alexander (Clement), 290; Cora May (Murray), 139; Cynthia Gayle, 141; Dorothy Jane (Patterson), 58; Ellismere, 141; Emmie May, 20; Humphrey, 119; James Gordon, 290; James M., 119; Lucille, 176; Margaret (Beatty), 119; Nancy Joan, 58; Opal (Dean), 141; Raymond Arthur, 141; Rose Mary, 290; Steven Raymond, 141; William Jackson, 58; William James, 139
ELLIS, Ada Victoria, 46; Charles Daniel, 339; Edna Louise, 148; Jane, 36; Jessie, 260; Leona Bell (Peters), 339; Mary Nan (Thompson), 339; Michael Vernon, 339; Olive Lee, 102; Pearl May, 170; Vernon Castlelee, 339; William Marion, 339
ELMER, Priscilla, 193
ELSNER, Edward, 27; Nancy Louise (Nichols), 27; Theresa Charlotte (Graeber), 27; Thomas Edward, 27
EMERY, Maude, 53; Ruth Ann, 266
EMMONDS, Jalina Ett (Merritt), 264
EMMONS, Ann (McDougall), 323; Anne MacDougall, 323; Elizabeth Richardson, 323; James Aquilla, 323; John Hughes, 323; Mildred (Hughes), 323
ENDEAN, Ada Viola (Milburn), 254; James H., 254; James Y., 254; Mary (Matthews), 254
ENGLAR, Eloise (Royer), 348; Ira, 348; Marian Ruth, 348
ENGLEBERGER, Bertha Mable, 209
ENGLEHARD, Luise Mary, 66
ENGLISH, Kathryn Frances (Benner), 247; Lawrence Melvin, 247; Nancy Sharon, 247

ENGWIS, Jane, 137
ENK, Alice, 338
ENMAN, Joseph L., 307; Laura Ann (Call), 307; Mary Ann (Kaar), 307; William Douglas, 307
EPP, Pauline Agnes, 251
EPPERLY, Katherine Ruth (Myers), 191; Susan Elaine (Jones), 191; William Clarke, 191; William Elbert, 191
ERSKINE, Rosanna, 10
ESSENFELD, David, 340; David Lawrence, 340; Lori, 340; Mary Sandra (MacDougall), 340; Mollie (Levine), 340; Paul, 340; Theodore Elliot, 340
ESSEX, Cheryl Marie, 59; Eric Herbert, 59; Gerald Knight, 59; Joan Erica, 59; Loraine Belle (Twitchell), 59; Margery Anne, 59; Mary Campbell (Young), 59
ESTELL, Geraldine, 82
ETCHEN, Andrew Frederick, 180; Carole Ann (Pemmitt), 180; Edward Alan, 180; Frederick Louis, 180; Jeremy Donald, 180; Mary Magdalene (Kramp), 180
EVANS, Benjamin, 55; Christopher Thomas, 39; Claribel, 165; Daphne Julia (Reed), 39; Doris Norine (Ingram), 39; Dorothy Elaine, 323; Erica Joanne, 39; Geoffrey Eric, 39; Grace (King), 55; Hazel Naomi, 55; Laura Anne, 39; Lela May, 105; Leslie Murray, 39; Lewis Kim, 323; Margaret Elizabeth (Ward), 301; Phoebe Ellen (Jarvis), 301; Thomas Eric, 39; Thomas Owen, 301; Vesta (Ryan), 323; William, 301
EVERETT, Ellen E., 216; Eva Swackhammer, 275
EWART, Barbara Joan, 49; Esther Robinson (McWaters), 49; John Hamilton, 49
EWING, Agnes (Wagstaff), 207; Helene Shirra, 207
EXEL, David Gerard, 180; Donna Jean (Pemmitt), 180; Francis Anthony, 180; Marie (Wittersheim), 180; Michael Francis, 180; Shelly Ann, 180
EXTROM, Alice Matilda, 276
EYRE, David Wren, 116; Dorothy Jean, 116; Etta Rae (Wright), 116
EZEFF, Elizabeth, 13

FABRIZI, Amelia P., 267
FADER, Arlene Sylvia (Henry), 105; Caroline Grace, 105; Cynthia Lee Anne, 105; Donald Paul, 105; Donald Paul Alexander, 105; Donna Mae Dorothy, 105; Elsie (Wark), 104; Jeanne Carolyn (Wade), 105; Jeffrey Scott, 105; John Oscar, 105; Kenneth Charles, 105; Marion Joan, 104; Mark Allan, 105; Mary Grace, 104; Mary (Jeffery), 104; Mimi Teresia (Yacks), 105; Robert, 104; William, 104
FAIR, Margaret, 26
FAIRCHILD, Anna, 310; Ashbel, 310; Ashbel Green, 310; Eliza, 310; Eliza B. (McDougall), 310; James, 310; Jemima (Ball), 310; Lent Winchell, 310; Louisa, 310; Mary, 310; Sarah S. (Wallace), 310
FAIRLEY, Augusta Arletta (Roe), 102; Dorothy Irene, 102; Wilson Benjamin, 102
FALES, Dorothy Evelyn, 212; George Leland, 212; Helen Marie (Aeschbach), 212; John Leland, 212; Mabel (Naughton), 212; Renée, 212; Scott, 212
FALLIGANT, Catharine A. (Hedrick), 313; John G., 313; Sarah Anne, 313
FANNING, Mary, 36
FARLEY, Wilrena, 222
FARLINE, Antonnette, 248
FARR, Doris Mae, 144
FARRELL, Anna, 63; Hester, 171
FAUQUIER, Maud Adelaide, 26
FAY, Christina Matilda, 87
FAYE, Frank William, 110-1; Gale Muriel, 111; Jean Violet (Schutte), 110; Madeline Lillian, 110-1; Ronald Frank, 111; Sheryl Lynn, 111; Trugve William, 110-1; Valborg (Kraft), 110-1
FECHNER, Florence, 317
FEDERSEN, Doris, 123
FEINTHEL, Charles, 277; Lena (Stoltz), 277; Lenora, 277
FELLS, Annie Helen Baker (Scott), 11; John Edward, 11; Mabel Evelyn (Anderson), 11; Oliver Samuel, 11
FELS, Catherine Elizabeth (Phillips), 326; Leonard Abraham, 326; Margery Abigail, 326
FELTON, Ethel Bell, 336
FELTS, Katherine (Kemp), 316; Virgil, 316
FEMALI, Anita Marie, 228; Antonnette (Sabino), 228; Frank, 228; Frank Vincent, 228; Roberta Jean, 228; Ruth Anita (Austin), 228; Ruthanne Elaine, 228; Uliso Frank, 228
FENNELLY, Jane Corey, 329; Joseph, 329; Josephine (Corey), 329
FENTON, Ella (Doklan), 297; Henry, 297; Susan Elizabeth, 297
FERG, Kenneth Martin, 136; Orma Maxine (Gill), 136; Shirley Maxine, 136
FERGUSON, Anna Beryl, 146; Annie Mildred, 142, 146; Archibald Bartley, 142, 147-8; Barbara Jane, 142, 149; David Martin, 56; Dougol, 142; Dougall William, 142; Duncan, 142, 146; Duncan James, 147; Duncan Lyle, 143, 147; Edna Wilhelmina, 147; Edythe Helen, 147, 149; Elizabeth (Auld), 142; Ellen, 142; Ellen (Armstrong), 142, 147; Ellen (Lyle), 142; George Montague, 56; George Victor, 56; Gertrude (Sullivan), 146; Helen Ann, 142; Helen Tallman, 260; James, 147; James Murray, 56; James Thompson, 56; Jane Bartley (Young), 142; Jean Bartley (Young), 142; Jean Isabelle (Carswell), 147; Jessie May Young (McPhedran), 148; Johanne Montague (Wintemute), 56; John Duncan, 148; John Tilles, 142; Lydia, 329; Margaret Murray, 147; Margaret Winnefred, 143, 147; Martha (Jardine), 143, 145, 147; Mary, 248; Mary Adeline, 147; Mary Simpson (Doupe), 56; Mary Young, 142, 147; Maud Mant (Martin), 56; Michelle Dianne, 148; Mildred Elizabeth, 147; Patricia Dianne (Carter), 148; Stephen Somerville, 56; Sue (Hearnshaw), 56; Susan Christina, 142; William, 142; William Dougal, 351
FERNAU, Madeline Anna, 287
FERRA, Francisca, 74
FERRALLO, Jessie, 276
FERRARA, Jacqueline Claire (Syrett), 20; Joseph, 20; Katherine (Summers), 20; Kenneth John, 20
FERREIRA, Ellsworth Gage, 260; Margaret Ellis (Brown), 260
FERRIS, Celia Haroline, 10; Nora, 262; Thomas, 262
FERRISS, Ida Louise, 176
FERTIG, Eileen Teresa, 205; Elizabeth Marie (Heinbecker), 205; Frederick Martin, 205
FESSLER, Carrie, 253
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Alexandra Victoria (Taylor), 170; Edward Charles Barry, 352; George, 170; Robert Lea, 170, 352; Susan Fidelia (Burke), 170-1
FICK, Hettie, 252
FIEDLER, Caroline Bertha, 305
FIELDING, Donald Garrabrant, 278; Donald Keith, 278; Griffith Blake, 278; Lavinia (Garrabrant), 278; Nancy Chapin (Blake), 278; Walter James, 278
FINCH, Gertrude Mae, 149
FINDLAY, Kate (Pow), 89; Margaret Amelia (Lawson), 89; Robert, 89
FINLAY, Mary Jackson (McColl), 346; Thomas, 346
FISCHER, Helen V. (Gates), 266; Janice Ann, 266; William E., 266
FISHER, Bertha Louise, 143; Freda Lillian, 9; Frederick, 9; Helen Isable, 181; Henrietta (Watson), 143; Jane, 74; Janet Ada (Anderson), 9; Joseph Henry, 143; Lillian, 342; Marguerite Grace, 118; Martha Mary, 157; Priscilla, 54
FISKE, Clarissa A. J., 231
FITE, Eli H., 242; Johnny Curtis, 242; Vivian Kaye, 242; Wilma Laverna (Jones), 242
FitzGERALD, FITZGERALD, Jane, 279; Maria Elizabeth, 153; Marjorie Helen (Phair), 69; Nancy Gay, 68; William Thornton, 69
FLANDER, Anna Mary (Muir), 67; Delbert N., 67; Sarah Margaret, 67
FLANLEY, Myrtle May, 109
FLECK, Jean, 172
FLEETMAN, Julia Ann, 200
FLEMING, Marion Agnes, 101; Mary, 46, 48, 60
FLETCHER, Alice Mary, 152
FLETT, Catherine, 129, 149; Frances Mary Blake, 57; Frances Mary Blake (McLean), 57-8; James, 57
FLORES, Clifford, 188; Esther I. (Wheat), 188; George Thomas, 188; James Albert, 188; James T., 188; Jean Esther, 188; Robert Leonard, 188; Selina Adelaide (DeVoe), 188; Thomas Henry, 188; Thomas J., 188
FLOROS, Georgia (Vasil), 188; John, 188; Selina Adelaide (DeVoe), 188; Thomas J., 188
FLYNN, Anna Maria, 145; Catherine, 297; Edna, 208
FOGEL, Ruth, 341
FOGLEMAN, Mildred (Grimes), 176; Roviene, 176; William, 176
FOLDER, Rose, 248
FOLSOM, Benjamin, 339; Eleanor, 303; Martha, 339; Martha (Culver), 339
FOOTE, Ada, 80
FORAN, Sylvia Ann, 132
FORBES, Agnes Ferguson (Armstrong), 146; Annie (Auld),

FORBES--continued
146; Archibald Wallace, 86; Donna Marie, 146; Freida Margaret (Barclay), 146; Jack Armstrong, 146; Jack Harry, 86; James Grant, 146; James Scott, 146; John, 146; John Colin, 50; Laura Gertrude (Holbrook), 50; Margaret Eileen (Cruickshank), 86; Mary Catherine (Ross), 86; Norman Bruce, 50; Patricia Ann, 146; Robert Douglas, 86; Ruth Hansard (Mackenzie), 50; William Andrew, 86
FORCE, Ellis Young, 273; John C., 273; Laura (Young), 273; Mary, 301; Ruth (Forsythe), 273; Valerie Edith, 273
FORDER, Dorothy Elizabeth (Bates), 132; Harry William, 132; Pamela Christine (Rhodes), 132; William Charles Frederick, 132
FORGET, Aurore Yvonne, 82
FORLOINES, Dorothy Evelyn (Fales), 212; Jeffrey Leland, 212; Nellie Mae (Crawford), 212; Oscar Anderson, 212; Wilmer Oliver, 212; Wilmer Robert, 212
FORNOFF, Arthur Philip, 337; David Arthur, 337; Dorothy (Richards), 337; Florence (Bell), 337; Mary Frances, 337; Richard David, 337; Susan, 337; Thomas Steven, 337
FORSBERG, Edward John, 65; Frona Celestia (Zenor), 65; Lois Enid, 65-6; Olive Carole, 65-6
FORSTER, Frances Ann, 171
FORSYTH, Agnes, 171; Alice Lillian (Metcalfe), 159; Frances Patricia (Gillies), 350; George Robert, 159; Josephine (Lemm), 159; Laura Jennings, 205; Neil Patrick, 350; Richard Bradley, 350; Stanley Ernest, 159; Winnifred (McClure), 350
FORSYTHE, Alexander, 272; Barbara Ann, 274; Burdette Roger, 273; Camilla Viola (Burdette), 273; Clarence James, 273-4; Clifford Allen, 274; Dorothy Gracey (Campbell), 273; Harriet Caroline (Huyler), 273; Helen Irene (Bidgood), 274; James Charles, 274; James Tredway, 272-3; Lorraine Jane, 273; Mary Louise (Tredway), 272; Mildred May, 273; Myrtle, 272; Olive, 272; Russell, 273; Russell Jacob, 272-3; Ruth, 273; Sarah (Lance), 272; Thomas, 272; Wendy Lou, 273
FORTAIS, Donald Michael, 122; George, 122; Hazel Dorothy (Smith), 122, 351; Kari Ann, 122; Luciene Marie (Fournier), 122
FORTUNATO, Denise Fay, 222; Julia (Cominds), 222; Nancy Fay (McDougal), 222; Robert, 222
FOSTER, Clifford DeWitt, 66; Ellen (Cunningham), 66; Ellen Muriel, 66; Ivan Magill, 102; Janis Margaret, 67; Joan Erica (Essex), 59; Kathryn Anne, 102; Marc Richard, 59; Olive Lee (Ellis), 102; Peggy (Bonsack), 59; Richard Harry, 59
FOURNIER, Hilda Hazel, 39; Luciene Marie, 122
FOWLE, Margaret Anne Joan, 64
FOWLER, Angus McDougall, 325; Anne, 121, 125; Brian Douglas, 325; Charles Klots, 325; Christopher William, 325; Constance, 325; Constance Morford (Klots), 325; Cynthia Banks (Kortright), 325; Douglas Kortright, 325; Effie (Wolfe), 237; Florence (Smith), 126; Henry Rowland, 325; James, 126; Jeffrey Allen, 325; Kathleen Gail (Johnson), 325; Rowland, 325; Sarah Prime, 325; Verda May, 126
FOX, Charles Dyer, 344; Charles J., 344; Edmund Louis, 344; Edwin Grant, 80; Elizabeth (Demmerle), 344; Elizabeth Scudder (Callaway), 344; Helen Del Aymar, 344; Laverne Winnifred, 118; Mildred Noreen, 80; Sarah J. (Dyer), 344; Verna Belle (Ciphery), 80
FOXSON, Jennifer Lynn, 341; Michael Stephan, 341; Nancy Cheryl (Harris), 341; Paul, 341; Paul William, 341; Ruth (Fogel), 341
FRANCHER, Dorothy, 274
FRANK, Pauline, 323; Rosa, 154
FRANKLIN, Charles B., 289; Charles Ronald, 289; Elizabeth Minola, 101; Grace Lillian, 198; Hannah Miller (Tichenor), 198; James, 198; Marion R., 101; Rosalynde Janet (Webb), 289; Rosalynde Jill, 289; Rose Marie (--), 289; Ruby Pearl (Parks), 101
FRANZ, Barbara, 333; Caroline (Lapel), 333; John, 333
FRASER, Charles Gordon, 148; Gayle Martha, 148; Grace, 153; Laura Webster (Stewart), 148; Martha Jardine (Thompson), 148; Stewart, 148; Stewart Allan, 148
FRAZEE, Emma Caroline, 302
FRAZER, Emma Caroline, 302
FRAZIER, Lola Mae, 191
FREDERICKS, Donna Lynn (Ott), 194; Mary Elizabeth, 257; Paul F., 194
FREEMAN, Ella C., 342; William, 342
FREER, Cleo Mae (Schontz), 135; Emma Gertrude, 127; Emmalou, 135; Louis Seymour, 135
FRENCH, Anna, 172; Bruce, 164; Doris Ethel (Osmon), 164; Frank Dale, 227; Lawrence Michael, 164; Marcia, 340; Marie Frances (Henry), 227, 352; Mary (Wyatt), 227; Melinda Davies (Sweasy), 163; Melvin, 227
FRENZE, Jennie, 276; Jessie (Ferrallo), 276; Nicholas, 276
FRERES, Patricia Jane, 243
FRIEST, Irene, 146
FRISKIN, Mary Ann, 63
FRITTS, -- (Durrenberger), 260; George, 260; George F., 260; Margaret, 250; Margaret M. (Williamson), 260
FRITZE, Amy Mason, 245; Annie Corrine (Tiemann), 245; Gwen Elinor (Mason), 245; Lucius Augustus, 245; Rebecca Anne, 245; Richard Tiemann, 245; Ronald Lou, 245; Russell Tiemann, 245
FRIZELL, Margaret Ann, 14
FROLICH, Bertha Elizabeth, 208; Bertha Elizabeth (Gabler), 208; William Franklin, 208
FROSST, Jean, 49
FROST, Beulah Henrietta, 253; Helen E. (Sturgis), 253; James M., 253
FRUM, Elizabeth, 311; Louisa (Scott), 311; Samuel, 311
FRY, Anna Thomas (Van Wagenen), 318; Arthur Boughton, 313; Dorothy Louise, 67; Elsie Boughton, 318; Emma B., 318; George, 318; George Henry, 313; Harold Stanley, 67; Harry McDougall, 313; Lily Blanche (Madden), 67; Mary McDougall (Van Wagenen), 313; Mildred Harriet, 30; Philip Van Wagenen, 318; Susan Van Wagenen, 313; Willis B., 318
FUCHS, Anna (Neubauer), 197; George, 197; John, 197; Loretta Theresa, 197; Maria (Brunner), 197; Martha Elizabeth (McDougall), 197
FUERST, Anna, 201
FUESSLER, Carrie, 253
FULCHER, Eileen Joan, 77; George Curtis, 77; Joseph Ira, 69; Laura Ellen Ileane (Lockhart), 77; Mary (Crane), 69; Mildred Blanche, 69
FULLER, Annie Maude (Fulton), 81; Barbara Anne, 180; Betcy Bushfield, 81; Dorothy Ethel (Phillips), 180; Geraldine Anne (Dougall), 180; Gordon Harold, 180; Jack Gordon, 180; Janet Eileen (Bushfield), 81; John Gordon, 180; Lane Bushfield, 81; Lynda Sue (Wheeler), 81; Robert Hunnicutt, 81; Robert Leslie, 81; Robert Phillips, 180; Thomas Kent, 81
FULLINGS, Vera Love, 340
FULTON, Annie Maude, 81
FUNK, Lucy Margaret, 266
FUNNELL, Alan Howard, 126; Anna, 334; Brian Lee, 126; Donald Maurice, 126; Donald William, 126; Edna (--), 126; George Banks, 334; Gwendolyn Carol, 126; Henry, 126; Henry Theophilus, 333; Karen Tracy, 126; Mabel Wheeler (Banks), 324, 333; Marion June (Hayward), 126; Robina Marie, 126; Sarah (Hewett), 333; Sarah Louise, 324, 333; Shirley (Rose), 126; William Sargent, 324, 333
FURTAH, Anne Elizabeth, 109; David Alan, 109; Margaret Joy (Raymond), 109; Pearl Elizabeth (Brown), 109; Ronald Roy, 109; Ronald Scott, 109; Wilbert Roy, 109
FUSILLI, Antoinette Louise, 157; Louise Julia (Jacobsen), 157; Michael, 157
FUSS, Carrie (Fessler), 253; Edwin W., 253; Pauline E. (Thomas), 253; William R., 253

GABLER, Bertha Elizabeth, 208
GABRIEL, Mae Belle, 81
GAFFNEY, Anna, 177
GAGNON, Betsy, 112
GAINES, Judy Alice, 216; Margaret Josephine (Dozier), 216; Warren Herman, 216
GAITLY, Annie Sophia, 211
GAKENHEIMER, August Peter, 205; Laura May, 205; Laura May (Wirtz), 205
GALBRAITH, James, 142; Jane Ann, 146; Jennie B. (Dewar), 142
GALLAGHER, Marian Gertrude, 75
GALLANT, Robert Paul, 31; Sherry Lee, 31; Sylvia Joan (Renes), 31
GALLIFORD, Harriet, 69
GALVIN, Frances M., 325
GAMMELL, Louise, 269
GAMMON, Dorothy Jean (Marchant), 67; John Alvin, 67; Patricia Lorraine, 67
GANDER, Dale Grant, 104; Emily Ann (Mercer), 104; James Reginald, 104; Kenneth Eugene, 104; Laurie Ann, 104; Marion Joan (Fader), 104; Ronald, 104
GARABRANT (see also Garrabrant), Anna Lillian, 343; Anna (Putnam), 343; Smith, 343

GARDINER, Carolyn (McDougall), 324; Loren Frederick, 324; Lynn Miller, 324; Mildred (Lloyd), 324; Scott Randall, 324; Vicki Lynne, 324; Wendy Leigh, 324
GARDNER, Dorothy Marie, 164; Julia, 255; Kitty, 257
GARK, Florence Lillian (Ryckman), 133; Norvell, 133
GARLITZ, Helen Bernice, 155
GARNER, Albert George, 90; Florence Martha (Macklin), 90; Florence May, 90
GARRABRANT (see also Garabrant), Lavinia, 278
GARRETT, Gertrude Adele, 112
GARRIS, Diana Jean, 268; Gladys Roberta (Goble), 268; Russel Victor, 268; Sharon Lee, 268; Victor L., 268; Vienna (Sigler), 268
GARRISON, Vashti Sharp, 338
GARRISSON, Sarah, 246
GATES, Helen V., 266; Mary Burdette, 30
GATHRIGHT, Eleanor May, 317
GAUTHIER, Louise Marie, 113
GAWTHROP, Dorothy Marie, 222
GAY, Leila Gordon, 94
GAZELL, Charlotte (Brum), 190; Laurie Ann, 190; Lorraine Adele (Wilkinson), 190; William Lawrence, 190; William Robert, 190
GEBHARDT, Vera Myrtle, 101
GEBO, Elma Julia, 102
GECKLE, Elizabeth Angelus, 200
GEIB, Betty Jane, 19, 350; Carol Ann, 19; Ellen Galbraith (Smith), 19, 350; Ellen Teresa (Gushue), 19; John, 19; Lester John, 19, 350; Lydia (Danner), 19; Richard Campbell, 19; Robert Francis, 19; Robert Lester, 19, 350
GELL, Ann, 34
GEMMEL, Elsie Crane, 54; Francis Ritchie, 54; Mary Ann (Campbell), 54
GEMMELL, Agnes, 34
GEMMILL, Janet, 3
GENTRY, Jerald, 246-7; Joanne Beray (Grimm), 246; Richard Allen, 246; Susan Beray, 247
GENTS, Margaret, 8
GEORGE, Catherine Cecelia, 37; Edward Rankine, 41; Helen Marilyn, 41; Marilyn Frances Anne (Mlynek), 41; Marjory Brightwen (Broadhead), 41; Mary Jane (Burns), 41; Thomas Edward Lloyd, 41; William A., 41
GERMAINE, Elaine Winnifred (Rowe), 24; Lloyd, 24
GERMAN, Edith, 117; Mary Melinda, 74
GEROLEMAN, Anna, 298; Louise, 298
GERTLEY, Earle Henry, 179; Margaret Mae (Padget), 179; Miriam Ann, 179; Miriam Frances (Dougall), 179; William, 179
GETZ, Helen, 235
GHOSH, Pritilata, 325
GIBBERD, Edith Frances, 14
GIBBON, Isabelle (Marshall), 145; John Wilkinson, 145; Lottie Irene (McNeill), 145; Patricia Gail, 145; Thomas Albert Edward, 145
GIBBS, David, 237; Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth Vass (Van Wagenen), 316; Emma R., 237; Frederick Van Wagenen, 316; Hugh Madison, 316; Margaret (Letson), 237; Mary, 98; Mary Leake, 316; Mellie (McConnell), 316
GIBOIN, Sarah, 144
GIBSON, Carl William, 112; Cora, 16; Florence, 179; Glen Albert, 112; James William, 112; Joyce Evelyn (Schutte), 111-2; Mabel C., 340; Mary, 44; Nancy Velma, 112; Sophia (LeGarde), 112; Tracy Joy, 112; William James, 112
GIESEKING, Sophia Henrietta Augusta, 99
GILBERT, Addie, 227; Edward Granger, 231; Lucetta Banks, 231; Sarah Williams (Plum), 231
GILCHRIST, Jeanie, 283
GILFILLAN, Sarah Elizabeth, 336
GILL, Ada Ernestine (Plinke), 214-5; America (Davis), 213; Barbara Rae, 214; Catharine Anne (Corwin), 214; Catherine Lanyon (Hambley), 213; Cordelia J. Hosking, 213; David Ernest, 215; Dorothy Johanna, 215; Edith (Burton), 214; Edna May, 213; Edwin Charles, 215; Edwina de Baun (Davison), 215; Eleanor Lanyon, 213; Ernest Hambley, 213, 215; Frederick Walter, 215; Georgiana (Northey), 215, 223; Harry Murton, 213; Harry Raymond, 213; James, 213; James Burton, 214; James Walter, 213, 215; James William, 213; Janet Dorothy, 215; Joanna Hand (McDougall), 213; Johanna Mabel, 213, 217; John Edwards, 213-4; Marjorie Elizabeth, 216; Marjorie Jane, 215; Mary Houston (Allan), 215; Mary Jane (Edwards), 213; Matthew Kennedy, 103; Mildred Evelyn (Lawrence), 214; Nancy Virginia, 215; Norma Lee (Martens), 214; Orma Maxine, 136; Peter Lawrence, 214; Raymond Christopher, 215; Raymond Davis, 213-4; Robert Richman, 214; Samuel James, 213-4; Sheila Louise, 103; Sherry Lee, 214; Shirley Dorine (Stephens), 103; Susan Marie, 214; Terry Robert, 214
GILLATLY, Bertha Louise (Fisher), 143; Beverly Margaret, 143; Edythe Marguerite, 143-4; Eliza (Lunham), 142; John, 142; John Murray, 143, 147; Kenneth James, 143; Mabel Helen, 143; Mareta Ann, 143; Margaret Murray (Armstrong), 142, 147; Margaret Winnefred (Ferguson), 143, 147; Thomas, 142, 147; Yvonne Jennie, 143
GILLETTE, Mary Northam, 299
GILLIES, Alan Ross, 40; Audrey Jane, 40; Eileen Gretna, 40; Frances Patricia, 40, 350; George William, 40; Gretna Harris (Mercer), 40; Jean Strathalyn (Drummond), 40; Wendy Lorraine, 40
GILLISSIE, Clara Agatha, 31
GILMORE, Rose, 38; Sarah Mary, 230
GILROY, Orville Keith, 142; Sharon Louise, 141; Shirley Lollita (McGrath), 142
GITHMARK, Clifford, 328; Clifford Paul, 328; Eleanor (Christie), 328; Erik Clifford, 328; Janet Cynthia (McDougall), 328
GIVEN, Courtney Muser, 332; Douglas Windate, 331; Penelope North (Lupton), 331; Robert Windate Montimer, 332; Yvonne Georgette (Muser), 332
GLAS(S)NER--indexed under Glesner
GLEENY, Helen (Wilson), 213; John, 213; Julia E., 213
GLESNER, Carrie N. (Bodine), 308; Catherine (--), 308; Charles, 308; Charles M., 308; Cora May, 308; George D., 308; Hugh B., 308; John, 308; Julia, 308; Samuel C., 308; Sarah (McDougall), 308; William H., 308
GOBLE, Allen H., 268; Angeline M., 265; Beverly Jane, 224, 267; C. Halsey, 265-6; Candy Jo, 269; Carol Anne, 267; Carole Jean (Parsons), 266; Charles Halsey, 267; Clara Irene, 268; Edward Charles, 267; Edward J., 265; Ethel Adelaide, 267-8; George Edward, 265; Georgette Martha, 267; Georgette Martha (Christ), 224, 266-7; Gladys Roberta, 268; Harold John, 268; Harry, 266; Harry Walter, 266; Hazel Laura (Hooey), 268; Hazel Virginia (Wright), 267; James, 265; James Halsey, 224, 266-7; James Wayne, 267; Janet Marie, 265; Jo Ann, 269; Joseph Louis, 265, 269; Joyce Louise, 269; Larry Allen, 266; Laurie Anne, 267; Layton Thomas, 268; Lena, 222; Lena Anna (Slack), 266; Lucy Marguerite, 266-7; Margaret Louise, 269; Margaret Louise (Conquy), 269; Mary Ann (Maines), 265; Mary Ethel (Hassold), 269; Mary Katherlyn (Hubbard), 266; Myrtie A. (Shawger), 265; Nelson, 265; Richard Daniel, 268; Rosemarie (Schick), 267; Russel, 265; Ruth Ann, 266; Sally Ann (Radziercz), 269; Samuel, 265, 268; Terry Lee, 268; Theodore, 265; Thomas Edward, 266-8; Timothy James, 269; Violet Edna, 266; Virgil Samuel, 267; Virginia Ethel, 269
GODIN, Anne-Marie (Haché), 96; Gérard Joseph, 96; Hilda Mary, 96
GOECK, Mary Elizabeth, 144
GOEDEKE, Donna Jean, 307; Edgar Michael, 307; Lillian Anna (Bott), 307; Mary Ann (Kaar), 307; Michael Edward, 307; Patra Ann, 307
GOESLING, Clara Bernadine, 18
GOLDHAWK, Thelma Jean, 128
GOLDIE, Esther, 25
GOLDSCHMITT, Cynthia Ann (Dobson), 211; Ethel Marie (Hubert), 211; Richard Frederick, 211; William, 211
GOLDSWORD, Betty Jane, 350
GOMOLKA, Irene Victoria, 204
GONZALES, Betty Jane (Wark), 99; Cynthia Jean, 99; James Michael, 100; Raoul, 99; Robert Ramon, 99
GONZALEZ, Aurelia (Delgado), 99; Hermengildo, 99; Raoul, 99
GOOD, Carolyn Virginia (Phillips), 210; F. H., 210
GOODIN, Gerald Duane, 242; Gerri Lynn, 242; Janelle Kay, 242; Jeffrey Allan, 242; Joanne Rae (Bittner), 242; Joey Duane, 242; John Wade, 242; Regina Lee, 242
GOODMAN, Audrey (Dakin), 242; Basil Frank, 242; Paula Lee, 242
GOODWIN, Betty Belle, 242; Carl Odin, 19; Cora Marian (Pally), 19; Dorothy Avinell, 18; Maude R., 116
GOON, Bessie C., 199
GORDON, Andrew Joseph, 52; Bessie, 97; Charlotte Isabel (Toombs), 52; Clara (Davenport), 256; Clifford Lyle Ennis, 115; Geraldine Lavina (Phillips), 115; Isabel, 32; Julia (Doggett), 247; Lauri Ann, 115; Lillian, 105; Lyle Hext, 115; Lyle Philip, 115; Margaret, 40; Marguerite Helen, 52; Marion Louise (Hext),

GORDON--continued
115; Mark Michele, 115; Martha Ellen, 247; Merro Orville, 247; Paul Clifford, 115; Ralph Fichter, 256; Robert Bruce, 115; Sandra Lynn, 115; Shirley Lorraine, 256; Teri Lulu, 115
GORMALEY, Margaret, 207; Rose (Leone), 207; William . Joseph, 207
GORNEY, Gladys Elvira (Hagen), 300; Joan Louise, 300; Leo Louis, 300
GOSNELL, Ruth, 146
GOTTWALD, Dorothy Elenor (Richter), 241; Jane Ellen, 241; Robert Carl, 241
GOULD, Belle, 95; Eva (Zobel), 223; Lela Pearl, 175; Norma Claudette, 223; Norman, 223
GOURLEY, Bruce Morton, 251; Bruce Randall, 251; David Charles, 251; Faith Esther (Pecher), 251; Lynne Marita (Skow), 251; Scott Michael, 251
GOW, Alice Norine, 70; Nora (Pomnitz), 70; Omer Harvey, 70
GOWLING, Isabel, 84
GRADY, Alice Mary (Crane), 154; Arthur Charles, 154; Charles, 154; Helen (Jaskower), 154; Hugh, 154
GRAEBER, Theresa Charlotte, 27
GRAF, Margie Ellen, 217
GRAHAM, Alice, 328; Alice Beck, 67, 117; Annie, 73; Doris Lillian (Young), 75; Edward Howland, 234; Elizabeth, 209; Ellen Laureen, 66; Ellen Muriel (Foster), 66; Ellie (Brough), 75; Eva, 307; Flora, 93; Florence, 119; Florence (Tomlinson), 328; Gladys Eckfeldt, 106; Gladys Howland, 234; Gladys Jacquelin (Smith), 234; Gwendolyn Isabelle, 67; James, 328; Jane Elizabeth, 75; Jennie (Bird), 66; John, 75; John James, 75; Lillian, 131; Linda Diane, 75; Mary, 277; Mildred Helen, 67; Norman Douglas, 66; Norman Newton, 66; Sarah Jane (Thompson), 66; Stanley Arnold, 66; Thomas William, 66
GRAHEK, Christopher, 241; Daniel Leon, 241; Edward Dean, 241; James Gordon, 241; Mary Alice (Hopkins), 241; Michael Eugene, 241; Rodney Mark, 241; Teri Linn, 241; Viola Fay (Wattenberger), 241
GRANDIDGE, Margaret, 71
GRANDY, Mary Ann, 30
GRANER, Brenda Irene (Pearson), 294; Brenda Lee, 294; Carol Ann, 293; Charles Harry, 293; Clarence Floyd, 293; Elizabeth Ann (Green), 293; Everett Earl, 293; Everett William, 293; Gilbert Dean, 294; Janet (Culleny), 294; Janet Grace, 294; John, 293; John Charles, 293; Karen Helen, 294; Kathleen, 294; Lida May (Applegate), 293; Lizzie (Cline), 293; Madeline (Shuman), 293; Patricia Ann, 293; Susan, 293
GRANT, Alice, 277; Helen Stevenson, 277; Helen Woodruff, 277; Henry Alden, 277; Mabel A. (Woodruff), 277; Mary, 6; Mildred, 277; Susan Jane, 70
GRATTAN, Amelia (Parnell), 55; Brian Hunter, 55; Donald Hunter, 55; Donald Roy, 55; Hazel Naomi (Evans), 55; James Albert Cecil, 55; James Bruce, 55; John Albert, 55; Julie Elaine, 55; Katherine Dawn, 55; Laura Diane, 55; Robyn Leigh, 55; Rosina Arabelle (Young), 55; Shannon Patricia, 55; Susan Elizabeth, 55; Sylvia Annabelle (Thursby), 55
GRAU, Edward Sherman, 254; Patricia Jean (Dougan), 254
GRAVATT, mabel, 202
GRAVES, Mable Adele (Taylor), 298
GRAY, Archibald Young, 60-2; Charles Norman, 62; Charlotte (--), 62; Christina Barbara, 60; David, 60; David William, 62; Georgia Luceil, 59; Grace Belle, 62; Harriet Cecelia (Stephens), 62; Jane, 344; Jeanette, 62; Jennie, 60-1; Lillian Edna, 133; Mabel Harriet, 62; Margaret (Young), 60; Mary, 60; Mary (Jenkin), 60; Maude Gordon, 60; Nellie Hope, 40; Phoebe (Randle), 344; Sylvia Ann (Foran), 132; Thomas Collier, 344; Thomas Morton, 59; Vinnie Ream (Grow), 59
GRAYDON, Agnes (Neville), 94; Lillian Agnes, 94; Thomas, 94
GREEN, Berniece Emma (Nagunst), 65; Bonnie Marie, 65, 353; Donna Kathleen, 65; Eliza, 131; Elizabeth Ann, 293; George, 65; Harry, 293; Harry Allan, 33; Helen Audrey (Nicholson), 33; Janice Ann (Nunnerley), 33; Kathleen (Headley), 65; Lillian (Kelly), 293; Margaret, 171; Martha Ann (Barker), 33; Patricia Lynn, 33; Paul Albert, 65, 353; Thomas Arthur, 33
GREENAWAY, Elizabeth Annie, 73
GREENE, Alice Frances (White), 370; Anne Constance (Williams), 156; Anne Elizabeth, 170; Byron Dillingback, 170; Charles Arthur, 156; Charles Herbert, 156; David Graham Silliman, 156; Grace Anne, 156; Katie Jo, 332; Mary, 201; Megan Elizabeth, 156; Michael Bruce David, 156; Pauline, 196; Sarah Winifred (Moores), 156
GREENWAY, Emily, 98
GREENWOOD, Lizzie, 258
GREER, Joanne Kay, 53; Monte Kay, 53; Susan Elizabeth (Dunscomb), 53
GREESON, Myrtle Isabel, 154
GREGORY, Anna (Heinz), 192; Carol Ann, 192; Dorothy Helen (MacDougall), 192; Elaine Michelle, 348; Ellen Marie (Davis), 348; Evelyn Louise (Pearson), 348; Frank, 192; James Hoyett, 348; LeRoy, 192; Sandie Lynn, 348; Sarah Dawn, 348
GREIG, Linda Louise, 72; Margaret Mae (Sullivan), 72; Willard Simpson, 72
GRIEBNAU, Emma, 16
GRIER, James Harold, 167; Kelly Brenda, 167; Laura (Aebig), 167
GRIFFIN, Barbara Olive, 65; Frank Alden, 65, 353; Kathleen (Headley), 65; Loring Marshall, 65; Olive Blanche (Wiseman), 65; Sandra Lee, 65
GRIFFITHS, David John, 88; George, 88; Helen Clare (Buston), 88; Thelma (Ludwig), 88
GRIMES, Frances Elizabeth, 54; Mildred, 176
GRIMM, Allen Francis, 246; Arline Catherine, 284; Becky, 246; Carl Joseph, 240-1; Cynthia, 246; Daniel Scott, 246; Deborah, 246; Ida (Haungs), 240; James Christian, 241; Jane Ellen (Gottwald), 241; Joanne Beray, 246; Joseph F., 241, 246; Laura Jo, 246; Leslie Christian, 246; Magdalena (Ott), 246; Niki Jeanne, 241; Penelope (--), 246; Regina Elizabeth (Christian), 240; Robert Leslie, 246; Ruth Margaret (Coon), 246; Sally Jo (Knickerbocker), 246
GROGAN, David, 224; Helen, 224; Margaret (Costello), 224
GROHER, Selma Clara, 77
GROIS, Joy, 256; Joyce T. (Kane), 256; William, 256
GROSHKA, Eva, 31
GROVER, Sophia, 268
GROVES, Manson Marshall, 75; Mary Jewell, 75; Rebecca Jane (Tanner), 75
GROW, Vinnie Ream, 59
GROWDER, Anna Amelia, 84
GRUMPELT, Helen Lillian, 236
GRUNDMAN, Dorothea Elizabeth, 268
GUBBINS, Roberta, 76
GUEIZELAR, Leonora, 305
GUGER, Sarah Catherine, 247
GUILD, Alexander, 121; Margaret Elizabeth, 121; Mary Jane (Lindsay), 121
GUMMERSON, Irving Francis, 269; Margaret Louise (Conquy), 269
GURD, Mary Ann, 161
GUSHUE, Ellen Margaret (McHugh), 19; Ellen Teresa, 19; Francis Andrew, 19
GUSTAFSON, Emma Charlotte, 206
GUTHRIE, Helen Rita, 291
GUTTENBERGER, Kuni Margaret, 210

HAAKONSON, Daniel Leo, 195; Haakon Martin, 195; Katherine Matilda (McDougall), 195; Leonard Martin, 195; Mark Andrew, 195; Michael John, 195; Patrick Allen, 195; Paul Martin, 195; Suzanna Rose (Yaeger), 195
HAAS, Henrietta, 191
HABERER, Caroline (Edelberd), 280; Charles A., 280; Louis, 280; Marinda P. (Woodruff), 280
HABERKERN, Anna, 317
HABERMAN, Elaine Louise, 10; Louise (Harsch), 10; Peter, 10
HABLAGER, Wilhelmina, 211
HACHÉ, Anne-Marie, 96
HACKETT, Flavia Antoinette (Riggio), 234; Holly, 234; Lela Lee (Ottley), 234; Montague Horace, 234; Randall Winslow, 234; Welles Mansel, 234
HADDAD, Emiline, 127
HADDEN, Lillian Frances, 326
HADDOCK, Charles Joseph, 299; Edward, 299; Jeanne (Kubiak), 299; Virginia MacDougall (Hagerty), 299
HADRILL, Alfred William, 171; Ann Victoria, 172; David Anthony, 172; Frances Ann (Forster), 171; Geoffrey Rowe, 172; Geoffrey William, 171; Gwyneth Dougall (Hardie), 171; Joan Arleigh (Rowe), 171; Julia Katherine, 172; Lesley Diane, 172; Peter Geoffrey, 171
HAEBERLE, Adolf Fritz, 167; Ilse Maria, 167; Mathilde Emma (Notter), 167
HAGAN, Winnie Blanche, 311
HAGEN, Anna Grace (Heusel), 177; Charlene Kay (Ruebsam), 177; Christian Frederick, 177; Christopher

HAGEN--continued
Kenneth, 177; David Joseph, 178; Frederick James, 177; Freida Meta Juliann, 247; Gladys Elvira, 300; Leanora Elizabeth (Aston), 177; Patricia Ann, 177; Peggy Leonora, 177; Robert James, 177; Ronald Patrick, 177; Veronica Mary (Brumbaugh), 178
HAGER, Alice Esther, 345; Frank Stafford, 345; Georgine Eliza (Culling), 345
HAGERTY, Beth Lovell, 299; Charles Lovell, 299; Emma Carry (Hemminger), 299; George Hamilton, 299; Ruth Virginia (McDougall), 299; Virginia MacDougall, 299
HAGGERTY, Ada Viola (Milburn), 254; Bernice Caroline, 255, 257; Betsey Ann, 256; Carol Ann, 256; Clara (Van Haste), 255; Dennis Gordon, 255; Elizabeth J., 255; Emma, 250, 253; Floyd Wesley, 254-6; Gordon Clyde, 255; Helen Doris, 255; Iva Lucille, 255-6; James Alan, 256; Kurt, 256; Leliah Phoebe, 254-5; Lois Marie, 255; Mary (McDougall), 249; Michael George, 255; Mildred Viola, 254; Myrtle Virginia, 255-6; Randy Jean, 256; Robert Neal, 256; Shirley Lorraine (Gordon), 256; Sidney, 249-50, 254; Steven Michael, 255; Vicki Lee, 256; Violet May (Thompson), 255; William Gordon, 256
HAGUE, Fredrick Thomas, 108; Helen Madaline, 108; Madaline Mary Jane (McIntosh), 108
HAJDUK, Helena, 108
HALE, Maria Eliza, 325
HALL, Allan William, 68; Blanche (Kennedy), 138; Burnell Cecil, 138; Catharine, 226; Cora (Allegar), 282; Daniel Hoover, 282; Edith (Warburton), 145; Elaine E. (Nisbet), 220; Elaine Laura (Lathrop), 220; Elizabeth, 23; Eunice Elaine (Armstrong), 145; Frank, 302; Frank Stephen, 302; Genevieve Helen (Ditty), 138; Hope McKnight, 346; James Kennedy, 138; James Lee, 220; Janet Louise, 138; Jon Charles, 138; Kimberley Lisa, 145; Kristopher Dennis, 145; Margret, 203, 264; Martha Jo, 138; Mary Ann (Butters), 68; Matthew, 145; Patricia Ann, 302; Pauline, 211; Richard Allen, 138; Ruth Leah, 282; Sarah Catherine, 302; Sarah Jane, 103; Shirley Grace, 68; Thelma Jennie, 302; Thelma Jennie (MacDougall), 302; Thomas Lee, 220; Trevor Matthew, 145; William Harrison, 138
HALLAHAN, Alice Laverne (Rusznak), 213; Edna T. (Bayer), 213; Glenn Patrick, 213; John J., 213; Patrick, 213
HALLAWAY, Louise, 69
HALLSTROM, Verna, 24
HALM, Gertrude, 208
HAMBLEY, Catherine Lanyon, 213; Eleanor Opie (Murton), 213; William Lanyon, 213
HAMBLY, Mary-Anne, 97
HAMEL, Germaine Florence (Boisvert), 23; Marie Denise, 23; Wilfred Albert, 23
HAMILTON, Abram, 109; Andrinna, 298; Bernard, 307; Brian Duane, 307; Edna Maude (Raymond), 109; Elizabeth (Robinson), 109; Eva (Graham), 307; Jacqueline (Kaar), 307; Margaret Elizabeth, 109; May Pierce, 119; Phebe M., 270; Ronald Deane, 307; Ronald Duane, 307; Russell Whitfield, 109
HAMMAS, Mary Selene, 252
HAMMEL, Anne Lupton, 330; Elizabeth Craven (Lupton), 330; Erwin William, 330; Helen (Kasper), 330; Mary JoAnne (Luton), 330; Richard Frank, 330; Stephen Jay, 330
HAMPTON, Floretta, 69; Nina Elva (Richardson), 38; Van Otis, 38; Velda-May, 38
HANBURY, Cleveland Blake, 167; Edith Cleveland (Carter), 167; John, 167; Malcolm Paul Brenton, 167; Marion Suzanne (Malkin), 167; Martha (Miles), 167; Muriel Wyatt (Barnes), 167; Paul King, 167; Wilfred, 167
HANCE, Rachel, 336; Virgil, 347
HAND, Ann Elizabeth, 185; Bessie Gray (Barnett), 61; Charles, 61; Ezra, 185; Mary (Sayre), 185
HANES, Audrey Marie, 93
HANLEY, Veronica Marie, 304
HANN, Dorothy (Scheer), 223; Everette O., 223; Kathleen Mary (Nixon), 222-3; Lisa Ann, 223; William George, 223
HANNA, Alan Hugh, 32; Donald Duncan, 33; Doris Amy (Burdock), 32; Douglas William, 33; Helen Del Aymar (Fox), 344; Hugh Smith, 32; Margaret Dianne (Hinch), 32; Robert, 344; Robert Alan, 32
HANNAN, Edna Mae, 324
HANRAHAN, Edward, 171; Kate Peploe (Taylor), 171; Margaret (Manning), 171; Mary Florence Gwendolyn, 171; Mona Beatrice, 171-2; William Albert, 171
HANSEN, Cheri Lane, 112; Christopher Lee, 112; Grant Mark, 112; Irja Linnea (Hari), 112; Jean Smith (Broeg), 94; June Janette (Lane), 112; Kirsten Betty, 81; Leah Adele, 112; Markus Walter, 112; Raymond Martin, 94; Tellef, 112
HANSON, Borghild, 350
HAPPE, Doris Elthia, 281; Frank Boyd, 281; Helen Mary (Scherr), 281;
HARDEE, David Eugene, 348; Heather, 348; Susan Kay (Culbertson), 348
HARDEN, Nellie, 294
HARDIE, Agnes (Forsyth), 171; Alexandra Victoria (Taylor), 170; Charles Edward, 171; Dorothy Cochrane (Drysdale), 171; George, 171; George Taylor, 171; Gwyneth Dougall, 171
HARDING, Martha, 42
HARI, Irja Linnea, 112
HARKER, Ella J., 244; Mabel, 341
HARLE, Ephraim Dunham, 257; Iantha D., 257; Margaret Ann (Eick), 257
HARLOW, Bryce Nathaniel, 304; Elizabeth Paxton (Larimore), 304; Trudy Paxton, 304
HARMS, Dale Lance, 65; Olive Carole (Forsberg), 65; William, 65
HARNESS, Boyd Edgar, 141; Edna Isabella (Hasket), 141; Kypton Boyd, 141; Margaret Elizabeth (Smith), 141; Tyler Eugene, 141; Wellington Czar, 141
HARPER, Donald Ralph, 128; Ethel Odelia (Haskell), 128; Flora Ethelle Elizabeth (Anderson), 13; Frances Jean (Minielly), 128; George Carlton, 128; Kathryn, 348; Leslie, 13; Mildred, 19; Ralph Cecil, 128; Terry Paul, 128; Vernon Leslie, 13; Veronica Pearl Theodosia (Stone), 13
HARPUR, Eleanor Robertson (Mackenzie), 53; Gertrude (Douglas), 53; Kathleen Robertson, 53; Robert Arthur, 53; Robert Peter, 53; Thomas Gerald, 53; Thomas Robert Douglas, 53
HARRIS, Alyssa, 341; Aminta Louise, 342; Anne (Tanner), 39; Annie, 146; Annie Ellen, 30; Barbara Ann, 341; Beverley, 110; Brian Keith, 341; Bruce Dunlap, 341; Calista Catherine Hawes, 49, 53; Catherine Veronica (Somerville), 36; Charlotte Matilda, 88; Christopher, 341; Clarence Phelps, 299; Cynthia Hill, 341; Diane, 110; Donna Joy, 110; Dorothy Rude (McDougall), 299; Douglas Raymond, 110; Edmund Drury, 36; Elizabeth Sherwood, 39; Florence Elizabeth, 179; Frederick Charles, 110; Glen Douglas, 110; Glenn Alan, 341; Gordon Robert, 110; Grace (MacDougall), 339; Helen Mortimer, 36; Helen Reid (Clark), 36; Hubert Sylvester, 109; Iva Jane, 110; James Anderson, 30; Jason Ronald, 116; Jesse, 116; Jesse Sands, 339; John Henry, 109; Kent Robert, 341; Kevin Bruce, 341; Kimberley Sue (Phillips), 116; Laura Lee Ann, 110; Leona Audrey (Prudom), 110; Leslie Steven, 110; Linda Marlene, 110; Lloyd Anson, 109; Lloyd David, 110; Lois Louise (Chesney), 110; Lynda (Huskey), 341; Lynn Marie, 110; Margaret (Mathews), 39; Margo, 116; Marie (Rosenberger), 341; Mary Eileen Jane, 36, 40; Mary Elizabeth (Parr), 109; Mary (Fanning), 36; Mary (Murray), 30; Mary Northam (Gillette), 299; Mary Richardson (Dunlap), 341; Michael, 36, 39; Muriel Hume Castlemaine, 36-7; Myrtle Olive (Raymond), 109; Nancy Cheryl, 341; Patricia Mae, 110; Perle Agnes (Edge), 39; Robert, 340; Robert Harris, 340; Ross William, 342; Ruth Alma (Vokoun), 341; Ruth Anne (McDonald), 110; Sarah J. (Sands), 340; Susan Harriet May, 36; Susan Margaret, 110; Todd Frederick, 110; Uretta Mae (Edwards), 110; Virginia Louise (Hill), 341; Wayne Kenneth, 110; William Henry, 299; William MacDougall, 340-1; William Michael Brown, 36, 39
HARRISON, Ada May (Oliver), 178; Alfred Bruce, 178; Alfred Horace, 178; Alfreda Doreen, 178; Aubrey, 178; Barbara Elizabeth, 93; Bernard James, 258; Deborah Ann, 178; Florence May, 171; Florence May Gail, 178; Horace Alfred, 178; Nelda (Bashore), 258; Robert Preston, 93; Sadie Viola (Tuddle), 93; Theresa Doreen (Dougall), 178; Virginia, 258
HARSCH, Louise, 10
HART (see also Hartt), Alice, 289; Carin Ruth (Jacobus), 216; Doris Mae (Farr), 144; Edward, 216; Grace (LaVene), 299; Jeffrey Edward, 216; John Thompson, 144; Kathleen Suzanne, 216; Linda Ruth, 299; Lynda Lou, 144; Margaret Selina, 12; Nancy, 237; Nora, 317; Paul Kinney, 216; Pauline Estelle (Kinney), 216; Robert, 12; Selina (Richards), 12; Susie, 298; Van John, 299; Virginia MacDougall (Hagerty), 299
HARTIE, Elizabeth Mellissa (Cunningham), 157; Harriet

HARTIE--continued
May, 153, 157; James, 157
HARTLEY, Ann (Gell), 34; Estella Marian, 27; George Gale, 34; Janet Young, 34; Margaret Young (Anderson), 34; William, 34
HARTMAN, Elinor Edna, 336; Ethel Bell (Felton), 336; Warren S., 336
HARTMANN, Alice Grace, 8
HARTON, Nannie Myrtle, 192
HARTT (see also Hart), Doris Etta, 137; Florence Mae (Coltson), 137; Ross Walter, 137
HARTUNG, Floyd Lempke, 258; Helen L. (Raymond), 258; Norma Irene, 258
HARTWELL, Pauline Belle, 230
HARVEY (see also Harvie, Hervey), Annie Mary, 38; Beola (Mayhew), 21; Bonita Mildred, 21; Edith Jenny Melissa (Patterson), 18; Herman, 18; Homer Franklin, 21; Jeanette Marie, 18; Margaret, 301
HARVIE (see also Harvey, Hervey), Jane, 34, 62
HARWOOD, Mary Jane, 70
HASH, Enoch Roosevelt, 137; Estella Fay (Shafer), 137; Katherine Elaine, 137
HASKELL, Ethel Odelia, 128
HASKET, Edna Isabella, 141
HASSLER, Margaret, 207
HASSOLD, Charles, 269; Mary Ethel, 269; Mary (Klingen), 269
HASTINGS, Marie, 90
HATCH, Charles Burbridge, 53; Edward Mackenzie, 53; Emery Burbridge, 53; Emery Mackenzie, 53; Greer Lynn, 53; Jacalyn Marie (Slavko), 53; Jean Stuart (Mackenzie), 53; Joanne Kay (Greer), 53; Margaret Burbridge, 53; Maude (Emery), 53; Robert Stuart, 53
HATFIELD, Elizabeth (MacDougall), 339; Frances Jeannette (Schafer), 325; H. (Kennedy), 339; Henry E., 339; Joseph Danemore, 325; Leslie Edward, 339; Lisa Michelle, 325; Philip Michael, 325; Sarah Prime (Fowler), 325
HATTON, Helen Ramsay, 89
HAUNGS, Ida, 240
HAUSMANN, Mina, 284
HAVERSON, Agnes Isabella (Blain), 44-5; Anne (Henderson), 44; George, 44; Helen Agnes, 44-5; Helen Jane (Blain), 44; James, 44-5; James Blain, 44; John Henderson, 44; Kate, 45; Mary, 45; Mary (Gibson), 44; Mary Jane, 44; William, 45
HAVILAND, Dorothy Katherine, 338
HAVIS, Louise Margaret (Huff), 242; Marilyn Jean, 242; Robert Ray, 242
HAWKINSON, Doris Dorothy, 338; Harry Charles, 338; Lillian (Eilrich), 338
HAY, Arthur George, 50; Arthur John, 50; Edith Robertson (Mackenzie), 50; Eliza (Robertson), 50
HAYES, Anna Frederika, 336; Annette (Taylor), 336; Betty Audrey, 139; Boyd Penrose, 195; Connie Lee (Lawrence), 18; Dorothy Mae, 195; Elizabeth Veronica, 340; Evangeline (Walker), 336; Frank, 139; Frederick Taylor, 336; Grace Elizabeth, 336; Harvey F., 197; Irene Helen, 253; Jabez W., 336; Louisa (McDougall), 336; Martha Elizabeth, 197; Mary, 241; Mary Josephine (Walsh), 340; Mary Louise, 336; Michael Douglas, 18; Nellie May (McMillan), 139; Phebe (Bennet), 197; Robert Emil, 336; Stephanie (Schubert), 195; William Henry, 340
HAYHURST, Kathleen, 331
HAYLER, Elizabeth Ann, 101
HAYNES, Charles H., 186; Clara E., 186; Eunice Mabel, 85; Ida Virginia, 188; Josephine, 186; Sarah Elizabeth (McDougall), 186; Sarah Lavinia, 188; William, 188; William H., 186
HAYS, Clara Belle, 317
HAYWARD, Alice, 103; Ann, 126; Ann (Fowler), 121; Annie Maud (Warren), 125; Annie Sarah (Minielly), 126-7; Archibald Allan, 121; Arthur William, 122; Audrey Merle, 133; Barbara Anne, 121, 127; Bernard Warren, 125; Brenda Ann, 127; Catherine Nancy (Loucks), 126; Cecil Boyd, 126; Charles, 121, 133; Cindy Jean, 127; Cora (Titmuss), 123; Dawn Elaine, 123; Dorothy May (Vaughan), 123; Edwin Hilliard, 121, 125; Eileen Mae, 125; Ernest William, 123; Ethel Doreen, 123; Frances Mary, 123; George Henry, 103; Gladys Diane, 125; Glennis Isobel (Andrews), 123; Gordon Brian, 123; Gordon Roy, 123; Grace Elizabeth (Welles), 127; Hazel Vietta, 121, 129; Herbert Arthur, 126; Isabella Jane, 121; Iva Georgina (Weedmark), 126, 351; James Arthur, 126; James Gordon, 126; Jean Elizabeth, 70, 125; John Arthur, 121, 125; John William, 125; Kenneth Charles, 125; Kenneth Herbert, 127; LaVerne, 126; Lawrie James, 125; Lisa Dawn, 125; Lulu Mabel (Squire), 133; Lyle Wayne, 126; Marc Wayne, 127; Margaret Elizabeth, 121, 127; Margaret (Smith), 121; Maria (Hicks), 133; Marion June, 126; Marion Margaret, 126; Mary Emma, 121; Mary Hannah (Orhcard), 122; Max Herbert, 123; May Ann, 125; May (Burger), 127; May Elizabeth (Kennedy), 125; Patricia May, 127; Paul Richard, 127; Ralph, 70; Randy Russell, 126; Randy Wayne, 123; Richard Albert, 127; Robert, 121; Robert Edwin, 126-7; Robert James, 121-3; Rodney Michael, 126; Russell, 133; Ruth Alvina (LaRocque), 123; Ruth Lillian (Eggleton), 70; Sandra Jean (Douglas), 127; Sarah Jane (Hall), 103; Sheran Ann (Proulx), 125; Stanley Robert, 126; Vera Violetta (Kerr), 126; Verda May (Fowler), 126; Victor Charles, 123; Victor Dennis, 123; Warren Colby, 127; William Chad, 127; William Charles, 121-2, 127
HAYWOOD, Louise Pearl, 145
HAZARD, Margaret, 107
HAZLETT, Minnie, 72
HEAD, Sarah Roberta, 261
HEADINGTON, Allie, 262
HEADLEY, Albert Maxwell, 65-6; Audrey Isabel, 65; Carrie Marie, 66; Catherine (MacArthur), 64; Dale Lance, 65-6; Donald Edward, 65; Doris Blanche (Stevenson), 64; Gordon Earl, 64; Gordon Keith, 65-6; Hayden Barclay, 64; James Gordon, 64; Jeffrey Allen, 65; Joanne (Daurghty), 65; Kathleen, 65; Laurel Beatrice (Musolf), 66; Lawrence Steven, 65; Lillie Mae (Smelser), 65; Linda Lee, 66; Lois Enid (Forsberg), 65-6; Lonnie Rex, 65-6; Lori, 65; Marcia Jean, 65; Mary Beth, 65; Mary Lucretia, 66; Melissa, 65; Muriel Eileen, 65-6; Nellie Frisken (Bird), 64; Olive Carole (Forsberg), 65-6; Richard Keith, 65; Sandra Lee, 65; Sharon Lee, 65-6, 350; Steven John, 66; Stewart, 65; William, 64; William John, 66
HEADRICK, Barbara Joan (Paxton), 296; Carolyn, 296; Charles Daniel, 296; Charlie Lee, 296; Minnie (Lee), 296
HEALD, Sandra, 204
HEARN, Cornelius, 330; Ellen (Breaker), 330; Helen Suzanne, 330
HEARNSHAW, Sue, 56
HEATON, Erastus M., 190; Nellie Mae, 190; Sarah (Dickson), 190
HECHT, Ervin, 350
HECK, Louis Karl, 207; Violet Alberta, 207; Violet Alberta (Davis), 207
HEDDEN, Electa, 308
HEDDY, Elizabeth (Sonderfan), 316; Evelyn Mae (Kemp), 316; John Arthur, 316; Reed Alec, 316; Richard Alfred, 316; Richard Henry, 316; Ronald Arthur, 316
HEDGES, Lillian May, 33
HEDRICK, Catharine A., 313
HEHNLY, Frank Kramer, 218; Helen Eleanor, 218; Mina Frances (Alexander), 218
HEIMERDINGER, George Frederick, 252; George Ludwig, 252; Lydia (Butz), 252; Sally Ann (Keehn), 252
HEINBECKER, Elizabeth Marie, 205
HEINZ, Anna, 192
HEISS, Mabel Colgrove, 206; Mabel May, 206
HELLMAN, Helma Isabel, 273
HELM, Jane, 125
HELPS, Agnes Jean (Elliott), 139; Alma Cordeilia (Hill), 139; Arnold Bruce, 140; Barbara Marie, 140; Betty Audrey (Hayes), 139; Blake Morris, 139; Brenda Jean, 140; Brian Robert, 139; Bruce Gordon, 140; Carol Ann, 140; Clayton Ernest, 140; Daniel Ross, 140; Debra Ann, 139; Donna Marie, 140; Douglas Clayton, 140; Earle Henry, 139; Eleanor Ann (Smith), 140, 350-1; Ellen Doreen (Lewis), 140; Elsie Marie (Smith), 139; Ernest Henry, 139; Gail Christine, 140; Gary James, 139; Gerald Arthur, 140; Gordon Harold, 139; Gregory Robert, 139; Henry, 139; Howard Robert, 139; James Garry, 139; Janice Lynn, 140; Jeffrey Ronald, 139; Joan Elizabeth, 140; Karen Lynn, 140; Kathy Doreen, 140; Keith James, 139; Kenneth James, 139; Kent Howard, 139; Kevin David, 140; Linda Marie, 140; Lisa Jean, 139; Lynn Diane, 139; Marguerite Juneabelle (Thompson), 139; Marion Elizabeth, 140; Marion Jean (Armstrong), 139; Mary Maxine (Simpson), 140; Nancy Jean, 140; Paul Kenneth, 139; Richard Arnold, 140; Ronald Wayne, 140; Ross Hubert, 140; Scott Murray, 140; Sharon Marie, 139; Shirley Ilene (Pitz), 140; Terrence Earle, 139; Wayne Francis, 139; Wray Ernest, 140
HEMMINGER, Emma Carry, 299
HEMPSTED, Ruth Harriet, 299

HEMSATH, Alice F., 277
HEMSEL, Irene, 201
HEMSLEY, Marie Elizabeth, 126
HENDERSON, Anne, 44; Maude Louise, 166
HENDRICKS, Anna, 215; Jacob, 207
HENDRIX, Lena Maude, 289
HENDRIXSON, Donald Arthur, 28; Donna Jo, 28; Virginia Louise (Coriell), 28
HENDY, Elizabeth, 138
HENIM, Margrete E., 266
HENLEY, Deborah Patricia, 159; Lois (Walker), 159
HENRY, Addie (Gilbert), 227; Addie Prudence, 105; Addie Prudence (Henry), 105; Allan Joseph, 105; Allen Sanger, 227; Amarilla Anna, 229; Amarilla Spencer (Sanger), 227; Ann Amelia, 226; Ann Parkhurst (Chapman), 225-6; Anna Maria, 226; Arlene Sylvia, 105; Charles M., 226; Charlie, 230; Charlotte Amanda, 227; Clarissa A. J. (Fiske), 231; David John, 105; Donna Frances (Drumm), 229; Donna Mae Dorothy (Fader), 105; Durinda, 225, 229; Ella H. (Cooper), 227; Emily J., 230; Emma L. (--), 226; Flora I., 231; Frances A. (--), 227; Frances Elizabeth, 226, 231; Frank Patrick, 227-8; Fred Wilson, 227; Garnet Russell, 105; George Andrew, 229; George R., 227; George Stuart, 230; Georgia B. (--), 230; Georgia Ella, 231; Georgia Margaret (Johnson), 230, 353; Harriet (Hill), 230; Henrietta, 227; Henrietta Harriet, 228; Homer Chapman, 227; James, 225; James Cuyler, 230; James J., 231; Jemima (Dougall), 225; Jennie J., 231; Joan Anna (Schinstock), 227; John David, 227; Karla Kay, 229; Lewis, 226; Lewis P., 231; Lewis Warner, 230; Lucinda (Crain), 227; Lucy Ellen (Chapman), 230; Mae Marie, 231; Margret Ruth, 196; Marguerite Pauline, 229; Marie Florence, 228; Marie Frances, 227, 352; Mary Christina (Remer), 231; Mary (Hilliard), 225; Mary Minerva, 226; Minerva (Densmore), 226, 229; Nancy G., 225; Nellie Green (Thacher), 230; Nelson Philander, 225; Oliver Hilliard, 225, 230; Peter Lewis, 226, 231; Robert Allan, 105; Robert Emil, 229; Robert Rosbrough, 225; Robert W., 226-7; Robert Wilson, 225, 227; Rosanna Montague (Burns), 227; Ross E., 230; Russell, 229; Russell George, 227; Russell John, 229; Sandra Jean, 105; Sarah Maria, 230; Shirley Lee, 229; Spencer L., 231; Stuart Oliver, 230; Theodore Crosby, 230; Vera (Weese), 105; Virginia G., 227; Wilhelmina (Stoll), 228; William D., 225-6; William James, 105; William McDougall, 226-7
HEORODT, Edward Philip, 99; Ernestine Margaret, 99; Sophia Henrietta Augusta (Gieseking), 99
HEPBURN, Ada Maria, 67
HEPLER, Ruth, 175
HEPP, Augusta, 197
HERBERT, Evelyn Rose, 266; Marjorie Evelyn, 33
HERLICH, Edna Mae (Jackson), 209; Eileen, 209-10; Ethel May, 209-10; George Joseph, 209; George Washington, 209; Grace Christine (Edwards), 209; Hattie (Martin), 209; Joan Gayle, 209; John Peter, 209; Mary Elizabeth, 211; Robert George, 209; Virginia Palmer, 209
HERMAN, Alan Marshall, 340; David Lawrence, 340; Freida (Barksy), 340; Howard Melville, 340; Mary Sandra (MacDougall), 340
HERRING, Pearlie, 274
HERRINGTON, Debbie, 196; Homer, 196; Kathy, 196; Merriam E. (Nicholson), 196
HERSCOWITZ, Sara, 316
HERVEY (see also Harvie, Harvey), Jane, 34, 62
HESLOP, David Wayne, 154; Dorothy Rose (Cochrane), 154; George Melvin, 154; Myrtle Isabel (Greeson), 154; Tari Lynn, 154; William, 154
HEUSEL, Anna Grace, 177
HEUSTIS, Emily, 95
HEWETT, Sarah, 333
HEWITT, Ann, 296; Eunice (McDougall), 322; William J., 322
HEWSON, Mabel May, 24
HEXT, Marion Louise, 115
HEYECK, Cynthia Leigh, 324; Diane Marcia (McDougall), 324; Edna Mae (Hannan), 324; Frederick Frank, 324; Lisa Jill, 324
HICKEY, Doris Marie, 228
HICKMAN, John, 104; Mary Melinda, 104
HICKS, David, 130; Fanny (McIllwain), 130; George Erwin, 129; Grace, 15; Jane, 215; Margaret Louise (Smith), 129; Maria, 133
HIGDON, Joan, 220; Mary (Rosco), 220; William, 220
HILBERT, Ruth Mary, 307
HILDABRANT, Lillian, 281
HILDEBRANT, Anna Marie, 270
HILDENBRAND, David Bruce, 205; Eileen Teresa (Fertig), 205; Flora Mary (Patterson), 205; Frank, 205; John Alan, 205; Mabel Edith (McNickle), 205; Rowland Frank, 205
HILDER, Margaret Alvira, 281
HILKOVITZ, Evelyn Rose (Herbert), 266; Gabriel, 266; Karin, 266
HILL, Alma Cordeilia, 139; Harriet, 230; June, 44; Karl Franklin Adams, 341; Mary Ann, 144; Mary Ellen, 50; Ruth Merrifield (Woodbury), 341; Virginia Louise, 341
HILLIARD, Mary, 225
HILLIER, Agnes, 75-6; Bessie Maud, 70; Donna Lynn (Sargent), 78; Edward, 87; Eliza (Weaver), 87; Ella Reid (Young), 77; Esther Catherine, 87; Hugh John, 77; Hugh Symington, 77; Isabelle (Symington), 77; John, 77; John Hugh, 77; Julie Marie, 77; Mary Belle (Wellington), 77; Mildred Jean, 77; Pauline Marie, 77; Penelope Deanne, 78; Todd William, 78; William James, 78; William Mark, 77
HILLIS, Anna Mary (Wray), 75; James Franklin, 75; Wila Marilyn, 75
HILLYERD, Clara May, 243; Clyde Allen, 243; Deborah Ann, 244; Donna Marie, 243; Edward Tiller, 243; Eileen Theresa, 243; Elizabeth Grover (Christian), 243; Gladys Mae (Mantell), 243; Harlen Alfred, 243-4; Jane, 244; Janet, 244; John Henry, 243; Margaret Rebecca (Setzer), 243; Morris, 243; Patricia Ann (Patrey), 243; Phyllis Lorraine (Matthews), 244; Rebecca Jane, 244; Rosemary, 243
HILMERS, Franz Emil, 83; Giltrude Mardele, 83; Ingeborg (Kuehne), 83
HINCH, Audrey Diane, 32; Barbara Elizabeth, 32; Ethel Isabell (Laing), 32; Herbert Henry, 32; Margaret Dianne, 32; Marion (MacEachern), 32; Reginald Duncan, 32; Robert Ogden, 32; Shelagh Ann (Thomas), 32; Thomas Duncan, 32
HINCKLEY, Elaine Marie, 274
HINES, Lavinia, 279
HINGLEY, David Douglass, 17; Douglass, 17; Eustace Gideon, 17; James Robert, 17; Lily (Douglass), 17; Lois Marilyn (Jones), 17; Patricia Lynn, 17; Sheila Joanne, 17
HINSON, Ada Gertrude (Young), 168; Alonzo Otis, 168; Anne Elizabeth (Greene), 170; Harold Otis, 168, 170; Virginia Mason (Dougall), 168
HIRSTEIN, Barbara Jean (Sievert), 243; Carrie Jean, 243; Douglas Dean, 243; Samuel Willis, 243; Waunita (--), 243
HOAG, Bessie, 253
HOCKENBURY, A., 277; Elnora, 277; Emma L., 291; George, 277; John H., 277; Mary, 277; Mary (--), 277; Mary Elizabeth (Woodruff), 277; Theodore, 277
HODGES, Francis Marion, 74; Francisca (Ferra), 74; Josephine, 74
HODGSON, Anne (Richardson), 322; Edith, 322; Joseph, 322; Marion Rowand (McInnis), 115; Mary Agnes, 115; Wesley James, 115
HOEK, Susanna, 215
HOFFER, Anna (Bergh), 220; August Sven, 220; Barbara Ann, 220; Edna Merle (Smith), 220; Eric Sven, 220; Joan (Higdon), 220; Karl Frederick, 220; Karl Otto August, 220; Kathryn Merle, 220; Margaret Ethel (Lathrop), 220; Paul Douglas, 221; Richard Allen, 220
HOFFMAN, Bertha Mable (Engleberger), 209; Doris Virginia, 101; Effie, 304; Hazel Adele, 210; Henry William, 209; Jessie Jane, 291; Lynne Janet, 209
HOGRUEW, Dorothea Fredrica, 228
HOLBROOK, Laura Gertrude, 50
HOLDER, Thelma Ada, 43
HOLLERAN, Frank Joseph, 234; Glenna, 234; Helen Ruppert (Silleck), 234
HOLLING, Gail Fay Elaine, 106; Hazel Catherine (Wark), 106; Joan Kathryn, 106; Joseph, 106; Judith Karolyn, 106; Maude Irene, 82; Melvin Stark, 106; Viola Gertrude (Stark), 106
HOLLINGSHEAD, Mary, 51
HOLLINGWORTH, John Thomas, 33; Lillian May (Hedges), 33; Marquarette Barton, 33
HOLMAN, Evelyn, 296
HOLMES, Betty Laura, 180; Clarissa, 299; David Andrew, 99; Fred, 316; Harriet, 132; Joanna Idella (Ion), 180; Katherine (Kemp), 316; William, 180; Winnifred Ferne, 99; Winnifred Katherine (Cameron), 99
HOLSTEIN, Alan Reynolds, 17; Janet Sue, 17; Joseph S.,

HOLSTEIN--continued
17; Mabel Doris (Anderson), 17; Mary (Huber), 17; Norman Albert, 17; Ralph Sidney, 17; Steven Lee, 17; Wilma Loretta (Reynolds), 17
HOLTORF, Christina Matilda (Fay), 87; John, 87; Myrna Jacqueline, 87
HOMFRAY, Alice Kathleen (Roper), 60; Geraldine Edith, 60; Walter Unette, 60
HONSINGER, George Ira Carlysle, 43; Lottie Mae (Stone), 43; Margery Hope (Young), 43; Philip Ira, 43
HOOD, Bertha Dorothy, 167; Emma, 158
HOOEY, Elsie, 265; Harriet (Ross), 265; Harvey, 265; Hazel Laura, 268; John, 268; Sophia (Grover), 268
HOOKER, Elizabeth Ann, 306; Gertrude (Rosel), 306; Glenn, 306
HOOVER, Doris, 258
HOPE, Della Bernice, 123
HOPKINS, Andrew John, 241; Anna, 294; Carol Ann (Huff), 241; Donna Irene, 241; Dorothy Frances (Christian), 241; Earl Francis, 241; Helen L. (Saylor), 241; Jodi Sue, 241; Mary Alice, 241; Mary (Hayes), 241
HOPLER, Abbie, 295, 297; Edith, 295, 297; Henry H., 295; John, 295; Margaret (--), 295; Mary Elizabeth (McDougall), 295; Nellie Dean, 295
HOPMAN, Almira, 157
HOPPER, Clark Reid, 58; Eunice (Cuthbert), 58; Mary Elinor, 58
HOPPING, Elizabeth (Perrin), 300; Harold Forbes, 300; Ruth Evelyn, 300
HORN, Barbara Ann (Robinson), 338; Barbara Louise, 200; Charles Augustus, 200; Christopher William, 338; David Charles, 200; Diane Christine, 200; Dolly (Mount), 338; John Joseph, 338; John Walter, 200; Kate E., 295; Naomi Barbara (Dreshman), 200; Sidonia Jean (Lerch), 200; Stephen John, 338; William Edward, 338
HORNBURG, Frieda Wilhelmina, 217
HORNE, Verna, 57
HORNING, Evelyn Mary, 93
HORSEMAN, Mary, 183
HORTON, Charlotte Maude, 145; Huldah, 257
HOSE, Sheila Maxine, 352
HOSKING, Cordelia J., 213; Mary Ann (Viviam), 213; Samuel, 213
HOTCHKIN, Anna, 249; Eliza C. (Bixby), 249; George N., 249
HOUCK, Alta (Woodruff), 264; Elizabeth, 262; Jacob, 262; Rhoda (--), 262
HOUGH (see also Huff), Ann Fairchild, 311; Anna (Fairchild), 310; Annie, 311; Ashbel Fairchild, 310-1; Catharine Anne, 310, 312; Clara, 310; Cynthia Diana, 312; Edna, 311; Elizabeth Cecelia (Burns), 311; Elizabeth (Frum), 311; Frances Evelyn (Baker), 311; Francis Zuck, 310, 312; Frederick C., 310; Gail Sharon (Singer), 312; Grace Blandford, 312; Jennie Myrtle (Zuck), 310; Lorna Virginia (Small), 311; Lycurgus Stephen, 310; Maria Antonieta (Laparra), 311; Mary Elizabeth, 311; Mary Frances, 312; Mary Katherine (Blandford), 312; Nancy Marie, 312; Richard Fairchild, 311; Robert Robinson, 310; Sarah Chilton (Donohoe), 310; Stephen Ashbel, 311; Stephen Robert, 312; Susan Grace, 312; Thomas Craig, 312; Walter, 310; Walter Andrew, 311; Winnie Virginia, 311
HOUGHKIRK, Francis, 296; Francis Henry Aloysius, 296; John Dudley, 296; Magdalena (Smith), 296; Robert Francis, 296; Roxanne (Taylor), 296; Ruth May (Paxton), 296
HOUGHTON, Dorothy Winona, 32
HOUSTON, Margaret, 215
HOWARD, Anna (French), 172; Barbara Ann, 172; Catherine Ann, 172; Cordelia, 159; David Edward, 51; Edith Robertson (Mackenzie), 50-1; Edward Francis, 50; Eliza Whiting, 46; Elizabeth, 46; Emerson James, 172; Francis Edward, 50; Gwendolyn Patricia, 172; Jane, 80; John Francis, 51; John Linus, 172; Louisa M., 188; Mary Alice, 172; Mary Elizabeth, 172; Mary Ellen (Hill), 50; Mona Beatrice (Hanrahan), 172; Peter James, 172; Stewart Cowan, 51; Susan McIntyre (Cowan), 50; Thomas, 80; Virginia Mary (Downer), 172; William Albert, 172
HOWE, Anna Duryee (Van Wagenen), 316; Harriet Louise (Campbell), 316; Harriet Wylly, 316; Jacob Watson, 316; Mary Duryee, 317; Ralph Watson, 316
HOWELL, Aaron Baylor, 288; Anna Baylor, 288; Benjamin Abbot, 287-8; Billy (Eggleston), 287; Catharine (Wells), 287; Catherine Elizabeth (McDougall), 287; Christopher Ryan, 38; Donald Harris, 37-8; Easter May (Sager), 37; Edward Evelyn, 37; Elen (Taylor), 288; Elizabeth, 287; Emily A. (Lingard), 287; Eva Leonora, 288; Evalenor, 288; Fannie, 287; Fanny E., 287; Frances, 287; Genevieve, 288; Georgie, 288; Gregory Richardson, 38, 353; Helen Constance, 37; Hume Castlemaine, 37; Jane Ann (Manning), 38; Jean Muriel, 37; Jessie (Leach), 37; Jessie Muriel, 37-8; Joanne Patricia, 38; John Wilson, 287; Judith Marilyn, 37; Katrina Marie, 38; Laura Jane, 288; Margaret Kemple, 287, 290; Margaretta W. (Baylor), 288; Mary Olga (Potekal), 37; Mary Sereta (Long), 37; Maureen Ann, 38; Muriel Hume Castlemaine (Harris), 37; Nicole Lin, 38; Patricia Elaine, 37; Patricia Evelyn (Watters), 37; Peter Mackay, 38; Phineas, 287; Richard, 287; Richard Daubney, 37; Richard Harris, 38, 353; Robert Daubney, 37; Robert Frederick Reginald, 37; Robert Michael, 37; Robert Terrence, 37; Romaine Frances, 37; Sarah (Bartley), 287; Susan, 287; Thomas Frederick, 37; Velda-May (Hampton), 38; William Maxwell, 37
HOWELLS, Jennie, 266-7
HOWITT, Ellen (Sweeney), 79; Esther Agnes, 79; James, 79
HRADEK, Geraldine Mildred (Davison), 148; Joseph Robert, 148; Tiffany Jo, 148
HUBBARD, Georgia Ella (Henry), 231; James R., 266; John C. Saxe, 231; Margrete E. (Henim), 266; Mary Katherlyn, 266
HUBER, Ethel Marie, 211; Mary, 17
HUDSON, Ann Josephine, 24; Robert Stavert, 24; Verna (Hallstrom), 24
HUEBNER, Gertrude (Mensing), 154; Oscar, 154
HUFF (see also Hough), Carol Ann, 241; Emma Elizabeth, 258; Frances Irene (Smith), 241; George Clarence, 258; James Howard, 241; Louise Margaret, 242; Maryem J. (Totten), 258
HUGHES, Alton D., 194; Anne Frances (Wagner), 350; Charles Victor, 179; Donna Lynn (Ott), 194; Frances Eulalia, 179; Gary Alton, 194; Grace Edna Eulalia (Dougall), 179; Helen (Young), 87; James, 179; Jane Archbold, 318; John Joseph, 350; Johnie Belle (Williamson), 194; Joseph, 179; Lillian, 257; Mary Margaret (Hughes), 350; Mildred, 323; Neil Gary, 194; Sarah (--), 179
HUGHS, Elizabeth, 88
HUISTICE, Emily, 95, 350
HULL, Frances (Howell), 287; Phebe C., 254; Richard, 287
HULSE, Harriett, 250
HULSHOF, Bert, 96; Christopher Hans, 96; Frederika Dorothea Magdalena (Van Rossum), 96; Nancy Diane (Downie), 96; Theo Bert, 96
HUMBER, Allie Mabel, 94
HUME, Marguerite Emmaline (Clothier), 118; Nancy Patricia, 118; Patricia Diane (Ramsay), 118; Robert William, 118; Robin Lynn, 118; William Bertrand, 118
HUMPHREY, Beatrice Augusta, 270; Beatrice (Prine), 270; Catherine Henrietta, 307; Griffith, 307; Lawrence, 270; Lillian (Cronshey), 307
HUMPHREYS, Carol Trowe, 73; Claude Victor, 73; Elsie Augusta (Trowe), 73; Patrick Stuart, 73; Peter Allan, 73; Phyllis Kathleen (Bird), 72; Susan Ann, 73; William Macdonald, 72
HUNT, Benjamin Frederick, 123; Brenda Dianne, 118; Gertrude (Wait), 180; James William, 123; Jean Isabel (Pebernat), 123; Jessimine Ruth Elizabeth (Dunn), 118; Lester M., 180-1; Lloyd William Herbert, 118
HUNTER, Carol Leach, 317; Carolyn Abigail (Leach), 317; Eileen Jean, 223; Gladys Helen (Smith), 223; Isobel, 64; Ralph Sheldon, 223; Rosannah, 343; Vernon Doy, 317
HUNTLEY, Hazen Evander, 173; Jean Elizabeth, 173; Marion Emma (Spicer), 173
HURD, Chesleigh D., 313; Evelyn Marie, 313; Mary Spargo (Murray), 313
HURLBERT, Lillian Elenora (Thingstad), 104
HURLEY, Catherine Therese, 76; Dorothy Helen (Seager), 76; Mary, 312; Thomas Andrew, 76
HURT, Alvis Lewright, 262; Ella (Cornish), 262
HUSK, Catherine, 185
HUSKEY, Lynda, 341
HUSSEY, Vera Avena, 102
HUSTEAD, Alice (--), 310; Anna, 310; Ashbel F., 310; James T., 310; Mary (Fairchild), 310
HUSTON, Mary, 351

HUTTON, Jean Chute, 199; Sabina Lucile, 305
HUYCKE, Edward John Meredith, 49; George Meredith, 49; Janet Meredith, 49; John Douglas McTavish, 49; Margaret McTavish (King), 49; Melissa Frances, 49; Ottilie Wells (Avery), 49
HUYLER, Edith (Dowers), 273; Harriet Caroline, 273; Harry, 273
HYATT, Alfred Ellsworth, 144; Dorothy Ann (Armstrong), 144; Dorothy Vinetta, 144; Ethel (Jardine), 144-5, 147; John Ellsworth, 144; John Frederick, 144; Patricia Gayle, 144
HYKE, Hanna (McKee), 6; Mary Jemima, 6; William, 6
HYNDMAN, Alexander William, 171; Dorothy Cochrane (Drysdale), 171; Margaret (Green), 171
HYNE, Margaret Joyce, 156; Ray William, 156; Violet Dorothy (Calley), 156
HYSLOP, Ellen, 98

IJAMS, Cordelia Grace, 312
IKOLA, John, 74; Jule, 74; Mary Josephine (Kaukonen), 74
ILLES, Arthur, 120; Jean Mildred (McIntyre), 120
INGLES, Nellie, 16
INGLIS, Dorothy Jean (Macpherson), 164; Jean Louise, 164; Richard Roderick, 164
INGRAM, Arlene (Parsons), 284; Callie Marie, 284; Doris Norine, 39; Dorothea Marie (Reise), 284; James, 284; Reginald Thomas, 284
INNIS, Sara Marion (Doupe), 55
ION, Joanna Idella, 180
IRELAND, David Frank, 37; Donald James, 37; Elsie May (Norman), 37; Frank, 37; Frank James, 37; Jean Muriel (Howell), 37; Nancy Jean, 37; Susan Muriel, 37
IRONSIDE, Marion, 293
IRVING, Elsie Isabel, 86
IRWIN, Geraldine Leta (Jackson), 128; Judith Marilyn, 128; Kenneth Benjamin, 128
ISFELD, Gudrun J., 51

JABLONSKI, Casimier, 299; Charles Joseph, 299; Jeanne (Kubiak), 299
JACKLEY, Cora Catherine (Crosen), 313; Howard Hobart, 313; Norma Jean, 313
JACKSON, Arthur, 90; Betsy, 73; Bridget (Brunkill), 73; Caroline Frances (Trask), 209; Cora, 13; Edith Adeline (Marriott), 138; Edna Mae, 209; Edward L., 61; Elsie Mae, 138; Frank, 61; George Francis, 209; Geraldine Leta, 128; Harry, 61; James, 138; Jennie (Barnett), 61; Mary, 346; Thomas, 73; Winifred Walker (Thomson), 90
JACOBSEN, Louise Julia, 157
JACOBSON, Annie, 204; Ingebory, 253; Margaret Catherine, 113
JACOBUS, Carin Ruth, 216; Carrie E., 340; Eleanor Carin (Oswald), 216; Harold Schalck, 216; Ida Katherine (Schalck), 216; Lester Ashley, 216; Linda Jane, 216; Susan Adele, 216
JACQUES, Agnes (Campeau), 176; Agnes Eulehlee, 82; Marguerite Agnes, 176; Urgel, 176
JAECQUES, Nera, 144
JAFFREY, Grace Adela, 48
JAKUBOWSKI, Helen Rose, 209
JAMES, Barbara Rae (Gill), 214; Brenda Kathleen, 214; Charles Howard, 138; Darius Wellington, 138; Dorothy (Cutler), 214; Edgar Cutler, 214; Edgar Jefferson, 214; Ernest Wellington, 78; Janet Anne (Jamieson), 138; Laura Evelyn (Smith), 78; Linda Christine (Young), 78; Lori Ann, 78; Murray William, 78; Ronald Howard, 138; Ruby, 277; Sharon Louise, 214; Thomas Wellington, 78; Vera Luella (Smith), 138; Vera Marlene, 138
JAMIESON, Anthony Case, 13; Barbara Vaughan (Struthers), 12; Howard, 12; Howard Stuart, 12; Janet Anne, 138; Jean, 16; Lisa Vaughan, 13; Margaret Matilda, 12; Mary Elizabeth (Chrysler), 12; Mildred Matilda (Anderson), 12; Pamela Jane, 13; Thomas, 12
JAMISON, Elizabeth (Waddle), 73; Henry Bulmar, 73; Margaret Matilda, 12, 73
JANZ, Dorothy Harriet (Lampman), 92; Eric William, 93; Herman Tobias, 92; Maria Petrovna (Dick), 92; Peter Herman, 92; Teresa Lynne, 93
JARDINE, Elizabeth (Simpson), 147; Ethel, 144-5, 147; Margaret, 98, 141; Martha, 143, 145, 147; Walter, 147
JARVIS, Phoebe Ellen, 301
JASKOWER, Helen, 154
JASMIN, Arlene Marie, 216; Margaret Catherine (Bauer), 216; Milan Thomas, 216
JASONOWSKI, Frances, 251
JAYNES, Doris (Applegate), 292; George Alexander, 292; Karen Leslie, 292
JEFFERY, Mary, 104
JEFFREY, Annie (Graham), 73; Flora Georgina, 73; George Thompson, 73
JENKIN, Mary, 60
JENKINS, Mary Eleanor, 25; Mary Etta, 57
JENNINGS, Bessie Clara (Bartholomew), 297; Barbara Elaine, 116; Edith Roselle (Watson), 116; Eloise Rose, 297; Frank W., 155; Harold Nelson, 106; Mary Ethel (Annett), 106; Ronald Wayne, 155; Ruth Ann (Crane), 155; Sarah (McRae), 116; Shirley (White), 155; Stanley Stewart, 297; Viola Mary, 106; William, 116; William Edward, 116
JENSEN, Anna (--), 29; Carl Windfield, 29; Florence (Szemereta), 296; Gail Florence, 296; Harold Roger, 296; Inger, 29
JERMAN, Elizabeth, 6
JEWELL, Esther Marie (Willetts), 294; Joan Carol, 295; Leonard H., 294
JOBES (or Jobs), Felix, 185; Marcyann (McDougall), 185
JOHNSON, Albert Martin, 133; Alberta May (Stiles), 325; Alice Janet, 144; Amy Evelyn (Dougall), 174; Barbara Holford Louise, 113; Borghild (Hanson), 350; Brett Matthew, 144; Carl Gustave, 206; Carl Theodore, 206; Clara, 217; Colvin C., 174; Dale Allan, 144; David Bruce, 65, 350; David James, 101; Donald Lorne, 113; Dorothy, 166; Dorothy Evelyn (Fales), 212; Douglas Allan, 144; Edith Marjorie, 206; Edna Rachel, 242; Edythe Marguerite (Gillotly), 144; Elizabeth Allis, 340; Elmer Clifford, 350; Elsie, 128; Elsie Hazel, 341; Emily, 26; Emma Beatrice (Scrimshaw), 206; Emma Charlotte (Gustafson), 206; Ethel Clara, 142; Franklin Russell, 139; George W., 230; Georgia Margaret, 230, 353; Guilford, 212; Gwendolyn Louise, 139; Helen Jane (Clark), 174; Howard, 340; Irene (Friest), 146; James C., 174; Jeffrey Scott, 101; Jo Lynn, 101; Joan Elizabeth (Storm), 101; John Edwin, 144; Karen LeeAnn, 133; Kathleen Gail, 325; Kristian Duff, 101; Larry David, 144; Lars Martin, 101; Laura Lynn, 65; Laurie Lee, 101; Mabel C. (Gibson), 340; Malthe, 325; Marion Agnes (Fleming), 101; Marion Cecelia, 311; Marjorie (Pearce), 133; Martha (Coltharp), 166; Mary Anne, 146; Mary Elizabeth (Goeck), 144; May Florence, 57; Mildred Elvira, 18; Mildred Jean (McRae), 144; Murray Donald, 144; Nancy Jean, 144; Pearl Mae, 68; Richard Curtis, 101; Robert Martin, 133; Ruth Joanne, 144; Sandy (Bard), 166; Sharon Ann (Johnston), 133; Sharon Lee (Headley), 65, 350; Timothy Martin, 133; Vanessa Lynn, 166; Walter, 146; Wilbur John, 144; Wilhelmina Ruth Esther (McLean), 113; Winifred Grace, 139; Winifred Grace (Johnson), 139; Winnifred Grace, 141
JOHNSTON, Albert William, 46; Alice Jean, 131; Alice (Smith), 131; Allan Frederick, 133; Allan Wallace, 132-3; Anna Baylor (Howell), 288; Anna Belle, 289; Anne Marie, 133; Archie Alfred, 131; Barbara, 131; Barbara Blain, 46; Benjimen Elliott, 290; Benjimen Frisco, 289; Carol Ann, 132; Charlene (--), 132; Constance Marjorie (Beauchamp), 133; Daniel M., 289; Delia Elizabeth (Eagleson), 132; Elizabeth Dabney, 290; Eva (Edgar), 46; Fannie Byars (Chappell), 289; Florence Lillian (Ryckman), 132-3; Florence V. (Solfleiss), 287; Francis Marine, 289; Frederick Walter, 133; Gail Sandra (O'Neil), 133; George Stewart Ferri, 285, 287; Henrietta H. (Stockett), 289; Henry Hibbert Paul, 46; James Benjimen, 289; James Raymond, 132; Jane, 12; Janet Mary (Riley), 133; Joan Karen, 289; John, 131; John Allan, 133; John Wallace, 132; John Wilmot, 132; Johnye Lucile, 289; Judith Anne (Walsh), 133; Jule (Ikola), 74; Kathryn Elizabeth, 132; Lena May (Wilmot), 132; Lillian Edna, 133; Lucile Mason (Marine), 289; Mabel (Moss), 289; Margaret Aleene Kerr (Blain), 46; Marie Ruth, 285, 287; Mark Howell, 289; Mark Wallace, 133; Mary Bella, 131; Mary (Little), 131; Mattie (Shera), 289; Michelle René, 133; Nancy Elizabeth, 133; Olive Velva, 72; Patricia Anne, 133; Presley Miller, 289; Presley Morgan, 288-9; Robert Charles, 133; Rosalynde Margaret, 289; Rosalynde Sheila, 290; Rose Mary (Elliott), 290; Sandra Lynn, 133; Sharon Ann, 133; Shawn Allan, 133; Suzanne Adele, 46; Sylvia Ann (Foran), 132; Tanya Louise, 133; Thomas Cameron, 132; Trina Lynn, 133; Wallace Augustus, 131-2; Walter H., 132; William Edmonson, 74

JOHNSTONE, Benjamin Charles, 99; Etta (Mercer), 99; Glen Scott, 99; Jean Louise (Wark), 99; Willard Scott, 99
JOLLY, Elizabeth Jane, 74; James, 74; Jane (Fisher), 74
JONES, Adolph Kirsten, 57; Albert Kirsten, 57; Alfred LeRoy, 191; Alice Lillian (Metcalfe), 159; Alice Louise, 217; Alice May, 50; Anne, 85; Arlene Kay, 57; Arlington C., 159; Arnott Philip, 17; Arthur Edgar, 64; Augustus M., 301; Carolyn Janette (Baade), 191; Christina Mary, 63; Connie Jean (Kleinsmith), 229; Daveeda Nethoreal (Rennwanz), 217; David Allan, 191; David Arthur Hilliard, 64; David Morris, 217; David Richmond, 217; David Stillman, 120; Donald Charles, 199; Donna Frances (Drum), 229; Edna Rachel (Johnson), 242; Eliza Frances, 45; Elliene (Burns), 18; Elmer John, 64; Eloise, 155; Etta Luella (Yingst), 17; Faith Trumbull (Warren), 132; Frances Flood (Young), 57; Gladys (--), 165; Hannah (Casterline), 301; Harry Richard, 217; Heather Wynne, 64; Helen Suzanne (Hearn), 330; Henry Basil, 17; Hugh Brent Llewellyn, 132; Hugh Schuyler Brent, 132; Ida Florence (Slater), 199; Isobel (Walker), 63; Jalynn Laura, 132; Janet Mary Douglas (Anderson), 17; Jeffery Lawrence, 199; Jennie W., 301; Joe Rush, 245; Johanna Mabel (Gill), 217; John Hilliard, 63; Johnnie, 242; Keith Alan, 229; Larry James, 199; Lillie Viola (Wright), 303; Lois Marilyn, 17; Lola Mae (Frazier), 191; Lydyard Viola, 302; Mabel, 17; Mae Winifred (Wood), 64; Marvin Alfred, 229; Mary Elizabeth, 32; Mary Isabelle (Bird), 63; Mary Jane, 351; Mary (Marshall), 245; May Florence (Johnson), 57; Morgan Leslie Cloudesdel, 132; Nancie Marmont (Bradbury), 120; Nancie Sylvia, 120; Pamela Christine (Rhodes), 132; Patricia Brooke, 199; Paulette Gail, 217; Phyllis Elizabeth, 165; Rebecca, 217; Rebecca (Jones), 217; Richard L., 165; Richard Winfree, 57; Robert, 330; Robert Henry, 17; Robert LeRoy, 191; Robert Wayne, 191; Ross Willard, 18; Russell Allan Edgar, 64; Sarah, 217; Sarah (Jones), 217; Shirley Doreen, 17; Stephanie Evelin (Brookshire), 199; Steven Michael, 200; Sue Anne (Davis), 199; Susan Elaine, 191; Virginia Carolyn, 245; Walker James, 199; Wesley Bird, 64; Willard B., 17; William, 63; William Lydyard, 303; Wilma Laverna, 242
JORDAN, Ethel Grace (Smith), 61; Isabel Amy, 61; Thomas G., 61
JORGENSEN, Arthur, 123; Doris (Federsen), 123; Laurits Carl, 123
JOSLYN, Amy Elizabeth, 323; Anne Neal (Clark), 323; Harvey Langill, 323
JOVANOVIC, Zivka, 114
JUDSON, Hazel M., 100; Henry, 100; Mary Jane (Chappuie), 100
JUGAN, Anna, 269
JULIAN, Anna May, 9
JULIANO, Frank, 352; Marie Christine, 352; Rose (Passafaro), 352
JUSTICE, Martha E., 196

KAAR (see also Carr, Karr, Kerr), Betty Ruth (Murphy), 306; Caroline (Schuyler), 306; Catherine Henrietta (Humphrey), 307; Clarence Henry, 306-7; Deborah Lee, 307; Edna Mae (Kishpaugh), 306; Edna Mary Ann, 307; Gloria Martha (Smith), 353; Hagar, 306; Harry Arthur, 306; Harry Jeffrey, 307; Jacob Joseph, 308, Jacob Parliment, 306-7; Jacqueline, 307; Joan Elizabeth (Morgan), 306; John Walter, 306-7; Kathleen Elizabeth, 307; Kenneth Allen, 353; Kevin Lee, 353; Lillian Amelia (Cooper), 307; Lillian Margueriete, 306; Madeline Gertrude, 307; Mary Ann, 307; Mary Jane Theresa, 308; Patra Ann, 307; Pauline Mary (Carrar), 307; Robert Kenneth, 353; Russell Walter, 353; Walter Arthur, 306; William K., 306
KAGGAN, Catharine, 186
KALDEWAY, Cora-Lynne Ruth, 96; John, 96; Karen Ruth (Downie), 96; Laurens Philip, 96
KAMP, Anna, 168
KAMPMAN, Jean Gustava, 28
KANE, Joyce T., 256
KANIRIE, Brian Lee, 18; Jill Suzann (Anderson), 18; Lewis Andrew, 18; Mildred Elvira (Johnson), 18
KANTOR, Naomi, 219
KARON, Irene (Wark), 104; Leonard, 104
KARR (see also Carr, Kaar, Kerr), Arthur William, 103; Dorothy Irene (Fairley), 102; Dorothy Susan, 102; Douglas Gordon, 102; Douglas Miller, 102-3; Henrietta Nora (Kelly), 103; James William, 103; John Brodie, 102; John Stephen, 102; Katherine, 110; Margaret Kathleen, 136; Marjorie Helen, 102-3; Mary (Brodie), 102; Mary Ellen (Wark), 102; Richard, 102; Robert Edward, 102; Sheila Louise (Gill), 103; Vera Elizabeth (Swann), 102; William Bruce, 102; William John, 102
KARTOUSKI, Demetra, 322
KARWINSKI, Apolonia, 208
KASEL, Genevieve (Howell), 288; Winfred E., 288
KASHUBA, Andrew, 31; Eva (Groshka), 31; Sharon Elaine (Meister), 31; Stephen Carson, 31
KASPER, Helen, 330
KATEN, Edith Frances, 186; Eliza (Ackinson), 186; Garrett, 186
KATONA, Anna, 90
KATZ, Dorothy Ruth, 312
KAUFMAN, Judith Dale, 219; Naomi (Kantor), 219; Philip, 219
KAUFMANN, George, 323; Jean Bonner (McDougall), 323; Jeffrey, 324; Paul, 323; Pauline (Frank), 323
KAUKONEN, Mary Josephine, 74
KAVANAGH (see also Cavanaugh), Edward, 334
KEARNS, Eleanor Mae, 145
KEATING (see also Keeting), Barbara Jean (Wall), 284; Dorothy, 283; Edith McLaughlin (Smith), 283; Elaine Margaret, 284; Eleanor, 284; Hannah Elizabeth (Rohner), 284; Helen Elizabeth, 283; Irene Mary, 283; Irene (Reise), 283; Kristine Paula, 284; Martin, 283; Martin D., 283; Martin Daniel, 283; Mary (Brady), 283; Robert Michael, 284
KEDVES, Barbara, 250
KEEHN, Annie (Kohr), 252; Doris Kathryn (Tice), 251-2; George Raymond, 252; Mary Alice, 252; Raymond E., 252; Sally Ann, 252
KEEN, Clifford, 343; Clifford Leo, 343; Ella Louise (McDougall), 342-3; Helen (Carney), 343; John Steven, 343; Kathleen Louise, 343
KEENE, --, 218
KEETING (see also Keating), Anna (Roehm), 301; John Edwin, 301; John Ward, 301; Margaret Elizabeth (Ward), 301; Pamela Sue (Bergeron), 301; Philip Edwin, 301
KEHOE, Anna (O'Day), 223; Robert Emmett, 223; Sylvester, 223; Veronica Louise (Meola), 223
KEITER, Katherine, 279
KEITH, Catherine Calista (Mackenzie), 50; Gary Sterling, 50, 350; Helen Martha (McLean), 350; Homer David, 350
KELLER, Carrie Sophia, 229
KELLETT, Elsie Ernestine, 105
KELLEY (see also Kelly), Alice T. (McDougall), 322; Lban Rhyne, 305; Martha (--), 305; Raymond S., 322
KELLINSKI, Elaine Margaret (Keating), 284; Frank Joseph, 284; Karen, 284; Michael Francis, 284; Stella (Stachelsky), 284; Stanley Aloysius, 284
KELLISTINE, Hannah, 34
KELLY (see also Kelley), Doris Elizabeth, 222; Elias, 322; Eva Pauline (Titman), 222; Frank Stephen, 240; Henrietta Nora, 103; Henrietta Nora (Smith), 103; John Edward, 222; John Roy, 103; Josephine (Couch), 322; Katherine (McPartlin), 240; Lillian, 293; Martha Celeste, 305; Mary Eloise, 240
KEMP, Alfred L., 316; Cathrine, 37; Ellen, 172; Evelyn Mae, 316; Gladys Van Wagenen (Myer), 316; Jane, 171; Katherine, 316; Maybelle, 316; Ronald Livingston, 316
KEMPLE, Annie, 285; Caroline Bayles, 285; Clarissa Pauline (Moses), 285; Dolores Jean (Reitzel), 285; Eliza D., 285; Eliza Elnora (Niper), 285; Elizabeth King (Bayles), 285; Frances A., 285; Frances (McDougall), 284; Harriet E., 285; Harry George, 287; Harry Nunn, 285; Harry Walter, 285; John, 284-5; John Edwin, 285; Julia A., 285; Kim Martha, 287; Linda Marie, 287; Lizzie Belle, 285; Manning Force, 285; Margaret (--), 284; Marie Ruth (Johnston), 285, 287; Martha A. (Tinsman), 285; Mary Ann Margaret, 285; Nellie Oliver, 285; Paulina, 285; Peter, 284-5
KENNEDY, Anna Elizabeth (Wilson), 348; Blanche, 138; Catherine A., 221; Christopher Francis, 172; Christopher James, 172; Edna May (Millar), 125; Francis Clay, 348; H., 339; Jennifer Lyn, 172; John Code, 172; John William, 172; Mary Eliza, 84; Mary Elizabeth (Howard), 172; Mary (Soden), 221; May (Code), 172; May Elizabeth, 125; Patricia Ann, 172; Sandra Elizabeth, 348; Sheri (Klapowich), 172; Thomas, 221; William Newman, 125
KENNEY, Charles Henry, 68; Florence Ruby (Purdy), 68;

KENNEY--continued
Jeanette Theresa, 68
KENNICUTT, Benjamin F., 153; Mary (Lincoln), 153; Valena Bradford, 153
KENNY, Julia, 276
KENT, Alexa Katherine, 155; Caroline (Cochrane), 155; Gary Michael, 155; Harry Hershel, 155; Shirley (Weissman), 155
KENZIE, Allan George, 251; Bette Louise (Skow), 251; Daniel Carl, 251; David Allan, 251; Joseph Frederick, 251; Michele Louise, 251; Ruth (Wemett), 251
KERCHINAN, Jessie MacDougall, 83
KERMASTER, Leila, 203
KERR (see also Carr, Kaar, Karr), Ann-Marie, 277; Claude, 277; Ellen Grace (Tredway), 276; LeRoy James, 277; LeRoy Oren, 276; Lillian Rachelle, 88; Lily, 44; Margaret (Christie), 44; Ruby (James), 277; Thomas, 126; Vera Violetta, 126; Violet (Bryce), 126; William, 44
KERRHEART, Lena, 243
KESTNER, Margaret, 234
KEYES, Alma (Pegg), 159; Clarence George, 159; Roberta Joan (Bailey), 159; William James, 159
KIENZLE, Caroline, 190
KIKTA, Christopher, 203; Donna Lynn (Baker), 203; Margaret (Hall), 203; Michael, 203; Michael Dennis, 203
KILE, Caroline, 264
KILGOUR, Anne Dewar, 25; Cameron Goldie, 25; Catherine Fraser, 57; Christine, 25; David Errett, 25; David Goldie, 25; Elizabeth Dewar (Anderson), 25; Esther (Goldie), 25; Ian Anderson, 25
KILMARTIN, Linda Mary, 113; Marion Mary (Quinlan), 113; Noah John, 113
KIMBALL, Marie Helen, 163
KIMOFF, Carol Elizabeth, 13; Colleen Dorothy, 13; Elizabeth (Ezeff), 13; Janet Margaret, 13; Mary Elizabeth (McRae), 13; Richard, 13; Richard John, 13; Slaucho, 13
KING, Adrian, 98; Alden Park, 257-8; Anne Elizabeth (Greene), 170; Annie, 278; Barbara Joan (Ewart), 49; Betsy (Jackson), 73; Bonnie Lynn, 259; Catherine (McDougall), 257; Charles Isaac, 257; Charles Mackenzie, 48-9; Charles Rolph, 49; Charles Randy, 259; Charles Trimmer, 257; Christina (Yuile), 48; Cora (Jackson), 13; Dawson, 98; Deborah Ann, 258; Debra Ann (Sickel), 258; Doris Elizabeth, 258; Dorothy J., 98; Dorothy Violet, 110; Douglas Harle, 258; Eileen Nora, 98; Eleanor Moore, 304; Eleanore (Winnick), 258; Elizabeth Elinor, 74; Elizabeth Hoyt DeMille (Summers), 259; Elizabeth May (Mitchell), 91; Emma Allen (Park), 257; Emma Elizabeth (Huff), 258; Erma (Lewis), 294; Frank, 13; Gloria, 333; Grace, 55; Grace (Mackenzie), 48; Harle Walter, 258; Harold Philip, 257; Hayward Granville, 294; Helen Marguerite, 91; Hildred M., 257; Huldah (Horton), 257; Iantha D. (Harle), 257; Jack Austin Clinton, 258; James, 48; Jay, 91; Jessie Evelyn (Anderson), 13; John, 73; John Alexander, 49; John H., 257; John Walter, 257; Judith Anne, 258; Julia Esther, 257; Lulu Farrow, 257, 259; Mackenzie Ewart, 49; Mabel Cole (McTavish), 49; Margaret McTavish, 49; Margaret Yuile, 48; Marietta Jane, 74; Mary (Gibbs), 98; Michael Paul, 258; Myrtle Adelaide (Wark), 98; Nancy Ellen, 258; Nancy Ruth, 259; Norma Irene (Hartung), 258; Patricia Gayle, 13; Philip, 170; Ralph, 48; Ralph Alexander, 49; Raymond Walter, 257-8; Richard Alden, 259; Richard Harrison, 258; Robert Alan, 258; Robert Lawrence, 258; Robin Elizabeth, 259; Ruth (Reed), 258; Ruth Wesleyan, 294; Sarah A., 257; Stanley, 13; Stanley Wayne, 13; Virginia (Harrison), 258; William Charles, 258
KINGSTON, Carol Lynn, 275; Evelyn Virginia (Wilson), 275; Kathleen Anne, 275; Nancy Marie, 275; Patricia Virginia, 275; Sally Ann, 275; William Bernard, 275; Winifred Mae (Yager), 275
KINKADE, Harriette, 166
KINNEE, Howard Melford, 121; Margaret Isabell (Smith), 121; Mary Jane (Tripp), 121; William Henry, 121
KINNEY, Fannie, 287; Pauline Estelle, 216
KINSELA, Duncan, 171; Marie Louise Elmire Colombia (Mondelet), 171; Mary Catherine Corinne, 171
KINSEY, Raymond Warner, 54; Vera Leone (Whitely), 54
KIRBY, Alice Anne, 43; Marjorie, 304
KIRK, Alan Thomas, 41; Alexander, 90; Barbara Anne (McDougall), 342; Dennis Patrick, 342; Eleanor May (Gathright), 317; Emily Jones (Sturgeon), 41; Fleet Watson, 317; Harry, 342; Jane Hervey Louise (Cumming), 41; Jane (McMahon), 342; Katherine Anna, 317; Kathleen Susan, 90; Mary Duryee (Howe), 317; Olive (Morrison), 90; Robert John, 41; William Bruce, 317; William Fleet, 317; William Semple, 317
KIRKLAND, Martha Jane, 148
KISHPAUGH, Clarence W., 306; Edna Mae, 306; Geneva (Wilgus), 306; Harriett (Chipps), 306; Henry I., 306; Isabel (--), 306; John Chipps, 306; Minerva (Wilgus), 306
KISS, Elizabeth, 157
KISSINGER, Dawn Irene, 200; Raymond Yuerney, 200; Rena Geneva (Mervine), 200
KITCHEL, Joseph, 318; Julia Ann, 318; Nancy (Allen), 318
KITTELL, Rose, 305
KITTERMASTER, Ann, 181; Anthony Bliss, 161; Carol Jean (Wright), 181; Dougall Anthony, 161, 180; Florence Martha Elizabeth (Dougall), 161; Gertrude (Wait), 180; Joan Avon (Nicholson), 181; John Anthony, 181; Kari, 181; Kristin, 181; Margaret Kennedy (Bunnell), 180; Mary Ann (Gurd), 161; William Anthony, 161
KITTLE, Carrie Dora (Coss), 213; Frank Myrton, 213
KLAMIK, Agnes, 201
KLAPOWICH, Gladys (--), 172; Jake, 172; Sheri, 172
KLEIN (see also Cline), Anna (Kamp), 168; Lisbeth Brookland, 199; Martha Anna Wilhelmina, 168; William, 168
KLEINSMITH, Connie Jean, 229
KLEMANN, Christina (--), 278; Emily (--), 278; Frances Arabella (Woodruff), 278; Frank, 278; Lillian Dorothy, 278; Theodore, 278
KLINGEN, Mary, 269
KLOPP, Anna Eleanora, 99; Catherine Elizabeth (Mathias), 99; John, 99
KLOTS, Constance Morford, 325
KNAUFF, Ellen Frances, 252
KNICKERBOCKER, Lucile Helen (Shelton), 246; Melvin Fort, 246; Sally Jo, 246
KNIGHT, Beverly-Mae (Mothersill), 166; Charles, 36; Clarissa Caroline (Cowdry), 38; Cornelia (Newnham), 36; Daphne Winifred, 36, 39; David Macbrien, 39; Donovan Newnham, 36, 38; Eric John Frederick, 166; Ethel Clare, 87-8; Flora Evelyn, 13; Frank, 13; Frederick Whittington, 166; George, 87; Helen Muriel, 36; Helen Reid (Young), 87; James, 87; Jane (--), 87; Jason Matthew David, 39; Jennie Reid, 87; Jessie Eston (Richards), 13; Judith Grace Susan, 39; Kathryn Louise, 166; Louise (Trombley), 166; Nellie, 87; Reginald Spencer, 36; Rosemary Evelyn (Mathews), 39; Sophia (Sutherland), 87; Susan Harriet May (Harris), 36
KNISLEY, Everett Marion, 272; Shirley Olive (Cort), 272
KNOUSE, Constance Irene, 18; Edith Charlotte, 18; Jeanette Marie (Harvey), 18; Woody Lee, 18
KNOX, Helen Elizabeth (Northrup), 233; Linda Gilbert, 233; Lucetta Gilbert (Crisp), 233; Northrup Rand, 233; Seymour Horace, 233
KNUDSEN, Anna Kirstine, 78; Anna (Sorensen), 24; Christian Rasmuss, 78; Evald, 24; Fleming Theo, 24; Susan Angstrom (Ambery), 24; Thekla Helene Constance Maria (Lau), 78
KOBES, Agatha Mary, 121; Frances (Polz), 121; Stephen, 121
KOCZOROWSKI, Evelyn Louise, 101
KOEBER, Caroline, 190; Caroline (Kienzle), 190; John, 190
KOHLER, -- (D'Harennes), 324; Ernest, 324; Mimi, 324
KOHR, Annie, 252
KOLINSKY, Mildred Frances, 257
KOLOSKIE, Elizabeth Velma, 268; Ethel Adelaide (Goble), 268; John Charles, 268; Kathleen Ann, 268; Velma (Kovach), 268
KONDOR, Elizabeth (Kiss), 157; Frank D., 157; Iren Jane, 157
KORB, Daniel, 328; Esther Leona, 328; Margret (Rust), 328
KORNAGEL, Carol Moore (McIntyre), 120; Frieda (Scherchen), 120; Wilhelm Paul, 120; Wilhelm Paul Heinz, 120
KORTRIGHT, Alice (McDougall), 324, 333; Ann Sargent, 324; Cynthia Banks, 324-5; Ida Louise, 324; James Little, 324, 333; James McDougall, 324; Jeffrey Barrett, 324; Louisa (Little), 324; Mary Jane (Barrett), 324; Mimi (Kohler), 324; Miriam, 325; Peter Funnell, 324; Sarah Louise (Funnell), 324, 333; Warren Post, 324, 333; William Finn, 324
KOTT, Clara May (Hillyerd), 243; Gary Edward, 243; Joseph John, 243, 353; Joseph Stanley, 243; Julia

KOTT--continued
Teresa (Krzywicki), 243; Linda Lee, 243
KOVACH, Clementina (Lello), 344; Donna Rose (Callaway), 344; Kalman Karl, 344; Karl Kalman, 344; Velma, 268
KOWALICK, Raymond Stephen, 275; Stella (Miller), 275; Stephen, 275
KOZMA, Barbara Elsie, 250; Barbara (Kedves), 250; Gabor, 294; Janet Grace (Graner), 294; Louis, 250; Rosa (Dresko), 294; Sandor, 294; Sandor Everett, 294; Sandra Kay, 294
KRAFT, Valborg, 110-1
KRAGE, David Mark, 61; Dorothy Mary (--), 61; Elizabeth Gray (Barnett), 61; Harvey Walter, 61; Mark Kruse, 61
KRAL, Mary Anastasia, 175
KRAMER, Anthony, 66; Audrey Isabel (Headley), 65-6; Barbara Ann, 66; Carol Ann, 66; Dolores Marie, 66; Frances Elizabeth, 66; Frank Henney, 65-6; Gordon Anthony, 66; Nancy Jean, 66; Tillie (Alleluia), 66
KRAMP, Mary Magdalene, 180
KRASNUIK, Carey Kenneth, 112; Donna Lynn, 112; Irene Rosemary (Zweep), 112; Kenneth Peter Paul, 112; Kevin John Frederick, 112; Olga (McKellock), 112
KRATZ, Melia, 307
KRAUSER, Emma Amelia (Monthei), 98; Fred Julius, 98; June Margaret, 98
KREMER, Evelyn (Holman), 296; Robert Donald, 296; Roberta (Paxton), 296; Steven Robert, 296; Susan Anne, 296; William, 296
KREPS, Edith Josephine, 247; Freida Meta Juliann (Hagen), 247; Joseph Leo, 247
KRETSCHMAR, Mary Caroline, 279
KROCK, Jennie E., 186
KROGER, Betty Ann, 352; Ted, 352
KROLL, Joseph, 50; Marie, 50; Mary (Scherba), 50
KRUEGER, Adolf, 94; Irma Dorothea, 94; Martha Dorothea (Reinsdorf), 94
KRUG, George Ferdinand, 210; Hazel Adele (Hoffman), 210; Phyllis Jean, 210
KRUSCHINSKY, Carolyn Rose, 243; Gale Otto, 243; Grace Evelyn (Van Middlesworth), 243
KRZYWICKI, Julia Teresa, 243
KUBIAK, Jeanne, 299
KUEHNE, Ingeborg, 83
KULAKOWICH, Andrew, 287; Marie Ruth (Johnston), 287
KUNDAK, Ali Omer, 115; Beverley Jane (Brancale), 115; Charles Kevin, 115; Charles Teddy, 115; Millie Katherine (Simmons), 115
KUPIEC, Stephania Theresa, 331
KUPPER, Anna (Manthey), 191; Bertha, 191; William, 191
KURTZ, Sarah Adella, 251
KVIDAHL, Francis John, 283; Frank John, 283; Frank Valentine, 283; Irene Mary (Keating), 283; Kenneth, 283; Louise (Pausha), 283
KYES, Elizabeth (Cook), 39; Elizabeth Sherwood (Harris), 39; James Mark, 39; James Michael, 39; Montana Uriah, 39
KYLE, Caroline, 264
KYTE, Jewell Kristi, 214; Jewell Thurman, 214; Kimber Lee, 214; Rubye Christine (Underwood), 214; Sherry Lee (Gill), 214

LACELLE, David Evarist, 64; Heather Wynne (Jones), 64; Larry Edward Harvey, 64; Margaret Anne Joan (Fowle), 64
LACKNEY, Louise Ann, 188
LADD, Fannie, 235; Hiram, 235; Howard, 235; Inez, 235; Jean, 235; John Montgomery, 235; Mary E. (Chapman), 235; Mary Jane (Riddell), 235
LAIDLAW, Lyda Mae, 129
LAING (see also Lang), Agness Anderson (Dewar), 24; Ann Josephine (Hudson), 24; Charles Alexander, 24; Cynthia Agness, 25; Edith Herberta (Anderson), 32; Edith Jane (Benson), 24; Edith Joyce Benson, 24-5; Ethel Isabell, 32; Frederick Herbert, 24; George Dewar, 24; George Frederick, 24; George H., 198; Isabel (Gordon), 32; Jane Isabel, 74; Jean, 139; Jean Gordon, 32; John, 32; John Duncan, 32; Lora Alyea, 198; Loralyea, 198; Margaret (--), 198; Marjorie (McCombs), 32; Marris Catherine, 32; Martha Stavert, 24; Nora Hudson, 25; Robert, 32
LAIRD, Adam Marshall, 57; Catherine Fraser (Kilgour), 57; Muriel Houston, 57
LAKATOS, Alice Laverne (Rusznak), 213; Gabriel Zolton, 213; Glenn Patrick, 213; Julia (Malkari), 213; Stephen, 213
LAKE, Elizabeth Annie (Greenaway), 73; Gertrude Eileen, 60; John Charles, 73; Marion Evelyn (Eastley, 73); Percy Bertram, 73
LAKER, Brian Walter, 98; Dennis Elwood, 98; Edwin Eugene, 98; Eileen Nora (King), 98; Flossie Genevieve (Zavitz), 98; George Henry, 98; Julia Elizabeth, 98; Kenneth Richard, 98; Norman Alexander, 98; Ray, 98
LALOR, Harriet Jane, 93
LAMBERT, Allan Lorne, 82; Amanda, 217; Andrew, 80; Anne Marie (Dougall), 178; Arthur Mallion, 178; Barbara Jean (Waybrant), 82; Barbara Lynn, 83; Betty Jane, 81; Carolle Dianne (Palmer), 82; Charlotte Maria (Young), 80; Clara, 80, 82; Clara Eugenia (Taylor), 178; David Lorne Douglas, 82; Donna Maria, 83; Douglas Arthur, 178; Douglas James, 178; Duncan Arthur, 178; Edna Olive, 80-1; Frances Dawn, 178; Genevieve, 128; George Allan, 82; George Andrew, 80; George Lorne, 80, 82; Gertrude Lillian, 80; Gladys Mary, 80; Glen Alton, 81, 83; Hazen Reid, 81-2; Isobel Marie (Collins), 82; Jacqueline Anne, 83; James Lorne, 82; Jean Marie, 83; Jeannine Fernande (Philippon), 82; John Donald, 82; Judith Mary Ann, 83; Margaret Jean (McLaren), 83; Margaret Lillian (Miners), 82; Margery (Baker), 80; Marian May (Robertson), 82; Marjorie Doris, 80; Mary Louise, 83; Matilda Saphronia (Nelson), 81; Michael William, 82; Mitchel Marc, 82; Pamela Margaret, 82; Peter Reid, 82; Raymond, 80-1; Robin Elizabeth, 82; Shirley Norine, 82; Stella Mary Ann (Brown), 83; Stephen John, 82; Thomas Andrew, 81, 83
LAMOUREUX, Linda Doreen, 176; Wilda Caroline (Crane), 176; William Arthur, 176
LAMP, Albert E., 339; Grace (--), 339; Marvin Paul, 339; Sarah Louise (Smith), 338-9
LAMPMAN, Adelaide (Mullins), 92, 95; Agnes Mae, 92; Dorothy Adelaide (Wyatt), 92; Dorothy Harriet, 92; Elizabeth, 92, 95; Elizabeth Agnes (Robertson), 92; Elsie Elizabeth, 92; Frederick William, 92, 95; Irene Mary, 92-3; Jennie Viola, 92-3; Peter Duncan, 92; William Augustus, 92, 95
LANCASTER, Bertha May, 139
LANCE, Sarah, 272
LANE, Carl Robert, 112; Carol Anne, 112; Charlotte Matilda (Harris), 88; Clara Edna (Wark), 112; Della Alice, 112; Elizabeth, 111; Gertrude Adele (Garrett), 112; John Victor, 111; John Wesley, 107; June Janette, 112; Lorna Mae, 112; Margaret Ann, 111; Myrtle Ella, 88; Norma Pearl, 107; Pearl Lily (Wark), 107; Priscilla Ann (Richmond), 107; Robert Alfred, 107; Robert Wilford, 112; Rose Pearl (Whitmarsh), 107; Sarah Charlotte Jane (Thompson), 111; Tammy Ann, 107; Thomas Alfred, 107; Thomas Edward, 88; William Nicholas, 112
LANG (see also Laing), Bertha, 110-1; David, 346; Mary, 346
LANGAN, Catherine, 129
LANGDON, Denys Aileen, 68
LANGLOIS, Dora (Tourangeau), 179; Marguerite, 179; Noah, 179
LANGTON, Arthur, 60; David James, 60; Geraldine Edith (Homfray), 60; Helen Somerville (Young), 59-60; Katherine Somerville, 60; Kathleen Roberta, 60; Robert Eric Glyn, 60; Stephen Glyn, 60
LANPHIER, Jeanne, 9; Mary Catherine (Edmands), 9; Robert Carr, 9
LANT, Alice Ann, 192
LAPAIN, Virginia, 179
LAPARRA, Enrique Trancito, 312; Rosa Esther (Morales), 312
LAPARRA MORALES, Maria Antonieta, 311-2
LAPEL, Caroline, 333
LAPHAM, Mary E., 161
LA PONSIE, Donna Marie, 66; Garry Allen, 66; Karen Louise, 66; Larry Edward, 66; Mary Lucretia (Headley), 66; Myrtle (Williams), 66; William, 66
LAPP, Lillian, 50
LARIMORE, Elizabeth Paxton, 304
LARKIN, Mary, 280; Minnie Louisa, 208
LAROCQUE, LaROCQUE, Angélique Michelle, 146; Elmire (Vennes), 123; John Frederick, 146; Louis Alexander, 123; Margaret (Potas), 146; Mary Anne (Johnson), 146; Nancy Karen (Oakes), 146; Robert James, 146; Ruth Alvina, 123
LARONDE, Darlene Karen, 96; Delpise Alturn, 96; Mary Regina (Stewart), 96
LAROUCHE, Carol Nancy (Smith), 351; Elzear, 351; Florence (--), 351; Jean, 351
LARRY, Frederick, 67; Gwendolyn Isobelle (Graham), 67
LARSEN, Lorraine, 188; Marie Alexandra, 313

LARSON, Annie (Jacobson), 204; Elias David, 204; Myrtle Viola, 204
LaRUE, Florence Annie (Wark), 104; Gene Harold, 104; Harold, 104; Linda Christine, 104; Lisa Michelle, 104; Mildred (Olson), 104; Penny Marie, 104
LASEK, Annamae Catherine (Campbell), 204; George Jake, 204; Joyce Ellen, 204
LASZCWSKI, Arlene Marie, 216; Frank, 216; Marion Catherine (Bauer), 216
LATHROP, Adeline Sarah (Morey), 220; Charles Mortimer, 218, 220; Charles W., 218; Diane Mary, 220; Elaine Laura, 220; Florence Emily Helen (Zatovitch), 220; Florence May (Lynn), 218; Frederick Lind, 220; Frederick Mortimer, 218, 220; Gerald Lynn, 220; Helen (Cordier), 220; Helen Earle (Bush), 220; Jeffrey Charles, 220; Lorraine Lynn, 220; Margaret Ethel, 218, 220; Nanci Leigh, 220; Nettie (Ballage), 218; Raymond Francis, 220; Robert Jerry, 220; Stephen John, 220; Susan Sumner (Lind), 220
LAU, Thekla Helene Constance Maria, 78
LAUBENSTEIN, George, 277; Mabel A. (Woodruff), 277
LAUBER, Carole Eileen, 246; Edmund Ludwig, 245; Emil, 246; Gerald Edmund, 246; Helen Eileen (Buck), 245; Louise (Mees), 246; Russell Edmund, 246; Sharon Louise (Brandenburg), 246; Steven Charles, 246
LAUGHLIN, Beata Veronica, 221; Mary (Dean), 221; William, 221
LAURIAULT, Dianne Lee (Mason), 127-8; Genevieve (Lambert), 128; Marcel Joseph, 128; Thomas Francis, 128
LaVANCO, Pauline, 192
LaVENE, Grace, 299
LAVERTY, Francis Jerome, 221; Gladys Emma, 221; Winnefred (Lewis-Cunningham), 221
LAWLER, Edna M., 26
LAWN, Elnora (Hockenbury), 277; James, 277; Lenora (Feinthel), 277; Leslie Theodore, 277-8; Leslie Woodruff, 278; Marian Graham, 277-8; Mary (Graham), 277; Mildred Louise (Walter), 278; Nora, 277; Norman Ronald, 278; William, 277; William Woodruff, 277
LAWRENCE, Alexander, 40; Ann May (Tanner), 9; Anna May (Julian), 9; Anne Amelia, 253; Barbara Jean (Anderson), 18; Bertha, 249; Beulah Henrietta (Frost), 253; Calvin, 214; Caroline J., 250; Charles Main Bogart, 9; Clara Bernadine (Goesling), 18; Connie Lee, 18; Dorothy Elizabeth, 253; Edith Mary, 253; Elizabeth Ann, 9; Elizabeth Emily, 253; Emily (Trezise), 253; Ethel, 249; Frances Elizabeth, 249-50; George Wellesley, 9; Gilbert Norman, 40; Guy William, 18; Henry Wilson, 249, 253; Jeanne (Lanphier), 9; Jennie (Betts), 214; Joyce Gail (Varro), 214; Larry Evan, 18; Leah Colleen, 40; Leonard Elmer, 18; Lou Ella, 159; Lydia, 272; Mamie, 249; Marion Irene, 253; Mary (McDougall), 249; Mildred Evelyn, 214; Nellie Hope (Gray), 40; Stephen Lanphier, 9; Steven Ray, 18; Susan Anne, 9; Thomas G., 249; Timothy Dillion, 214; Wendy Lorraine (Gillies), 40; William Charles, 9; William Dorestus, 249; Wilson Thomas, 253
LAWRIE, Archer, 253; Dorothy Elizabeth (Lawrence), 253; Ingeborg (Jacobson), 253; Lee Oscar, 253
LAWSON, Alexander Frederic, 90; Alexandra Elizabeth (Moncrieff), 90; Amelia (Tate), 99; Audrey Isabel (Derby), 89; Clare Robertson, 89; Florence May (Garner), 90; Frederick James, 89; Helen Beatrice, 89; Helen Louise (Robertson), 89; Helen Ramsay, 89; John Bruce, 89; John Derby, 89; Kathleen Susan (Kirk), 90; Kelly Patrice, 89; Margaret Amelia, 89; Margaret Amelia (Tait), 89; Marilyn Susan, 90; Nettie Hildagarde, 99; Robert Frederic, 90; Ronald Frederick, 89-90; Sandra Louise, 90; Sharisse Elizabeth, 90; Shirley Ann, 90; Tamara Louise, 89; Tracey Leigh, 89; Victoria Heather, 90; William Henry, 89, 99; William Stuart, 89-90; Winifred Walker (Thomson), 89-90
LAY, Alice, 153
LEACH, Carolyn Abigail, 317; Jessie, 37
LEAVITT, Elizabeth, 119
LEE, Alma Pauline, 64; Charlotte Teressa, 347; Edwin, 64, 254; Ella May (Bird), 64; Howell Templeton, 64; John Lloyd, 64; Mary Headley, 290; Mildred Viola (Haggerty), 254; Minnie, 296; Patsy, 64; Persis (Templeton), 64; Sadie Margaret (Williamson), 254
LEEPARD, Amy (Lloyd), 205; John H., 205; Joyce Elizabeth, 206; Olive May (Scrimshaw), 205; William Lewis, 205
LEESON, Mary, 167
LEET, Allen Stanley, 323; Cynthia (McDougall), 323; John Allen, 323; Pernicia Carol (Stanley), 323
LeFEVER, Mary, 222
LEFLER, Charity E. (Wilson), 198; Henry, 198; John, 198; Mary A. (Barkman), 198
LeGARDE, Sophia, 112
LEGENY, Elizabeth, 212
LEGG, Dorothy May, 272; Eva Jewel (Luker), 272; James Harlan, 272
LEGGE, Jean Chute (Hutton), 199; Norman Reginald, 199; Sheena Susan Elizabeth, 199
LEISHMAN, Gertrude Eileen (Lake), 60; Harold Gordon, 60; John Arnot David, 60; John David, 60; John Robert, 60; Kathleen Roberta (Langton), 60
LEITCH, Leona Maude (Bergman), 64; Mae Eva (Messenger), 64; Raymond Allan, 64; Seymour Walter, 64
LEITER, Barbara Anne (McDougall), 333; Mary Fedina (Thomas), 333; Nestor, 333; Thomas, 333
LELLO, Clementina, 344
LEMLEY, Anna Jane, 196
LEMM, Josephine, 159
LEMMON, James, 65; Sandra Lee (Headley), 65
LENIHAN, John Thomas, 275; Raffaela (Mazzocchi), 275; Sharon Lee Ann (Yager), 275; Thomas Paul, 275; Veronica Lee, 275
LENOX, Bertrand James, 221; David Joseph, 221; Loretta Mary (McDougal), 221; Mary (Applegate), 221; William, 221
LENSER, Ingeborg Margot Lydie, 192; Margot Hildegarde, 192; Margot Hildegarde (Lenser), 192; Paul Gustav, 192
LEO, Mary, 177
LEONARD, Lela Frances, 205
LEONE, Rose, 207
LERCH, Bradley Scott, 200; Christine Elizabeth, 200; Christine (Steely), 200; Dawn Irene (Kissinger), 200; Debra Rena, 200; Elizabeth Irene (Rometsch), 200; Felice Christian, 200; Felice Christine, 200; Felix Albert, 200; Gary Charles, 200; Helen Irene (Leveridge), 200; Helen Jeanette (Bond), 200; James Edward, 200; Jay Richard, 200; Kenneth Jay, 200; Philip Albert, 200; Randal Steven, 200; Robert Poillon, 200; Sara Ann, 200; Shirley Ellen (Yarnell), 200; Sidonia Jean, 200; Stanley Bond, 200; Tina Marie, 200
LESLIE, Ada Bernice (Buck), 140; Ella (McAfoos), 247; James Thomas, 247; Leona, 247; Marion Elizabeth (Helps), 140; Roy Bruce, 140; William Chambers, 140; Wilma Sunshine, 192
LESTER, Carol Ann, 126; Ellen Grace, 149; George Albin, 126; Joseph David, 126; Marion Margaret (Hayward), 126; Mary Jane (Shannon), 126; Rebecca Gay (Stowe), 94; Thomas Harold, 94; William Berton, 126
LETSCHE, Alexandra (Swastakes), 202; Allyson Marie, 202; Carl Webster, 352; Charles David, 202; Christopher Frederick, 202; Claire (Silkman), 202; Ethel Margaret (Baker), 202; Hans, 202; June Bernice (Mount), 202; Karen Jan, 202; Marie Christine (Juliano), 352; Martha (Arnecke), 202; Michele Ann, 352; Patricia Ann (Pearl), 202
LETSON, Margaret, 237
LEVERIDGE, Catherine (Davis), 198; Edna, 198; Eveline Elizabeth, 198-9; George P., 198; Helen Irene, 198, 200; Ida May (Baker), 198; Maude Alberta, 198; Walter Hamilton, 198
LEVERNIER, Charlotte Louise (Norman), 30; Charlyn Eva, 30; Lynn David, 30
LEVERTON, Betty Louise, 145; Clark Harold, 145; Eleanor Mae (Kearns), 145
LEVINE, Mollie, 340
LEVIT, Eliza Jane, 121
LEWIS, Ella Marie (Lowrie), 140; Ellen Doreen, 140; Erma, 294; Eugene William, 164; Goldwin Ethelbert, 140; Margaret Mary (Mellinger), 164; Mary Margaret, 164; Pearl Martha, 18; Zell G. (Sweat), 194
LEWIS-CUNNINGHAM, Winnefred, 221
LEYDEKKERS, Caroline (Van Veen), 193; Debra Louise, 193; Henry Pieter, 193; Janet Carol, 193; Marina Louise (Dyksen), 193; Pieter Paulus, 193
LIEBOW, Roberta, 254
LIEDEL, Ann Claire, 90; Donald Edward, 89; Elmer Louis, 90; Helen Ramsay (Lawson), 89; Marie (Hastings), 90
LIGHT, Linda Ann, 21
LILLIE, Julia E. (Gleeny), 213
LIM Lew-Eng, 331
LINABERRY, Jeanette, 244
LINCOLN, Mary, 153
LIND, Harry Sumner, 220; Susan Sumner, 220; Wilhelmine Harriet (Mindemann), 220
LINDBERG, Astor Bernhard, 339; August Friedrich, 339;

LINDBERG--continued
Beatrice Cort (MacDougall), 339; Marion (Crawford), 339
LINDEMANN, Christopher George, 176; Cyril Eugene, 175; Cyril William, 175; Eric John, 176; Kurt William, 176; Lisa Marie, 176; Mary Anastasia (Kral), 175; Peter James, 176; Richard Karl, 176
LINDSAY, Mary Jane, 121
LINGARD, Emily A., 287
LINLEY, Edith Frances (Gibberd), 14; George Harold, 14; Gwendolyn Jean (Anderson), 14; Joan Elizabeth, 14; John Gibberd, 14; Richard John, 14
LINSCHINGER, Helen Theresia, 196; Maria, 196
LINTON, Mabel Lea, 313; Rosa Mae (Quesenberry), 313; Thomas Elmer, 313
LISSE, Ruth, 352
LISSNER, Carolyn Heide, 234; Louise (Auf der Heide), 234; Raymond Henry, 234
LITTLE, Gertrude Sarah, 126; Louisa, 324; Mary, 131
LITTLEFIELD, George A., 7; John Wentworth, 7; Kenneth Bodge, 7; Margaret Mima (Miller), 7; Margaret Wentworth (Bodge), 7; Ruth Miller, 7
LITTLER, Helen Beatrice, 147
LLEWELLYN, Esther Dennis, 331
LLOYD, Amy, 205; Beatrice Elizabeth (Bell), 6; Mildred, 324; Norman, 6
LOBL, Emma Elaine, 284; Emma (Remias), 284; Joseph A., 284
LOCHEAD, Elizabeth, 345
LOCHHEAD, Elizabeth, 345
LOCKE, Elizabeth, 235; Fannie (Ladd), 235; Frederick Morton, 235; Inez Chapman, 235; John, 235; Mercie (Peer), 235; Morton Field, 235; Virginia, 235-6
LOCKHART, Laura Ellen Ileane, 77
LOCKMAN, Mary Ann, 183
LOCKRIDGE, Charles Atcheson, 14; Marilyn Eve, 14; Mary Ellen (Sutherland), 14
LOCKWOOD, Ada May (Mesler), 274; Clifford Charles, 29; Diane Arcele, 29; Edith Claire, 240; Erna Arcele (Reed), 29; Eunice, 183; Mary Ann, 183; Viola, 274; Walter B., 274
LODGE, Ethel, 50
LOGAN, Carol Nancy (Smith), 122, 351; Deborah Shielia, 122, 351; Jerry Lee, 122, 351; Leonard, 122, 351; Leonard Ray, 351; Tommy Robert, 122, 351
LONG, Alfred James, 10; Arthur Edward, 283; Barbara Diane, 10; Bertha Marion (Reise), 283; Bruce Murray MacKay, 10; Catherine Cecelia (George), 37; Chauncey Emanuel, 283; David, 221; Donna Louise, 10; Dorothy Jean, 241; Elaine Louise (Haberman), 10; Elva (Martin), 283; Gordon Edward, 10; Joan (Burd), 221; Joan Rosina, 45; Lillian, 265; Margaret (MacKay), 10; Marguerite Luella (Bell), 10; Mary Schenck, 236; Mary Sereta, 37; Ronald M., 247; Sandra Lee (MacDougall), 247; Thomas, 37; Thomas MacKay, 10
LONGGREAR, Carol Louise, 125; Dorothy Louise (McMurtree), 125; Russell Humphries, 125
LONGI, Albertina, 135
LONGMAN, May Annie Grace, 120
LOTT, Mary, 284
LOUCKS, Catherine Nancy, 126; Norman Donald, 126; Pearl Catherine (Whatmore), 126
LOUNSBERRY, Jane Ann, 292; John, 292
LOVE, Helen Faye (Turner), 39; Jack Donovan, 39; Lillian Grace, 33; Marilyn Anne (McLeay), 117; Penelope Susan Beatrice (Reed), 39; Richard, 117; Robert Jack, 39
LOVELACE, Elizabeth Eudocia, 108
LOWRIE, Ella Marie, 140
LOZON, Alfred, 108; Dorella, 108; Eileen Beatrice, 109; Lionel Alfred, 109; Lorain Evelyn, 109; Loretta Marie (Alexander), 108; Robert Geary, 109
LUCAS (see also Lukas), Alma Aleda, 95; BethAnn Stroud, 203; Herbert Charles, 203; Margaret Lela (Stroud), 203; Mary, 222; Mary Margaret (Sherman), 203; Roger Sherman, 203
LUCASH, John Zigmond, 252; Mary Selene (Hammas), 252; Melissa Sue, 252; Susan Shelly (Tice), 252
LUDDEN, Frank Orlando, 209; Helen Rose (Jakubowski), 209; Jill Virginia, 209; Nancy Grace (Cline), 209; Robert Ellis, 209; Robert Francis, 209
LUDWIG, Thelma, 88
LUEDERS, Audrey Jane (Gillies), 40; Fredrick William, 40; Kimberley Donne, 40; Lyle Theodore, 40; Vera (Mentuk), 40
LUKAS (see also Lucas), Donita (Massari), 307; John Joseph, 307; Kelly Ann, 307; Patra Ann (Kaar), 307
LUKE, Blanche Antonette (Thomas), 254; Donald William, 254; Jack, 254
LUKENS, Clifford Dalton, 205; Elaine Ruth, 205; Laura Jennings (Forsyth), 205
LUKER, Eva Jewel, 272; Lillian Myrtle, 78
LULAND, Doris, 207
LUM, Harrie, 210
LUMLEY, Edith Lillian, 147; Elizabeth Mary (Meanwell), 25; Lewis Charles, 25; Lois Roberta (McClatchie), 25; Matthew Westren, 25; Westren Uchtrecht, 25
LUNAM, Gladys Ann, 14, 140
LUNDY, David L., 285; George W., 285; Harriet E. (Ayres), 285; Nellie Oliver (Kemple), 285
LUNGER, Ann Neal (Pless), 304; Davidson Burriss, 304; Effie, 304-5; Effie (Hoffman), 304; Eleanor King (Wilson), 304; Leah, 304; Lillie (MacDougall), 304; Morris, 304; Olive Rae (Burriss), 304; Ray Hugh, 304; Richard Theodore, 304; Theodore Miller, 304; Trudy Paxton (Harlow), 304; Verna Anderson, 304; William Pless, 304
LUNHAM, Eliza, 142
LUNN, Edna, 72
LUPTON, Amelia (Edwards), 329; Anne Craven, 329-30; Deborah Craven, 332; Elizabeth Craven, 330; Helen Suzanne (Hearn), 330; Jeanne Carol (Traphagen), 330; JoAnne (Chippindale), 330; Joanne Reid, 330; John Mather, 329-32; Josiah Edmund, 332; Margaret Tingey, 329; Mavis (Wort), 331; Millie Edwards, 329; Nan Edwards, 331; Penelope North, 331; Robert Mather, 329-30; Vera (Terry), 330; Virginia Coryell, 329, 331; Virginia Coryell (Craven), 329
LUTON, Mary JoAnne, 330
LUUKKONEN, Aino (Salminen), 106; Joan Kathryn (Holling), 106; Pentti Arthur, 106; Toiuo Arthur, 106
LYLE, Ellen, 142
LYNCH, Beatrice Cecelia, 81; Edward Winamac, 210; Patricia Edna, 210; Ruth Estelle (Anderson), 210
LYNN, Amanda Cleveland (McDougall), 217; Amanda (Lambert), 217; Edith Irene, 218; Florence May, 218; Joseph Elisha, 217; Lizzie Edna, 217, 219; Mabel, 218; Margaret Estella, 218-9; William, 217; William Wallace, 218

McAFOOS, Ella, 247
MACALISTER, McALISTER, Andrew, 181; Dougald, 181; Elisabeth, 181; Elisabeth (Shaw), 181; Elisabeth (Todd), 181; Elizabeth, 181; Isabelle (Baillie), 62; James, 181; Janet, 181; John, 181; Mabel Harriet (Gray), 62; Margaret, 181; Marion, 181; Marion (Dougall), 181; Marion Dougall, 181; Mary, 181; Norman, 62; Robert Gray, 62; Robert Norman, 62; William, 181
McALPINE, Jane, 94
MacARTHUR, Catherine, 64
McAULIFFE, Bonnie Delphine (Wilkins), 117; Brian Aloysius, 117; Brian Padraig, 117; Christopher Stephen Ramsay, 118; Gerald Francis Xavier, 117; Maureen Theresa (Waters), 117; Michael Scott Fitzgerald, 118; Shawna Leigh, 118
MacBURNEY, -- (Johnston), 199; Albert, 199; Nicholas Joseph, 198; Ruth Harriet (Baker), 198
McCABE, Miriam, 105
McCALEB, Marcie Pauline, 21
McCALLUM (see also McCollem, McCollum), Evelyn Mary (Horning), 93; Jill Anne, 93; Thomas Wesley, 93; Victor Ross, 93; Wilda Irene (Bryson), 93
McCALVIN, David Eugene, 273; Homer Eugene, 273; Janette Claire (Mehrtens), 273; Jill Harriet, 273; Joan Lynn, 273; Pearl A. (Cox), 273; Ruth (Forsythe), 273; Seth Martin, 273
McCARTER, Gloria Blanche, 276; Mary (Allen), 276; William Judson, 276
McCARTHY, Lena Grace, 111
McCAUSLAND, Jean Victoria, 84; Mary Jane (Sandford), 84; William, 84
McCLAIN (see also MacLean), Betty Jean (Pendery), 196; Karen Anne, 196; William Junior, 196
McCLATCHIE, Lois Roberta, 25
McCLINTOCK, Harriet Friskin, 63; Mary Ann (Friskin), 63; John William, 63
McCLOSKEY, Agnes, 189
McCLURE (see also McLure), Winnifred, 350
McCOLL, Agnes, 346; Agnes (--), 345; Agnes (Mullen), 346; Alexander, 346; Andrew, 346; Anna Elizabeth, 21; Anna Elizabeth (McColl), 21-2; Archibald, 21-2; Arthur, 346; Christine Marion, 347; David, 345-6; David Hamilton, 346; David Monro, 347; Elisabeth (Bell), 345; Elizabeth, 345-6; Elizabeth C. (McQuillian), 346; Elizabeth (Thompson), 346; Elizabeth

McCOLL--continued
Thompson, 346; Evadne Louise (Monro), 347; Flora (MacCraine), 346; Gavin, 345-7; Gavin Alston, 346; Henrietta (Sutherland), 346; Hope McKnight (Hall), 346; Isabella (Adam), 346; James, 346; Jane (Sellars), 346; Janet (Roberton), 346; Jeanie, 347; John, 346; John Shaw, 346; John Smith, 346; Joseph, 346; Margaret, 346-7; Margaret (Balfour), 346; Margaret Evadne, 347; Mary, 346; Mary Jackson, 346; Mary (Lang), 346; Mary (Stewart), 346; Robert, 346; Sarah, 346; William, 346; William Douglas, 347; William Stewart, 346
McCOLLEM (see also McCallum, McCollum), Frances Catherine (Cray), 240; Hazel Catherine, 240; Jerome, 240
McCOLLUM (see also McCallum, McCollem), Anita Marie (Aeschbach), 212; Edna Ruth, 212; Harvey Darling, 212; Nanette Michele, 212
McCOMB, Isabel Annistasia, 132
McCOMBS, Marjorie, 32; Mary Elizabeth (Jones), 32; William John, 32
McCONNEL, Louise Carey, 27
McCONNELL, Beatrice (Wilson), 265; Hannah Marie, 265; Harry M., 265; Mellie, 316
McCORD, Alice Gertrude (Bell), 10; Allison Patricia, 11; Andrew Keith, 11; Brian David, 11; David Keith, 11; David Wallace, 10; Douglas Albert, 10; George, 10; Graham Douglas, 10; James Douglas, 11; Jeffrey David, 10; Joan Griffith (Cosgrove), 10-1; Keith Garvin, 11; Kenneth Brian, 11; Louise Marie Ann (Soenen), 11; Marianne Louise, 10; Rosanna (Erskine), 10
McCORMICK, Charles, 276; Hazel Blanche, 103; Rosalie Theresa, 276; Teresa E. (Nugent), 276
McCOY, Eliza (Taggart), 325; Margaret, 325; Theodore Wilberforce, 325
MacCRAINE, Flora, 346
McCREARY, Mildred Jane, 141
McCUBBIN, Barbara Ann (Willmott), 173; Caroline (Marshall), 173; Douglas Marshall, 173; George Marshall, 173; George Scott, 173; John, 173; John Alexander, 173; John David, 173
McCUE, John Harvey, 45; Margaret (Miller), 45; Viola Melinda, 45
McCUTCHEN, Charles Edward, 201; Christine, 201; John, 201; Marie Elaine (Phillips), 201; Mary (Greene), 201
MacDONALD, McDONALD, Agnes, 140; Alice, 83; Angus, 87; Angus Earle, 87; Angus H., 325; Angus Lawrence, 81; Annie Belle, 129; Beatrice Cecilia (Lynch), 81; Catherine, 82, 88; Christine (Campbell), 87; Dorothy Ruth (Moses), 110; Florence Ruth, 81; Gertrude, 116; Helen Christina, 87; Ida Belle (Carson), 243; James Frederick, 243; Jennie Reid (Knight), 87; John Carson, 243; Katharine, 63; Kathy Jo, 243; Kenneth Leslie, 243; Kenneth Richard, 243; Lettie, 312; Lori Ann, 243; Malcolm, 87; Margery Lince, 9; Marjorie Ann (Bittner), 243; May Frances (Doughty), 325; Murray Wellington, 110; Ruth Anne, 110; Sarah, 74
McDOUGAL, MacDOUGALL, McDOUGALL, Aaron, 196; Aaron Kenneth, 248; Aaron S., 237; Aaron Voorhees, 186; Abby Ann (Condit), 295; Abigail M. (Dickerson), 237, 287; Ada Mae (Parks), 300; Adeline S. (Van Ness), 248; Agnes Margaret, 142; Albert, 299; Albert Backes, 186, 190, 352; Albert Edward, 190; Albert Henry, 196-7; Alexander, 21, 94, 142, 149, 183, 185, 345; Alexander S., 292; Alfred, 237, 249; Alice, 222, 318, 324, 328, 333; Alice Barbara (Robertson), 94; Alice T., 322; Allan, 322; Aloysius Charles Francis, 221; Amanda Cleveland, 185, 217; Amanda Farber, 185; Amy Elizabeth (Joslyn), 323; Anita Irma (Best), 222; Ann, 323; Ann Catherine, 221; Ann Elizabeth (Hand), 185; Ann Emmons, 185; Ann Mae (Comstock), 303; Anna, 194; Anna A., 295, 298; Anna A. (Bennett), 298; Anna Alma (Sutton), 186; Anna Elizabeth (Reinhard), 224, 267; Anna Florence (Burroughs), 322; Anna (Hotchkin), 249; Anna May, 195; Anna Rogers, 225; Anna Schenck, 328-9; Anna Williston (Pierson), 325; Anne Marie, 323; Annie Rita (Daly), 194; Arthur H., 221; Augusta Rita, 194; Barbara Ann (Potignano), 191; Barbara Anne, 94, 333, 342; Barbara (Franz), 333; Barbara Jane (Ferguson), 149; Barbara Lynne, 300, 340; Beata Veronica (Laughlin), 221; Beatrice Cort, 339; Beatrice Vivian (Carr), 342; Benjamin Boylan, 186; Benjamin Sandford, 308; Bertha (Kupper), 191; Bertha May (Stager), 190; Bessie, 221; Bessie R., 194; Bette Joyce (Norman), 300; Bette Lou, 222; Betty Ann (Kroger), 352; Beverly Jane (Goble), 224, 267; Blanche Evelyn (Bowes), 94; Bonnie Pat, 333; Bruce Edward, 342; Caroline, 191-2; Caroline (Koeber), 190; Caroline Marie, 196; Carolyn, 324; Catharine Norah, 221; Catharine (Voorhees), 186; Catherine, 191, 236, 257; Catherine (--), 225; Catherine A., 186; Catherine A. (Kennedy), 221; Catherine (Dewar), 21, 94, 142, 149; Catherine Elizabeth, 225, 287; Catherine Magdalene, 221; Catherine May (Torode), 223; Catherine S., 237; Cathryne Harriet, 299; Cecile Maria, 300; Charles, 318, 322, 342; Charles Andrew, 323; Charles Steven, 190; Charles Walter, 323; Charlotte, 185; Christeen (Sebring), 292; Christina, 21, 94, 142, 149; Christine, 303; Christine Ruth (Carson), 222; Christopher John, 224; Clara May, 190, 259; Clarissa, 249; Clarissa May, 259; Clarissa (Stark), 236; Cynthia, 323; Daisy Enid (Chamberlain), 247; Dana Lee, 333; Daniel Aloysius, 221; Daniel Dickerson, 237, 244; Daniel Lee, 323; David, 303, 334; David Christopher, 196; David Edward, 223; David Evans, 323; David LeRoy, 224; Dawn Margaret, 197; Debra, 303; Delia F., 292; De Roy Dickerson, 244, 247; Diana Lynn (Berry), 328, 353; Diane Marcia, 324; Diane Mary, 248; Donald, 21, 94, 142, 195, 318, 322-3, 342; Donald Edward, 342; Donald Kennedy, 149; Doris Elizabeth (Kelly), 222; Doris Ellen (Cotting), 196; Dorothy Elaine (Evans), 323; Dorothy Helen, 191-2; Dorothy Mae (Hayes), 195; Dorothy Rude, 299; Douglas, 340; Drew Dickerson, 247; Edith Frances (Katen), 186; Edith (Hodgson), 322; Edith (Morse), 340; Edna, 322; Edna Katherine, 300; Edna Susan, 190-1; Edna (Trapper), 195; Edward Allen, 190; Edward Arthur, 223; Edward Donald, 342; Edward Raymond, 190-1, 303; Eleanor Ruth (Snoke), 323; Electa Ann, 308, 343; Electa (Hedden), 308; Eliza B., 308, 310; Eliza M. (Moore), 249; Elizabeth, 326, 339; Elizabeth Allis (Johnson), 340; Elizabeth Ann (Sanford), 308; Elizabeth Anne, 247; Elizabeth Anne (Dixon), 334; Elizabeth (Collier), 225; Elizabeth M. (Eckert), 339; Elizabeth Reeve, 185-6; Elizabeth Veronica (Hayes), 340; Ella (Alford), 244; Ella C. (Freeman), 342; Ella Louise, 342; Ella May (Springer), 196; Ellen, 326; Ellen (Van Fleet), 342; Ellery Augustus, 301-2; Elvin Ferris, 194; Elvin Voorhees, 195; Emma, 293; Emma H., 185; Emma Laura, 299, 301; Emma (Nowe), 186; Emma Theresa (Cowperthwaite), 318; Emma Virginia (Reisinger), 328; Eric, 334; Eric W., 334; Esther Leona (Korb), 328; Esther (Sherman), 248; Ethel Marion (Best), 300; Etta, 334; Eulalia Marian (Stewart), 342; Eunice, 183, 185, 322; Eunice (Lockwood), 183; Eva M., 298; Evelynn Kay, 196; Ezra Aloysius, 221; Ezra Hand, 185, 221; Ezra Vincent, 221, 223; Fay Wilrena (Bryant), 222; Florence (Tomlinson), 328; Florence Whitley (Mundy), 323; Force, 299; Frances, 225, 284; Frances Burlew (Smith), 326; Frances Elizabeth, 292; Frances Elizabeth (Rude), 299; Frances Leslie, 247; Frank A., 334; Frank E., 299; Fred Henry, 195-6; Frederick, 342; Gail Joslyn, 323; Gary Peter, 196; George Albert, 195-6; George Coryell, 328; George Hop(e)wood, 185-6; George Seeley, 249; George W., 186, 295; Gerald Bruce, 303; Gerald Walter, 224; Gerard Raymond, 221; Gerold Lyren, 196; Gertrude May (Cort), 339; Gladys Catherine, 300; Gladys Emma (Laverty), 221; Gloria Anne, 300; Grace, 339; Grace Ann (Webb), 225; Grace Anna (Sloat), 196; Grace Gilbert (Davis), 325; Grace Winifred (Rynd), 328; Gregory Adrian, 224, 267; Gregory Wayne, 224; Harold, 195-6, 295; Harold William, 195; Harriet, 308; Harry, 342; Harry C., 342; Hattie M., 248; Helen Denton, 322; Helen Elenora (Runyan), 302; Helen Elizabeth (Bollinger), 295; Helen (Grogan), 224; Helen Marie, 14; Helen Theresia (Linschinger), 196; Henrietta Edna, 298; Henriette Sophie (Reiber), 195; Henry Clay, 334, 342; Henry Voorhees, 191, 195; Howard, 318, 322; Howard Charles, 302; Howard Hodgson, 323; Hugh, 225, 292, 301, 308, 318, 328, 333; Hugh C., 298-9; Hugh Harry, 342; Hugh Kenneth, 339; Ida, 318; Ida (Allen), 249; Ida B., 248; Ida May (Westerfield), 302; J. Scott, 333; James, 225, 308, 318, 322, 328; James Edward, 303; James Franklin, 248; James Howard, 323; James Manning, 237, 248; James Moor, 308; James Wallace, 194; Jane, 308; Jane Ann (Lounsberry), 292; Jane Anne (Coombs), 225; Janet Cynthia, 328; Janice Elizabeth, 222; Jean Bonner, 323; Jemima (Reeve), 185; Jennie V. (Cole), 190; Jennie W. (Jones), 301; Jerre Robert, 300; Jessie Alvaretta, 259; Jessie Elizabeth, 191; Joan Louise (Gorney), 300; Joanna Hand, 185, 213; John, 21, 94, 142, 149; John Alexander, 308, 334, 342; John Arthur,

McDOUGAL, MacDOUGALL, McDOUGALL--continued
248; John Donald, 333; John Edward, 248; John Gerard, 222; John Murray, 94; John Robert Comstock, 303; John S., 236-7; John Simpson, 248; John Stevenson, 248; John W., 225; John Wesley, 292, 298, 300; Joseph, 303; Joseph Alan, 300; Joseph D., 185; Josephine Elsie, 191, 194; Joy Ann, 333; Joy Evelyn, 247; Joyce Lea (Woods), 196; Julia Ann, 237, 292, 306; Julia Ann (Kitchel), 318; Julia C., 299; Julia E. (Zucker), 295; Julia Eileen, 244; Julia Kitchell, 328; Karen, 195; Karen Ann, 224; Karen Anne (McClain), 196; Katherine, 322; Katherine Dewar, 149; Katherine Matilda, 195; Kathleen, 333; Kathleen Ann, 303; Kazia Jane (Todd), 249; Kelley Adrianne, 224; Kenneth, 196, 328; Kenneth Edward, 340; Kenneth Lee, 196; Lea Adele (Weyant), 303; Leber C., 301; Lena May, 191, 193; Leona (Leslie), 247; Leslie Hugh, 301-2; Lillian Agnes (Graydon), 94; Lillian E. (--), 334; Lillian M., 293; Lillie, 301, 304; Lilyan Josephine (Chamberlin), 195; Linda Ann, 192; Linda Jean, 221; Lisa Ann, 300; Lisa Marie, 303; Lizzie, 225; Lois, 322; Loretta Mary, 221; Louisa, 334, 336; Louise, 339; Lucille Ann Frances, 248; Lydyard Viola (Jones), 302; Lynn Ellen, 197; Mable Adele (Taylor), 298; Malcolm, 322, 328; Malcolm Alan, 328; Malcolm Korb, 328, 353; Mamie Elither (Davis), 194; Manning Force, 236, 259; Marcus A., 334; Marcyann, 185; Margaret (Ackerman), 183; Margaret Emma (McGugan), 14; Margaret Frances, 190; Margaret (McCoy), 325; Margaret M. (Williamson), 259-60; Marguerite Mae, 300; Maria Antoinette, 249; Maria (Prawl), 298; Marie Ann (Zarnowski), 303; Marie (Ryan), 342; Marie Theresa, 223; Marilyn Claire (Canney), 224; Marion Emma (Sonntag), 224; Marjorie Elizabeth, 195, 197; Martha Elizabeth, 197; Martha Ellen (Gordon), 247; Martha (Folsom), 339; Martha Jane, 301-2; Martha Jane (Davis), 249; Martha (Schoene), 191; Mary, 221, 223, 225, 236, 249, 261, 308; Mary A. (--), 249; Mary Ann, 186; Mary Ann (Lockman or Lockwood), 183; Mary Anne, 222; Mary Elizabeth, 295; Mary Elizabeth (Burns), 333; Mary Emma, 225; Mary Eunice (Thompson), 322; Mary F. (Burns), 334; Mary Houghton (Stone), 328; Mary Jane, 303; Mary K., 191; Mary Patricia (Rice), 224; Mary Sandra, 340; Mary (Smith), 334; Mathilda H. (Cliff), 195; Maureen, 221; Maureen Elizabeth, 224; Maureen Patricia, 300; Mavis Claire (Northey), 223; May Frances (Doughty), 325; Meriam E. (Nicholson), 196; Meriba Bird, 185; Michael James, 300; Mildred (Borkoski), 300; Mildred Elizabeth, 195; Nancy Fay, 222; Nancy Viola, 303; Nathan Condit, 295, 298; Nellie Mae (Heaton), 190; Nettie, 244, 246; Nicholas, 183; Nora (Condon), 221; Patricia Ann, 196, 222; Patricia Frances (Riccio), 340; Paul Carlisle, 223; Peter, 21, 94, 142, 149; Phoebe Elizabeth (Moreland), 342; Raymond William, 191; Rebecca (Anderson), 301; Richard, 303, 342; Robbie Etta, 185; Robert, 185, 195; Robert Bruce, 339-40; Robert Charles, 221; Robert Donald, 323; Robert Glenn, 195; Robert Herman, 191, 194; Robert J., 236, 249; Robert Joseph, 221-2; Robert Leslie, 303; Robert M., 194; Robert Milton, 222; Robert Warren, 342; Ronald, 303; Rose (Rockafeller), 248; Rowena E. (--), 342; Ruby Estella (Daddo), 340; Ruth Evelyn (Hopping), 300; Ruth Virginia, 299; Samuel Small, 328; Sandra Lee, 247; Sandra (Netzke), 196; Sara Frances (Allen), 195; Sara Jane (Roach), 223; Sarah, 292, 308; Sarah A., 292; Sarah E., 236; Sarah Eliza (DeGroot), 186; Sarah Elizabeth, 186, 190-1; Sarah Elizabeth (Stager), 190; Sarah F., 295; Sarah Gardiner, 322, 333; Sarah Lillie, 259-60; Sarah P. (Babbitt), 237; Sasha Marie, 248; Scott Arthur, 223; Scott Dean, 222; Sena Ruth (Winick), 333; Seymour, 322; Shirley Ann, 303; Silas Albert, 299-300; Sock Foon (Chew), 248; Stephen Charles, 186; Stephen Edward, 302, 352; Stephen Gerald, 224; Stephen Reeve, 185; Steven Edward, 192; Stewart Robertson, 94; Susan Christina (Ferguson), 142; Susannah, 185, 197, 308, 313; Susanne, 323; Teddy Reuger, 247; Teresa (De Munno), 248; Terry Edward, 248; Thelma Jennie, 302; Theodore Davis, 325; Theodore Thomas, 222; Theresa Ann, 222; Thomas James, 221-2; Vera Elizabeth (Cameron), 340; Vincent Albert, 224; Vincent Gregory, 224; Virginia (Coryell), 328; Walt, 334; Walter, 225, 236, 318, 325; Walter Burroughs, 322; Walter Francis, 224, 267; Walter Hugh, 334; Walter Thomas, 221, 224; Wesley, 249; Wilhelmina, 322; Wilhelmina (Stradal), 322; William, 225, 237, 249, 298, 308; William A., 249; William Albert, 300; William Andrew, 224; William David, 14; William Edward, 334, 339-40; William H., 295; William M., 249; William R., 292, 295; William Redding, 236, 249; William Seward, 301; William Theodore, 303; William W., 191; Wilma Anna (Werner), 342; Wilson John, 298-9; Winifred C., 334; Yasuko (Mashimo), 248

McDOWELL, Byron John, 156; Clifford Royal, 156; May (Crane), 156

McDUFF, Betty Oliver (Shantz), 167; James Stewart, 167, Marlene Joan, 167

MacEACHERN, Marion, 32

McEACHREN, Gilbert, 141; Mary Eileen, 141; Mary (Urquart), 141

McELROY, Frances Arabella (Woodruff), 278; William H., 278

MACFARLAND, MacFARLAND, McFARLAND, Agnes Fleming, 100; Anna Rebecca, 245; Mary, 1; Mary Elizabeth (Resseguie), 100; Robert, 100

MacFARLANE, McFARLANE, Aleta (Bennett), 178; Bonar Bryce, 178; Eula, 8; Gordon Larry, 96; Hilda Mary, 96; Huron Mac, 96; Kathleen Joyce, 178; Mary Elizabeth (Alexander), 96; Wayne Leonard, 96

McGALLIARD, Mary Louise, 209

McGEE, Mary Ann, 21

McGEORGE, Adele Irene (Dolson), 23; Jane Elizabeth, 23; William Graham, 23

MacGILLIVRAY, Donald, 67; Garfield Malcolm, 67; Janet Ann (Sprecker), 67; Jessie Ann (McLeod), 67; Lynn Ellen (Nicholls), 67; Malcolm Norman, 67; Michael Allan, 67; Mildred Helen (Graham), 67; Patricia Lorraine (Gammon), 67; Robert Donald, 67; Sean Kelly, 67; Stanley Allan, 67; Terresa Lynn, 67

MacGLASHAN, Geoffrey, 52; Lionel Creighton, 52; Margaret Watson (Mackenzie), 52; Roma (--), 52

McGONIGLE, Donnabelle (Wilkes), 348; John Alfred, 348; Patrick Kevin, 348

McGOWAN, Martha (Burt), 188; Sarah Lavinia (Haynes), 188; Sherwood B., 188; Winfield Scott, 188

McGRATH, Edna Olive (Lambert), 81; Florence Ruth (MacDonald), 81; James Angus, 81; James Melbert, 81; James Thomas, 81; Marianne, 81; Olive (Denis), 81; Patrick Michael, 81; Shirley Lollita, 142; Stephen Edward, 81; Suzanne Louise, 81; Thomas, 81

McGRAW, Mary, 221

MacGREGOR, McGREGOR, Audrey Marguerite, 105; Ellen Annie (Weaver), 8; Janet Elva, 68; John Roy, 8; Lela May (Evans), 105; Lloyd, 105; Margaret Grey, 31; Mary Elizabeth, 8; Mary Jane, 33; Margaret Emma, 14

McGUIGAN, Audrey (Ryan), 25; James, 25; Ross, 25

McGUIRE (see also Maguire), Frances Helen (Rogers), 177; Joanne Marie, 177; Kathleen Ann, 177; Linda Jeanne, 177; Patricia Ann (Hagen), 177; Susan Elizabeth, 177; Thomas Francis, 177; Thomas Joseph, 177; Timothy Patrick, 177

McGWIN, Margaret Morton, 16

McHALE, Lillian (Long), 265; Phillip, 265; Phillipa Patience, 265

McHUGH, Ellen Margaret, 19

McILLWAIN, Fanny, 130

McINNES, Elizabeth Johnston, 53

McINNIS, Marion Rowand, 115

McINTOSH (see also Mackintosh), Madaline Mary Jane, 108

McINTYRE, Agnes Ogilvie, 16; Ann, 142; Ann Maude (Walsh), 119; Annie Marie (Dodge), 76; Barbara Isabella, 119; Carol Moore, 120; Carrie Elinor (Moore), 120; Christina Jennie, 74; David, 16; Diana Moore, 120; Donald David, 120; Duncan, 74, 76; Eliza (Comstock), 120; George Douglas, 76, 107; George Leslie, 76, 107; Gordon, 119; Gordon Comstock, 120; Havelock Holmes, 119-20; Herbert, 119; Jane May (Young), 76, 107; Jean (Jamieson), 16; Jean Mildred, 120; John, 119-20; John Duncan, 76; Joseph, 119; Joseph Holmes, 119; Joyce Mary (Bottum), 120; Judith Hazel, 120; Kathleen Doris (Wilbur), 76, 107; Kyle James, 76; Lorna, 120; Lorrie Anne, 76; Mark Douglas, 76; Martha Jane, 120; Mary Ann, 120; Mary (Smith), 119; May Annie Grace (Longman), 120; May Pierce (Hamilton), 119; Millicent June, 76; Muriel Elsie (Downie), 76; Nancie Sylvia (Jones), 120; Nancy Kinsman, 120; Otillia Elizabeth (Neigel), 351; Paul Herbert, 120; Sarah (MacDonald), 74; Vern, 351; William James, 119

MacKAY, McKAY, Alma Florence, 34; Alpheus, 34; Ella Elizabeth, 118; Hazel Blanche (McCormick), 103; Helen, 9; Janet Young (Hartley), 34; Kenneth John, 103; Laura Kathleen, 103; Margaret, 10; Margaret Elizabeth, 34; Mary (Zavitz), 34; Michael, 34

McKEAND, Margaret, 152
McKEE, Anna R., 265; Arabella A., 165; Edwin James, 68; Francis Alexander, 78; Georgina (Stephens), 68; Gordon Keith, 77; Hanna, 6; Heather Anne, 78; Janice Elizabeth, 78; Kathleen Ann, 68; Kevin John, 68; Margaret Cristina (Tugwell), 78; Marjorie Leilia (Bird), 68; Mary Elise, 78; Mildred Jean (Hillier), 77; Robert Edwin, 68; Robert Paul, 68; Vera Susan, 68
McKEEVER, Ann Marie, 109; Carol Anne, 109; Janet Lee, 109; Joseph Eric, 109; Joseph Henry, 109; Kim Marie, 109; Margaret Elizabeth (Hamilton), 109; Mary Lauretta (Paquette), 109; Michael Eric, 109
McKELLOCK, Olga, 112
MACKENZIE, MacKENZIE, McKENZIE, Agnes Vere, 49; Agnes (Young), 48; Alan Paul, 297; Alda Ingibjorg (Narfason), 51; Alexander, 46, 48, 60; Alexander James, 48, 54; Anna F., 210; Archibald, 48; Ariel May (Beverley), 107; Beverly Ann, 50; Birtus William, 297; Blanch Edith (Beresford), 52; Bruce, 46; Carolyn (Smith), 297; Catherine Calista, 50; Catherine Robertson, 50-1; Charlene Anne, 52; Charles, 46, 48-50, 52, 60; Charles Gordon, 52; Charles Sterling, 107; Charles Stuart, 107; Charlotte Margaret, 52; Christine, 33; David, 50, 60; David Alexander, 50; Dianne (Wilson), 52; Donald, 48; Douglas Blair, 52; Edith Gudrun Alda, 51; Edith Hansard (Robertson), 49, 53; Edith Louise, 50; Edith Robertson, 50-1; Eleanor Robertson, 53; Ellen Hope, 50; Ellen Read, 48; Elsie Cleland (Davis), 50; Fleming, 48, 60-1; Florence Laidlaw (Vair), 51; Grace, 48; Helen Elizabeth, 54; Helen Reid, 46; Helen Reid (Young), 46; Hope Fleming, 46, 48, 60-1; Ian Davis, 50; James, 46, 48, 60; James Robertson, 50-1; Jean Katherine (Robinson), 107; Jean Stuart, 52-3; Jennifer Ann, 297; Kathleen Hansard (Robertson), 49, 53; Kenneth, 48; Lena (White), 48; Lillian (Lapp), 50; Malcolm F., 48, 52; Malcolm Fleming, 50; Margaret, 60; Margaret Sigurlin, 51; Margaret Watson, 52; Marguerite Helen (Gordon), 52; Marie (Kroll), 50; Marion Elizabeth, 51; Marsha Ann (Elder), 297; Mary Elizabeth, 51; Mary Elizabeth (Mooney), 297; Mary (Fleming), 46, 48, 60; Mary (Gray), 60; Nancy Calista, 50; Peter Douglas, 52; Robert, 60; Robert Donald, 50; Roderick Alexander, 297; Ruth Hansard, 50; Shirley Stover (Campbell), 50; Stacey Jill, 107; Stuart Donald, 48, 53; Susan Baby, 48, 50, 52; Vera Leone (Whitely), 54; William, 60; William Stuart, 107
McKEOWN, Elizabeth Agnes, 143
MACKINLAY, McKINLAY, Axelina, 292; Daniel, 72; Douglas Gordon, 72; Harold Daniel, 72; James Harold, 72; Jane Anna (Dolmage), 72; Marian Menzies (Bird), 72
McKINLEY, Celsus Roger, 15; Doris Mary (Anderson), 15; Elizabeth (Rae), 15; Kathleen Anne, 15; Peter Anthony, 15
McKINNEY, Judith Carol, 252; Kenneth Miller, 252; Virginia Anzo (Anderson), 252
McKINNON, Daniel, 145; Lettie Maude (Pascoe), 145; Wilma Dorothy, 145
MACKINTOSH (see also McIntosh), Hester (Farrell), 171; Ida Beatrice (Taylor), 171; William, 171; William D. F., 171
McKNIGHT, Edith Permilla, 19; Elizabeth (Clark), 19; Elsie Marjory (Newsome), 58; Hugh, 19; Hugh Dougald, 58; Roberta Jean, 58
McLACHLAN, Carol Marie (Bailey), 353; Douglas, 353
MacLAREN, McLAREN, Carlotta May, 110; Celia Haroline (Ferris), 10; Dorothy Estelle (Wade), 10; Ian Simpson, 10; Isobel Grace, 56; James Brodie, 10; James Ferris, 10; James Stewart, 10; James Wade, 10; Jean Ruth (Richardson), 83; Jessie Marie (Simpson), 10; John Anderson, 10; Margaret Jean, 83; Thomas Roy, 10; William Russell, 83
McLAUGHLIN, Martha Ann, 293
McLAY (see also McLeay), Bella (Wyonch), 99; Cynthia Jeanne Louise, 99; Kenneth, 99; Robert Kendall James, 99; Rose Jean (Simpson), 98-9; Stewart, 99; William Darryl John, 99
MacLEAN, McLEAN (see also McClain), Benjamin Jacob, 71; Clara Victoria May (Wagner), 71; Donald, 128; Elmer Roy, 128; Frances Mary Blake, 57-8; Genevieve (Sturgeon), 33; Helen Martha, 350; Iva Mae, 110; James Wesley, 71; Jane Ann (Nicholson), 33; John, 58, 144; John Allister, 33; Kenneth Roy, 128; Loretta Rose, 292; Margret Nancy Susan, 71; Mary Ann (Hill), 144; Mildred Louise (Minielly), 128; Nicholas Michael, 292; Patricia Anne, 71; Pauline Lettisha (Strangway), 71; Rose Marie (Rank), 292; Sarah Fanny (Acton), 128; Sarah Vigneta, 144; Stephen James, 71; Victoria Jane, 71; Wilhelmina Ruth Esther, 113; William MacDonald, 33
McLEAY (see also McLay), Donald, 116; Ellen Jane (Watson), 116; Katherine (Dobbie), 116; Marilyn Anne, 117; Mary Catherine, 116-7; Maude R. (Goodwin), 116; Robert Bain, 116
MacLENNAN, George, 30; Greta Grandy, 30; Kathleen Currie, 30-1; Malcolm, 30; Mary Ann (Grandy), 30; Mary Catherine, 30; Mary (Currie), 30; Mortimer, 30; William Malcolm, 30-1
McLEOD, Agnes, 6; Grace (Hicks), 15; Harry, 15; Jessie Ann, 67; Marilyn Jardine, 15
McLURE (see also McClure), Edithe Levina, 114; Joseph, 114; Mary (White), 114
McMAHON, Arthur James, 210; Jane, 342; Margaret Isobelle, 116; Marie (Martin), 210; Suzanne Christine (Eckert), 210; Walter Aloysius, 210
McMATH, Anne Douglas, 45; David Edmund, 45; Isabella Lily Douglas (Clark), 45; James, 45; Margaret Joan (Smart), 45; Robert Clark, 45
McMICHAEL, Albert, 174; Charles, 174; Margaret Jean, 174; Margaret (Waddington), 174; Marie Louise, 174; Maude Marie (Dougall), 174
McMILLAN, Nellie May, 139
McMULLEN, Agnes Eulehlee (Jacques), 82; Albert Arthur, 82; Albert Ernest, 82; Brian Wayne, 82; Iva Jean, 132; John Colin, 132; Karen Agnes, 82; Pearl Laurine (Porter), 132; Raymond Albert, 82; Shirley Norine (Lambert), 82
McMULLIN, Brian Ernest, 144; Henry Ernest, 144; Nancy Jean (Johnson), 144; Sarah (Giboin), 144
McMURRAY, Clifford, 147; Margaret Murray (Ferguson), 147
McMURTREE, Dorothy Louise, 125
McMURTRY, Clayton, 283; Grace (Perrine), 283; Margy, 283
McNAB, Barbara Agnes (Watson), 114, 351; John, 114
McNAIR, Jean Alexandra, 167; Stella, 268
McNEE, Marion, 126-7
McNEER, Stella, 268
McNEIL, Annie Isabel, 95; Belle (Gould), 95; William, 95
McNEILL, Daniel, 143; Laura Christine (Armstrong), 143; Lottie Irene, 143, 145; Margaret Ellen, 143, 145; Margaret (Munro), 143; Neil Alexander, 143
McNICKLE, Alan Douglas, 205; Alexander, 205; Carol Ann, 205; Edith Edwards (Scrimshaw), 205; Elaine Ruth (Lukens), 205; Joan Edith, 205; Laura May (Gakenheimer), 205; Linda Susan, 205; Lois June, 205; Mabel Edith, 205; Mary Jane (Drummond), 205; Robert Charles, 205; Samuel Alexander, 205; Samuel Bruce, 205
MACNIDER, Mary Susanna, 36, 54
McOUAT, Anna (Scott), 173; Annabelle Margaret, 173; William Douglas, 173
McPARTLIN, Katherine, 240
McPEEK, Douglas Martin, 306; Elizabeth Ann (Hooker), 306; Elizabeth (Vanderhoff), 306; Francis, 306; James Richard, 306; Jeffery Allan, 306; Karal, 306; Kristine, 306; Lillian Margueriete (Kaar), 306; Marie, 307; Nancy Lee (Smith), 306; Sandra-Lee, 306; Steven Leslie, 306; William, 306
McPHEDRAN, Jessie May Young, 148; Mary Jane, 115; Mary Jane (Coultis), 148; Thomas, 148
MacPHEE, McPHEE, Gordon Alexander, 75; Helen Margaret, 16; James Henderson, 16; Janet, 150; Leonard Douglas, 75; Linda Diane (Graham), 75; Margaret Morton (McGwin), 16; Marian Gertrude (Gallagher), 75
MACPHERSON, McPHERSON, Brian Donald, 123; Della Bernice (Hope), 123; Donald Robert, 123; Dorothy Jean, 164; Frances Mary (Hayward), 123; George F., 62; Guy William, 123; Helen Ruth (Young), 62; William Mortimer, 123
McQUEEN, --, 147; Alice (Riley), 156; Allen Truax, 156; Dale Robert, 156; Eva, 88; Florence Lincoln (Scofield), 156; Glenn Lee, 156; Mark Evan, 156; Sandra Kay, 156
McQUEENEY, Margaret Mary, 196
McQUILLIAN, Charles, 346; Elizabeth C., 346; Mary (Jackson), 346
McRAE, Dorothy Jean, 13; Elisabeth Jean, 14; Janice Lee, 14; Jennie Merle (Anderson), 13; Marilyn Eve (Lockridge), 14; Mary Ann (Nicholson), 13; Mary Doris (Shepherd), 144; Mary Elizabeth, 13; Mary Lynn, 14; Mildred Jean, 144; Robert Leslie, 14; Sarah, 116; William Allan, 144; William B., 13; William John Dougall, 14
McRORIE, Annie Jane, 128

McTAVISH, Alexander John, 49; Helen (Tobin), 49; Mabel Cole, 49
McVEY, Anna Lisa (Darnell), 155; Robert Alan, 155
McWATERS, Esther Robinson, 49
McWHINNEY, Alice Cope, 332

MAAK, Jessica Andrea, 287; John Robert, 287; Linda Marie (Kemple), 287; Madeline Anna (Fernau), 287
MABEE, Dorothy Mary, 269; Mary Ruth, 268-9; Maude (Decker), 269; Robert, 269
MABLEY, Daryl, 155; Eugene, 155; Jennifer Lynn (Darnell), 155; Lydia (Befus), 155
Mac- (see immediately following the L's for Scottish and Irish names beginning Mac and Mc)
MACKERLEY, Anna R. (McKee), 265; Asa, 265; Audrey Ann, 265
MACKEY, Harrison Dean, 300; Janet May (Onorato), 300; Nellie E. (Dean), 300; Theodore H., 300
MACKLIN, Ethel Muriel, 58; Florence Martha, 90
MAÇON (see also Masson), Elizabeth (O'Neill), 159; Joseph Amable, 159
MADDEN, Lily Blanche, 67
MADSEN, Frances Anna (Szalkiewicz), 219; Gail Lynn, 219; Gregg John, 219; Janet Ruth (Baker), 219; John Charles, 219; John Felix, 219
MAGNUSON, Gladys Howland (Graham), 234; Paul Budd, 234
MAGUIRE (see also McGuire), Florence Bray (Taylor), 171; John, 171
MAHAFFEY, Harry D., 177; Kenneth Lawrence, 178; Laura Michele, 178; Lawrence James, 177; Peggy Leonora (Hagen), 177; Philomena Mary (Burchmore), 177
MAHOOD, Mary Pauline, 113
MAINES, Elizabeth (--), 264; Ida (--), 264; Lewis P., 264; Mary Ann, 265; Mary Joanna, 97; Mary W. (Wiggins), 264; Matilda, 264; Stewart J., 264
MAIRS, Bertha May (Sims), 158; Brian Michael, 158; Elizabeth-Jean Sandra-Charlene (Bailey), 158; Gerald Eugene, 158; Janice Lorraine, 158; Margaret Victoria, 158; Sandra May, 158; Thomas, 158; Thomas Arthur, 158
MAISON, Jennie McDougall, 225
MAITLAND, Alma Aleda (Lucas), 95; George, 168; George William, 95; Janet Adelaide (Reilly), 168; Jennie Elizabeth, 95; Mary Elisabeth, 168
MAJOR, Joan, 112
MAKIE, Margaret, 345
MAKILOWSKI, Anthony, 278; Magdalena (Stankevich), 278; Petronella, 278
MALCOLM, Bruce Harley, 164; Dianne Elaine, 164; Marilyn Ruth (Barlow), 164
MALKARI, Julia, 213
MALKIN, Anné Elizabeth (Edge), 161; Dora (Rignold), 163; Eleanor Agnes (Turnbull), 167; Harold Richardson, 161, 166; Harold Wyatt, 167; James, 161; John Locke, 161; Kelly Brenda (Grier), 167; Lila Marion, 161, 167; Marion (Dougall), 161; Marion Suzanne, 167; Marjorie Millet, 161, 168; Muriel Wyatt (Barnes), 167; William Harold, 161-2
MALONE, Brian Paul, 194; Bruce Edward, 194; Casimir Edward, 194; Catherine (Cichowski), 194; Cathleen Ann, 194; Joan Santa (Yacullo), 193-4; John Michael, 194; Robert John, 194
MANDAVILLE, David William, 337; Jack, 337; Lupita (Dickie), 337; Lynn Alice (Eichhorn), 337
MANDEVILLE, Mary, 190
MANG, Donald Howell, 288; Georgie (Howell), 288; Harry Howell, 288; Harry Jacob, 288; Jacob, 288; Jean Elizabeth (Bramley), 288; Jeffery Cammer, 288; Peter Bramley, 288
MANLEY, Aulous Cumber, 20; Emmie May (Elliott), 20; Herman Amble, 20; Jacqueline Claire (Syrett), 20; Susan Kay, 20
MANN, Kenneth Stevenson, 33; Lillian Grace (Love), 33; Patricia Lynn (Green), 33; Robert Harry, 33
MANNING, Izora, 229; James Vincent, 38; Jane Ann, 38; Josephine (Ryan), 38; Margaret, 171
MANNO, Elvira, 283
MANOJLOVIC, Dimitri Paul, 234; Margaret (Kestner), 234; Nicholas, 234
MANSFIELD, Grace, 107
MANTELL, Gladys Mae, 243; Isabelle M. (Caddle), 243; William George, 243
MANTHEY, Anna, 191
MARCHANT, Dorothy Jean, 67
MARCHILDON, Celia, 86
MARCON, Arabella A. (McKee), 165; Barbara Brown, 166; Barbara Jean (Bean), 166; Beverly McKee, 165-6; Donald Gordon, 166; Elsa Helen, 165-6; Emilie Louisa Georgina (Dougall), 165; Frank Evans, 165; Marion Dorothy, 165; Sandy (Bard), 166; Scott McKee, 166; Vera May (Van Hecke), 166; Virginia (Brown), 166; Virginia Dawn, 166
MARENTAY, Florence Margaret (Dewar), 26, 350; Gayle, 26; George Baron, 26; Joan Theresa, 26; John Philip, 350; Kim, 26; Lois Ann (Powell), 26; Lynn Ann, 26, 350; Mark Gerard, 26; Mary Margaret (Hughes), 350; Maud Adelaide (Fauquier), 26; Michelle, 26; Patricia Marie, 26; Peter Francis, 26, 350; Philip Navarre, 26; Robin Joan, 26; Scott Richard, 350; Wanda Virginia (Verellen), 26
MARINE, Clyde Wesley, 289; Lena Maude (Hendrix), 289; Lucile Mason, 289
MARK, Frederick John, 158; Frederick Richard, 153, 158; Jean Violet (Cochrane), 153, 158; May (--), 158
MARKS, Edith Ernestine, 154; Henry, 154; Jacqueline, 43; Rosa (Frank), 154
MARLOWE, Judith Anne (King), 258; Karl Jeffery, 258; LeRoy Jeffery, 258; Ruby (Spencer), 258
MARRIOTT, Bruce Arlington, 33; Edith Adeline, 138; Kathryn Yvonne (Brittain), 33; Mary-Karon, 33; Patty Elizabeth, 33; Reta Viola (Melton), 33; Ronald Bruce, 33; Sheila Rosalee, 33; William Andrew, 34
MARSH, Annie Isabelle (Bicum), 101; Brenda Marie, 101; Brian Eric, 101; Carol Ida Mary, 79; Frederick Arthur William, 101; John, 79; Kevin Murray, 101; Mary Margaret Agnes (Wark), 101; Murray Frederick, 101; Netti (Alderman), 79; Susan Aymar, 343
MARSHALL, Anna, 330; Anthony Malkin, 168; Caroline, 173; Charlotte Adele, 22; Elizabeth (--), 168; Faith Marjorie, 168; Harry Gerald, 168; Isabelle, 145; Julian, 168; Margaret McRae (Duff), 168; Marjorie Millet (Malkin), 168; Mary, 245; Olivia Clare Parthenope, 168; Priscilla Jane (Drake-Brockman), 168; Rose Alvena, 71
MARTENS, Arthur Frederick, 214; Caroline Marie (Scholer), 214; Norma Lee, 214
MARTIN, Alexander S., 315; Anna F. (MacKenzie), 210; Barrett Lee, 218; Beth Lovell (Hagerty), 299; Burney Knowlton, 218; Cameron Dewar, 27; Carol Ann, 27; Charlotte (Bush), 27; Charlotte Florence, 27; Clarissa (Holmes), 299; David, 285; David George, 27; David Thomas, 103; Donna Jean, 27; Elinor Constance, 218; Elizabeth Ann, 219; Elva, 283; Ethel Mae, 210; Frederick Samuel, 114; George, 299; George LeRoy, 27; George W., 210; Gladys Frances Louisa (Catlin), 80; Hattie, 209; Helen (Bratt), 218; Helen Eleanor (Hehnly), 218; Henry Angus, 103; Herbert Story, 218; Irla Norine, 114; James Welsford, 80; Jessie Ellen (Smith), 27; John Henry, 103; Katherine (Briel), 315; Laura Kathleen (McKay), 103; Laurence Arnold, 218; Laurie Genevieve, 114; Lillian Alice (Wark), 113-4; Marie, 210; Marjorie Helen (Karr), 103; Marjorie Lucille, 18; Martin, 114; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 197; Mary Ann Margaret (Kemple), 285; Mary (Chapin), 218; Mary Elizabeth, 103; Mary Genevieve (Cottell), 114; Mary Jane (Maynes), 103; Mary (Maulee), 114; Matthew, 285; Maud Mant, 56; Nellie Jennie, 315; Norman Leo, 114; Paul, 101; Paul Frederick, 114; Phyllis Marion, 80; Ralph Ray, 299; Robert Angus, 103; Robert Arbury, 27; Robert Craig, 219; Ruth (O'Connor), 27; Sharon Jeannine (Storm), 101; Stanton Ellsworth, 218; Susan, 272; Thomas Maynes, 103; Viola (Weaver), 27; William George, 27
MARVIN, Isabella (Newland), 226; Mary Elizabeth (Henry), 226; Richard Pratt, 226; Robert Newland, 226
MARY MAURICE (Sister), 221
MASHIMO, Eizaburo, 248; Mariko (Matsuo), 248; Yasuko, 248
MASON, Alex, 245; Annie, 347; Blanche (Conrard), 245; Della, 245; Dianne Lee, 127; Frank Russell, 245; George, 127; Gwen Elinor, 245; Ilene Frederica, 10; Jennie (Webb), 127; Laura Elizabeth, 245; Laura Marjorie (Minielly), 127; Lawrence Elmer, 127; Leslie Anne, 245; Russell Alan, 245; Vesta M. (Buck), 245; Virginia Carolyn (Jones), 245
MASSARI, Donita, 307
MASSON (see also Maçon), Brion Edward, 130; Carol Ann Theresa, 130; Charles William, 130; Edward William, 130; Elizabeth Carolyn (Williams), 130; James Wayne Clifford, 130
MASTER, Jared Douglas, 72; Ruth Jaris, 72; Ruth (Wisner), 72
MATHEWS (see also Matthews), Arnold Albert, 39; Evelyn Margaret Elizabeth (Craw), 39; Margaret, 39; Rosemary Evelyn, 39
MATHIAS, Catherine Elizabeth, 99
MATHIS, Mary C., 220

MATHISON, Ann, 62
MATILE, George Auguste, 150; Laure Emilie, 150, 153; Leon Albert, 150; Marie Eugenia (Schaffter), 150
MATSUO, Mariko, 248
MATTE, Delina Blanche, 105
MATTHEWS (see also Mathews), Alice Mae (Cochran), 244; Eliza, 258; Ellen Grace (Lester), 149; Lester Charles, 244; Mary, 254; Mavis Diane, 149; Phyllis Lorraine, 244; Valley Bassett, 149
MATTIA, Benjamin, 257; Christine, 257; Stella (Sansanno), 257
MAULEE, Mary, 114
MAURO, Teresa, 219
MAXWELL, Jane (Young), 62; William John, 62
MAY, Clyde Evelyn, 317
MAYHEW, Beola, 21; Clarence Walker, 85; Eunice Mabel (Haynes), 85; Mary Lynn, 85
MAYNARD, Julian Decatour, 250; Myra (Berry), 250; Myra Elise, 250
MAYNES, Mary Jane, 103
MAZZOCCHI, Raffaela, 275
Mc- (see immediately following the L's for Scottish and Irish names beginning Mac and Mc)
MEANWELL, Catherine Agness, 25; Charles Robert, 25; Edith Joyce Benson (Laing), 25; Elizabeth Mary, 25; George Dewar, 25; Leonard William, 25; Mary Eleanor (Jenkins), 25; Robert Walter, 25
MEEK, Nina, 82
MEES, Louise, 246
MEGGESON, Bradley Steven, 44; David Bruce, 44; Dorothy (Tribe), 44; Helen Patricia (Young), 44; John Robert, 44; John Rutherford, 44; Kristy Ann, 44; Mark Rutherford, 44; Nancy Lee, 44
MEHRTENS, Helma Isabel (Hellman), 273; Janette Claire, 273; Walter Aaron, 273
MEISTER, Bryce Charles, 31; Charles Theodore, 30; Evelyn (White), 31; Greta Grandy (Walker), 30; Lincoln Hanson, 30; Mary Burdette (Gates), 30; Sharon Elaine, 31; Wade Theodore, 31
MELLING, Helen Dorothy (Drummond), 40; John, 40
MELLINGER, Margaret Mary, 164
MELTON, Reta Viola, 33
MENDENHALL, Eva June, 330
MENGES, Howard Cedric, 210; Lorraine Lillian (O'Gorman), 210; Lynn Ann, 210
MENSING, Gretchen, 154; Herman Rudolph, 154; Minnie (Crane), 154
MENTUK, Vera, 40
MENZIE, Isobelle, 63
MENZIES, Agnes (Dunlop), 72; Emily Jane, 72; William, 72
MEOLA, Arthur Luke, 223; Claire Eileen, 224; Eileen Jean (Hunter), 223; James Patrick, 224; Louis, 223; Luke Gerard, 224; Luke Michael, 223; Maria (Pennucci), 223; Marie Theresa (McDougall), 223; Mary, 223; Mary Jane (Seeley), 224; Michele Marie, 223; Regina Theresa, 223; Rosemarie, 224; Veronica Louise, 223; Vincent, 224
MERCER, Emily Ann, 104; Etta, 99; Gretna Harris, 40
MEREDITH, C. R., 262; Caroline, 80; Charles LeRoy, 262; Claude L., 262; Elizabeth (Woodruff), 262; Richard, 262
MERITT (see also Merritt), Anita Louise (Taylor), 228; Constance Marie (Schneider), 228; Dean Taylor, 228; Herbert Dean, 228; Herbert Paul, 228
MERRELL, Sarah, 315
MERRIFIELD, Della (Mason), 245; Earl Mason, 245; Evelyn June (Buck), 245; Frank, 245; Janet Earlene, 245; Solomon, 245
MERRITT (see also Meritt), Jalina Ett, 264; Lewis, 264; Newton, 264; Sarah Elisabeth (Wiggins), 264; Susie J., 264; Uel H., 264; William F., 264
MERVINE, Rena Geneva, 200
MESLER, Ada May, 274
MESSENGER, Mae Eva, 64
METCALFE, Alice (Lay), 153; Alice Lillian, 153, 159; Jean Violet (Cochrane), 153, 158; John Dougall, 153, 158; Margaret Antonia (Cochrane), 158; Oswald, 153, 158; Robert, 153
MEYER (see also Myer), Alice Theresa, 193; Amarilla Anna (Henry), 229; Charles Edward, 229; David Keith, 229; Frank Charles, 229; Grace Evelyn (Dvorak), 229; Henry William, 157; Izora (Manning), 229; Jay, 229; John Harry, 193; Julia, 302; Keith Henry, 229; Kent Franklin, 229; Lillian Adelaide (Wilson), 157; Lillian Frances, 157; Lillian Ursula (Traut), 193
MICHALIK, Josephine, 137
MICHAUD, Jessie Muriel (Howell), 38; Joseph, 38; Joseph Henry, 38; Muriel Jessie, 38; Stephen Henry, 38
MICKEY, Celia (Marchildon), 86; Glen Weston, 86; James William, 86; Mary Sydney (Young), 86; Michael Thomas, 86; Thomas Oliver, 86; William Wallace, 86
MIDDLETON, James, 11; Matilda, 11; Matilda (--), 11
MIKA, Frances (Jasonowski), 251; Marlene Frances, 251; Theodore, 251
MIKALAUCKAS, Petronella, 278
MILBURN, Ada Viola, 254; John Wesley, 254; Phebe C. (Hull), 254
MILENS, Clara Irene (Goble), 268; Dorothea Elizabeth (Grundman), 268; Douglas William, 268; Frederick Herman John, 268; Frederick John, 268; Patricia Ann, 268; William, 268
MILES, Martha, 167
MILLAR (see also Miller), Eda May, 125; John, 100; Mary (Archibald), 100
MILLARD, Clifton Edgar, 204; Edwin, 353; Emily, 163; Gary David, 204; Jesse B., 204, 353; Jesse Everett, 204; Joyce Ellen (Lasek), 204; Kevin Clifton, 204; Louisa (Royce), 353; Lucretia (Baker), 204; Myrtle Viola (Larson), 204; Sandra (Heald), 204
MILLER (see also Millar), Alan Pearman, 7; Ann, 308; Anna (Sapa), 275; Catharine Anne (Hough), 312; Clarence Albert, 54; Daniel Isaiah, 109; Edith Eleanor, 7; Flossie Ett (Wiggins), 269; Frances Elizabeth (Grimes), 54; George W., 295; Gertrude Sarah (Little), 126; Grace, 180; Helen Elizabeth (Mackenzie), 54; Henry, 312; Ida May (Anderson), 7; Ignaz, 269; Isabella, 98; Jacob, 295; James Edward, 126; Jane McLean, 44; Jean Wilkinson (Moore), 7; Jeredith Eleanor, 7; Jessie Alice (Walker), 312; Joan Ethel, 109; John, 312; John Allan, 7; John Carl, 217; John Kennedy, 54; Jonathan Raymond, 54; Joseph, 126; Josephine (Bliederhäuser), 312; Julia E. (Zucker), 295; Laura Frances, 352; Lyle Ernest, 217; Margaret, 45; Margaret Ann, 7; Margaret Ellen, 100; Margaret Mima, 7; Margie Ellen (Graf), 217; Marion June (Hayward), 126; Mary Amelia, 163; Mary Anne, 126; Michael James, 126; Myrtle May (Flanley), 109; Nancy Jean, 7; Paulette Gail (Jones), 217; Peter, 275; Prunella (Drake), 295; Stella, 275; Suzanne Elizabeth, 54
MILLS, Aaron Griggs, 265; Adelaide, 265; Angeline, 265-6; Angeline M. (Goble), 265; Arbutus Laura (Savacool), 352; Audrey Ann (Mackerley), 265; Calvin Coolidge, 265; Charles Francis, 265; Delilah, 285; Dennis William, 265; Diane Marie, 265; Edward Gerald, 168; Frances Elizabeth (McDougall), 292; Francis Aaron, 265; Hannah Marie (McConnell), 265; Henry Charles, 168; Ida Maude, 89; Isla Mae, 140; James, 266, 292; John Edward, 265; Joseph Nelson, 140; Kenneth Edison, 265, 352; Kenneth Russell, 352; Letitia (Campbell), 140; Margaret Patience, 265; Marietta (Utter), 265; Marjorie Millet (Malkin), 168; Nancy Lee, 352; Peter Tyler, 265; Phillipa Patience (McHale), 265; Robert, 265; Ruth Irene, 266; Sandra Lee, 265; Sheila Maxine (Hose), 352; Susan Lee, 265; Vera Goble, 265; Walter Edge, 265; William, 292
MILNER, Bradley Keith, 78; Lillian Myrtle (Luker), 78; Marilyn Eleanor (Shea), 78; Mildred Adeline, 149; Patricia Maureen, 78; Raymond Ellis, 78; Richard Clayton, 78; Ronald Keith, 78
MILNES, Nancy Virginia, 164
MILOSEVIC, Borisav, 114; Irla Norine (Martin), 114; Lawrence Martin, 114; Michael, 114; Michael Frederick, 114; Zivka (Jovanović), 114
MILOSH, Emily Caroline, 283
MILSAT, Margaret S., 288
MILTON, Bell Dougald, 3; Cleland, 3; Isobel, 3; Isobel (Dougall), 1; Janet, 3; John, 3; Mary, 3; Peter, 1; Stephen, 3
MIMMACK, Barbara Ann (Harris), 341; Christopher Harris, 341; Frederick William, 341; Georgina Isabelle (Smillie), 341; Kenneth Wilson, 341; Richard Karl, 341; Robert Frederick, 341; Rufus Frederick, 341
MINDEMANN, Wilhelmine Harriet, 220
MINER, Mary Spencer, 226
MINERS, Catherine (McDonald), 82; Margaret Lillian, 82; William Samuel, 82
MINICK, Lois Enid (Forsberg), 65; Lonnie Rex, 65; Rex Thomas, 65; Sharon Lee, 65
MINIELLY, Amy Sarah (Williams), 128; Annie Sarah, 126-7; Arthur, 126-7; Arthur Robert, 128; Barbara Anne (Hayward), 127; Barbara Jean (Clark), 128; Brian Bradley, 128; David Murray, 128; Dora Mae (Neil), 128; Eleanor (Canton), 127; Elizabeth Katie, 34; Ella Elizabeth (McKay), 118; Fern Gwendolyn (Anderson), 128; Frances Jean, 128; Francis Archibald,

MINIELLY--continued
127-8; Francis George, 126-7; Fred Francis, 128; Gordon James, 129; Helen Jean (Wilkinson), 128; Jane Ellen Mary Lynn, 129; Janet Elizabeth Leslie Anne, 129; Jay Allan Christopher John, 128; John Patrick Michael Andrew, 129; John Wilbur, 128; Joseph Clayton, 118; Judith Marilyn (Irwin), 128; Laura Marjorie, 127; Lyle Douglas, 128; Marion Elaine, 129; Marion (McNee), 126-7; Mary Jane (Dewar), 34; Mildred Louise, 128; Murray Allan, 128; Orval Lloyd James, 128; Robert Arthur, 127-8; Robert William, 34; Ruth Ann, 128; Scott Douglas, 128; Sharon Aileen, 118; Stanley Keith, 128; Stephen Allan, 128; William, 127; William C., 127
MINTENKO, Dorothy Joan, 111; Nickolas John, 111; Paulina (Wanzuk), 111
MIRAGLIA, Francesca, 248
MITCHELL, Carol Mae, 149; Dorothy Mae (Shields), 90; Edwin Lawrence, 90; Elizabeth Ann, 90; Elizabeth May, 91; Grace Willard (Steele), 149; Jean, 3; Jeffrey Lawrence, 90; Robert Frank, 90; Shirley Ann (Lawson), 90; Stephanie Louise, 90; William Thomas, 149
MITCHELTREE, Jessie, 158
MIZNER, Agnes Mary (Roy), 46; Alexander Mackenzie, 46; Eliza Whiting (Howard), 46; Elizabeth Howard, 46; Helen Reid, 46; Henry Rutgers, 46; Walter Ingersoll, 46
MLYNEK, Dorothy Agnes (Stanislawski), 41; Frank, 41; Marilyn Frances Anne, 41
MOFFITT, Ethel Beatrice, 100; James Busby, 100; Mary Jane (Brandon), 100
MOGLE, Barbara Jane, 28; Hickman Erwin, 28; Lyllyan Thelma (Varcoe), 28
MOHAN, Anna Grace (Parsons), 41; Jean Hervey (Rankine), 41; Michael, 41; Richard Thomas, 41
MOLOY, Colleen Lenore, 143
MOLSON, Arthur Hugh Elsdale (Baron Molson), 167; Dougall James, 167; Elizabeth Anne, 167; Gerda Anne (Sherman), 167; Harold Elsdale, 167; Hugh Dougall, 167; John Brian, 167; John Elsdale, 167; Lila Marion (Malkin), 167; Marlene Joan (McDuff), 167; Mary (Leeson), 167; Michael John, 167
MONCRIEFF, Alexander Gardner, 90; Alexandra Elizabeth, 90; Jemima Sinclair (Wilson), 90
MONDELET, Marie Louise Elmire Colombia, 171
MONRO (see also Munro, Munroe), Annie (Mason), 347; David Henry, 347; Evadne Louise, 347
MONTAGUE, Eleanor Furry, 56; Percival John, 56
MONTANARO, Patricia Marguerite, 168
MONTEITH, Bert, 149; Carol Mae (Mitchell), 149; Charles Clarence, 149; Diane Lesley, 149; Edna Rosalee, 149; Edythe Helen (Ferguson), 149; Gertrude Mae (Finch), 149; Jamie Lee, 149; Jodilyn Edna, 149; Julie Grace, 149; Matthew Morley, 149; Mavis Diane (Matthews), 149; Morley Campbell, 149; Paul Charles, 149; Reginald Duncan, 149; Robert Clarence, 149; Thomas Morley, 149
MONTGOMERY, Donalda Elinor (Young), 43; George John, 44; Isabella Jane, 45; Jane McLean (Miller), 44; Karen Elizabeth, 44; Raymond Buchanan, 43; Scott Buchanan, 44
MONTHEI, Emma Amelia, 98
MONTINI, David, 344; Loretta Grace, 344; Rose Ruth (Russo), 344
MOODY, Bishop, 339; Gerald Bernard, 339; Linda Harriet, 339; Martha Lee, 339; Mary Carolyn, 339; Mary Martha (Smith), 339; Mattie Lou (Taylor), 339
MOONEY, Birtus William, 297; Edith (Hopler), 297; Eloise Rose (Jennings), 297; Harold Alan, 297; Harold Hopler, 297; Margaret (Harvey), 301; Mary Elizabeth, 297; Paul Birtus, 297; Rita Anna, 301; Ruth Rose, 200; Sallie (Saunders), 297; Susan Elizabeth (Fenton), 297; William Andrew, 301; William H., 297
MOOR (see also Moore, More, Muir), Susan(nah), 183
MOORE (see also Moor, More, Muir), Anson Albert, 305; Birdie Edith (Thorn), 218; Carrie Elinor, 120; Chantal Louise, 152; Chester Daniel, 305; Donna Irene (Hopkins), 241; Dorothy Jean (Long), 241; Edward Forrest, 218; Edward Hutton, 305; Effie (Lunger), 305; Elinor Constance (Martin), 218; Eliza M., 249; Eugene George, 241; Harold Albert, 305; Harold Anson, 305; Harold Douglas, 305; Herbert Walton, 7; Ida, 138; Ina Mae (Reagan), 305; James Bernard, 218; Jean Wilkinson, 7; Jo-Anne Louise, 109; John Henderson, 152; John Wood, 152; Lula Daisy Maud (Palmer), 109; Margaret Burns (Russell), 7; Martha Celeste (Kelly), 305; Martha Chapin, 218; Mary Ann (Pratt), 120; Meredith Jane (Shier), 152; Michael Eugene, 241; Mildred Irene, 305; Nancy Gibson, 218; Rose (Kittell), 305; Shirley Elizabeth (Wood), 152; Shirley Martin, 218; Solomon, 249; Susan (Seeley), 249; Theodore Lunger, 305; Timothy Brian, 241; Todd Michael, 241; Traci Lynn, 241; William Frank, 109; William Wright, 120
MOORES, Sarah Winifred, 156
MOOSBRUGGER, Elizabeth Bird (Rennick), 290; Emile Felix, 290; Frederick Thomas, 290; John Edward, 291; Judith Ann, 291; Marion Louise (Clark), 290
MORA, Dee, 20; Jean (Corpuz), 20; Jennifer Leigh, 20; Ronald Jesse, 20; Susan Kay (Manley), 20
MORAES, Andrea Suzanne, 167; John Daryl, 167; John Richard Tolmie, 167; John Tolmie, 167; Julie Alexandra (Bossons), 167; Keith, 167; Laia Alexandra, 167; Norah (Muckle), 167; Rosa Esther, 312
MORBERG, Brian Thomas, 123; Dawn Elaine (Hayward), 123; Mary Frances (Garson), 123; Melvin Raymond, 123; Raymond Charles, 123
MORE (see also Moor, Moore, Muir), Agnes Thompson, 16, 31; Barbara, 16, 31; Nellie (Ingles), 16, 32; William, 16, 32
MORELAND, Elizabeth (Osborne), 342; John, 342; Phoebe Elizabeth, 342
MOREY, Adeline Sarah, 220; Grace Jenny (Clark), 220; Merritt Erastus, 220
MORGAN, Grace Elizabeth (Polwin), 306; Joan Elizabeth, 306; Mary Jane, 69; Robert Clifford, 306
MORIN, Carolee Andrea, 337; Eleanor Carolyn (Richardson), 337; Robert Roland, 337
MORISSON, Fleurette, 79
MORKIS, Anna, 136
MORLE, Cecily Marguerite, 166; Denzil Adair, 166; Florence May (Ward), 166
MORNE, Elizabeth, 298
MORRIS, Carolyn Lela, 205; Chester Warren, 205; Crystal Lorraine, 205; Cynthia Laura, 205; Hannah, 186; Joan Edith (McNickle), 205; John Leonard, 205; Lela Frances (Leonard), 205; Margaret Mary, 190
MORRISH, Alice, 174
MORRISON (see also Moryson), Barbara Jean (Alexander), 95; Edith Claire (Lockwood), 240; Edith Lualla, 240; Edith Poole (Borthwick), 95; Guy Wilbur, 240; Olive, 90; Thomas, 95; Victor Samuel, 95
MORRONE, David John, 207; Doris (Luland), 207; John Charles, 207; Lovedy Emma (Sackmann), 207; Santo, 207
MORSE, Edith, 340
MORTENSEN, Catharine (Zisk), 212; Harold, 212; Patricia, 212
MORTON, Jessie (Riddell), 92; Margaret, 345; Marion, 92; Robert, 92
MORYSON (see also Morrison), Jack, 60; Katherine Somerville (Langton), 60; Thomas Stephen, 60
MOSER, Bertha (Zuckschwert), 203; Elva Ruth, 203; George Dewey, 203
MOSES, Clarissa Pauline, 285; Delilah (Mills), 285; Dorothy Ruth, 110; Frederick, 285
MOSS, Beatrice, 76; Mabel, 289
MOTHERSILL, Beverly-Mae, 166; Cecily Marguerite (Morle), 166; Elsa Helen (Marcon), 166; John Henderson, 166; Louise Marcon, 166; Maude Louise (Henderson), 166; Thomas Barton, 166
MOULTON, Marjorie Lucille (Martin), 18; Sandra Sue, 18; Walter Edward, 18
MOUNT, Dolly, 338; Frank G., 202; June Bernice, 202; Mabel (Gravatt), 202
MOWETT, Verna Bertha, 125
MOZGA, Julia, 127
MUCHA, David Charles, 282; James John, 282; Janet Ellen, 282; John, 282; Mary (Valo), 282; Peter Stephen, 282; Shirley May (Bryan), 282; Stephen, 282
MUCKLE, Norah, 167
MUELLER, Josephine, 195
MUIR (see also Moor, Moore, More), Anna Mary, 67; Mary Elizabeth, 333; Mary Frances, 31; Susan, 183
MUIRHEAD, Alan Currell, 159; Currell Benjamin, 159; Lonna Lou (Woolery), 159; Scott Currell, 159; Tanya Marie, 159; Zelma Marie (Peterson), 159
MULKEY, Dorothy Avinell (Goodwin), 18; Harold Adair, 19; Lynn Margo, 19
MULLAN, Florence (Drake), 212; Helen Marie (Aeschbach), 212; James Joseph, 212; Paul Russell, 212
MULLEN, Agnes, 346; David William, 201; Joan Eloise (Phillips), 201; Marion (Donner), 201; Philip Michael, 201
MÜLLER, Antoinette (Pfaffentrit), 269; Ignaz, 269;

MÜLLER--continued
John, 269
MULLINS, Adelaide, 92, 95
MUNDY, Clinton Leggett, 323; Florence Whitley, 323; Mary Smallwood (Whitley), 323
MUNRO (see also Monro, Munroe), Catherine (--), 171; Granville, 171; Helen Scott, 45; Margaret, 143; Mary Florence Gwendolyn (Hanrahan), 171
MUNROE (see also Monro, Munro), Amanda Catherine, 106; Daniel, 106; Maggie, 147; Margaret (Anderson), 106
MURDOCK, Hamilton, 288; Isabel, 288; Margaret S. (Milsat), 288
MURPHY, Betty Ruth, 306; Charlotte Annie (Spence), 76; Edward Vincent, 76; Geraldine, 120; Hazel E. (Ross), 306; Jean Elizabeth, 76; Josephine, 193; Mary Carolyn (Moody), 339; Mary Gamble, 57; Milledge, 339; Sarah Elizabeth, 339; William L., 306
MURRAY, Anna Elizabeth (Warfield), 230; Burgess, 14; Charles Robert, 165; Cora May, 139; Donald Gordon, 165; Earle Walter, 230; Eleanor Warfield, 230; Ella (Bowersock), 230; Elmore McKay, 230; Jeanette, 14; Jennie (Somerville), 14; June Phyllis, 59; Kathleen Margaret, 41; Louise, 231; Margaret, 142, 147, 231; Margaret Mary (Callon), 41; Marion Dorothy (Marcon), 165; Mary, 30; Mary Sophia Jane (Nelles), 165; Mary Spargo, 313; Michael Joseph, 41; Oliver Hilliard, 231; Walter Sumner Gordon, 165; Walter Norman, 14
MURTON, Eleanor Opie, 213
MUSCAT, Emanuel George, 96; Hilda Mary (Patey), 96; Tammy Lee, 96
MUSER, Yvonne Georgette, 332
MUSOLF, Laurel Beatrice, 66; Lola Beatrice (Smith), 66; Otto Albert, 66
MUSSER, Helen Catherine, 323
MUTCH, Margaret, 135
MYER (see also Meyer), Frances Helen, 315; Frances Helen (Burtiss), 315; George Van Wagenen, 315; Gladys Van Wagenen, 315-6; Hubert Van Wagenen, 315; Katherine Van Wagenen, 315; Mary Jane, 313; Nellie Jennie (Martin), 315; Sara Burtiss, 315; Sidney Merrell, 315; William A., 315
MYERS, Katherine Ruth, 191; Mary Estelle, 294

NACKE, Ernst Otto, 336; Eula May (Dupin), 336; Lillian Myrius, 336
NAGUNST, Berniece Emma, 65
NALL, Sarah (Taylor), 12; Sarah Taylor, 12; Walter, 12
NAPALA, Liana, 112
NARFASON, Alda Ingibjorg, 51; Gudjon Erlendur, 51; Gudrun J. (Isfeld), 51
NASETH, Dwight Darel, 216; Jens Sigvaard, 216; Myrtle Iona (Anderson), 216; Susan Adele (Jacobus), 216
NASH, Florence F., 224
NAUGHT, Carolyn, 308
NAUGHTON, Mabel, 212
NAUMER, Annette, 329
NEAL, Barbara Jane, 332; Basil Young, 332; Charles Greene, 332; Eleanor, 150; Glenn Craven, 332; Katie Jo (Greene), 332; Mabel Pinna (Craven), 332; Tom Young, 332
NEARY, Mary Ann, 302
NEAVE, Anna Eliza (Bernhardt), 316; James William, 316; Mary Leake, 316
NEEDHAM, Erin Michelle, 69; Kenneth, 69; Margaret Anne (Crosbie), 69; Nona Virginia (Perry), 69; Perry Kenneth, 69; Shawn Danielle, 69
NEELY, Betty, 244; Cordelia (Bixler), 264; Frederick, 264; Frederick J., 264; Imogene, 264; Iva (Woodruff), 264; James W., 264
NEGLEY, Clifford Harold, 111; Ethel (Wood), 111; Kelly Lynne, 111; Millard Earl, 111; Vera Yvonne (Schutte), 111
NEIGEL, Otillia Elizabeth, 122, 351; Valentine, 122; Zebellie (Dyrke), 122
NEIL, Dora Mae, 128; George W., 128; May (Purcell), 128
NELL, Charlotte May, 313
NELLES, Cyrus, 163; Cyrus Norman Sumner, 163; Emily (Millard), 163; Geraldine Euretta (Dougall), 163; Mary Anne, 161; Mary Sophia Jane, 165
NELMS, Adrienne Cornelia (Dyksen), 192; Edna (Westcott), 192; Jack Carleton, 192; Samuel, 192; William, 192
NELSEN, Kristin, 254
NELSON, Katherine, 212; Letitia May (DeMille), 82; Marguerite Helen, 167; Matilda Saphronia, 81; Robert Jefferson, 82
NEMETH, Ann, 194
NESBIT, Ann Kerr, 23; Clayton, 104; Elizabeth (Hall), 23; Jean, 104; Kelvin, 104; Margaret (Wark), 104; Nathaniel, 23; Victor, 104
NETZKE, Sandra, 196
NEUBAUER, Anna, 197
NEVILLE, Agnes, 94
NEWCOMB, Ann Marie, 178; Pauline G., 348
NEWIS, Charles Alfred, 18; Frederick Charles, 17; May Ellen (Chillingworth), 18; Robert Frederick, 18; Sandra Elizabeth, 18; Shirley Doreen (Jones), 17
NEWLAND, Isabella, 226
NEWMAN, Bryan Keith, 208; Donald Wayne, 208; Elizabeth (Pearl), 208; Gilbert Wayne, 208; Jeffery Wayne, 208; Rhonwyn Alice (Edwards), 208
NEWNHAM, Cornelia, 36
NEWSOME, Elsie Marjory, 58
NIAWCHUK, Hazel May (Sutley), 73; Loretta Phyllis, 73; Stephen, 73
NICHOLAS, Aileen Van Bibber (Wood), 234; Camille, 235; Colombe, 235; Dimitri Paul, 234; Greta Tatjna, 235; Nicole, 235
NICHOLLS (see also Nichols, Nickols), John Arthur, 67; Lynn Ellen, 67; Sheila Irene (Doherty), 67
NICHOLS (see also Nicholls, Nickols), Andrea Leigh, 28; Barbara Elisabeth, 27; Brian Mark, 28; Cameron Bruce, 28; Donna Jean (Martin), 27; Donna Jo (Hendrixson), 28; Gordon Martin, 27; Herbert Nathan Thomas, 27; Irene, 189; Louise Carey (McConnel), 27; Nancy Louise, 27; Nathan Lankford, 27
NICHOLSON, Barbara Penelope, 33; Carol Lee, 33; Christine (McKenzie), 33; Delmore McKenzie, 33; Edith Dorothy Hildegarde (Brittain), 33; Frederick Max, 181; Helen Audrey, 33; Huber, 196; Jane Ann, 33; Joan Avon, 181; Louise Sophia (Anderson), 181; Marquarette Barton (Hollingworth), 33; Mary Ann, 13; Meriam E., 196; Pauline (Greene), 196; Robert Arthur, 33; Robert John, 33
NICKOLS (see also Nicholls, Nichols), Mary Ellen, 128
NIELSEN, Evelyn Marie, 59
NIEMI, Allan David, 112; John, 112; Liana (Napala), 112; Lorna Mae (Lane), 112; Robert Lane, 112
NIPER, Annie (Ollar), 285; Eliza Elnora, 285; John, 285
NISBET, Elaine E., 220; Marion, 69
NITSCHE, Marie Johanna, 68
NIXON, Elsie S. (Berger), 222; Gary William, 223; Kathleen Mary, 222; Norma Claudette (Gould), 223; Norman Thomas, 222; Theresa Ann (McDougal), 222; William Robert, 222-3; Williebell, 347
NOBLE, Elizabeth Ann, 34
NOBLES, Eliza Alwine, 72
NOLAN, Edna Frances, 300; Helen, 190
NORCROSS, Jean (Thomson), 267; Marcia Dale, 267; Sterling, 267
NORMAN, Bette Joyce, 300; Charlotte Louise, 30; Elsie May, 37; Marguerite Helen (Decker), 300; Milton, 300
NORTH, Ethel, 331
NORTHEY, Edward John, 215, 223; Georgiana, 215, 223; Jane (Hicks), 215; Mavis Claire, 223; Sara (Carlisle), 223; Thomas H., 215
NORTHRIDGE, Anna (Marshall), 330; Augustus Pierce, 330; David Winthrop, 330; John Augustus, 330; Millie Edwards (Lupton), 329-30; Pamela Lupton, 330
NORTHRUP, Helen Elizabeth, 233
NORTON, Barbara (Johnston), 131; Faith Virginia (Welch), 236; John, 131; LaVerne Allen, 236; Linda Ann, 236; Luther T., 236; Martha Melissa, 236; Mary Jo, 236; Virginia (Locke), 236
NOTTER, Mathilde Emma, 167
NOWE, Emma, 186
NOWOWIEJSKI, Evelyn Louise (Koczorowski), 101; Joseph Richard, 101; Rita Rose, 101
NUGENT, David James, 101; Doris Virginia (Hoffman), 101; Jeffrey Scott, 101; Jo Lynne, 101; Joan Elizabeth (Storm), 101; Kathleen Deanna, 101; Kristian Duff, 101; Laurie Lee, 101; Linda Kay, 101; Milton Everett, 101; Nancy Jean, 101; Sarah Elizabeth, 54 Teresa E., 276; Vera Myrtle (Gebhardt), 101
NUNNERLEY, Janice Ann, 33; Lorne Kenneth, 33; Marjorie Evelyn (Herbert), 33
NYSTRAND, Arthur Grant, 266; Ruth Ann (Emery), 266; Ruth Ann (Goble), 266

OAKES, Nancy Karen, 146
O'BRIEN, David, 33; Edna (Flynn), 208; Mary Adele (Edwards), 208; Mary Ann, 208; Mary (Dewar), 33; Thomas Joseph, 208; Verna Mary, 33
OCHELTREE, Diane Margaret (Dyksen), 192; Ernest Gene,

OCHELTREE--continued
192; Mildred (Turner), 192
O'CONNOR, Barbara (Thayer), 27; Ruth, 27; William Louis, 27
O'DAY, Anna, 223
O'GORMAN, Lorraine Lillian, 210
O'GRADY, Daniel George, 201; George Raymond, 201; James Joseph, 302; Kathleen Jane, 201; Martha Jane (MacDougall), 302; Mary Ann (Neary), 302; Mary Clara (Baker), 201; Michael Timothy, 201; Robert, 302; Rose (Cahill), 201; Rose Marie, 201; Ruth Elizabeth, 302; Virginia, 302
O'HARA, Violete Blanche Joyce, 158
O'HARE, Elizabeth Jane, 256
OKE, Nellie, 96
OLIVER, Ada May, 178
OLLAR, Annie, 285
OLSEN, Harriet A. (Birdsall), 277; Helen Stevenson (Grant), 277; Rinehardt H., 277; Walter R., 277
OLSON, Mildred, 104
O'MALLEY, Marie, 342
O'NEIL, Gail Sandra, 133; Nellie (Knight), 87; Phyllis Olive (Beauchamp), 133; Stanley Lamont, 133; William, 87
O'NEILL, Elizabeth, 159, 170, 174; Frances M., 159, 174; John, 159, 174; Susan (O'Shannon), 159, 174
ONORATO, Janet May, 300; John, 300; Madeline (Sessa), 300; Marguerite Mae (MacDougall), 300; Philip, 300
OPITZ, Helen, 202
ORCHARD, Christina (Clark), 122; James, 122; Mary Hannah, 122
OREN, Helen Lillian (Grumpelt), 236; Phyllis Helen, 235-6; Stanley Elsworth, 235-6
ORTELLO, Katrine, 42
ORTH, Marie, 290
ORVIS, Helen Carrie, 337
OSBORNE, Anna, 188; Elizabeth, 279, 342
O'SHANNON, Susan, 159, 174
O'SHEA, Gertrude, 276; Julia (Kenny), 276; Michael, 276
OSMAR, Betsy (Gagnon), 112; Della Alice (Lane), 112; Maurice Lloyd, 112; William George, 112
OSMON, Doris Ethel, 164
OSTANSKI, Stella, 211
OSTUNI, Carolyn, 223; John Lawrence, 223; Lawrence Joseph, 223; Lucia (Carasia), 223; Pasquale Anthony, 223; Patricia, 223; Regina Theresa (Meola), 223
OSWALD, Augustus William, 213; Carrie Dora (Coss), 213; Edna Emma, 213, 216; Edna May (Gill), 213; Eleanor, 213; Eleanor Carin, 213, 216; Eleanor Carin (Venner), 213; Harry Augustus, 213; Julia E. (Gleeny), 213; Walter Arnold, 213
OTT, Cornelia (Slootmaker), 194; Cornelius, 194; Donna Lynn, 194; Josephine Elsie (MacDougall), 194; Joyce Arley, 194; Magdalena, 246; Richard, 194
OTTLEY, Carolyn Heide (Lissner), 234; Edward Granger, 234; Elizabeth Gilbert, 234; Enoch, 231; Frances Elizabeth, 233-4; Frances Elizabeth (Henry), 231; Gilbert, 233-4; Gladys Howland (Graham), 234; Glenna (Holleran), 234; Heidi Howland, 234; Henry George, 234; James Henry, 231, 233-4; Lalyn Read, 234; Lela Lee, 234; Lucetta Banks (Gilbert), 231; Lydia, 233; Lydia (Peck), 231; Margaret Jane (Deeble), 233; Martha Munn, 233; Philip Graham, 234; Sophia, 231; William, 231; William Henry, 233
OUIMET, Albertine (Daoust), 13; Allena Jane (Anderson), 13; Danny Wayne, 13; Gregory Allen, 13; Joseph Amédie, 13; René Claudette, 13; Séraphine Joseph, 13; Stephen René, 13
OWEN, Thenia Louise, 213
OWENS, Mabel, 318
OXLAND, Ethel Muriel (Macklin), 58; Olive Marion, 58; Thomas, 58
OXNARD, Jane, 74

PACKET, Eileen Ellen, 144; Eugene Raymond, 144; Hector Jules, 144; Laura Leone, 144; Lynne Elaine, 144; Neil, 144; Nera (Jaecques), 144; Norman, 144; Raymond Ernest, 144; Ruth Joanne (Johnson), 144
PADGET, Margaret Mae, 179
PAGE, Elizabeth, 84; Margret-Ruth (Henry), 196; Nina Ann, 196; Patricia Ann (McDougall), 196; Robert John, 196; Thomas Carl, 196
PALLY, Cora Marian, 19
PALMER, Abigail Louise, 326; Abraham Amos, 328; Albert Leslie, 82; Amos, 326; Anna (Windle), 326; Carolle Dianne, 82; E. Macdougall, 326; Elizabeth (McDougall), 326; Ernest Jesse, 326, 328; Ernest McDougall, 326; Evelyn Grant (Taylor), 82; Grace Elizabeth, 326; Jesse David, 328; Laramie Donnie (Phillips), 326; Lily Mae, 17; Lula Daisy Maud, 109; Margery Abigail (Fels), 326; Sarah, 80; Theodore Windle, 326, 353
PALUMBO, Santa, 193
PAMPLIN, Bessie (Williams), 15; Ethel Mary, 15; James Esau, 15
PAPKEE, Winnifred Elizabeth, 236
PAPLOE, Helene, 295
PAQUETTE, Mary Lauretta, 109
PARDEE, Emma Kathleen, 52
PARDO, Sarah Emeline, 51
PARICHUK, John, 282; Lena (Adamiak), 282; Mary Louise, 282
PARK, Agnes (Hillier), 75-6; Alvin Henry, 76; Arthur Maxwell, 34; Arthur Wesley, 34; Brian Donald, 76; Carol Ann, 76; Catherine Therese (Hurley), 76; Debra Ann, 34; Donald William, 76; Donna Margaret, 34; Emma Allen, 257; Florence Mary, 75-6; James, 12; Jane (Johnston), 12; Janetta W. (Clouse), 257; Jean Elizabeth (Murphy), 76; John Henry, 76; Lynn Catherine, 76; Margaret Rae (White), 34; Mary Dianne, 76; Mary Eleanor, 12; Norma Amelia (Brock), 34; Patrick James, 76; Paul Thomas, 76; Philip Philower, 257; Randall Thomas, 76; Robert Wilfred, 76; Ruth Elma (Young), 76; Sarah Jane, 100; Sheila Stewart (Wheaton), 76; Wilfred Thomas, 75-6; William, 75-6
PARKER, Ann Howard, 312; Donald Edward, 312; Katherine MacDonald, 312; Lettie (MacDonald), 312; Lucy, 312; Mary Frances (Hough), 312; Mary Jane, 98; Robert Edwin, 312
PARKINSON, Henrietta, 206
PARKS, Ada Mae, 300; Blossom (White), 259; Catharine (Wire), 300; Charles W., 300; Christopher Lee, 259; Harry Leo, 259; Jeffrey Scott, 259; Leo Harry, 259; Lily, 285; Margaret, 227; Nancy Ruth (King), 259; Ruby Pearl, 101; Timothy John, 259
PARNELL, Amelia, 55
PARR, Mary Elizabeth, 109
PARSONS, Anna Grace, 41; Arlene, 284; Carole Jean, 266; Emily Frances, 233; Ethel Ann (Smilor), 266; James, 266
PARTIPILO, Anna, 115
PARTRIDGE, Edna Helena, 146
PASCOE, Lettie Maude, 145
PASSAFARO, Rose, 352
PASTUSENKO, Marta, 158
PATERSON (see also Patterson), George Gordon, 59; Gordon Scott, 59; June Phyllis (Murray), 59; Robina, 41; Susan Margaret (Drake), 59
PATEY, Cindy Lee, 96; Darlene Karen (Laronde), 96; Edward, 96; Gordon Larry, 96; Hilda Mary, 96; Jennie Caralyne (Edwards), 96; June Marie, 96; Kelly Lee, 96; Mary Elizabeth (Alexander), 96; Robert Leonard, 96; Wayne Leonard, 96; Wendy Lee, 96
PATREY, Harry, 244; Marie (Trowbridge), 244; Patricia Ann, 243
PATRICK, Jane Rebecca, 237
PATTERSON (see also Paterson), Dorothy Jane, 58; Edith Jenny Melissa, 18; Edith Patricia, 148; Flora Mary, 205; Grace, 138; Richard Edwin, 273; Ruth Marie, 273; Valerie Edith (Force), 273
PATTON, Betcy Bushfield (Fuller), 81; Craig Vincent, 245; Eric William, 245; Henry Earl, 81; Janie Ella (Carson), 245; Julia Ann (Buck), 245; Lonnie Ruddell, 81; Mae Belle (Gabriel), 81; William Lloyd Udell, 245
PAUL, Earl Stanley, 244; Edith Blanche (Smith), 244; James Scott, 244; Jane (Hillyerd), 244; Mark Stanley, 244; Randall Allen, 244
PAUSCH, George, 296; Mary Clara, 296
PAUSHA, Louise, 283
PAVESE, Dorothy Evelyn (Fales), 212; Edward, 212; John, 212; Katherine (Nelson), 212; Patricia Susan, 212
PAWLITZKI, Deborah Lucille, 31; Gustave, 31; Mary Frances (Muir), 31
PAXTON, Barbara Joan, 296; Elouise Anne, 214; Gary Ronald, 297; Helen Audrey, 296; Helen (Brendler), 296; Ida Mae (Baird), 296; Jeanette Louise, 297; Joan Ann (Smith), 296; John Alexander, 295; Karen Lynne, 297; Kate E. (Horn), 295; Marcus Bert, 295; Mary Clara (Pausch), 296; Nellie Dean (Hopler), 295; Robert Roy, 295; Roberta, 296; Ronald Bert, 295-6; Ronald Fred, 296; Ruth May, 296; Virginia June, 296
PAYETTE, Sophia, 146
PAYNE, Dorothy Margaret, 121, 125; George, 121; Mar-

PAYNE--continued
garet Elizabeth (Hayward), 121; Robert, 121; Sarah (Basten), 121
PEACE, John Joseph, 206; Joyce Elizabeth (Leepard), 206; William Lee, 206
PEACOCK, Alma, 141; Elma, 117
PEARCE (see also Pierce), Marjorie, 133
PEARL, Charles Raymond, 202; Elizabeth, 208; Marie Dorothy (Scheerer), 202; Patricia Ann, 202
PEARSALL, M., 106; Reta Mae (Robinson), 106; Wayne Paul, 106
PEARSON (see also Pierson), Brenda Irene, 294; Bruce, 116; Evelyn Louise, 348; George Donaldson, 294; Kyle Lynn (Phillips), 116; Mary Estelle (Myers), 294; Tammy, 116
PEASE, Annabell Margaret, 303
PEBERNAT, Jean Isabel, 123
PECHER, Faith Esther, 251
PECK, Aileen Van Bibber (Wood), 234; David Ford, 234; David Todd, 235; Gertrude (Rothwell), 234; Lydia, 231; Sarah Scott, 235; Warner Arms, 234; William Ford, 234
PECKWELL, Elizabeth S., 343; H. W., 343
PEEBLES, George Hutchinson Keenan Gordon, 199; Keenan Gordon, 199; Opal Curtis (Conn), 199; Patricia Agnes (Brookshire), 199; Victoria Brookshire Kimberly Gertrude, 199
PEER, Mercie, 235
PEGG, Alma, 159
PEIPHER, Grace Elizabeth, 157
PEMMITT, Carole Ann, 180; Donald George, 180; Donna Jean, 180; George Witzard, 180; Grace (Miller), 180; Mary Louise (Dougall), 180
PENDERY, Betty Jean, 196
PENNER, Carol Diane, 120; John, 120; John Stephen, 120; Lorna (McIntyre), 120; Sara (Schellenberg), 120
PENNUCCI, Maria, 223
PENNY, Amy (Van Cleve), 329; Annette (Naumer), 329; Arthur Havens, 329; Emma (Squires), 329; George Lodowick, 329; Julia McDougall (Craven), 329
PERRIN, Elizabeth, 300
PERRINE, Grace, 283
PERROCHET, Charles, 150; George, 150; Morna (Dougall), 150
PERRY, Barbara Ann, 34; Elizabeth Ann (Noble), 34; Nona Virginia, 69; Ray Donald, 34
PETERS, Christopher Allen, 236; Elizabeth, 48; Kenneth Jerome, 236; Leon Charles, 236; Leona Bell, 339; Marinda, 79; Mary Jo (Norton), 236; Rose Catherine (Aucter), 236; William Francis, 236
PETERSEN, Anton, 254; Kristin (Nelsen), 254; Marie Violet, 254
PETERSON, Consuelo (Craven), 332; Evan Emry Otis, 332; Gene Stuart, 332; Jonathan Evan, 332; Mildred Louise (Tinch), 332; Susan Louise, 332; Zelma Marie, 159
PETRIE, Donald Stuart, 135; Donna Lou, 135; Dorothea May, 135; Dorothy Jane, 78; Emily Ruth, 135; Emmalou (Freer), 135; John, 135; Kathleen Marie, 135; Lisa Evelyn, 135; Louis Stuart, 135; Margaret (Mutch), 135; Mary Evelyn (Squire), 135; Nancy Senia (Saari), 135; Paul James, 135; Philip Stuart, 135; Sylvia Ann (Spencer), 135; Valerie Ann, 135
PETRO, Dennis Joseph, 258; Joseph Anthony, 258; Millie (Sklenar), 258; Nancy Alice (Decker), 258
PETRULLO, Josephine M. (Carbone), 202; Joyce M., 202; Michael, 202
PETTIT, Elizabeth Francis (Bruner), 148; Gayle Sharon (Thompson), 148; John Aloysius, 148; Sandra Lee, 148; Stephen Wayne, 148
PEZZULO, Alba, 270
PFAFFENTRIT, Antoinette, 269
PHAIR, Marjorie Helen, 69
PHELPS, Bonnie Marie (Green), 65, 353; Richard E., 65, 353; Stephen Richard, 65, 353
PHILIPPON, Aurore Yvonne (Forget), 82; Jeannine Fernande, 82; Théode, 82
PHILIPPS, Albert, 16; Ellen Inglis (Anderson), 16
PHILLIPS, Alfred Donald Henry, 149; Alfred Thomas Erwin, 149; Andrew Keith, 31; Anna Marie, 201; Arlene Joyce, 201; Benjamin B., 201; Benjamin Bennet, 201; Bruce Lloyd, 31; Carl, 201; Carl Nelson, 201; Carole Anne (Reid), 31; Carolyn Virginia, 210; Catherine Elizabeth, 326; Charlotte, 48; Cheryl Lee, 30; Cheryle Anne, 149; Christine Lynn, 30; Connie Lorraine, 116; Daniel Thomas, 149; David Steven, 149; Deborah Kern, 116; Dennis Duncan, 149; Donald Maitland, 115; Dorothy Ethel, 180; Douglas Mark, 149; Edna Rosalee (Monteith), 149; Elaine (--), 116; Emily Elizabeth (White), 168; Ethel, 202; Evangeline A. (Rhodenizer), 31; Florence E. (Cowan), 201; Florence Lillian (Baker), 201; Geraldine Lavina, 115; Harrie (Lum), 210; James Walter, 115; Jo-Ann (Zotarelli), 201; Joan Eloise, 201; John Clement, 168; Joseph Andrew, 201; Kathleen Currie (Walker), 31; Keith Elton, 31; Kimberley Sue, 116; Kyle Lynn, 116; Laramie Donnie, 326; Lauren Elizabeth, 30; Linda Jane, 168; Linn Harriet (Swigert), 30; Lionel F., 210; Lore (Riedel), 328; Louise Josephine (Schneider), 180; Lulu Geraldine (Watson), 115; Lydia (Eidt), 115; Maitland Walter, 115; Marie Elaine, 201; Marjorie, 50; Mary Barbara, 180; Maurice, 328; Mildred Adeline (Milner), 149; Myron Elton, 31; Patrick, 180; R. L., 30; Ralph Raymond, 31; Raymond Michael, 201; Ronald Anthony, 201; Shellee Anne, 116; Steven Donald, 116; Valerie Rhoda Margaret (Watt), 116
PHILOWER, Lyda, 267
PICHÉ, Anthime, 173; Gisèle, 173; Zephyrina (DuPras), 173
PICKARD, Charles Edward, 43; Isabelle Maude, 43; Martha Barton, 186; Mary Ann (West), 43
PIERCE (see also Pearce), Albert Benjamin, 281; Betty Rebecca (Anderson), 15; Brian David, 113; Doris Louise, 281; James Ellsworth, 113; Jean Muriel (Powers), 113; John Edward, 15; Kathy Jean, 113; Linda Lee, 15; Linda Mary (Kilmartin), 113; Mary Louisa (Wark), 113; Mary Pauline (Mahood), 113; Myrtie Lee (Smith), 281; Myrtle May (Reid), 15; Paul Douglas, 113; Samuel Douglas, 113; Samuel Francis, 15; Samuel Titus, 113; Titus Ellsworth, 113; William Alexander, 113
PIERSON (see also Pearson), Anna (Sayre), 291; Anna Williston, 325; Arthur Tappan, 325; Eugene, 291; Howard Durant, 291; Jeannette Douglas (Dufford), 291; Loretta Rose (MacLean), 292; Louise Dufford, 291; Marion Sayre, 291; Martha Amelia, 353; Mary Lou, 292; Robert Woodhull, 292; Sarah Frances (Benedict), 325
PIETSCH, Elizabeth Lillian, 331
PIGGOTT, Albert Franklin, 25; Ann Dewar (Anderson), 25; Cameron Henry, 25; Grant Cameron, 25; Lea (--), 25
PIHL, Donald Samuels, 59; Donald Scott, 59; Douglas Scott, 59; Evelyn Marie (Nielson), 59; Gregory Alexander, 59; Sandra Luanne (Young), 59
PILOT, Amelia, 112
PINKERTON, Jeanette Marie (Harvey), 18; John B., 18
PINNA, Ida (Burrell), 332; John Peter, 332; Mabel Consuelo, 332
PITCHELL, Anne (Valentino), 202; Ethel (Phillips), 202; Ida Mildred (Baker), 202; Jeanine Marie, 202; John Lawrence, 202; Joyce M. (Petrullo), 202; Patricia Carol, 202; Robert Paul, 202; Ronny William, 202
PITTMAN, Albert, 179; Florence (Gibson), 179; Viola Etta, 179
PITZ, Herman, 140; Jennie Belle (Wallis), 140; Shirley Illene, 140
PLANK, Daniel Dickerson, 251; Francies Harriet (Tice), 251; Harry Foreman, 251; Jacob Luther, 251; Sarah Adella (Kurtz), 251; Sherryl Ann (Smart), 251
PLAUS, Ellen, 36
PLESS, Ann Neal, 304; James William, 304; Marjorie (Kirby), 304
PLIMPTON, Arthur, 235; Barbara, 235; Bentley Arthur, 235; Dale Helen, 236; Frances (Woodward), 235; Gerald Ladd, 235; Jane Ardeth, 235; Jean (Ladd), 235; Judith Louise, 236; Kenneth Gerald, 235; Lenore R. (--), 235; Phyllis Helen (Oren), 235-6; Ruth Helen (Ulrich), 235
PLINKE, Ada Ernestine, 214-5; Dorothy Johanna (Gill), 215; Emma (Sickel), 214-5; Gordon Henry, 214-5; Henry Louis, 214-5; Marguerite (Scherz), 215
PLUM, Sarah Williams, 231
PLUME, Sarah, 313
PLUMTREE, Edna (Lunn), 72; James Harry, 72; Marion Edna, 72
PLUSKOTA, Arlene Josephine, 203; Josephine (Cwalina), 203; Leon, 203
POLLACK, Barbara Jean (Roesler), 242; Dorothy (Snow), 242; John James, 242; Susan Marie, 242; Vickey Jean, 242
POLLARD, Barbara Mary (Wiggins), 152; Bridget Helen, 152; Reginald, 152
POLONY, Mary, 202
POLSHINA, Ekaterina, 205
POLVINALE, Helen Marie, 347
POLWIN, Grace Elizabeth, 306

POLZ, Frances, 121
POMNITZ, Nora, 70
POPKE, Augusta (--), 100; Clara Augusta, 100; John, 100
POPPELL, Nan Carolyn, 317; Nora (Hart), 317; Thomas J., 317
PORTEOUS, Charlene Jo (Briscoe), 84; Hanna Mary (Thompson), 84; John Olwin, 84; Ralph Alexander, 84
PORTER, Alice Smith, 281; Axelina (Mackinlay), 292; Frank Lockwood, 281; Frederick Kenneth, 111; Gale Muriel (Faye), 111; Joseph Henry, 190; Katherine Y., 292; Kenneth William, 111; Lena Grace (McCarthy), 111; Louise Alice (Wilkinson), 190; Margaret Mary (Morris), 190; Michael Nolan, 190; Pearl Laurine, 132; Robert Joseph, 190; Susan VanHorn (Smith), 281; Thomas, 292
POST, Margaret Purdy, 109
POTAS, Margaret, 146
POTEKAL, Cathrine (Kemp), 37; Mary Olga, 37; Michael, 37
POTIGNANO, Barbara Ann, 191; Margaret Thesle (Ray), 191; Michael, 191
POTTER, Mary Hanna, 148
POW, Kate, 89
POWELL, Edna M. (Lawler), 26; Gilbert A., 26; Hazel Ethel, 79; Lois Ann, 26; Marjorie, 85
POWER, Doris May (Smith), 122, 351; Joseph Lawrence, 122; Kathleen (Alexander), 122; Samuel Joseph, 122; Wanita Lynn, 122
POWERS, Amos Harvey, 113; Beatrice, 25; Jean Muriel, 113; Jessie Maud (Stinson), 113; Mildred L., 254
PRATT, Mary Ann, 120
PRAWL, Catharine (Compton), 298; Maria, 298; William G., 298
PRAYZICH, Alice (Enk), 338; Elaine Gertrude, 338; Serge, 338
PREMOCK, Charles Bianco Donald, 258; Norma Irene (Hartung), 258
PRETULAC, Emily Florence Patricia, 113; Louise Marie (Gauthier), 113; Samuel John, 113
PREY, Edna Violet, 136; Hannah Adelaide (Smith), 136; Joseph Robinson, 136
PRICE, Anna (Campbell), 338; Frank E., 338; Hattie, 194; John Wells, 236; Judith Louise (Plimpton), 236; Louise, 338; Margaret Burbridge (Hatch), 53; Marion Scofield (Terry), 53; Richard Johnson, 53; Richardson Gerald, 236; Robert Terry, 53; Wendy Stuart, 53; Willard Nelson, 236; William Johnson, 53; Winnifred Elizabeth (Papkee), 236
PRIDHAM, Edwin Allee, 45; Edwin Blain, 45; George Albert, 45; Helen Agnes (Haverson), 45; Helen Margaret, 45; Helen Scott (Munro), 45; Isabella Jane (Montgomery), 45; Joan Rosina (Long), 45; Nancy Blain, 45
PRIESTLY, Mary Ann, 198
PRINE, Beatrice, 270
PRINTZ, George Ludwig, 252
PRITCHARD, Annie Catherine, 300; Caroline (--), 283; Edward, 283; Helen Doris (Reise), 283; Jeanie (Gilchrist), 283; Robert James, 283
PROCTOR, George Richard, 258; Harriet (Terry), 258; Richard Rodgers, 258; Susan Elizabeth (Decker), 258
PROULX, Fred Edward, 125; Sheran Ann, 125; Verna Bertha (Mowett), 125
PRUDEN, Catherine Mary (Torode), 223; Glenn Lloyd, 223
PRUDOM, Leona Audrey, 110; Millie Josephine (Spearman), 110; Thomas Henry, 110
PUBLOW, Christopher Scott, 80; Elizabeth Jane (Sisney), 79; Harry Francis, 79; Hazel Ethel (Powell), 79; Henry Eveleth, 79-80; Pamela Elizabeth, 80; Patricia Jane, 80; Sheri Lynn, 80; William Henry, 80
PUDER, Stanley, 190; Virginia Agnes (Warta), 190
PUGH, Gerald, 353; Susan Diane (Bailey), 353
PULLMAN, Alice (Wamba), 117; Donna Jean (Duncan), 117; Douglas Gordon, 117; Gary Robert, 117; Gordon Edward, 117; Lisa Jean, 117; Wilbert, 117
PURCELL, May, 128
PURDY, Florence Ruby, 68
PUTMAN, David Wayne, 67; Floyd Archibald, 67-8; Lynda Louise (Bird), 67; Pearl Mae (Johnson), 68
PUTNAM, Anna, 343

QUAYLE, Isobel, 158
QUESENBERRY, Rosa Mae, 313
QUIMBY, Lela, 291; Sarah H. (Dutton), 291; William, 291
QUINLAN, Marion Mary, 113
QUINLIVEN, Linda Mae, 296; Thomas Francis, 296; Virginia June (Paxton), 296
QUINN, Alan James, 146; Anna Beryl (Ferguson), 146; Charles, 12; Floyd Preston, 146; Helen Beatrice (Littler), 147; Jean Selkirk (Taylor), 12; William Hanson, 12; William T., 12

RADZIERCZ, Joseph, 269; Pieda (Sena), 269; Sally Ann, 269
RAE, Elizabeth, 15
RAFFERTY, Anne, 130; Mary Margaret, 245
RAHN, Harriet (Wylly), 315; Joseph A., 315; Mary Victoria, 315
RAICHLEN, Rose Catherine, 202
RAINSBERRY, Edward Pierce, 147; Margaret Murray (Ferguson), 147; Reginald, 147
RAMESBOTTOM, James Richard, 97; Linda-Carol (Wark), 97; Nancy (Simmons), 97; Richard James, 97
RAMEY, Almeda Doris, 247
RAMSAY, Blanche Lamont, 130; Burton Morley, 117-8; Christina (Whitehead), 129; Dennis Basil, 118; Donald Rodney, 118; Elma (Peacock), 117; Evelyn Marie, 118; Gertrude Adele, 117; Gladys Rosanne, 118; Heather Louise, 118; Helen Christina, 85; Henry, 129; James, 130; James Henry, 85; Jane Sutherland (Young), 85; John Wanstead, 117; Karen Lea, 118; Kenneth Burton, 118; Lisa Nichole, 118; Margaret, 11, 129-30; Mary Jane (Brown), 130; Mary Louise (Smith), 118; Mary Reid (Shaver), 117; Muriel Delphine, 117; Orville Clifford, 117; Patricia Diane, 118; Robert John Alastair, 118; Sharon Aileen (Minielly), 118; Verna Evelyn, 117
RAMSEY, Dana John, 154; Dorothy Rose (Cochrane), 154; Helen (Smith), 154; Steven George, 154; William, 154
RAND, Albert Edward, 157; Edward Sumner, 156; Elizabeth Putnam (Clark), 156; Mable Florence, 20; Priscilla Hathaway, 156
RANDALL, Francess, 123
RANDLE, Phoebe, 344
RANDOLPH, John S., 272; Lawrence Aaron, 272; Lydia (Lawrence), 272; Merle, 220; Myrtle (Forsythe), 272
RANK, Rose Marie, 292
RANKINE, David Forrest, 40; Jane Hervey (Clark), 40; Jean Hervey, 41; John, 40; Margaret (Gordon), 40; Marjory Gordon, 41; Nellie Clark, 40-1; William Brown Clark, 40
RASMUSSEN, Inger, 7; Marion Elizabeth, 250
RATCLIFF, Keith, 350; Lynn Ann (Marentay), 350
RATH, Dorothy Eleanor (Ryerson), 298; Emily (Schock), 298; Howard Gordon, 298; John Henry, 298
RATTRAY, Robert, 155; Ronny Dean, 155; Ruth Ann (Crane), 155
RAVN, Anna, 329
RAY, Margaret Thesle, 191
RAYMOND, Alice Elizabeth Irene (Smeltzer), 108; Allan Earl, 109; Anne Eliza (Smith), 109; Cynthia Ann, 109; David Stanley, 109; Douglas Peter, 109; Earle James, 108-9; Edna Maude, 107, 109; Frederick Charles, 108; Greta Mae, 107-8; Helen L., 258; Jo-Anne Louise (Moore), 109; Joan Ethel (Miller), 109; John Edwin, 108; Margaret Joy, 109; Margaret (Wark), 107; Mary Margaret, 109; Myrtle Olive, 108; Peter, 107; Steven Douglas, 109; Susan Louise, 109; Wanda June, 108
READ (see also Reed, Reid), Rebecca M., 288
REAGAN, Chester Linus, 305; Ina Mae, 305; Sabina Lucile (Hutton), 305
REAY, Elizabeth Merren, 86
REDFERN, Alice Mary (Crane), 154; Kathleen Doreen, 154; Martin Harry, 154
REDLING, Clara Louise, 255
REDPATH, Elizabeth, 150; Janet (MacPhee), 150; John, 150
REED (see also Read, Reid), Agnes (McCloskey), 189; Beatrice Amy (Bond), 39; Borghild, 13; Daphne Julia, 39; Daphne Winifred (Knight), 39; Denys Aileen (Langdon), 68; Donna Jean, 70; Dyrke Moresby, 39; Edmund, 189; Erna Arcele, 29; Gerald Francis, 189; Harry Hendrickson, 303; Jacklyn Marie (DeVoe), 189; James Arthur, 189; James Elsworth, 189; Jennifer Lynn, 190; John Curwen, 68; Jolie Ann, 190; Julie Ann, 190; Katherine Melanie, 39; Lizzie (Greenwood), 258; Mary Ann, 303; Mary Elizabeth (Roe), 303; Mary Jane (Harwood), 70; Patricia Ann, 303; Patricia Rosemary, 39; Penelope Susan Beatrice, 39; Robin Gordon, 68; Ruth, 258; Shirley Ann (MacDougall), 303; Stephen John, 68; Susan Ann, 303; Thomas, 70; Vera Susan (McKee), 68; William Louis Lindsay, 39;

REED--continued
William Randolph, 258
REEVE, Jemima, 185
REEVES, Albert Edward, 110; Dorothy Violet (King), 110; Edward Albert, 110; Gerald Albert, 110; Marlene Yvonne, 110; Patricia Gail (Robertson), 110; Velma Alice (Schutte), 110
REIBER, Henriette Sophie, 195; Hugo, 195; Sophie (Schmidt), 195
REICHARDT, Louise Bertha, 274
REICHERT, Catherine, 201
REID (see also Read, Reed), Alfred Cameron, 31; Carole Anne, 31; Elsie Beatrice, 14; Helen, 34, 62; Jane, 34, 62; Jane (Harvie), 34, 62; Jane (Hervey), 34, 62; Margaret Grey (MacGregor), 31; Myrtle May, 15; Peter, 34, 62
REILLY (see also Riley), Della (Cunnif), 223; Janet Adelaide, 168; Michael, 223; Robert James, 223; Sarah Jane (Roach), 223
REINER, Virginia May, 102
REINHARD, Ann Elizabeth, 267; Anna Elizabeth, 224; Archibald E., 224; Arthur, 297; Catherine (Flynn), 297; George H., 297; Hilda (Uhler), 224; Jeanette Louise (Paxton), 297
REINHART, Charity, 280
REINSDORF, Martha Dorothea, 94
REISE, Alice (Woodruff), 282; Alfred Charles, 283; Allison Pitney, 283; Amelia (Ruptson), 282; Bertha Marion, 283; Christian P., 282; Christian Philip, 283-4; Dorothea Marie, 284; Earl Donald, 283; Eleanor Katherine (Seegers), 284; Emily (Bottari), 283; Emma Elaine (Lobl), 284; George, 282; Helen (Bostwick), 283; Helen Doris, 283; Irene, 282-3; Irene (--), 282; John, 282; John Woodruff, 283; Kyle David, 284; Leanne Christine, 284; Margy (McMurtry), 283; Raymond E., 283-4; Raymond Richard, 284; Scott Douglas, 284
REISER, Ada May (Wark), 97; Catherine (--), 97; John, 97; John Anthony, 97; Sharon Dianne, 97; Walter, 97
REISINGER, Emma Virginia, 328
REITZEL, Dolores Jean, 287; Ruth Ester (Whalers), 287; William Oscar, 287
REMER, John L., 231; Mary Christina, 231; Rachel (--), 231
REMIAS, Emma, 284
REMIERE, Evelyn, 57
RENES, Sylvia Joan, 31
RENIMAN, Freida, 244
RENNER, Jennifer Jo, 24; Marianne Lynn, 24; Paul, 23; Rod Sinclair, 24; Ruth Mary (Sinclair), 23
RENNICK, Elizabeth Bird, 290; Helen Tiebout (Bird), 290; James Derby, 290-1; James Stewart, 290; Lela (Quimby), 291; Margaret Ann, 290; Marie (Orth), 290; Meta (Badenhoop), 290
RENNWANZ, Daveeda Nethoreal, 217; Frieda Wilhelmina (Hornburg), 217; Otto Bernard, 217
RERING, Martha Elizabeth, 195
RESSEGUIE, Mary Elizabeth, 100
REY, Berthe Hélène, 40
REYNOLDS, Ai Lester, 17; Emily, 163; Esther, 252; Lily Mae (Palmer), 17; Rosa Bell, 302; Wilma Loretta, 17
RHEINHARDT, Teresa, 191
RHODENIZER, Evangeline A., 31
RHODES, Charlotte, 131; Dorothy, 131; Douglas Frederick, 131-2; Edith Carol (Cornfoot), 132; Ezra, 131; Frederick John, 132; Frederick Joseph William, 131; Hattie (Thompson), 131; Ida, 131; Iva Jean (McMullen), 132; Jennifer Jane, 132; Louisa (Baker), 131; Mary Bella (Johnston), 131; Meredith Alecia, 132; Pamela Christine, 132
RICCIO, Agnes Clara (Snyder), 340; Michael Joseph, 340; Patricia Frances, 340
RICE, Anne (Rogers), 224; Cecily Marguerite (Morle), 166; Eric Charles, 166; Irene (Reise), 282; Mary Patricia, 224; Michael, 282; William Aloysius, 224
RICH, Catherine Ann, 163; Ethel, 301
RICHARDS, Dorothy, 337; Emma Louise (Bonykamper), 336; Frederick Bonykamper, 336; Gustavus Adolphus, 336; Jessie Eston, 13; Lillian, 79; Lillian (Whelan), 79; Mary Frances (Conover), 336; Ruth, 337; Selina, 12; Shirley, 337; William Gill, 79
RICHARDSON, Abigail, 131; Alice Jean (Johnston), 131; Anne, 322; Beverly Margaret (Gillatly), 143; Eleanor Carolyn, 337; Eliza (Green), 131; Emily Fanning, 161; George McGregor, 161; James, 143; Jean Ruth, 83; Joseph James, 6; Kenneth Ray, 101; Lillian (Graham), 131; Mae, 131; Mary Anne (Nelles), 161; Mary Elizabeth, 6; Nancy Jean (Nugent), 101; Nina Elva, 38; Rachel (Clark), 6; Sophie Elizabeth, 341; Thomas, 131; William John, 131
RICHMOND, Agnes (McColl), 346; Billie Zoe (Christian), 241; Daisy Catherine (Sigler), 241; Debora Ann, 197; Delmas Waldow, 241; Dorothy, 197; Frank M., 197; George Henry, 197; Lee A. Michael, 241; Loretta Theresa (Fuchs), 197; Lynda Ann, 197; Marion Theresa (Cocuzza), 197; Martha Elizabeth (McDougall), 197; Mary (Sutherland), 197; Priscilla Ann, 107; Robert, 197; Robert Anthony, 197; Robert Franklin, 197; Robert Franklyn, 197; Sarah Matilda (Benedict), 107; Theresa Ann, 197; Thomas, 346; William Seth, 107
RICHTER, Adelaide S., 125; David Benson, 209; Dorothy Elenor, 241; Elizabeth (Graham), 209; George Nathan, 209; Jane Margaret (Edwards), 209; Theodore Carl, 201
RICK, Mattie Mae, 165
RICKENA, Dorothy Ann, 246
RICKER, Angela Kathleen, 71; Audrey Jean (Cooper), 71; Barry John, 71; Brian Clifford, 71; Daniel Duncan, 71; David Leslie, 71; Debra Maria, 71; Donald Frederick, 71; Effie Frances Jane, 71; Elaine Ruth, 71; Franklin Willis, 71; Frederick Marshall, 71; Kenneth Norman, 71; Laurie Jean, 71; Lois Elaine (Duncan), 71; Marshall Kenneth, 71; Marshall Laverne, 71; Mary Edna (Strangway), 71; Mary (Urhazy), 71; Maxwell John, 71; Miriam Rose, 71; Paul Allen, 71; Rodney Marshall, 71; Rose Alvena (Marshall), 71; Sharon Margaret, 71
RICKET, Gladys, 107
RICZKO, Edna Mary Ann (Kaar), 307; Marie (McPeek), 307; Steve Joseph, 307; Thomas Andrew, 307
RIDDELL, Elizabeth Jean, 82; Florence Marion (White), 82; Jessie, 92; Mary Jane, 235; Willard Bruce, 82
RIDDLE, Reba Merta, 324
RIDDOLLS, Laura Louise, 77
RIDEOUT, Gertrude Lena, 22
RIDGWAY, Emily Frances (Parsons), 233; Emily Starr, 233; William Combs, 233
RIEDEL, Lore, 328
RIEHTURE, Elsie L., 267
RIGGIO, Flavia Antoinette, 234
RIGNALL, Dora, 163; Emily (Reynolds), 163; William Henry, 163
RIGNEY, Joseph, 280; Rosamond (Bryan), 280
RIGNOLD, Dora, 163
RILEY (see also Reilly), Alice, 156; David Arthur, 156; Emmanuel Edward, 133; Janet Mary, 133; John, 156; John Eric, 156; John Joseph, 156; Margaret Joyce (Hyne), 156; May (Crane), 156; Myrtle Louise (Siliker), 133; Steven Allen, 156; Susan Louise, 156
RINGLED, Dorothy (Williamson), 207; Rubie Adams, 207; Samuel, 207
RIORDON, Mary Margaret, 333
RITCHEY, Iris M., 348
RITCHIE, Jane, 119
RITTENHOUSE, Andrew Bray, 291; Carolyn Joyce, 291; Emma L. (Hockenbury), 291; Marjorie Jane, 291; Marjorie Woodhull (Dufford), 291; Rufus Bodine, 291
ROACH, Helen Paulene (Carrier), 223; Paul Gordon, 223; Sara Jane, 223
ROANE, Carol Margaret, 68; Janet Elva (McGregor), 68; John Hector, 68
ROBARTS, Berthenia Louisa (Woodruff), 270
ROBB, Ada A., 92
ROBBINS, Minnie, 161
ROBERTON, Janet, 346
ROBERTS, Angharad Merion, 85; Anne (Jones), 85; Elizabeth (Hughs), 88; Gwyneth, 88; Helen Frances (Crandon), 88; John Henry, 85; Robert Caradoc, 88; Roland, 88; Ruth Lillian, 222
ROBERTSON, Ada A. (Robb), 92; Agnes McEwen (Wark), 91; Alexander, 92; Alice Barbara, 92, 94; Amy Jean, 94; Andrew, 87, 89; Bruce Andrew, 89; Calista Catherine Hawes (Harris), 49, 53; Douglas, 82; Duncan S., 5, 11, 91; Edith Hansard, 49, 53; Eliza, 50; Elizabeth, 5, 11, 73, 91, 129; Elizabeth Agnes, 92; Elizabeth Jean, 94; Geraldine (Estell), 82; Gregory Stewart, 94; Harold Blake, 89; Helen Louise, 89; Irma Dorothea (Krueger), 94; James Charles, 49, 53; Jane, 92; Jane (Stewart), 5, 11, 92; Jane Stewart, 5, 11, 91; Jean Smith (Broeg), 93-4; Kathleen Hansard, 49, 53; Margaret Elizabeth (Young), 89; Maria (Simmons), 87, 89; Mariamnie, 87, 89; Marian May, 82; Marion (Morton), 92; Mary, 92; Mary Edna, 89, 91; Morton Stewart, 92-3; Norma Irene, 89; Patricia Gail, 110; Paul William, 94; Scott Raymond, 94; Thomas Pattison, 87, 89; William, 5, 11, 92; William Morton, 94

ROBINSON, Albert, 9; Alice Hance (Conover), 338; Alma, 78; Barbara Ann, 338; Bettie, 260; Connie Dianne, 106; Curtis, 261; Elaine Gertrude (Prayzich), 338; Elizabeth, 109; Esther, 70; Evelyn Blanche, 123; Florence Maude (Wark), 106; Gary Dale, 106; Harriet Eaton (Cowley), 9; Helen (Austin), 7; Helen Madaline (Strangway), 70; Irvin Martz, 338; James, 7; Jean Katherine, 107; Jeffrey Gault, 9; Jeffrey John, 338; Jessie Ruba, 7; John Edward, 338; Joyce Charlene, 106; Karen Lee, 70; Kenneth Irvin, 338; Mailes Keith, 9; Mailynn Faye, 106; Margaret Anderson (Tanner), 9; Margaret Ann, 9; Mary, 132; Mary Elizabeth (--), 78; Reta Mae, 106; Robert Clayton, 106; Ronald, 70; Sandra Lynn, 70; Sarah Roberta (Head), 261; Sharon Kim, 70; Sheryl Catherine, 106; Susan Alberta (Wilbur), 106; Thomas Ernest, 78; Thomas Wesley, 106; Vashti Sharp (Garrison), 338; Viola Mary (Jennings), 106; Wade Clayton, 106; William Edward, 106
ROBSON, Faith Winnifred, 23
ROCHICH, Lilly, 282
ROCKAFELLER, Henry S., 248; Rachel (Tompkins), 248; Rose, 248
RODDY, Dawn Valerie (DeVoe), 189; Mark Bruce, 189; Paul Joseph, 189; Sarah Lee (Weeple), 189
RODGERS, Anna, 275
RODRIGUEZ, Irene (Sierra), 137; Joseph Francis Thomas, 137; Michael John, 137; Pauline Elizabeth (Smith), 137; Ramón, 137; Ramona Lynne, 137
ROE, Augusta Arletta, 102; Mary Elizabeth, 303
ROEHM, Anna, 301
ROESLER, Barbara Jean, 242; Barbara Nelle (Cosgrove), 242; Hattie (Wolff), 242; Jennifer Lynn, 242; Joan Marie, 242; Marilyn Jean (Havis), 242; Nora Elaine (Schmidt), 242; Paula Lee (Goodman), 242; Robert James, 242; Ronald Larry, 242; Will, 242; William Matt, 242
ROGERS, Anne, 224; Claud Frederick, 333; David, 7; Donald G., 7; Edith Eleanor (Miller), 7; Elliot Stanley, 333; Frances Helen, 177; Franklin Willard, 333; Hazel Martha, 24; Jeredith Eleanor (Miller), 7; Judith, 7; Mary Oakley (Banks), 333; Mildred (Boerem), 333; Paul Franklin, 333; Sarah, 301; Willard Oakley, 333
ROHNER, Hannah Elizabeth, 284; Jacob, 284; Mina (Hausmann), 284
ROLPH, Beverley Frosst (Webster), 49; Colin Frank Mackenzie, 49; Cynthia Jean, 49; David Webster, 49; Frank Augustus, 48; Frank Grenville, 48; Frank Mackenzie, 49; Grace Adela (Jaffrey), 48; Margaret Yuile (King), 48; Mary Elizabeth, 49; Mary Grace, 48; Virginia Webster, 49
ROMETSCH, Adolph Gottlieb, 200; Elizabeth Angelus (Geckle), 200; Elizabeth Irene, 200
ROONEY, Bernard, 129; Catherine (Langan), 129; Doris Mae, 129; Hazel Vietta (Hayward), 129; William Joseph, 129; Winnifred Margaret Lenore, 129
ROPER, Alice Kathleen, 60
ROSCO, Mary, 220
ROSE, Audrey Louise (Dye), 116; Dianne Lynne (Wise), 116; Shirley, 126; William, 116; William Michael, 116
ROSECRANS, Arthur, 231; Candace, 231; Edward, 231; Jonathan Dirk, 231; Margaret (Murray), 231; Margaret (Sullivan), 231
ROSEL, Gertrude, 306
ROSENBAUM, Bella (Tiedelbaum), 20; David, 20, 350; Mabel Clare (Anderson), 20; Samuel, 20
ROSENBERGER, Dorothy Irene (Crouthamel), 341; Franklin Diehl, 341; Marie, 341
ROSS, Ada Victoria (Ellis), 46; Bernice (Bobier), 71; Catherine Barbara, 46; Douglas Allen, 71; Douglas Howard, 46; Eva Bernice, 71; George Andrew, 71; Grace Marion, 38; Harold Edward, 46; Harriet, 265; Hazel E., 306; Jane, 345; John Douglas, 46; Karen Diane, 46; Mabel, 352; Mary Catherine, 86; Patricia Lynn, 46; Suzanne Adele (Johnston), 46; Victoria Jane (McLean), 71
ROTH, Dick, 283; Irene (Reise), 282-3
ROTHWELL, Gertrude, 234
ROUTLEY, Emma Gertrude (Freer), 127; Garnet Robert, 127; Herbert Kingsley, 127; James Robert, 127; James Robert Boyd, 127; Patricia May (Hayward), 127; Tracy Michelle, 127
ROWAN, Elizabeth, 193; Helen, 163; James Sheridan, 193; Priscilla (Elmer), 193
ROWE, Elaine Winnifred, 23; Florence May (Harrison), 171; Joan Arleigh, 171; John Thomas, 171; Thomas Elliot, 23; Winnifred (Dale), 23
ROY, Agnes Mary, 46; Helen Reid (Young), 46; Jane Harvey Clark, 48; Marie Ann Leonile, 108; William, 46
ROYCE, Louisa, 353
ROYER, Eloise, 348
ROZAK, Charles E., 336; Elinor Edna (Hartman), 336
RUDE, Ellen F. (Shawcross), 299; Frances Elizabeth, 299; Mark E., 299
RUDMAN, Claribel (Evans), 165; Francis Mark, 165; Sharon Evans, 165
RUE, Anna Throckmorton (Conover), 337-8; Brian Denise, 338; Catherine Anna, 338; Doris Dorothy (Hawkinson), 338; Grace Borden (Conover), 337; Jacob Bergen, 337-8; Jane Elizabeth (Webster), 338; Jean Haviland (Denise), 338; Louise (Price), 338; Paul Arthur, 338; Robert Harry, 338; Robert Throckmorton, 338; Robin Ann, 338; Stacy Lynn, 338; William Conover, 338
RUEBSAM, Charlene Kay, 177; Charles Arthur, 177; Doris Ann (Zeck), 177
RUMBLE, Modeline Eleanor, 108
RUNDLE, Anne Elizabeth (Colter), 84; Garnet Louis, 84; Marjorie Isabel, 84
RUNYAN, Helen Elenora, 302; Omar, 302; Rosa Bell (Reynolds), 302
RUPP, Mary, 260
RUPTSON, Amelia, 282
RUSCO, Mary Elizabeth, 334
RUSSELL, David Albert, 250; Elizabeth Lawrence (Dickerson), 250; Frances Nancy (Castiglione), 250; Harry Hand, 250; Margaret Burns, 7; Marion Elizabeth (Rasmussen), 250; Meta Elise, 250; Priscilla Elizabeth, 250; Sara Jane, 250
RUSSO, Rose Ruth, 344
RUST, Margret, 328
RUSZNAK, Adalbert Alex, 212; Alice Laverne, 213; Alice LaVerne (Aeschbach), 212; Elizabeth (Legeny), 212; Joseph, 212; Patricia Ann (Mortensen), 212; Tracy Ann, 213; William Adalbert, 212; William Harold, 212
RUTBELL, Borghild (Reed), 13; Dorothy Jean (McRae), 13; Gregory Robert, 14; Lee Morris, 13; Robert Reed, 13; Sandra Jean, 14
RUTT, Anna, 240
RYAN, Audrey, 25; Beatrice (Powers), 25; Donald Devlin, 25; Howard Joseph, 216; John, 342; John Howard, 216; Josephine, 38; Marie, 342; Marie (O'Malley), 342; Marion (Barker), 216; Marjorie Elizabeth (Gill), 216; Michele, 241; Vesta, 323; William John, 216
RYCKMAN, Florence Lillian, 132-3; John Eric, 132; Mary (Robinson), 132
RYDER, Mary, 86
RYERSON, Abbie (Hopler), 297; Alan Glenn, 298; Bertha, 195; Clifford, 297; Dorothy Eleanor, 298; Edgar, 297; George Irving, 297; Kathleen Marion, 298; Theresa (Voris), 297
RYND, Grace Winifred, 328

SAARI, Albertina (Longi), 135; Matti, 135; Nancy Senia, 135
SAAVEDRA, Valentina, 189
SAAVEDRA BASCON, Remedios, 189
SABINO, Antonnette, 228
SACCAS, Demetra (Kartouski), 322; George Nicholas, 322; Katherine (McDougall), 322; Nicholas, 322
SACHKO, Catherine Margaret, 52; Charlotte Margaret (Mackenzie), 52; George, 52
SACKET, J. V., 287; Susan (Howell), 287
SACKMANN, Anne Marie, 207; Bonnie Joy, 207; Charles Henry, 206-7; Debbie Lee, 207; Frederick Anthony, 207; George, 207; Gladys Edith, 207; Helene Shirra (Ewing), 207; Joseph, 207; Kimberly Ann, 207; Lovedy Emma, 207; Margaret (Gormaley), 207; Margaret (Hassler), 207; Mark William, 207; Mildred Edith (Williams), 206; Mildred Marie, 207; Paul Frederick, 207; Robert Bruce, 207; Robert Carl, 207; Ronald William, 207; Rubie Adams (Ringled), 207; Violet Alberta (Heck), 207; William Ronald, 207
SAGER, Easter May, 37; James, 37; Rachel (Thompson), 37
ST. GEORGE, Elizabeth, 173
SALMAN, Dawn Marie, 75; Paulene Edna (Sproule), 75; Richard Joseph, 75
SALMINEN, Aino, 106
SALTER, Mary Ann, 133
SAMENFELD, Gertrude, 189
SAMPLE, Dorothy Isabel, 165; Susan Amanda (Button), 165; Walter, 165
SAMPSON, Emma, 214; Gary Willard, 223; John Willard,

SAMPSON--continued
222; John William, 222; Kathleen Mary, 222; Mary (LeFever), 222; Theresa Ann (McDougal), 222
SAMS, Dean Afton, 192; Jo Ann, 192; Wilma Sunshine (Leslie), 192
SANBORN, Katharine, 153
SANDALL, Barbara Penelope (Nicholson), 33; Calvin James, 33; James Edward Charles, 33; Jeffrey Allan, 33; Judy Lynn, 33; Mary Jane (McGuffin), 33
SANDERS, Harriet Eva (Cort), 273; Harriet Virginia, 280; Sarah, 197
SANDERSON, Hannah Tingey, 329
SANDFORD, Mary Jane, 84
SANDO, Betty Charlett (Clark), 282; Carol Ann, 282; Edward, 282
SANDS, Sarah J., 340
SANFORD, Edna Browning, 210; Edna Mae, 138; Elizabeth Ann, 308
SANGER, Amarilla Spencer, 227; Delilah (Whitmore), 227; Justus H., 227
SANSANNO, Stella, 257
SANVOCE, Carrie E. (Jacobus), 340; Charles Elmer, 340; Charles T., 340; Ruby Estella (Daddo), 340
SAPA, Anna, 275
SARGENT, Arthur, 78; Donna Lynn, 78; Violet Amelia (Willox), 78
SAUNDERS, Ed, 264; Elizabeth (Page), 84; Ella (Sunderland), 264; Frances, 264; John William, 69; Margaret Jean, 84; Mary Beatrice, 69; Mary Jane (Morgan), 69; Oscar, 84; Sallie, 297
SAVACOOL, Arbutus Laura, 352; Laura Frances (Miller), 352; Russell, 352
SAVAGE, Eleanor Louise, 24
SAWART, Robert Frank, 268; Sharon Lee (Garris), 268
SAWYER, John Aldrich, 164; Margaret Milnes, 164; Nancy Virginia (Milnes), 164
SAXTON, Alan Russell, 308; Arthur, 308; Carolyn (Naught), 308; Mary Jane Theresa (Kaar), 308; Scott Russell, 308
SAXVIK, Gary Dale, 101; Kathleen Deanna (Nugent), 101
SAYLOR, Dorothy (--), 241; Helen L., 241; John, 241
SAYRE, Anna, 291; Mary, 185
SAYSOFF, Shirley Lee (Henry), 229
SCHAFER, Frances Jeannette, 325
SCHAFF, Kenneth Edmund, 101; Linda Kay (Nugent), 101; Richard George, 101
SCHAFFTER, Marie Eugenia, 150
SCHALCK, Ida Katherine, 216
SCHEER, Dorothy, 223
SCHEERER, Marie Dorothy, 202
SCHEID, Lucy Alice, 43
SCHELLENBERG, Sara, 120
SCHELLING, Eleanor, 155
SCHENCK, Jane E., 328
SCHERBA, Mary, 50
SCHERCHEN, Frieda, 120
SCHERR, Helen Mary, 281; Mildred, 291
SCHERZ, Marguerite, 215
SCHICK, Fred, 267; Juanita (Stickles), 267; Matilda, 273; Rosemarie, 267
SCHINSTOCK, Henry, 228; Joan Anna, 227; Kathryn (Batenhoerst), 228
SCHMIDT, Betty Belle (Goodwin), 242; Lydia, 242; Nora Elaine, 242; Noral Gordon, 242; Sophie, 195
SCHMITT, Adele, 298
SCHNEIDER, Anna, 332; Constance Marie, 228; Louise Josephine, 180
SCHOCK, Emily, 298
SCHOENE, Gustaf, 191; Martha, 191; Teresa (Rheinhardt), 191
SCHOLER, Caroline Marie, 214
SCHOLL, Betty Jane (Geib), 19, 350; Frieda (--), 19; Patricia Ann, 19; Roger William, 19; Ronald Louis, 19; William Louis, 19
SCHOMP, Harvey Mack, 198; Maude Alberta (Leveridge), 198
SCHONTZ, Cleo Mae, 135
SCHOOLFIELD, Robert Addison, 315; Sadie Green (Vass), 315
SCHREIJACK, Martha Frieda, 303
SCHUBEL, Arthur Andrew, 22; Charlotte Adele (Marshall), 22; Geraldine Adele, 22
SCHUBERT, Stephanie, 195
SCHUELKE, Alice Louise (Jones), 217; Frederick, 217; Frederick Joseph, 217; Marie (--), 217; Shirlee Marie, 217
SCHUTTE, A. B., 110-1; August, 110-1; Bertha (Lang), 110-1; Donald Albert, 112; Donald Allan, 112; Edward William, 110-1; Jean Violet, 110; Joan Elizabeth, 111; Joan (Major), 112; Joyce Evelyn, 111; Myrtle (Wark), 110; Velma Alice, 110; Velma (Wark), 111; Vera Yvonne, 111
SCHUTZ, Frederick, 120; May Annie Grace, 120
SCHUYLER, Caroline, 306
SCIARAPPO, Alexandra (Swastakes), 202; Don, 202
SCOFIELD, Florence Lincoln, 156
SCOTT, Aileen Frederick (Boal), 234; Anna, 173; Anne Elizabeth, 80; Annie Helen Baker, 11; Beatrice Augusta (Humphrey), 270; Charles Edward, 270; Cordelia Angeline (Wenz), 270; Della Christina (Young), 74; Douglas Wayne, 80; Elizabeth (Young), 79; Esther Agnes (Howitt), 79; Fleurette (Morisson), 79; Frederick Alexander, 74; Gloria June, 270; Gordon, 79-80; Hilda Amelia (Steigman), 270; Jack Howitt, 79; James Britton, 234; Jane Hervey Louise (Cumming), 41; Jane (Howard), 80; Jane Isabel (Laing), 74; Jeffery Alan, 80; John Edward, 74; John Lesley, 79; John Michael, 80; John Peter, 80; Kathleen Jane, 80; Louisa, 311; Lynn Allison, 80; Mark Edward, 270; Mildred Matilda, 79; Mildred Noreen (Fox), 80; Myrtle Mae, 79; Phyllis Jean, 270; Phyllis Marion (Martin), 80; Richard Edward, 270; Richard Nelson, 79; Rowland Alexander, 41; Susan May (Coss), 41; Thomas, 79; Thomas Edward, 270; Thomas Howard, 80; Thomas John, 80; Vivian, 111; Wilford Robert, 41; William Boal, 234
SCOVILLE, Alice, 154; Jane Ardeth (Plimpton), 235; John, 235
SCRIBNER, Natalie, 265
SCRIMSHAW, Charles, 204; Edith Edwards, 204-5; Emma Beatrice, 204, 206; Emma (Blackburn), 204; Hazel Edna, 204; John Charles, 204; Mabel Edna (Edwards), 204; Olive Mae, 204-5
SCROGGIE, George Arthur, 7; Helen Margaret, 7; Marie Pearl (Coady), 7
SCUDDER, Amos Picton, 343; Margaret Aymar, 343; Susan Aymar (Marsh), 343
SEAGER, Dorothy Helen, 76
SEARL, Diana Margaret, 331; Julia Anna, 331; Julia Parnel (Wickham), 331; Stanford Jay, 331; Stephania Theresa (Kupiec), 331
SEARSON, Mary Ann, 95, 141
SEBRING, Christeen, 292; Hanna (--), 292; Thomas, 292
SEBUREN, Thomas, 292
SEEBA, Christopher, 174; Henrietta Catherina Wilhelmina, 174; Meta (Doscher), 174
SEEGERS, Eleanor Katherine, 284; John Leonard, 284; Mary (Lott), 284
SEELEY, Florence F. (Nash), 224; Jay L., 224; Mary Jane, 224; Susan, 249
SEGNER, Frederick Harry, 352; Morgan, 352; Patricia (Crane), 352; Ruth (Lisse), 352; Scott Eric, 352; Stanton Richard, 352; Steven Bradford, 352
SELCKE, Dolores Marilyn, 228; Dorothea Fredrica (Hogruew), 228; Raymond John, 228
SELDIN, Charles S., 266; Sandra Jean (Christ), 266
SELKIRK, Isabell, 12
SELLARS, Aglinton, 346; Jane, 346; Mary (Smith), 346
SENA, Pieda, 269
SESSA, Madeline, 300
SETZER, Margaret Rebecca, 243
SEUIS, Dolores Marie (Yacullo), 193; Donna, 193; Samuel, 193
SEWELL, Carolyn Joyce (Rittenhouse), 291; Charles Frank, 291; Charles Septimus, 291; Jessie Jane (Hoffman), 291; Richard Scott, 291; Robert Charles, 291
SHAFER, Estella Fay, 137
SHALLBRACK, Victoria, 189
SHANKS, Janet, 153
SHANNON, Mary Jane, 126
SHANTZ, Betty Oliver, 167
SHAPPEE, Amelia (Thomas), 331; Harold Leroy, 331; Robert Duane, 331; Sarah Elizabeth (Wickham), 331
SHAULE, Albert Percy, 77; David Forest, 77; Forest Stanley, 77; Lottie May (Wells), 77; Noreen Bessie (Tithecott), 77; Steven Howard, 77
SHAVER, Barbara (Wark), 91; Mary Reid, 91, 117; Philip Henry, 91
SHAW, Angus, 14; Barbara, 84; Elisabeth, 181; Gladys Violet (Wark), 104; James Grant, 104; Jeanette (Murray), 14; Jennie (Blackman), 104; John Grant, 104; Lorenda, 62; Mary Grace, 14
SHAWCROSS, Ellen F., 299
SHAWGER, Abraham W., 264; Angeline M. (Wiggins), 264; Helen, 274; Lewis Gard, 264; Myrtie A., 264-5; Rachel (Wiggins), 264

SHEA, James, 141; Jeanette Grace, 141; Lulu Eleanor (Young), 78; Margaret (Jardine), 141; Marilyn Eleanor, 78; Wilhelmina (Simpson), 78; William Caldwell, 78; William Ross, 78
SHEATES, America, 213
SHEETS, America, 213
SHELDON, Bessie C. (Goon), 199; David Garth, 199; Deborah Goodall (Wardell), 307; Edward Charles, 307; Edward James, 307; Jacqueline (Kaar), 307; Jay Sylvester, 199; Luther Dale, 199; Sheena Susan Elizabeth (Legge), 199; Sydney Lois (Struck), 199; Timothy John, 307
SHELEY, Alice, 274
SHELLY, Ellen Frances (Knauff), 252; Franklin Raudenbush, 252; Ruth Knauff, 252
SHELTON, Lucile Helen, 246
SHEPHERD, Mary Doris, 144
SHERA, Mattie, 289
SHERMAN, Arthur, 248; Edgar Cole, 167; Esther, 248; Gerda Anne, 167; Marguerite Helen (Nelson), 167; Mary Margaret, 203; Rose (Folder), 248
SHIELDS, Clara Agatha (Gillissie), 31; Dorothy Mae, 90; Gertrude Gwendolyn (Taylor), 171; John, 171; Marjorie Eveline, 31; Norman William, 171; Thomas Edwin, 31
SHIER, Annie May (Cuddie), 152; Bridget Helen (Pollard), 152; Christopher William, 152; Elizabeth Anne, 152; John Dougall, 152; Kenneth Wesley, 152; Mary Alison, 152; Meredith Elinor (Dougall), 152; Meredith Jane, 152; Susan Margaret, 152; William Wesley, 152
SHIMERDA, Anna, 229
SHOTWELL, Ada May (Dickerson), 206; Norman Hotchkiss, 206; Robert Ward, 206; Ruth (Cammann), 206
SHUMAN, Grace (Smith), 293; Madeline, 293; William Garrison, 293
SICKEL, Debra Ann, 258; Doris (Hoover), 258; Emma, 214-5; John S., 258
SIERRA, Irene, 137
SIEVERT, Barbara Jean, 243; Catherine May (Christian), 243; Debra Diane (Ulick), 243; Earl William, 243; Emil, 243; Frederick William, 243; Lena (Kerrheart), 243; Renee Lynn, 243
SIGLER, Daisy Catherine, 241; Katherine, 285; Vienna, 268
SILIKER, Myrtle Louise, 133
SILK, George Spearman, 96; Hilda Mary (Godin), 96; Kathrine Ruth, 96; Kenneth George, 96; Mary Helena (Clements), 96; Neil Kennard, 96; Violet Myrtle (Alexander), 96
SILKMAN, Charles Ransom, 202; Claire, 202; Rose Catherine (Raichlen), 202
SILLECK, Helen Ruppert, 234
SIMMIE, Albert Fillmore, 155; Katherine Ward, 155; Mary Aston (Daly), 155
SIMMONAITIS, Anna (Morkis), 136; John, 136; Robert John, 136; Sheila Adele (Squire), 136
SIMMONS, Adele Louise, 136; Marc Anthony, 136; Maria, 87, 89; Millie Katherine, 115; Nancy, 97; Robert John, 136; Robert Vincent, 136; Sheila Adele (Squire), 136
SIMONSON, Ida May, 254
SIMPSON, Agnes (McDonald), 140; Annie May (Carr), 140; Daisy Adelaine, 141; Elisabeth Eunice (Wheaton), 10; Elizabeth, 147; Gladys Cotton (Wark), 98; James, 98; James Cecil, 140; Jessie Marie, 10; John, 98, 140; Margaret (Jardine), 98; Marie, 140; Mary Maxine, 140; Nellie May, 76; Rose Jean, 98; Roy Wilfrid, 10; Wilhelmina, 78
SIMS, Bertha May, 158
SINCLAIR, Flora (Chapin), 23; George Walter, 23; Ruth Mary, 23-4
SINGER, Dorothy Ruth (Katz), 312; Gail Sharon, 312; Martin, 312
SISCO, Caroline Lynn, 193; Earl Carlton, 193; Margaret Marie (Dyksen), 193; Pearl Belle (Card), 193; Robert C., 193; Robert Earl, 193; Robin Marie, 193
SISNEY, Elizabeth Jane, 79; Jane (Thomson), 79; Mildred Matilda (Scott), 79; Miles Harper, 79; William Arthur, 79
SITLINGTON, Alice Janet (Johnson), 144; Ernest Edwin, 144; Mary Isabella (Downes), 144; William James, 144
SKARBEK, Barry James, 204; Darlene Gail (Baker), 204; Irene Victoria (Gomolka), 204; James Francis, 204; Joseph Stanley, 204
SKELTON, Alfred, 85; Jane Sutherland (Young), 85; Mary Ilene, 85
SKIDMORE, Abigail, 183
SKINNER, Alice Kathleen, 70; Emily Victoria (Burr), 70; William Adam, 70
SKLENAR, Millie, 258
SKOW, Bette Louise, 251; Carl Clemens, 251; Lynne Marita, 251; Marie (Clemmensen), 251; Meta Clare (Dickerson), 251; Simon N., 251
SLACK, Lena Anna, 266; Lucy (Babcock), 266; Samuel B., 266
SLATER, Ida Florence, 199
SLATTING, Isabel Louise, 342
SLAVKO, Elizabeth Johnston (McInnes), 53; Jacalyn Marie, 53; John, 53
SLEDZIEWSKI, Anna (Tobolski), 228; Gertrude, 228; Peter Jacob, 228
SLIKER, Ella Vorhees, 250; Margaret (Fritts), 250; Silas W., 250
SLOAT, Anna Jane (Lemley), 196; Frederick Strong, 196; Grace Anna, 196
SLOOTMAKER, Cornelia, 194
SMALL, Ida Elizabeth (Arner), 311; James Andrew, 311; Lorna Virginia, 311
SMART, Edmund George Alpheus, 45; Eliza Frances (Jones), 45; James Allan, 45; Jocelyn Anne, 45; Lily Adèle (Blain), 45; Margaret Joan, 45; Pauline Agnes (Epp), 251; Roscoe Elbert, 251; Sherryl Ann, 251
SMEDLER, Silena, 145
SMELSER, George, 65; Lillie Mae, 65
SMELTZER, Alice Elizabeth Irene, 108; Amos, 108; Modeline Eleanor (Rumble), 108
SMILEY, Caleb Ceweber, 339; Irma Iris (Burnhardt), 339; Linda Harriet (Moody), 339
SMILLIE, Georgina Isabelle, 341
SMILOR, Ethel Ann, 266
SMITH, Alice, 119, 131; Allan Douglas, 136-7, 351; Alma Winnifred (Watson), 114-5; Alonzo M., 262; Amelia (Sullivan), 21; Andrew, 334; Ann Powell, 217, 219; Anna Bella, 130; Anna Frederica (Hayes), 336; Anna Maria, 25; Annabelle (Brooks), 136; Anne Eliza, 109; Anne Marion (Vokes), 141; Annette Carol, 141; Annimy (Woodruff), 262; Archibald, 119; Archie O'Neil, 135; Arlene Christine (Spark), 122; Audrey Marie (Hanes), 93; Barbara, 119; Barbara Ellen, 129; Barbara Etta, 119; Barbara Irene, 138; Barbara Jean, 136; Barbara (Young), 119; Bernice Earline, 139; Bessie Myrle (Stewart), 336; Betsy Jane, 262; Blanche Lamont (Ramsay), 130; Brian Keith, 141; Brian Robert, 14; Bruce, 137; Bryan George, 21; Carl Allan, 93; Carl Vernon, 93; Carol Nancy, 122, 351; Carolyn, 297; Carrie Leigh, 341; Catherine (Cavanaugh), 334; Charles Dosh, 226; Charles Wilfred, 122, 351; Cheryl Faye, 137; Cheryl (Wigle), 137; Christena Mable, 11, 129; Clara, 100; Connie Louise, 141; Cora Belle, 22; Cynthia Hill (Harris), 341; Daniel Thomas, 136; Darryl Earl, 139; David Brian, 115; David Ivan, 136; Dianne Marie, 136; Donald Franklin, 14, 350-1; Donald Keith, 137; Doris Etta (Hartt), 137; Doris May, 122, 351; Douglas Alan, 136; Douglas Gibson, 297; Dwayne Harold, 139; Edgar, 283; Edith Blanche, 244; Edith McLaughlin, 283; Edith Maggie Isabelle, 11; Edna Merle, 220; Edna Violet (Prey), 136; Edward John, 140; Eileen Sharon, 122; Eleanor Ann, 140, 350-1; Eliza (Butler), 119; Elizabeth, 119, 136; Elizabeth June (Wood), 136; Elizabeth Mary (Clark), 115; Elizabeth (Smith), 136; Ellen, 119, 133; Ellen Galbraith, 17, 350; Elsie Mae (Jackson), 138; Elsie Marie, 138-9; Emiline, 295; Emma (Bunnell), 259; Ethel Grace, 61; Eva Mae, 118; Eva Mae (Smith), 118; Eva Swackhammer (Everett), 275; Florence, 126; Florence Janet (Dewar), 22; Florence May, 8; Frances Burlew, 326; Frances Irene, 241; Gail Dianne (Sproat), 93; Gary Keith, 136; Gary Ralph, 122, 351; Gary Thomas, 115; Genevieve Mabel, 130; Geoffrey David, 14; George, 22; George Addison, 259; George Hailton, 136; George Henry, 121, 208; George Thomas, 21; Gerald James Lamont, 130-1; Geraldine Marie, 131; Gladys Ann (Lunam), 14, 140; Gladys Helen, 223; Gladys Jacquelin, 234; Gloria Martha, 353; Gordon Robert, 21; Grace, 293; Grace (Arnold), 135; Grace Christina, 11; Greta, 135; Gwendolyn Louise (Johnson), 139; Hannah Adelaide, 136; Harold Alvin, 139; Harold Bruce, 130; Harold C., 353; Harold Leon, 136; Harold Raymond, 121; Hattie Geis, 275; Hazel Dorothy, 122, 351; Helen, 154; Helen Grace, 14; Helen Grace (Smith), 14; Helen Marie (MacDougall), 14; Henrietta Nora, 103; Henry Beecher, 129; Herbert Clement, 136; Hezekiah, 259; Howard Burlew, 326; Howard David, 115; Howard Elsworth, 220; Ilene Margaret (Stewardson), 136; Isabella Jane, 119; Isa-

SMITH--continued
bella Jane (Hayward), 121; Isabella (Wilson), 208; Isabella Wilson, 207; Isla Mae (Mills), 140; Ivan Arthur, 136; Jack Roy, 122; James, 11, 16-7, 118; James Albert, 63; James Bruce, 14; James Ellarton, 11, 119, 129; James Vernes (Vernus) Bruce, 130; Jamie, 351; Jane (Bird), 63; Jane (Engwis), 137; Jane (Ritchie), 119; Janet Barbara, 141; Janet (Campbell), 11, 16-7; Janet Elizabeth, 11; Janet Ruth, 259; Janice Dawn, 14; Jean Elizabeth, 14; Jeanette Grace, 141; Jeanette Grace (Shea), 141; Jeffrey Thomas, 21; Jeffrey Vaughan, 341; Jessie Ellen, 22, 27; Joan Ann, 296; Joan Karen, 137; Joanne Louise, 139; John, 115, 119; John Alexander, 115; John Guy, 336; John Scott, 336; John Tucker, 22; John Wesley, 115; Judy Ann, 122, 351; Julie Ann, 137; Julie Marie, 130; Karen Elizabeth, 115; Katharine (McDonald), 63; Katherine Elaine (Hash), 137; Kathleen Florence, 137; Keith Archibald, 136; Kenneth, 97; Kenneth Allan, 137; Kenneth Archibald, 136-7; Kenneth Delmar, 138; Kevin Allan, 93; Kevin Paul, 115; Kimberly Kay, 137; Larry T., 137; Laura Evelyn, 78; Leo Charles, 341; Leslie Amzie, 306; Lexie Myrtle Luella, 130; Lillian Frances (Hadden), 326; Lillian Myrius (Nacke), 336; Linda Ann (Light), 21; Linda Lee, 351; Linda Louise, 138; Lloyd Delmar, 138; Lois Marie (Allen), 306; Lola Beatrice, 66; Loretta Jane (Alexander), 95, 141; Lorrie, 351; Louis Ray, 122, 351; Lucille Catherine, 122; Lucy (Bruen), 226; Lucy Ophelia, 289; Lulu Farrow (King), 259; Mabel (Harker), 341; Mabel Joan (Durrant), 21; Mabel Mildred (Taylor), 130-1; Magdalena, 296; Manley Russel, 118; Margaret, 119, 121; Margaret Elizabeth, 141; Margaret Emma (McGugan), 14; Margaret Helen, 136; Margaret Isabell, 121; Margaret Jane Scott (Anderson), 16; Margaret Louise, 129; Margaret Louise (Deacon), 138; Margaret Purdy (Post), 109; Margaret (Ramsay), 11, 129-30; Maria (Black), 136; Marie (Simpson), 140; Mark Ritchie, 141; Marlene (Burton), 137; Marsha Eleanor, 122; Martha Amelia (Pierson), 353; Marvin, 189; Mary, 86, 119, 334, 346; Mary Agnes (Hodgson), 115; Mary Alice Maude, 130; Mary Ann, 11, 16-7; Mary Ann (Thomas), 22; Mary Eileen (McEachren), 141; Mary Ellen, 94; Mary Ellen (Anderson), 11; Mary Emaline, 269; Mary Grace (Shaw), 14; Mary (Huston), 351; Mary Jane (McPhedran), 115; Mary Louise, 118; Mary Louise (Wark), 97; Mary Martha, 336, 339; Maude (--), 129; May (Brandt), 283; Mazie Katherine (Buck), 297; Merle (Randolph), 220; Michelle Leanne, 122; Mildred Irene, 141; Monica Anne, 122; Murray Russell, 136; Murray Stewart, 14; Myrtie Lee, 281; Nancy Anne, 141; Nancy Lee, 306; Neil Watson, 115; Olive Margaret (Stevens), 189; Oscar Herbert, 138, 140; Otillia Elizabeth (Neigel), 122, 351; Patricia Ann, 136; Patricia (Towalski), 137; Paul Richard, 136; Pauline Elizabeth, 137; Pauline Vernice, 130; Peggy Debbrah, 122; Raymond Ian, 14; Ritchie James, 141; Robert, 11, 16; Robert Campbell, 16; Robert Hayes, 336; Robert L., 97; Robert Lee, 140; Robert R., 140; Robert Ritchie, 119, 137; Robert Stewart, 11, 14; Robert Thomas, 137; Robert Wayne, 122, 351; Roland Eugene, 341; Ronald George, 21; Ronald Lee, 136; Ronald Philip, 141; Russell Stanley, 119, 136; Ruth M., 176; Sandra Elaine, 21; Sarah Elizabeth (Gilfillan), 336; Sarah Elizabeth (Wheeler), 137; Sarah Louise, 336, 338; Shaffer C., 275; Sharon Elizabeth, 14; Sheila Jean, 14; Sheilah Dianne, 93; Shelia Valerie, 122; Shelley Denise, 115; Shelly Diane, 130; Shirley Bernice, 131; Shirley Jean, 139; Shirley Maxine (Ferg), 136; Sidney Earle, 138; Stanley, 109; Steven Charles, 137; Steven Neil, 115; Susan Dianne, 21; Susan King, 259; Susan Marie, 141; Susan VanHorn, 281; Terry, 351; Terry James Harold, 130; Terry Lee, 141; Thomas, 63, 121; Thomas Clement, 136; Thomas Dean, 21; Vera Luella, 138; Vicky Lynn, 141; Victor Hugo, 138, 141; Viola May (Taylor), 130-1; Wayne Michael, 137; Wayne Murray, 136; Wendy Lynn, 14; Wesley Bunnell, 259; Wilfred Clayton, 121-2; William C., 262; William Duncan, 14, 140; Winnifred Jeannette, 140; Wynona Winifred (Wimble), 137
SMOLA, Ella, 229
SMUTZER, Lavern Margaret, 246
SNIDER (see also Snyder), Alexander W., 287; Elizabeth (Howell), 287; Isabelle, 351; Rachel (Dickerson), 287; Samuel W., 287
SNIPPA, Dorothy Anne (Young), 86; Frederick Charles, 86; Mary Rose (Beauchamp), 86; Randall Douglas, 86; Rocky Lee, 86; Roy Douglas, 86; Shane Roy, 86
SNOKE, Eleanor Ruth, 323; Helen Catherine (Musser), 323; Raymond, 323
SNOW, Augusta (Hepp), 197; Barbara Elizabeth, 197; Dorothy, 242; Dorothy (Richmond), 197; George, 197; Helen (Cordier), 220; Thomas Michael, 197; Wallace Gilbert, 197
SNYDER (see also Snider), Agnes Clara, 340; Anna Elizabeth, 198; Harriet, 251; Mary Lou, 330; Orpha Hesley (Bishop), 330; Raymond Tracy, 330
SOAMES, Dora (Rignold), 163
SODEN, Mary, 221
SOENEN, Helene Emerance Marguerite (Van Belleghem), 11; Henri Constant Leo, 11; Louise Marie Ann, 11
SOKOL, Archibald William, 229; Carrie Sophia (Keller), 229; Donald, 229; Joseph H., 229; Marguerite Pauline (Henry), 229; Raymond, 229; Richard, 229
SOLES, Charlotte A., 339
SOLFLEISS, Florence V., 287
SOLSKI, Angelene Ann, 108; Helena (Hajduk), 108; Joseph Paul, 108
SOMERVILLE, Catherine Veronica, 36; Ellen (Plaus), 36; Jennie, 14; Katharine, 36, 54; Mary Susanna (Macnider), 36; Robert Brown, 36, 54; Rosina Arabella, 36, 54; Thomas James, 36
SOMMERS (see also Summers), Leon Joseph, 116; Shellee Anne (Phillips), 116
SONDERFAN, Elizabeth, 316
SONNTAG, Emma Marian (Bastedo), 224; George Washington, 224; Marian Emma, 224
SORENSEN, Anna, 24
SORGENFREI, Ella Isabell (Stevens), 8; Frederick William, 8; Sara Marie, 8
SPANGLER, Donald Clifford, 206; Donna Sue, 206; Edith Marjorie (Johnson), 206; Homer Vernon, 206; Mabel Colgrove (Heiss), 206; Richard Scott, 206; Rodger Edward, 206
SPARK, Arlene Christine, 122; James Bain, 122; Tina Anne (Spiekhout), 122
SPARLING, Arthur Bambridge, 55; Barbara Anne (Young), 55; David Arthur, 55; Douglas Brooks, 55; James Young, 55; John Alexander, 55; Paul Douglas, 55; Reitta Wood (Bambridge), 55; Thomas Hunter, 55
SPARROW, Ureina, 135
SPEARMAN, Millie Josephine, 110
SPEESE, George Andrew, 90; Winifred Walker (Thomson), 90
SPENCE, Charlotte Annie, 76
SPENCER, Herbert, 143; Mabel Helen (Gillatly), 143; Ruby, 258; Ruth de Moraes (Clark), 135; Sylvia Ann, 135; Warren Poppino, 135
SPERRY, Dorothy (Rhodes), 131; Thomas, 131
SPICER, Marion Emma, 173
SPIEGEL, Louise Bertha (Reichardt), 274; Margaret Louise, 274; Walter, 274
SPIEKHOUT, Tina Anne, 122
SPRECKER, Albert George, 67; Janet Ann, 67; Margaret Irene (Wiebe), 67
SPRINGER, Anna May (Valantine), 196; Clarence, 196; Ella May, 196
SPROAT, Douglas James, 93; Gail Dianne, 93; Gail Frances (Burton), 93; Gary Douglas, 93; Harriet Jane (Lalor), 93; Henry James, 93; Janice Marilyn, 93; Joanne Carmella (Degazio), 93; Kelley-Anne, 93; Marilyn Louise (Stacey), 93; Peter Lampman, 93
SPROULE, Beverley Lynn, 75; Christine Edna (Bolt), 75; Clarence Wellington, 74-5; Clifford Douglas, 75; Clifford Young, 74; Elizabeth Mary, 75; Jean (Tearse), 74; John Roy, 75; Margarita Matilda (Young), 74; Mary Melinda (German), 74; Oliver Roy, 74; Paulene Edna, 75; Reuben, 74
SQUIRE, Clarence Leslie, 133; Clarissa Edna, 294; Earle Vincent, 135; Ellen (Smith), 133; George, 131; Greta (Smith), 135; Ida (Rhodes), 131; James, 133; Joseph Earle, 135; Joseph Edgar, 135; Karl Wayne, 135; Laura Lynn, 135; Lulu Mabel, 133; Mary Ann (Salter), 133; Mary Evelyn, 133, 135; Murray Edward, 135; Nettie Favor (Cone), 294; Ora Irene, 133; Philip, 133; Philip Raymond, 135; Reina Lou, 135; Sandra Grace, 135; Sheila Adele, 136; Shirley Lou (Challener), 135; Stephen Philip, 135; Warren A., 294
SQUIRES, Emma, 329
SRNEC, Ella, 220
STAADEN, Louisa, 163
STACEY, Agnes Mae (Lampman), 92; David Bruce, 91; Frederick R., 92, 350; George Henry, 91, 350; Greg Stuart, 91; Harold Gordon, 91; Helen Marguerite (King), 91; John, 91-2; Marilyn Louise, 92-3; Mary

STACEY--continued
Edna (Robertson), 91; Mary Jane (Brown), 91-2; Norman John, 91; Richard Gordon, 91; Robert Kingsley, 91; Ruth Lorraine (Topolie), 91; Susan Marguerite, 91
STACHELSKY, Stella, 284
STACKMAN, Bertha (Wendt), 175; Esther Pearl, 175; Harvey Albert, 175
STAGER, Bertha May, 190; Henry, 190; Mary (Mandeville), 190; Myrtle Adelaide, 27; Sarah Elizabeth, 190; Susan (Winters), 190; William Henry, 190
STAMP, Anna Maria, 343
STAMPS, Marcie Pauline (McCaleb), 21; Mary Darlene, 21; Robert Theodore, 21
STANISLAWSKI, Dorothy Agnes, 41
STANKEVICH, Magdalena, 278
STANLEY, David Christopher, 159; David Kenneth, 158; Frank, 158; Isobel (Quayle), 158; Kenneth Russell, 159; Pernicia Carol, 323; Susan-Mary Louise (Bailey), 158
STAPLES, Francis Dana, 318; Isabelle Hay (Taylor), 317; John Burdit, 318; Richard Rainsford, 317-8; William Hayes, 318
STARK, Abbie Mae, 298; Ada Ann, 298; Allan Clare Lockhart, 64; Anna A. (McDougall), 298; Catherine (--), 236; Christina Mary (Jones), 63; Clarissa, 236; Douglas Ronald, 63; Elizabeth (--), 63; George C., 298; Gordon Harold, 64; Herman, 298; James Lockhart, 63; James Lockhart Ronald, 63; Jeannetta Caroline (Callinson), 63; John, 236; Rachel (Crater), 298; Viola Gertrude, 106
STARNAMAN, Ruby Victoria, 58
STEDT, Jeanne Kathleen (Davis), 348; Pauline G. (Newcomb), 348; Stanley R., 348; Thure Ragnar, 348
STEELE, Elsie Isabel (Irving), 86; Grace Willard, 149; Mary, 296; Mona Susan, 86; Ralph Arthur, 86
STEELY, Christine, 200
STEER, Emiline (Smith), 295; Floyd Randolph, 295; Kathy Ann, 295; Randolph Floyd, 295; Ruth Ellen (Willetts), 295
STEIGMAN, Albertina Frieda, 270; Charles Christian, 269; Clara Louise, 270; Flossie Ett (Wiggins), 269; Friedrich Christian, 269; Hilda Amelia, 270; Louise (Gammell), 269
STEIN, Abraham, 217; Eric Andrew, 217; Linda Louise, 217; Shirlee Marie (Schuelke), 217; Willard Paul, 217
STEINER, Joseph, 196
STELTER, Alexandra (Crane), 157; Almira (Hopman), 157; Christopher Norman, 352; Matthew Bruce, 157; Norman Richard, 157; Norman William, 157; Rachel Alexandra, 157
STENCHCOMB, Jimmy C., 267; Jimmy Ty, 267; Lori Patricia, 267; Patricia Ann (Bischoff), 267; Terri Ruth, 267
STENGER, Elsie (Hooey), 265; Henry, 265; Henry J., 265; Natalie (Scribner), 265
STENHOUSE, Mary Lorena, 51
STEPHEN (see also Stephens, Stevens), John Raymond, 43; John Sydney, 43; John Wilson, 43; Mary Jean (Young), 43; Pamela Joan, 43; Thelma Ada (Holder), 43
STEPHENS (see also Stephen, Stevens), Ann (Mathison), 62; Charles, 62; Georgina, 68; Harriet, 237; Harriet Cecelia, 62; Shirley Dorine, 103
STEPHENSON (see also Stevenson), Beatrice Lenor, 72; Benjamin Lowell, 248; David Lowell, 248; Diane Mary (MacDougall), 248; Kelly Susan, 248; Mary (Ferguson), 248; Olive Velva (Johnston), 72; Roy St. John, 72; Scott David, 352
STEVENS (see also Stephen, Stephens), -- (Keene), 218; Ella Isabell, 8; Florence May (Lynn), 218; Frederick Walter, 218; Irene (Nichols), 189; Olive Margaret, 189; Walter, 189; William, 218
STEVENSON (see also Stephenson), Austin H., 203; Doris Blanche, 64; Mary (Bates), 203; Ruth Willa, 203; Thedora Cecilia (Winneroski), 64; Wilford James, 64
STEWARDSON, Ilene Margaret, 136; Margaret Kathleen (Karr), 136; Thomas Wilfred, 136
STEWART (see also Stuart), Ann, 345; Bessie Myrle, 336; Beulah Benton (Chadwick), 336; Charles Roll, 342; Clarence W., 285; Donald Campbell, 41; Eleanor Louise (Savage), 24; Eulalia Marian, 342; George, 285; Harriet E. (Kemple), 285; Harriet (Weeks), 285; Isabel Louise (Slatting), 342; Jane, 5, 11, 92; Joel Williams, 41; John Robert, 24; John Sinclair, 24; Joyce Beverly (Turnbull), 24; Laura Webster, 148; Marjory Brightwen (Broadhead), 41; Mark Lindsay, 24; Marvin Leroy, 175; Mary, 346; Mary Regina, 96; Minnie Margaret Irene, 51; Murray Henderson Sinclair, 24; Nicola Ann, 24; Peter Russell, 24; Rebecca Lynn (Dougall), 175; Robina (Paterson), 41; Ruth (Hepler), 175; Wilbur, 336; William, 175
STICKLES, Juanita, 267; Alberta May, 325
STILES, Claudia Lorraine, 273; Hubert, 273; Matilda (Schick), 273; Mildred May (Forsythe), 273; Robert Merwin, 273; William Robert, 173
STINSON, Jessie Maud, 113
STOCK, Benje William, 189; Eileen Rose (DeVoe), 189; Genevieve Mary (Bossung), 189; George Eugene, 189
STOCKARD, Arthur Dennis, 164; Brian William, 164; Dianne Elaine (Malcolm), 164; James, 163; Joel Louis, 163; Louisa (Staaden), 163; Louise Elizabeth, 163-4; Lewis Joel, 164; Marjorie Joan, 163; Marjorie Katherine (Davies), 163; Marjorie Lewis, 164; Mary Margaret (Lewis), 164; Suzanne, 163; Tracy Lynn, 164; William Davies, 163-4
STOCKETT, Henrietta H., 289
STOFFERS, Louise, 296
STOKES, Annie (--), 5
STOLL, Anna (Shimerda), 229; Emil, 229; Wilhelmina, 228
STOLTZ, Lena, 277
STONE, Albert Preston, 29; Ann Jennifer, 273; Christine Agnes (Dewar), 29; Clara (Allen), 273; David Danskin, 273; David Michael, 273; Ernest E., 173; Florence Mae, 28; Francis Fallen, 328; Harriet Eva (Cort), 273; Lottie Mae, 43; Margret Louise (Terhune), 328; Mary Anna, 98; Mary Houghton, 328; Mary Jane (Parker), 98; Relia (Tanner), 29; Richard Linton, 29; Uno, 98; Veronica Pearl Theodosia, 13
STOREY, Rebecca A., 15
STORM, Arthur Van, 101; Arthur Wark, 101-2; Ashley Van, 101; Carrie Anne, 102; Christine Mary Jean (Calkins), 101-2; Elizabeth Ann (Hayler), 101; Elizabeth Minola (Franklin), 101; Grant Edward, 132; Isabel Annistasia (McComb), 132; James Edward, 132; Joan Elizabeth, 101; Kathryn Elizabeth (Johnston), 132; Marguerite Clare, 101-2; Marguerite Emma (Wark), 101; Paul Gregory, 101; Peter Jason, 102; Rita Rose (nowowiejski), 101; Sharon Jeannine, 101
STOTT, Barbara Ellen (Smith), 129; Catherine (Flett), 129, 149; Dennis, 129, 149; Donald William, 149; Katherine Dewar (McDougall), 149; William, 129, 149
STOTTZ, Duretta Louise, 41
STOVER, Maud Blanche, 50
STOWE, Elizabeth Jean (Robertson), 94; Joseph Gay, 94; Leila Gordon (Gay), 94; Mary Elizabeth, 94; Rebecca Gay, 94; William Edgar, 94
STRADAL, Wilhelmina, 322
STRANG, Arthur M., 285; Frank Montgomery, 285; James B., 285; Jessie (Crisfield), 285; Lizzie Belle (Kemple), 285
STRANGWAY, Alice Kathleen (Skinner), 70; Alice Norine (Gow), 70; Ann Amelia (Growder), 84; Archibald Young, 69; Beatrice Lenor (Stephenson), 72; Christine Elizabeth, 70; Clarence Squire, 69; David William, 70; Donald Walter, 70; Edith Marion (Cooper), 70; Elizabeth Ann, 69; Erma May (Drope), 84; Ethel (Williams), 69; Frederick James, 69; Glenn Thomas, 70; Gordon Grant, 70; Gordon Henry, 69-70; Harriet (Galliford), 69; Helen Madaline, 70; James Frederick, 72; James Kenneth, 69, 72; James Stephen, 72; Jean, 69; Jean Elizabeth (Hayward), 70; John Alexander, 84; John Eric, 70; John Frederick, 69; Kevin Earl, 70; Lettisha Jane (Baker), 70; Linda Louise (Greig), 72; Louise (Weston), 69; Margaret Elizabeth (Bird), 69; Marion Edna (Plumtree), 72; Mary Beatrice (Saunders), 69; Mary Edna, 69, 71; Maxwell William, 69; Mildred Blanche (Fulcher), 69; Norma Carol, 70; Paul Maxwell, 70; Pauline Lettisha, 70-1; Peter Kenneth, 72; Richard Paul, 70; Roy Stephenson, 72; Ruth Jaris (Master), 72; Susan Kathleen, 70; Walter Earl, 69-70; William, 84
STRATING, Pieterje, 112-3
STRATTON, Andrew Norman, 30; Bert, 29; Bruce Allen, 29; Charlyn Eva (Levernier), 30; Cheryl Lee, 30; Christine Agnes (Dewar), 29; Christine Lynn, 30; Cora (Cogswell), 29; Donald Bruce, 29-30; Inger (Jensen), 29; Kellyn Eva Levernier, 30; Kirsten Allen, 29; Lauren Elizabeth, 30; Linn Harriet (Swigert), 29-30; Matthew Robert, 30; Robert Allen, 29; Robert Cogswell, 29; Stephen Bruce, 30
STRAVINO, Martha Mary (Fisher), 157; Mary Louise, 157; William Francis, 157
STREB, Gregory William, 8; Louis Henry, 8; Marjorie (Troll), 8; Sharon Lee (Adams), 8

STREET, Mary Anne, 159; Richard, 159
STROHMEYER, Alice Elizabeth (Bryan), 281; Alice Louise, 281; George Otto, 281; Lewis Arthur, 281; Margaret Alvira (Hilder), 281; Margaret Elizabeth, 281
STRONG, Arthur Lombard, 231; John Douglas, 231; Louise (Murray), 231; Marcia (Carter), 231; Robert Carter, 231; Scott McKay, 231
STROUD, Amy Elizabeth, 203; Charles Franklin, 203; Clayton Paul, 203; Cordelia J. (Hosking), 213; Curvin Paul, 203; Curvin Roger, 203; Early Augustus, 203; Eloise Lucretia (Baker), 203; Elva Ruth (Moser), 203; Jill Gail, 203; Jo Ann, 203; John Steven, 203; Leila (Kermaster), 203; Lucretia Ann, 203; Margaret Lela, 203; Margaret Mary (Clayton), 203; Tracy Carol, 203
STRUCK, Arthur Newel, 199; Eveline Elizabeth (Leveridge), 199; Patricia Agnes, 199; Stephanie Evelin, 199; Sydney Lois, 199
STRUTHERS, Barbara Vaughan, 12; Gordon Bruce, 12; Helen Constance (Wilson), 12
STUART (see also Stewart), Inez, 59
STURGEON, Emily Jones, 41; Genevieve, 33
STURGIS, Helen E., 253
SULLIVAN, Amelia, 21; Gertrude, 146; Margaret, 231; Margaret Mae, 72; Michael, 146; Sophia (Payette), 146
SUMMERS (see also Sommers), Beatrice (Telfair), 259; Charles, 259; Elizabeth Hoyt DeMille, 259; Katherine, 20
SUNDERLAND, Ella, 264
SUSKO, Sophia A., 300
SUSONG, Alice Elanor (Wands), 125; David Dunbar, 125; Debra Susan, 125; Dunbar Galletin, 125; Jane (Helm), 125
SUSTER, Ida, 206
SUTHERLAND, Alice (Morrish), 174; Henrietta, 346; Isabelle (Campbell), 85; James, 85; Jane, 85; Mary, 197; Mary Elizabeth, 174; Mary Ellen, 14; Sophia, 87; Thomas, 174
SUTLEY, Hazel May, 73
SUTTON, Anna Alma, 186; Catharine (Kaggan), 186; Daniel H., 186; Dolson, 265; Elsie Karen, 281; Jessie Belle (Bush), 281; Kevin Joshua, 281; Larry Kevin, 281; Larry Ross, 281; Laura May (Zielstorff), 281; Lillian (Hildabrant), 281; Louis Freeman, 265; Mary E., 250; Priscilla (Talmage), 265; Richard John, 281; Ross Joshua, 281; Vera Goble (Mills), 265
SWANN, Thomas Stephen, 102; Vera Avena (Hussey), 102; Vera Elizabeth, 102
SWASTAKES, Alexandra, 202; Dorothy (Van Culin), 202; Nicklos, 202
SWEASY, David Ayer, 164; George Henry, 163; Marjorie Joan (Stockard), 163; Mary Amelia (Miller), 163; Melinda Davies, 163
SWEAT, Edward Obediah, 194; Mamie Elither (Davis), 194; Melvin Brown, 194; Zell G., 194
SWEENEY, Anne (Cummings), 257; Christine (Mattia), 257; Edward Lawrence, 256; Ellen, 79; Gary Richard, 257; Iva Lucille (Haggerty), 256; Jennifer Lee, 257; Kelly Ann, 257; Kenneth Allen, 257; Kevin Mathew, 257; Kitty (Gardner), 257; Lawrence Edward, 257; Lawrence Francis, 257; Linda Joyce, 257; Linda Patrice (DeBouter), 257; Shannon Martin, 257; Tracy Lynn, 257
SWEET, David George, 166; Frederick Corrigan, 166; Gladys Proctor (Traunweiser), 166; Louise Marcon (Mothersill), 166; Margaret Broder, 166; Shannon Louise, 353
SWEETMAN, Alice Anne (Kirby), 43; Edward Osborne, 43; Lillian Elizabeth, 43
SWETLAND, Mary Bell, 262; Matilda (Woodruff), 262; Nellie, 262
SWIFT, Alice Mary (Wark), 105; Carolyn Janette, 105; Clare Alexander, 105; David James, 105; Ernest, 105; Gwendolyn Alice, 105; Lillian (Gordon), 105; Michael Kenneth, 105; Susan Lynn (Wright), 105; Terence Ernest, 105; Verne Clare, 105
SWIGERT, Arthur Melville, 30; Linn Harriet, 29-30; Mildred Harriet (Fry), 30
SYMINGTON, Ellen (Hyslop), 98; Hugh, 98; Isabelle, 77; Marion Helen, 98
SYMONDS, Glenn, 222; Kenneth Lowell, 222; Kim, 222; Lynn, 222; Mary (Lucas), 222; Patricia Ann (McDougal), 222
SYRETT, Bertie Kimberley, 20; Edith Elizabeth (Anderson), 20; Gail Marie, 20; Jacqueline Claire, 20; Kathleen Elizabeth, 20; Mable Florence (Rand), 20; Martin Rand, 20; Melva Rowena (Adams), 20; Terence James, 20
SZALAY, Anna (Katona), 90; Bela, 90; Marilyn Susan (Lawson), 90; Theodore William, 90; Todd Patrick, 90; Troy Stuart, 90; Tybor Theodore, 90
SZALKIEWICZ, Frances Anna, 219
SZCSESNY, Helen (Czapkiewicz), 265; Janet Marie (Goble), 265; Leonard Charles, 265; Stanley, 265
SZEMERETA, Florence, 296
SZPARA, Mary Ann, 324
SZUBEL, Stephanie, 195

TABER, Carol Ann (McNickle), 205; Daniel Alexander, 205; Ekaterina (Polshina), 205; George, 205; George David, 205; John Charles, 205; John Sylvester, 205; Patricia Ann, 205; Richard Mark, 205; Robert Bruce, 205
TAFT, Fern, 20
TAGGART, Eliza, 325
TAIT (see also Tate), Ada (Armstrong), 58; David Phillip, 51; Helen Marie (Burlingham), 50; Jacquelyn Lee, 51; James, 58; Margaret Amelia, 89; Marjorie (Phillips), 50; Mary Agnes, 58; Patricia Hope (Dymond), 50-1; Roy Joseph, 50
TALLIFERRO, Sallie, 315
TALLMAN, Bertha Evelyn (Burritt), 40; Gerald Ferdinand, 40; Jay Eric, 40; Larry Leonard, 40; Lawrence Guest, 40; Ruth Audrey (Drummond), 40
TALMADGE, Dawn Michelle, 269; Diana Jean (Garris), 268-9; Donald Gary, 269; Dorothy Mary (Mabee), 269; Lucy A., 264; Raymond Vincent, 269; William Robert Garris, 269
TALMAGE, Priscilla, 265
TALMAN, Sarah Ann, 269
TANNANT, Evelyn, 158
TANNER, Alice Maude, 5; Ann May, 6, 9; Anne, 39; Archibald Campbell, 6, 9; Freda Lillian (Fisher), 9; James Alexander, 5; Margaret Anderson, 9; Margaret Buchanan (Anderson), 5; Rebecca Jane, 75; Relia, 29
TARASOFF, Evelyn (Remiere), 57; Frederick John, 57; Gregory John, 57; John, 57; Mary Somerville (Dudley), 57; Stephen Bjorn, 57
TARBERT, Charles Marshall, 279; Eugenie Florence (Cahill), 279; John Francis, 279; Lavinia (Hines), 279; Marshall Edwin, 279
TARDIVE, Antonette (Calli), 256; Gabriel, 256; Iva Lucille (Haggerty), 256; Kenneth Allen, 257; Vincent, 256
TATE (see also Tait), Amelia, 99; Leah Annette, 85; Marjorie (Powell), 85; Vernon Edward, 85
TAYLOR, Adele (Schmitt), 298; Alan Davies, 171; Alexandra Victoria, 170; Alfred, 296; Anita Louise, 228; Ann (Hewitt), 296; Annette, 336; Archibald Dunbar, 170; Arthur Banfield, 45; Brian Scott, 45; Bruce Banfield, 45; Cecile Mary (Dougall), 161, 170; Charles, 12; Clara Belle (Hays), 317; Clara Eugenia, 178; David Jean, 173; David John, 173; Douglas Thornton, 171; Edna George, 81; Edna Mae (Anderson), 130; Edward Charles Hosmer, 171, 173; Edward Thornton, 161, 170; Elen, 288; Elise Van Wagenen, 318; Emma Louise (Anderson), 228; Evelyn Grant, 82; Florence Bray, 171; Francis William, 317; George Giles, 228; George L., 298; George Webster, 228; Georgina Maud, 133; Gerry Ann, 86; Gertrude Gwendolyn, 171; Gisèle (Piché), 173; Grace Caroline (Anderson), 171; Helen Anderson, 171, 173; Helen Marjorie (Young), 45; Henrietta Harriet (Henry), 228; Ida Beatrice, 171; Ida Rae, 304; Isabell (Selkirk), 12; Isabelle Hay, 317; James Dougall, 161, 170; Jean Selkirk, 12; John Francis, 317; Joseph Clarke, 130-1; Joseph Louis Richard, 173; Joseph Michel, 173; Kate Peploe, 171; Kelly Lyn, 45; Leslie Elizabeth, 173; Luceille Estelle, 75; Mabel Mildred, 130-1; Mable Adele, 298; Mae Elise (Van Wagenen), 317; Marie Jacqueline Johanne, 173; Marie Lynda, 173; Marie Monique Evelyn, 173; Marie Thérèse (Alain), 173; Marion Theresa (Cannon), 173; Mary Catherine Corinne (Kinsela), 171; Mary (Davies), 170; Mary Elizabeth, 166, 170; Mary Frances Elizabeth, 170; Mary (Ryder), 86; Mattie Lou, 339; Maude (Chapron), 173; Owen Llewellyn, 170; Peter Banfield, 45; Robert Paul, 173; Roderick Paul, 173; Roxanne, 296; Sally Diane (Blain), 45; Sandford, 86; Sarah, 12; Thomas Malligaum, 170; Victoria (Dougall), 161, 170; Viola May, 130-1
TEABO, Charles, 268; Edward Harold, 268; Ethel Adelaide (Goble), 268; Jesse Alvin, 268-9; Mary Ruth (Mabee), 268-9; Patricia Ann (Eckert), 268; Paula Marie, 268; Stella (McNair), 268
TEARSE, Jane (Oxnard), 74; Jean, 74; John Gibbs, 74

TELFAIR, Beatrice, 259
TELLIER, Aimée Beatrice (Cousey), 279; Barbara Lee, 279; Walter Francis, 279
TEMPLE, Alice Mary (Fletcher), 152; Benjamin Hugh Anthony, 152; Bernard Joel, 152; Christopher Denis, 152; David Joel, 152; Denis, 152; Janet Elizabeth (Dougall), 152; Nicholas Bernard John, 152
TEMPLETON, Persis, 64
TENNISON, Mary, 69
TERHUNE, Margret Louise, 328
TERREL, Inez, 147
TERRY, Amanda A., 197; Artemus, 185; Caroline P., 198; Catherine E. (--), 197; Charity E. (Wilson), 197-8; Charles W., 197; Daniel A., 197; Elias E., 197; Elizabeth, 198; Harriet, 258; Jacob N., 197; James M., 198; John, 197; Joseph D., 197; Lizzie, 197; Marion Scofield, 53; Martha Elizabeth (Hayes), 197; Mary, 198; Mary Elizabeth, 197; Meriba Bird (McDougall), 185; Nancy, 197; Orsemus, 197; Robert Edward, 197; Samuel, 198; Sarah Elizabeth, 185; Sarah (Sanders), 197; Susannah (McDougall), 197; Vera, 330; William W., 185
THACHER, Nellie Green, 230; Sarah Mary (Gilmore), 230; Solon Otis, 230
THATCHER, Daisy Olive, 55; David Lawrence, 102; Glenn Franklin, 102; Laura Louise, 102; Raymond Franklin, 101-2; Rita Rose (Nowowiejski), 101
THAYER, Barbara, 27
THIBODEAU, Ruth Elizabeth, 83
THINGSTAD, Julia (Tompson), 104; Lars Olson, 104; Lillian Elenora, 104
THOMAS, Alan Wayne, 254; Amelia, 331; Bessie (Hoag), 253; Blanche Antonette, 254; Catharine, 280; Charity (Reinhart), 280; David, 253; David Robert, 254; Dorothy Winona (Houghton), 32; Emile, 253; Emily, 253; Emma (Haggerty), 253; Emogene Winifred, 254; Florence Hazel, 28; Florence Mae (Stone), 28; Frederick William, 253-4; George Newell, 32; Grace Alexanderine, 20; Irene Helen (Hayes), 253; Janet Mary (Barteld), 28; Jean, 253; Lydia (Branche), 253; Lynn Margaret, 254; Margaret Elizabeth (Akerstrom), 254; Marie Violet (Petersen), 254; Marjorie Irene, 253; Mary Ann, 22; Mary Fedina, 333; Mathias, 280; Mildred Elizabeth (Ackerson), 254; Owen Theodore, 28; Pauline E., 253; Scott Michael, 254; Shelagh Ann, 32; William Ernest, 254; William George, 253-4; William Henry, 28, 253; William Robert, 254
THOMASON, Alice (Bond), 240; Fannie Zoe, 240; James Richard, 240
THOMPSON, Adelaide P., 293; Agnes Allen, 175; Albert E., 174; Allen P., 293; Amy Evelyn (Dougall), 174; Bertha May (Lancaster), 139; Charlotte (Watts), 255; Christine, 147; Constance Margaret, 148; Edward Joseph, 252; Elizabeth, 346; Elizabeth Catherine (Cancelliere), 252; Eric Kenneth, 96; Gayle Sharon, 148; George Austin, 255; Gerald Archibald, 148; Hanna Mary, 84; Hattie, 131; Henry, 129; Herbert David Donavin, 96; Inez (Terrel), 147; Ivan, 147; Ivan John, 147; Jeffery Darren, 148; John, 147; John Ferguson, 147; John Mark Thomas, 96; Kathrine Ruth (Silk), 96; Leonard John, 131; Maggie (Munroe), 147; Marguerite Juneabelle, 139; Marie Elizabeth, 252; Martha Jardine, 148; Mary Earie (Adams), 339; Mary Eunice, 322; Mary Jane (Twombley), 293; Mary Laurine Ann, 96; Mary Nan, 339; Matthew Dale, 148; Michael, 147; Mildred Colleen, 147-8; Mildred Elizabeth (Ferguson), 147; Milton Daniel, 338; Oscar Hill, 339; Patricia, 147; Penelope June (Williams), 131; Rachel, 37; Robert John, 139; Roger, 147; Ruby Ann (Crosby), 148; Ruth Laura (Eddy), 131; Sarah Charlotte Jane, 111; Sarah Jane, 66; Sarah Louise (Smith), 338; Sheila Ann, 131; Stephen John, 131; Steven Dean, 148; Violet May, 255
THOMSON, Helen Ramsay (Hatton), 89; Henry, 89; Jane, 79; Jean, 267; Winifred Walker, 89-90
THORN, Birdie Edith, 218
THORNTON, Frances Margaret, 331; JoAnne Marie, 313; Marie Alexandra (Larsen), 313; Muriel Eloise, 84; William Andrus, 313
THORPE, Evelyn Amanda, 281
THORWORTH, Margaret, 278
THURSBY, Daisy Olive (Thatcher), 55; Sidney Fitzroy, 55; Sylvia Annabelle, 55
TICE, Agnes (Klamik), 201; Albert Franklin, 251-2; Anna Mae (Babb), 252; Arlene Joyce (Phillips), 201; Clara Ethel (Dickerson), 251; David Shelly, 252; Diane Michele, 201; Doris Kathryn, 251; Edna Mae (Sanford), 138; Eileen Joyce (Ditty), 138; Elaine Barbara, 138; Francies Harriet, 251; George, 201; George Arthur, 138; Harriet (Snyder), 251; Howard Smith, 251; James Howard, 252; James Wallington, 201; Judith Carol (McKinney), 252; Kenneth Sheldon, 252; Levi, 251; Lisa Marie, 252; Lloyd George, 138; Loydene Ann, 138; Marie Elizabeth (Thompson), 252; Robert Alpheus, 138; Ruth Knauff (Shelly), 252; Sheldon Dickerson, 251-2; Stephen Shelly, 252; Susan Shelly, 252
TICHENOR, Elizabeth Reeve (McDougall), 185-6; Frederick, 186; Hannah Miller, 198; Zadoc, 185
TIEDELBAUM, Bella, 20
TIEMANN, Annie Corrine, 245
TIGANI, Barbara (--), 131; Frank, 131; Joseph Michael, 130; Karen Anne (Williams), 130; Lisa Patricia, 131
TIGER, Karen Leslie (Jaynes), 292; Katherine Y. (Porter), 292; Kimberly Jayne, 292; Lawrence Jeffrey, 292; Marion Sayre (Pierson), 291; Mildred (Scherr), 291; Ralph Dudley, 291; Ralph Whitehead, 291; Richard Pierson, 292
TIGHE, James William, 38; John Anthony, 38; Mary Rosella (Toner), 38; Maureen Ann (Howell), 38; Patrick Duncan, 38; Patrick John, 38; Shannon Maureen, 38
TINCH, Mildred Louise, 332
TINSMAN, J., 285; Lily (Parks), 285; Martha A., 285
TISDEL, Constance Margaret (Thompson), 148; Edna Louise (Ellis), 148; James Franklin, 148; Kathleen Kally, 148; Kevin Linwood, 148; Linwood Ellis, 148.
TITHECOTT, Albert Ernest, 77; Albert George, 77; Ann Louise, 77; Bessie Alma (Young), 77; Brian Jeffery, 77; Catherine Joan, 77; Donna Joyce, 77; Eileen Joan (Fulcher), 77; Gary Albert, 77; Gerald Albert, 77; Helen Mabel (White), 77; Howard Leslie, 77; Janice Lesley, 77; Joyce Naomi (Carleton), 77; Lloyd Wilmer, 77; Mary Ellen (Clinton), 77; Noreen Bessie, 77; Paul Howard, 77; Susan Elizabeth, 77; Thomas Gerald, 77; Titus, 77
TITHICOTT, Roxie Mae, 97
TITMAN, Eva Pauline, 222
TITMUSS, Cora, 123; Evelyn Blanche (Robinson), 123; Herbert, 123
TOBIN, Helen, 49
TOBOLSKI, Anna, 228
TODD, Charles Wallace, 179; Elisabeth, 181; Grace Edna Eulalia (Dougall), 179; Henry Clow, 179; John Robert, 179; Joseph Henry, 179; Kazia Jane, 249; Mildred (Crooks), 179; Patricia Ann, 179; Robert Clow, 179; Robert James, 179; Shirley Patricia (Cole), 179; Valerie Jane, 179; Vincent James, 179
TOENJES, Carol Lee, 77; Harry Fritz, 77; Heinrich, 77; Jane Marie, 77; Pauline Marie (Hillier), 77; Selma Clara (Groher), 77; Steven Harry, 77
TOLSON, Catharine Anne (Hough), 312; Charlotte May (Nell), 313; Evelyn Marie (Hurd), 313; Hillory Alfred, 312-3; James Clyde, 313; James William, 312; JoAnne Marie (Thornton), 313; Joaquin Miller (Anderson), 312; Karen JoAnne, 313; Mabel Lea (Linton), 313; Norma Jean (Jackley), 313; Rebecca Kim, 313; Robert Hough, 313; Walter James, 312
TOMLINSON, Florence, 328
TOMPKINS, Rachel, 248
TOMPSON, Julia, 104
TONER, Mary Rosella, 38
TOOMBS, Charlotte Isabel, 52
TOPOLIE, Jessie (Cyzi), 91; Ruth Lorraine, 91; William John, 91
TORODE, Catherine May, 223; Charlotte Ella (Baker), 223; Edward Charles, 223
TORP, Chapman Searle, 291; Gustav, 291; Jane Lynn, 291; Marion Smith (Decker), 291; Marjorie Jane (Rittenhouse), 291; Sheryl Ann, 291; Thomas Rufus, 291
TOTTEN, Maryem J., 258
TOURANGEAU, Dora, 179
TOWALSKI, Patricia, 137
TOWALTHER, Elizabeth, 253
TRAPHAGEN, Eva June (Mendenhall), 330; Hubert H., 330; Jeanne Carol, 330
TRAPPER, Edna, 195; John M., 195; Josephine (Mueller), 195
TRAQUAIR, Glen, 131; Wendy Louise (Williams), 131
TRASK, Caroline Frances, 209
TRAUNWEISER, Gladys Proctor, 166
TRAUT, Lillian Ursula, 193
TRAVIS, Elizabeth Helen (Barnes), 10; Elma, 342; Helen (McKay), 9; James Robert Boyd, 10; Janet Young (Anderson), 9; John Edwin, 10; John William Leslie, 10; Leslie William, 9; Mabel Ann, 9; May Victoria (Westland), 7, 10; William, 9; William John, 9

TREBOLET, Jo-Ann, 95
TREDWAY, Alfred, 272; Carol Rose, 277; Clifford, 276; David, 276; Donald, 276; Donna, 276; Dorothy, 276; Elin Grace (Christopherson), 276; Elizabeth C. (Crater), 276; Ellen Grace, 276; Estella J., 272, 274; Eugene, 272, 276; Floyd James, 276; Floyd Woodruff, 272, 276; Gertrude (O'Shea), 276; Gloria Blanche (McCarter), 276; Hattie E. (Banta), 272; Jacob, 272; Jacqueline Mae (Zeliff), 276; Jeanne, 276; Jennie (Frenze), 276; Leo Joseph, 276; Marie Alice, 277; Mary (--), 272; Mary Louise, 272; Melvin, 276; Paul Allen, 276; Phebe Eugenie Antonet (Woodruff), 272; Phineas S., 272; Rosalie Theresa (McCormick), 276; Thomas, 277; William, 272; William Thomas, 276
TREZISE, Elizabeth (Towalther), 253; Emily, 253; Richard, 253
TRIBE, Dorothy, 44
TRIMBERTH, Ruth, 298
TRIMMER, Mary Katherine, 275
TRIPP, Mary Jane, 121
TROAST, Diane Edith, 207; Donna Susan, 207; Gladys Edith (Sackmann), 207; Jacob, 207; Robert Henry, 207
TROLL, Marjorie, 8
TROMBLEY, Louise, 166
TROTTA, Anna (Anderson), 303; Barbara Ann, 303; Giachino, 303; Giachino (Jack) Elvero, 303; Jack Anthony, 303; Jill Marie, 303; Nancy Viola (MacDougall), 303
TROUGAS, Helen (Cavuria), 198; Mary Elizabeth (Baker), 198; Mike, 198; Steve, 198
TROUT, Charlotte Amanda (Henry), 227; George Frank, 227
TROWBRIDGE, Elizabeth, 287; Marie, 244
TROWE, Elsie Augusta, 73
TRUDELL, Cynthia Jean (Gonzales), 99; Steven Elton, 99
TRUMBLE, Barbara Lee (Tellier), 279; Clare Eugenie (Cahill), 279; Jane (FitzGerald), 279; John, 279; Lee Anne, 279; Mary Louise, 279; Peter Robert, 279; Robert Gerald, 279; William Joseph, 279
TUDDLE, Sadie Viola, 93
TUGWELL, Margaret Cristina, 78
TUL, Julia A. (Kemple), 285; Lewis M., 285
TURBUSH, Phoebe M., 186
TURNBULL, Anne Virginia (Ambery), 24; Chadwick Robert, 142; Eleanor Agnes, 167; Ethel Clara (Johnson), 142; George, 24; Grace Elizabeth, 24; James Edward, 142; James Lockie, 167; James Russell, 24; Jason James, 142; Jean Alexandra (McNair), 167; John Foster, 24; Joyce Beverly, 24; Mabel May (Hewson), 24; Monica Grace (Dodge), 142; Robert Alexander, 142; Sarah Louise, 24; Wayne Louise, 22
TURNER, Alberta May (Stiles), 325; Frank, 325; Helen Faye, 39; Kathleen Gail, 325; Margaret, 194; Mildred, 192
TWITCHELL, Loraine Belle, 59
TWOMBLEY, Mary Jane, 293
TWORT, Christopher, 172; David William, 172; Ellen (Kemp), 172; Patricia Ann (Kennedy), 172
TWYFORD, Jane, 273
TYACKE, Joyce, 203
TYLER, Alice (Grant), 277; George, 277

UELTZ, Anne Louise, 275; Herbert Frank, 275; Louise May (Coursen), 275
UHL, Christian Eliot, 331; Frances Margaret (Thornton), 331; Thomas Eliot, 331; Thomas Thornton, 331; Virginia Coryell (Wickham), 331; Walter George, 331
UHLER, Hilda, 224
ULICK, Debra Diane, 243; Edward, 243; Patricia Jane (Freres), 243
ULRICH, Charles Henry Andrew, 235; Helen (Getz), 235; Ruth Helen, 235
UNDERWOOD, Charlotte Chace (Brayton), 163; Elizabeth Rowan, 163; Helen (Rowan), 163; Joan, 163; Lyman Davies, 163; Rubye Christine, 214; Suzanne (Stockard), 163; William James, 163; William Julian, 163
URHAZY, John, 71; Mary, 71; Nancy (--), 71
URQUART, Mary, 141
URRY, Henry, 42; Katrine (Ortello), 42; Maude Emily, 42
UTTER, Marietta, 265

VAIL, Esther Dennis (Llewellyn), 331; Louise Frame, 331; Wilson Zavitz, 331
VAIR, Florence Laidlaw, 51; Mary (Hollingshead), 51; William, 51
VALANTINE, Anna May, 196
VALENTINO, Anne, 202; Helen (Opitz), 202; Leonard J., 202
VALLEY, Mae (Richardson), 131
VALO, Mary, 282
VANATTA, Sarah Anne, 259
VAN BELLEGHEM, Helene Emerance Marguerite, 11
VAN CLEVE, Amy, 329
VAN CULIN, Dorothy, 202
VAN DELLEN, Gladys (Ricket), 107; Jacob, 107; Kelly Susanne, 107; Kenneth Thomas, 107; Kenneth Todd, 107; Kevin Lynn, 107; Norma Pearl (Lane), 107
VANDERBEEK, Minnie, 255
VANDERHOFF, Elizabeth, 306
VANDERMARK, Joseph Daniel, 279; Pamela Lee (Benton), 279
VAN DEVANTER, Mary, 233
VAN DOORN, Cornelia, 192
VAN DUYNE, Mabel Gertrude, 216
VAN FLEET, Ellen, 342
VAN HASTE, Clara, 255; Minnie (Vanderbeek), 255; Simon Peter, 255
VAN HECKE, James A., 166; Mary Elizabeth (Taylor), 166; Vera May, 166
VAN MIDDLESWORTH, Grace Evelyn, 243
VAN NESS, Adeline S., 248; Bertha (Woodruff), 280; Edith Reynolds, 219; Eliza A. (Dunham), 248; George, 202; Grace Naomi (Beatty), 202; Harriet Virginia (Sanders), 280; Henry Winfield, 280; Mabel Marion, 280; Ralph, 280; Ralph Woodruff, 280; Simpson, 248
VAN ORDEN, Mary, 266
VAN ROSSUM, Frederika Dorothea Magdalena, 96
VAN VEEN, Caroline, 193
VAN WAGENEN, Anna Duryee, 315-6; Anna Thomas, 318; Brower Duryee, 315; Carol Leach (Hunter), 317; Carolyn Anne, 317; Catharine Falligant, 313; Clifford R., 318; Donald Stewart, 318; Duryee, 317; Edward, 315, 317; Elizabeth Vass, 315-6; Frederick, 313, 315-6; Georgia Hedrick, 315; Harriet Elizabeth (White), 317; Harry Dreese, 315; Hubert, 313, 315; Isaac, 313; Jan Carolyn, 317; Jane Archbold (Hughes), 318; Jay, 317; Julia, 313; Laura B. (Dawes), 318; Mae Elise, 315, 317; Mark, 317; Mary Jane Myer (Dean), 313; Mary Leake (Neave), 316; Mary McDougall, 313; Mary McLaurin (Coney), 317; Mary Victoria (Rahn), 315; Nan Carolyn (Poppell), 317; Peter, 313; Philip Louis, 318; Robert Hamilton, 313; Sadie Green (Vass), 313, 315; Sarah Anne (Falligant), 313; Sarah Holmes, 313; Sarah (Plume), 313; Susannah (McDougall), 313; Walter Coney, 317; William Myer, 313, 318
VARCOE, Lyllyan Thelma, 28
VARGA, Alexander, 123; Dorothy May (Vaughan), 123
VARRO, George, 214; Joyce Gail, 214; Lucille (Boorujy), 214
VASIL, Georgia, 188
VASS, James, 315; Sadie Green, 313, 315; Sallie (Taliferro), 315
VAUGHAN, Dorothy May, 123; Francess (Randall), 123; James Arthur, 123
VENNER, Eleanor Carin, 213
VENNES, Elmire, 123
VERELLEN, Wanda Virginia, 26
VERNON, Linda Joan, 52, 350
VERRIER, Florence Janet, 93
VETTER, Gail, 281
VEZZETTI, Florence, 305
VICK, Cecilia Lyon, 164; Elizabeth Lyon, 164; Fanny Gale (Chapin), 164; James, 164; James Stockard, 164; Jean Louise (Inglis), 164; Joel Proctor, 164; Jonathan Chapin, 164; Louise Elizabeth (Stockard), 164; Margaret Milnes (Sawyer), 164; Susan Dougall, 164; Timothy Dougall, 164; William Lyon, 164
VICKERY, Harriet Jane, 92
VINCENT, Anna Rebecca (MacFarland), 245; Thaddeus Joseph, 245; Vinna Jane, 245
VITALE, Josephine, 197
VIVIAM, Mary Ann, 213
VLIET, Sarah E., 276
VOKES, Alma (Peacock), 141; Anne Marion, 141; Joseph, 141
VOKOUN, Elsie Hazel (Johnson), 341; Fred, 341; Ruth Alma, 341
VOLKERT, Cynthia Ann, 259; Janet Ruth (Smith), 259; John, 259; Karen Elizabeth, 259; L. John, 259; Paula (Bort), 259; Stephen King, 259; Susan Ruth, 259
VOORHEES, Aaron, 186; Catharine, 186; Hannah (Morris), 186

VORHEES, Anna L., 206
VORIS, Theressa, 297
VRBA, Amarilla Anna (Henry), 229; Anton, 229; Ella (Smola), 229; Fred, 229

WADDINGTON, Margaret, 174
WADDLE, Elizabeth, 73
WADE, Arthur Fenwick, 6; Dorothea Sherwood (Bury), 6; Dorothy Estelle, 6, 10; Elsie Ernestine (Kellett), 105; Flora Isabel (Anderson), 6; Hugh Franklin, 105; Jeanne Carolyn, 105; Richard, 6
WAGNER, Anne Frances, 350; Clara Victoria May, 71; Luretta Alene, 13
WAGSTAFF, Agnes, 207
WAIT, Gertrude, 180
WALCH, Christopher, 260; Laura May, 260; Mary (Rupp), 260
WALKER, Alan MacLennan, 31; Angelene Ann (Solski), 108; Anne Marceline, 108; Annie Ellen (Harris), 30; Barbara Isabella (McIntyre), 119; Basil Allen, 108-9; Bertha Violet, 54; Betty Mae, 108; Bryce Charles, 31; Charles, 54; Colleen Lenore (Moloy), 143; Darren Dale, 108; Deborah Lucille (Pawlitzki), 31; Donald Marshall, 108; Elizabeth Eudocia (Lovelace), 108; Evangeline, 336; Evelyn (White), 31; George Alexander, 30; Glen Edwin, 108; Greta Grandy, 30; Greta Mae (Raymond), 108; Heather Ann, 31; Helen Madaline (Hague), 108; Isobel, 63; James Michael, 108; Jeffrey Peter, 108; Jessie Alice, 312; John, 119, 336; John Vincent, 143; Julie Ann, 143; Kathleen Currie, 30-1; Laverne Brian, 108; Laverne Marshall, 108; Levi James, 108; Lois, 159; Loretta Marie (Alexander), 108; Lyle Raymond, 108; Mareta Ann (Gillatly), 143; Marjorie Eveline (Shields), 31; Marshall Franklin, 108; Martha, 61; Mary, 12; Mary Catherine (McLennan), 30; Mary Dougall (Anderson), 30; Michael Patrick, 31; Nancy Madaline, 108; Paul Wayne, 143; Peter Anderson, 30-1; Peter Dale, 108; Richard Graham, 31; Rita Marie Louise (Boudreau), 108; Ronald Malcolm, 31; Sandra Jean, 143; Sherry Lee (Gallant), 31; Stephanie Marie, 108; Thomas Duncan, 31; Thomas Morley, 108; Wayne Frederick, 143; William James, 31; William Malcolm, 30-1
WALL, Arline Catherine (Grimm), 284; Barbara Jean, 284; Leann Louise, 247; Leo John, 284; Matthew Joseph, 247; Norma Fay (Brander), 247; Shirley Louise (Coon), 247; Theodore William, 247; William Walter, 247
WALLACE, James B., 117; John, 310; Muriel Delphine (Ramsay), 117; Sarah S., 310
WALLER, Archibald, 127; Julia (Mozga), 127; Leonard Reginald, 127; Margaret Elizabeth (Hayward), 127; Reginald Archie, 127; Sherry Lynn, 127
WALLIS, Jennie Belle, 140
WALSH, Andrew Patrick, 133; Anne Elizabeth (Calladine), 133; Anne Maude, 119; Jean, 255; Judith Anne, 133; Mary Josephine, 340
WALTER, Leslie, 278; Mildred Louise, 278; Margaret (Thorworth), 278
WALTON, Charles George, 37; Emma Jane (Barber), 37; George Wilfred, 37; Helen Constance (Howell), 37; Jane Constance, 37; Sarah, 87
WAMBA, Alice, 117
WANDS, Adelaide S. (Richter), 125; Alfred Fremont, 125; Alfred James, 125; Alice Eleanor, 125; Carol Louise (Longgrear), 125; Dorothy Margaret (Payne), 125; Kirby Lynn, 125; Robert James, 125
WANZUK, Paulina, 111
WARBURTON, Edith, 145
WARD, Charles W., 246; Clifford Edwin, 301; David Elwood, 301; Edwin, 301; Emma Laura (MacDougall), 301; Ethel (Rich), 301; Florence May, 166; Helen (Belford), 246; Linda Louise, 301; Margaret Elizabeth, 301; Ralph MacDougall, 301; Rita Anna (Mooney), 301; Sarah (Rogers), 301; William-Richard, 301
WARDELL, Deborah Goodall, 307
WARDILL, Ann, 174; Elizabeth (Watson), 174; James, 174
WARDROP, Marion Franklyn, 165; Mattie Mae (Rick), 165; Peggy Marretta, 165
WARFIELD, Anna Elizabeth, 230; Anna Ellen, 230; John Barton, 230; Sarah Maria (Henry), 230
WARK, Ada May, 97; Agnes Fleming (McFarland), 100; Agnes McEwen, 91; Aleck Miller, 100; Alexander, 91, 100, 103-4; Alexander Everette, 94; Alice (Hayward), 103; Alice Mary, 104-5; Amanda Catherine (Munroe), 106; Andrew, 91; Anna Eleanora (Klopp), 99; Archibald, 91, 94; Archibald Laverne, 95, 97; Arthur John, 100; Audrey Marguerite (McGregor), 105; Barbara, 91; Barbara Agnes, 351; Barbara Holford Louise (Johnson), 113; Betty Jane, 99; Brian Burton, 98; Bruce Alexander, 95, 98; Bruce Harris, 95, 99; Cecil Ross, 104; Cheryl Lynn, 97; Chester, 95; Chester Lawson, 99; Christopher Leslie Davidson, 113; Clara Augusta (Popke), 100; Clara Edna, 103, 112; Clara (Smith), 100; Daniel Munroe, 106; David Arthur, 99; David Edward, 99; Deborah Lynn, 111; Dianne Marie (De Poorter), 98; Doris (Atkins), 97; Dorothy Jean, 100; Dorothy Joan (Mintenko), 111; Edith Emma (Atkins), 98; Elizabeth (Lampman), 92, 95; Elizabeth (Lane), 111; Elsie, 104; Emily Heustis, 95; Emily Huistice, 95; Eric Alexander, 100; Ernest Archibald, 95, 99; Ernestine Margaret (Heorodt), 99; Ethel Beatrice (Moffitt), 100; Eva Mary (Alexander), 97; Florence Annie, 104; Florence Maude, 106; Frank James, 104-5; Frederick Gerrard, 98; Frederick James, 100; Genevieve (Blizzard), 98; Gladys Cotton, 98; Gladys Violet, 104; Glenda Sally Susanne (Annala), 113; Harold Leon, 97; Harold Victor, 106; Harold Woodrow, 98; Hazel Catherine, 106; Heather, 106; Heather Lea, 99; Ida (Dell), 106; Irene, 104; James, 91, 103; James Ardian, 103, 111; James Davidson, 103; James Edgar, 105; James Ernest, 99; James Frank, 111; James Lloyd Wayne, 97; James Patrick, 111; James Robert, 106; Jane (Davidson), 103; Jane (McAlpine), 94; Jean Louise, 99; Jean Mary, 100; Jeremy Lawrence, 113; Jeremy Leslie Edward, 113; Joan Ileane, 97; John Alexander, 100; John Miller, 100; June Margaret (Krauser), 98; Kathryn Gail, 105; Kathy Anne, 111; Laverne Edward, 97; Leonard Stanley, 111; Leslie Davidson, 113; Leslie Lawrence, 103, 113; Lillian Elenora (Thingstad), 104; Lillie Alice, 104, 113; Lillie May, 104; Linda-Carol, 97; Lloyd Francis, 97; Lloyd Franklin John, 105; Lucy Jane (Cotton), 98; Madeline Lillian (Faye), 110-1; Mae Elnor, 103, 112; Margaret, 103-4, 107; Margaret Ann (Lane), 111; Margaret Ellen (Miller), 100; Marguerite Emma, 100-1; Marie Laure Lucille (Beaulac), 97; Marion Helen (Symington), 98; Martin Alexander, 98; Mary, 91, 114, 351; Mary Anna (Stone), 98; Mary Ellen, 100; Mary Jane (Chappuie), 100; Mary Louisa, 104, 113; Mary Louise, 97; Mary Margaret Agnes, 101; Mary Melinda (Hickman), 104; Mary (Young), 91; May Louise, 76, 106-7; Melvin Vere, 106; Michael Robert, 111; Miriam (McCabe), 105; Myrtle, 103; Myrtle Adelaide, 95, 98; Nadine (Cook), 105; Nancy Joanne, 97; Nettie Hildagarde (Lawson), 99; Olive Mabel, 104; Pamela Elizabeth-Anne, 113; Patricia, 106; Pearl Lily, 106-7; Peter Edward, 111; Rae Neil, 106, 351; Rhonda Jane, 111; Rita Mary, 97; Robert Alan, 100; Robert Duncan, 99; Robert Harold, 98; Robert John, 103, 106; Robert William, 111; Rose, 95; Rose (Zweep), 112-3; Shelley Ann, 98; Shelley Rose, 111; Stanley Albert, 111; Stephen Andrew, 99; Theresa (Ayrheart), 97; Tracey Lee, 111; Velma, 103, 111; Walter Archibald, 100; William Alexander, 100; William Bruce, 98; William Burton, 95, 98; William Leland, 105; William Troy, 105; Winnifred Ferne (Holmes), 99
WARNER, Albert, 198; Anna Elizabeth (Snyder), 198; Elizabeth Priestly (Baker), 198; Ephraim, 226; Frederick Henry, 226; Julius, 198; Lucius Bolles, 226; Mary Elizabeth, 226; Mary Minerva (Henry), 226; Mary Spencer (Miner), 226
WARREN, Anne (Fowler), 125; Annie Maud, 125; Constance Estelle, 301; Faith Trumbull, 132; Mathew, 125
WARRICK, Anna (Rutt), 240; Bess Eudora (Bisbing), 240; Edith Lualla (Morrison), 240; Ellsworth J., 240; Josiah, 240; Kenneth Eugene, 240; Mary Eloise (Kelly), 240; Morris Clinton, 240; Richard Jeffrey, 240; Robert Craig, 240
WARTA, John, 189; Victoria (Shallbrack), 189; Virginia Agnes, 189-90
WATERS, Maureen Theresa, 117
WATSON, Alexander Wark, 114; Alma Winnifred, 114; Archibald Alexander, 114; Barbara Agnes, 114; David, 114, 351; David John, 114, 351; David Ralph, 116; David Ronald, 114, 116; Donna Jean, 116; Dorothy Jean (Eyre), 116; Edith Roselle, 114, 116; Edithe Levina (McLure), 114; Elizabeth, 174, 345; Ellen Jane, 114, 116; George, 351; George Lewis, 13; Henrietta, 143; Isabelle (Snider), 351; Joan, 114; Laverne Wallace, 351; Lulu Geraldine, 114-5; Luretta Alene (Wagner), 13; Margaret, 52; Marian Retta, 13; Mary (Wark), 114, 351; Mary Y., 114; Mary (Young), 351; Ralph David, 116; Vera Ella (Blaikie), 116; Wallace Laverne, 114
WATT, Christian Findlay, 116; Gertrude (MacDonald), 116; Nellie, 202; Valerie Rhoda Margaret, 116

WATTENBERGER, Viola Fay, 241
WATTERS, Doris (Chorley), 37; Patricia Evelyn, 37; Thomas Nash, 37
WATTON, Luella Sarah, 22; Sarah (Cogshall), 22; William Henry, 22
WATTS, Charlotte, 255
WAY, Gertrude Edith (Eastabrook), 18; Maralee Martha, 18; Osmond William, 18
WAYBRANT, Barbara Jean, 82
WEAN, Clara May, 260; Dorothy Elizabeth, 260; Elizabeth (Black), 260; Frank Peter, 260; Grace Lena, 260; James Wesley, 260; Lena Hance (Drake), 260; Wesley, 260
WEATHERFORD, Barbara Ann (Forsythe), 274; Charles, 274; Christina Lynn, 274; Douglas, 274; Michael Douglas, 274; Pearlie (Herring), 274
WEATHERSTONE, Albert, 88; Catherine (McDonald), 88; Delbert Eugene, 88; James Albert, 88; Jean Walton (Young), 88; Sandra Anne, 88
WEAVER, Eliza, 87; Ellen Annie, 8; Emmaline, 237; Estella Marian (Hartley), 27; Joseph John, 27; Marion Louise, 165; Viola, 27
WEBB, Anna Belle (Johnston), 289; Edith (Wildebore), 289; Frank Daniel, 289; Grace Ann, 225; Jennie, 227; Rosalynde Janet, 289; William, 289
WEBSTER, Beverley Frosst, 49; Colin Wesley, 49; Jean (Frosst), 49; Jane Elizabeth, 338; Kemp Spencer, 338; Muriel Irene (Ball), 338; Sarah Margaret (Flander), 67
WEEDMARK, Iva Georgina, 126, 351; Mary Jane (Jones), 351; William, 351
WEEKS, Harriet, 285
WEEPLE, Sarah Lee, 189
WEESE, Vera, 105
WEIDNER, Rosina, 177
WEISE, Sarah E., 290
WEISGERBER, Alice Louise (Strohmeyer), 281; Gail (Vetter), 281; Harry Edwin, 281
WEISSMAN, Shirley, 155
WELCH, Faith Virginia, 236; Harriet W., 186; James, 186; Phoebe M. (Turbush), 186
WELLES, Grace Elizabeth, 127
WELLINGTON, Mark, 77; Mary Belle, 77; Mary Gertrude (Dafoe), 77
WELLS, Catharine, 287; Daniel, 287; Elizabeth (Trowbridge), 287; Janis Marie, 38; Joanne Patricia (Howell), 38; Joseph, 38; Lottie May, 77; Rose (Gilmore), 38
WELSH, Anthony Patrick, 26; Colleen, 26; David Joseph, 26; David Joseph Navarre, 26; Joan Theresa (Marentay), 26; Margaret (Fair), 26; Mary Beth, 26; William Anthony, 26; William Francis, 26
WELZ, Anthony William, 303; Antoinette Mary, 303; Diana Frieda, 303; Donna Katherine, 303; Lynn Ann, 303; Martha Frieda (Schreijack), 303; Mary Jane (MacDougall), 303; Oscar Joseph, 303
WEMETT, Ruth, 251
WENDT, Bertha, 175
WENNRICH, Anna Marie (Hildebrandt), 270; Clara Louise (Steigman), 270; Joseph Anthony, 270; Marianne Joan (Angelo), 270; Susan Clare, 270; Timothy Joseph, 270; Timothy William, 270; William August, 270
WENZ, Cordelia Angeline, 270
WERNER, Edward, 342; Wilhelmine (Beier), 342; Wilma Anna, 342
WESCOTT, Edna, 192
WEST, Benjamin H., 288; Eva, 55; Fletcher Lummis, 288; Isabel (Murdock), 288; James Keith, 88; John, 288; Laura Jane (Howell), 288; Marion Keith, 88; Marion Robinson (Wood), 88; Mary Ann, 43; Rebecca M. (Read), 288
WESTBERG, Dale Helen, 236; Phyllis Helen (Oren), 236; William Westley, 236
WESTERFIELD, Emma Caroline (Frazee), 302; Ida May, 302; Theodore K., 302
WESTLAND, Alfred, 7, 10; Ernest Alfred, 7, 10; Gladys (Anderson), 7; Helen Margaret (Scroggie), 7; John Alfred, 7; Mary Ann (Boyd), 7, 10; May Victoria, 7, 10
WESTON, Herbert, 69; Louise, 69; Louise (Hallaway), 69
WEYANT, Annabell Margaret (Pease), 303; Lea Adele, 303; Lee Richard, 303
WHALERS, Ruth Ester, 287
WHATMORE, Pearl Catherine, 126
WHEAT, David H., 188; Esther I., 188; Sarah (Alder), 188
WHEATON, Beatrice (Moss), 76; Elizabeth Eunice, 10; Sheila Stewart, 76; Wilbert Cyril, 76
WHEELER, Edna George (Taylor), 81; Elizabeth (Hendy), 138; Florence May, 15; John, 138; John Worth, 81; Lynda Sue, 81; Mary (Camp), 15; Sarah Elizabeth, 137
WHELAN, Lillian, 79
WHITE, Alice Frances, 170; Alice Julia, 73; Allan James, 34; Alma Florence (McKay), 34; Annie (Dilon), 161; Benjamin Day, 291; Blossom, 259; Clyde Evelyn (May), 317; Cora (Crittenden), 329; Daniel Crawford, 293; David George, 34; David Lee, 293; David Pierson, 291; Edward Albert, 329; Edward Lupton, 329; Elizabeth Anne (Young), 44; Elizabeth Katie (Minielly), 34; Emily Elizabeth, 168; Evelyn, 31; Florence Marion, 82; Fred S., 291; Geoffrey Paul, 44; George, 77; George Leonard, 34; Gertha Mabel (Childs), 77; Gilbert Paul, 44; Hannah (Kellistine), 34; Harriet Elizabeth, 317; Helen (Day), 291; Helen Mabel, 77; Isabelle, 43; James Davie, 34; James John, 34; James Putnam, 161; Jane Corey (Fennelly), 329; Janet Lynn, 293; Josephine Ann (Crawford), 293; Junior Lee, 293; Kathy Jo, 293; Kendall Crittenden, 329; Kendall Gates, 329; Lena, 48; Louise Dufford (Pierson), 291; Margaret Craven, 329; Margaret Rae, 34; Margaret Tingey (Lupton), 329; Martha Ann (McLaughlin), 293; Martha Lillian, 26; Mary, 114; Melinda Louise, 291; Myra Alexandra (Cain), 44; Orland, 293; Paula Anne, 44; Rebecca Ann, 293; Robert Bruce McKenzie, 44; Robert Edward, 44; Robert Lee, 317; Robert Mather, 329; Russell Putnam, 161; Shirley, 155; Susan Emerson, 329; Timothy Joel, 293; Valerie Ashton (Dougall), 161
WHITEHEAD, Christina, 129
WHITEHILL, --, 5
WHITELY (see also Whitley), David John, 143; Elizabeth Agnes (McKeown), 143; James Benson, 54; Joan Catherine, 143; Lawrence Philip, 143; Marlene Denise, 143; Murray Lawrence, 143; Philip James, 143; Priscilla (Fisher), 54; Vera Leone, 54; Yvonne Jennie (Gillatly), 143
WHITENACK, Charles Arthur, 305; Dorothy Elizabeth (Daniels), 305; Harry Alden, 304: Helen Arlene (De Shazo), 304; Susan Alison, 305; Taylor Dumont, 304; Veronica Marie (Hanley), 304
WHITESIDE, Alice (Hart), 289; Anna Baylor (Howell), 288-9; Charles Barnett, 289; James Armstrong, 289; Lucy Ophelia (Smith), 289
WHITFIELD, Agnes, 218; Louise (Price), 338
WHITFORD, Donald Robert, 244; Harold L., 244; Janet (Hillyerd), 244; Jeanette (Linaberry), 244
WHITLEY (see also Whitely), Mary Smallwood, 323
WHITLOCK, Carol Grace, 141; David James, 141; Douglas James, 141; Janet Barbara (Smith), 141; Pamela Barbara, 141; Ralph William, 141; Winnifred Grace (Johnson), 141
WHITMARSH, Rose Pearl, 107
WHITMORE, Delilah, 227
WICKHAM, Anne Craven (Lupton), 330; Barnabas Bishop, 330; Benjamin Nathan, 330; Cora Prudence (Billard), 330-1; Elizabeth Ellen (Davis), 176; Gek-Ee (Yapp), 331; Gerald Kittrel, 176; Henry Christopher, 331; Henry Pettiner, 330-1; James Parker, 330-1; John Lupton, 330; John Scudder, 330-1; Joseph Snyder, 330; Julia Parnel, 331; Kathleen (Hayhurst), 331; Kent Matthew, 176; Louise Frame (Vail), 331; Mark Henry, 331; Mary Kathryn (Dougall), 176; Mary Lou (Snyder), 330; Paul, 176; Peter Pettiner, 331; Prudence Hesley, 330; Sarah Elizabeth, 331; Thomas Henry, 330; Tracy Elizabeth, 176; Virginia Coryell, 331; Virginia Coryell (Lupton), 331
WIDDICK, Marjorie J., 222
WIDDRINGTON, Andrea Stacy, 9; Elizabeth Ann (Lawrence), 9; Gerald Nigel Tinling, 9; Lucinda Ann, 9; Margery Lince (MacDonald), 9; Peter Nigel Tinling, 9
WIEBE, Margaret Irene, 67
WIEMER, Carolee Andrea (Morin), 337; Carolyn Ruth, 337; Frederick Richards, 337; Helen Carrie (Orvis), 337; Janet Kathryn, 337; Kristopher Bruce, 337; Otto Edward, 337; Shirley (Richards), 337; William Arden, 337
WIGGINS, Angeline M., 264; Barbara Mary, 152; Clara (Ackerson), 269; Flossie Ett, 269; Jalina Ett (Merritt), 264; Jean Mary (Wark), 100; Lucy A. (Talmadge), 264; Mary W., 264; Matilda, 264; Matilda S. (Woodruff), 264; Myrtie D., 264; Rachel, 264; Sarah Elisabeth, 264; Sarah Jane (Park), 100; Susan Cornelia, 264; Susannah (Wortman), 264; Thomas, 100; Thomas Park, 100; Uel Hurd, 264; William, 264, 269; William Fordham, 264; William Thomas, 100

WIGLE, Cheryl, 137
WILBUR, Alice (Sheley), 274; Andrew J., 274; Earl Robert, 76, 107; George Tuemen, 107; Joan Donna, 107; Kathleen Doris, 76, 107; Larry Earle, 107; Margaret (Hazard), 107; May Louise (Wark), 76, 107; Phyllis June (Yager), 274; Richard Leon, 274; Sharon Robena (Buckle), 107; Susan Alberta, 106
WILD, Caroline, 128; Dora Mae (Neil), 128
WILDEBORE, Edith, 289
WILDER, Idena Marie, 193; Jo Ann (Sams), 192; King Albert, 193
WILGUS, Geneva, 306; Minerva, 306
WILKENS, Myrtle Rebecca, 94
WILKES, Barbara Jean, 347; Benjamin Franklin, 347; Dolores Emma (Dorman), 348; Donnabelle, 348; Gwendolyn, 348; Stephen Chester, 347; William Lawrence, 348; Williebell (Nixon), 347; Winifred Dorothy Elizabeth Campbell (Davis), 347
WILKINS, Alice Beck (Graham), 67, 117; Bonnie Delphine, 117; Brenda Dianne (Hunt), 118; David Leslie, 117; Douglas George, 67, 117; Douglas Keith, 118; Elizabeth Alice, 139; Geraldine Marie (Smith), 131; Gerry James, 131; Gertrude Adele (Ramsay), 117; Herbert Keith, 67, 117; Ian Fraser, 118; James, 67, 117; Janet Vera, 117; Kenneth Alexander, 131; Kimberley Elizabeth Adele, 118; Norma Jean, 118; Raurie Jan, 118; Vera Georgina, 67, 117; Verna Evelyn (Ramsay), 117
WILKINSON, Annie Jane (McRorie), 128; Christiana, 294; Helen Jean, 128; Helen (Nolan), 190; John Clarence, 128; Lavenia Adelaide (DeVoe), 190; Lorraine Adele, 190; Louise Alice, 190; William Robert, 190
WILLETTS, Brinton Peaslee, 294; Christiana (Wilkinson), 294; Esther Marie, 294; Flora Belle (Applegate), 294; Grace Evelyn, 295; Ruth Ellen, 295; Ruth Wesleyan (King), 294; Thomas, 294; Willard, 294
WILLIAMS, Alice Ward, 337; Amy Sarah, 128; Anna L. (Vorhees), 206; Anne Constance, 154, 156; Bert, 69; Bertha M., 261; Bessie, 15; Chester, 130; Edith Grant (Edwards), 206; Elizabeth Carolyn, 130; Elmer Clifford, 130; Ethel, 69; Frank, 261; Fred Daniel, 206; Genevieve Mabel (Smith), 130; George W., 261; Gladys Edwards, 206; Hazel (Crane), 154; Herbert C., 261; James Frederick Wayne, 131; Jessie (Berton), 130; Karen Anne, 130; Larry Bruce, 131; Louise (Clark), 36; Mary Ellen (Nickols), 128; Mary (Tennison), 69; Mary Yvonne, 140; Mildred Edith, 206; Myrtle, 66; Pauline C. (Clark), 261; Penelope June, 131; Phebe (--), 261; Phebe E., 261; Sonja Drayton, 49; Wendy Louise, 131; Willard Thomas James, 154; William, 36; William Frederick, 128; William H., 206; Zabena, 261
WILLIAMSON, -- (McQueen), 147; Albert, 147; Arthur, 114; David Murray, 58; Dorothy, 207; Edna, 10; Isabell, 93; James, 147; Jane Frances (Young), 58; John Allen Murray, 58; Johnie Belle, 194; Margaret M., 259-60; Mary Y. (Watson), 114; Mary Young (Ferguson), 147; Oakley A., 259; Richard, 114; Ruby Victoria (Starnaman), 58; Sadie Margaret, 254; Sarah Anne (Vanatta), 259
WILLIS, Elizabeth Jennie, 207; George, 158; Jessie (Mitcheltree), 158; Joan Lorraine, 158; John Sidney, 207; May E. (Dixon), 207
WILLISON, Chloe, 264
WILLMOTT (see also Wilmot), Andrew Douglas Taylor, 173; Annabelle Margaret (McOuat), 173; Barbara Ann, 173; Douglas Taylor, 173; Duncan Anderson, 173; Florence Emily (Brooks), 173; Helen Anderson (Taylor), 173; Horace, 173; Horace Roland, 173; Jean Elizabeth (Huntley), 173; Linda Lorraine, 173; Peter Douglas, 173; Robert Roland, 173; Wendy Anne, 173
WILLOUGHBY, Doris Elizabeth, 210
WILLOX, Violet Amelia, 78
WILLSON (see also Wilson), Esther Marie (Willetts), 294; Harold Oghletree, 294; Lewis Oscar, 294; Nellie (Harden), 294
WILM, Arthur John, 236; Frances Carolyn (Wojcison), 236; Linda Ann (Norton), 236; Walter Francis, 236
WILMOT (see also Willmott), Harriet (Holmes), 132; James, 132; Lena May, 132
WILSON (see also Willson), Alfred, 240; Anna Elizabeth, 348; Anna (Farrell), 63; Barbara Joan (Young), 58, 354; Beatrice, 265; Beverly Margaret (Gillatly), 143; Bradley Douglas, 144; Carolyn Susanne, 146; Carrie Elizabeth, 145; Charity E., 197-8; Charles E., 250; Daniel, 197; David, 83; David Bingham, 83; David Nathan, 58; Dianne, 52; Donald William, 144; Dorothy (Young), 240; Douglas Alexander, 143; Eleanor King, 304; Eleanor Moore (King), 304; Elva Agnes (--), 143; Evelyn Virginia, 275; Francess, 63; George Albert, 145; George Edward, 145; Helen, 213; Helen Constance, 12; Isabella, 208; Jack, 145; Jean Marie (Lambert), 83; Jemima Sinclair, 90; Jessie MacDougall (Kerchinan), 83; John, 58, 63; John Craig, 144; John David, 58; John Mayer, 304; Joseph, 42; Joyce Elizabeth (Yates), 145; Julie Marie, 145; Katherine Margaret, 146; Kim Marie, 146; Lillian Adelaide, 157; Lizzie May, 240; Margaret Ellen (McNeill), 145; Margot Ann, 58; Marian Elizabeth, 250; Marjorie Viola, 28; Martha Annie, 42; Martha (Harding), 42; Mary Ann (Martin), 197; Mary E. (Sutton), 250; Mary Elizabeth (Bracewell), 58; Mary Lynn, 145; Matthew, 83; Neil John, 145; Patricia Joan, 58; Samuel, 145; Silena (Smedler), 145; Susan(na), 345; Theresa Ann (Conlon), 145; Victoria Elizabeth, 83; William Clarence, 143
WILTSHIRE, Violet, 157
WILTZEN, Annie Mary (Harvey), 38; Douglas Arthur, 38; Jeffrey Hume, 38; Judith Marilyn (Howell), 37-8; Julia Sereta, 38; Mark Douglas, 38; Stanley Norman, 38
WIMBLE, Bessie May (Bruckner), 137; Clifford Joseph, 137; Wynona Winifred, 137
WINDLE, Anna, 326
WINICK, Gloria (King), 333; Samuel, 333; Sena Ruth, 333
WINNEROSKI, Thedora Cecilia, 64
WINNICK, Eleanore, 258
WINTEMUTE, Eleanor Furry (Montague), 56; Johanne Montague, 56; Karl Fisette, 56
WINTERS, Susan, 190
WIRE, Catharine, 300
WIRTZ, Laura May, 205
WISCHHUSEN, Helen, 193
WISE, Barbara Elaine (Jennings), 116; Cecil Eric, 116; David Edward, 116; Dianne Lynne, 116; Donald Eric, 116; Hazel Elizabeth, 8; Margaret Isobelle (McMahon), 116
WISEMAN, Olive Blanche, 65
WISNER, Ruth, 72
WITHY, Calvin William, 186; Catherine A. (McDougall), 186; William H., 186
WITKOSKI, Florence, 233
WITTERSHEIM, Marie, 180
WOJCISON, Frances Carolyn, 236
WOLF, Amy Elizabeth, 211; Caroline G., 339; Christian, 262; Daniel Riall, 236; George R., 236; Hannah E. (Burnet), 236-7; John Frank, 211; John Logan, 236; John W., 236; Mary Elizabeth (Edwards), 211; Mary Schenck (Logan), 236; Sarah E. (McDougall), 236; Stella (Ostanski), 211
WOLFE, Effie, 237; Emmaline (Weaver), 237; Eva May, 237; Jane Rebecca (Patrick), 237; John Logan, 236; John Patrick, 237; Joseph T., 237; Willis Thurston, 237
WOLFF, Hattie, 242
WOLOSZYN, Laura, 29
WOOD, Aileen Frederick (Boal), 234; Aileen Van Bibber, 234; Charles Lawrence, 136; Donna Dorothy (Anderson), 14; Elizabeth June, 136; Ella, 91; Elsie Beatrice (Reid), 14; Ethel, 111; Frances Elizabeth (Ottley), 234; George Edward, 14; Harry, 64; Isobel (Hunter), 64; John Boyle, 75; John William, 14, 75-6; Lisa Anne, 76; Mae Winifred, 64; Marion Robinson, 88; Marjorie Agnes (Young), 75; Mary Jewell (Groves), 75; Michael Alan, 75; Rita Luella (Atkinson), 75; Shirley Elizabeth, 152; Susan Matilda (Cartmill), 136; William Boal, 234; William Wilson, 234
WOODBURY, Ruth Merrifield, 341
WOODHULL, Andrew Larison, 259; Andrew Lawrence, 259; Benjamin Pitney, 290; Frances Elizabeth, 290; Fred M., 259; Jessie Alvaretta (McDougall), 259; Margaret, 290; Margaret Kemple (Howell), 290; Mary E. (--), 259; Mary Headley (Lee), 290; Mathias Howell, 290
WOODRUFF, Absolom Kelsey, 261; Alexander S., 261, 270; Alice, 280, 282; Alice F. (Hemsath), 277; Allie (Headington), 262; Alonzo, 262; Alta, 264; Amelia A., 262; Ann Eliza, 261; Anna, 262; Annimy, 262; Benjamin Franklin, 270, 277; Bertha, 280; Berthenia Louisa, 270; Caroline (Kile), 264; Catharine (Thomas), 280; Chloe Maude, 264; Chloe (Willison), 264; Christian (Wolf), 262; Cora Snider, 272; Dallas, 264; Elizabeth, 262, 306; Elizabeth (Houck), 262; Eugene Josephus, 270; Florence Emogene, 272, 278; Frances Arabella, 272, 278; Frances (Saunders), 264;

WOODRUFF--continued
George T., 280; Hilda (--), 280; Iva, 264; James Erastus, 262, 264; Jane, 277; Jessie Pauline, 280; John, 262; John C., 280; John Chips, 261, 279; John S., 261; Julia Ann, 280; Julia S., 280; Kizzie, 264; Laura, 277; Lavona, 262; Lavonie, 262; Lovelace William, 262; Mabel A., 277; Maria, 261; Marinda P., 280; Mary, 280; Mary Elizabeth, 261, 272, 277; Mary (McDougall), 261; Matilda, 262; Matilda C., 261; Matilda S., 261, 264; May E. (--), 280; Miriam (--), 261; Nancy (--), 261; Nora (Ferris), 262; Phebe A., 262; Phebe Eugenie Antonet, 270, 272; Phebe M. (Hamilton), 270; Phillip, 280; Phineas, 277; Rhoda A., 262; Samantha, 262; Samuel, 261, 280; Sarah Letitia, 262; Susanna, 262; Sylvania (Crowl), 264; Weltha May, 264; William, 280; William D., 261-2
WOODS, Joyce Lea, 196; Julie Anne, 76; Martha E. (Justice), 196; Millicent June (McIntyre), 76; Norman H., 196; Ray William Gilbert, 76; Roberta (Gubbins), 76; Roberta Jane, 76; William George, 76
WOODWARD, Frances, 235; Robert, 302; Ruth Elizabeth (O'Grady), 302
WOOLERY, Alice Lillian (Metcalfe), 159; Brian Ralph, 159; Deborah Patricia (Henley), 159; Lonna Lou, 159; Lou Ella (Lawrence), 159; Louis Ralph, 159; Ralph Omar, 159
WORMALD, Brian Thomas, 123; Dawn Elaine (Hayward), 123; James William, 123; Jean Isabel (Pebernat), 123; Thomas Edward, 123
WÖRN, Emma C., 343
WORT, Ethel (North), 331; Mavis, 331; Robert John, 331
WORTMAN, Susannah, 264
WRAY, Anna Mary, 75
WRIGHT, Abbie Mae (Stark), 298; Audrey Maryam (Chilcott), 105; Carol Jean, 181; Charlotte (Phillips), 48; Elsie L. (Riehture), 267; Etta Rae, 116; Eva (West), 55; Floyd Henry, 298; Frank Albert, 55; Frank Cort, 181; Hazel Virginia, 267; Helen Isabel (Fisher), 181; Henry C., 298; Jake, 5; James, 267; Jennie (Anderson), 5; Lillie Viola, 303; Margaret Anne, 48; Mary Catherine, 49; Mary Grace (Rolph), 48; Nona Eileen, 55; Orie Miller, 298; Robert Phillips, 48; Sarah, 177; Stuart John Robert, 105; Susan Grace, 49; Susan Lynn, 105; Susie (Hart), 298; Walter Walker, 48
WUNDERLE, Carol Jean (Bittner), 243; Lillian Elizabeth (Barden), 243; Rachel Louise, 243; Ronald William, 243; William Walter, 243
WYANT, Alan Bell, 97; Darryl Kimmberly, 97; Gerald Gregory, 97; Olive Jean (Andison), 97; Rita Mary (Wark), 97; Ross Donald, 97
WYATT, Abbie (Hopler), 297; Dorothy Adelcide, 92; Harriet Jane (Vickery), 92; John C., 297; Mary, 227; Mary Jane (Bainbridge), 297; Raymond James, 297; William, 92
WYLLY, Harriet, 315
WYONCH, Bella, 99

YACKS, Delina Blanche (Matte), 105; Mimi Teresia, 105; William Albert, 105
YACULLO, Alice Theresa (Meyer), 193; Anna Mae, 193; Carl Edward, 193; Carl Eugene, 193; Carl John, 193; Dolores Marie, 193; Joan Carol, 193; Joan Santa, 193; Joyce Ann, 193; Lena May (MacDougall), 193; Santa (Palumbo), 193; Vincent Joseph, 193
YAEGER, Suzanna Rose, 195
YAGER, Anne Louise (Ueltz), 275; Barbara Louise, 274; Brian Keith, 274; Charles Elwood, 274-5; Dorothy (Francher), 274; Elaine Marie, 274; Elaine Marie (Hinckley), 274; Elizabeth Anne, 275; Ellen Sue, 274; Estella J. (Tredway), 274; Frances Barbara (Augustine), 275; George Stewart, 274; Geraldine May, 274; Hattie Geis (Smith), 275; Helen Maude (Dellicker), 275; Jacob, 274; John Jacob, 274; John Shaffer, 275; Margaret Louise (Spiegel), 274; Marilyn Sue, 274; Patricia Ann, 274; Peter Jonathan, 275; Phyllis June, 274; Robert, 274; Roy Neighbour, 275; Scott Kevin, 274; Sharon Lee Ann, 275; Stella, 274; Stella (Miller), 275; Viola (Lockwood), 274; Wallace Jacob, 274-5; Willard George, 274; William Amos, 275; Winifred Mae, 275
YAMAGUCHI, Toki, 277
YANCHENKO, Eugenia, 300
YAPP Gek-Ee, 331; Lew-Eng (Lim), 331; Thean-Chye, 331
YARNELL, Julia Ann (Fleetman), 200; Lester Charles, 200; Shirley Ellen, 200
YATES, Joyce Elizabeth, 145; Lloyd Kenneth, 145; Louise Pearl (Haywood), 145
YERKS, Clarence Leroy, 210; Doris Elizabeth (Willoughby), 210; Gerald Wayne, 210; Jennifer Susan, 210; Patricia Ann (Yuill), 210; Theresa Lee, 210
YIMSEK, Nerrimen (Doupe), 55; Yadit, 55
YINGST, Etta Luella, 17; Nora (Daugherty), 17; Victor Warren, 17
YOOL--indexed under Yuil (see also Yuile, Yuill)
YOUMANS, Ananias, 260; Lydia (Butler), 260; Myrtle Ivy, 260
YOUNG, Ada Gertrude, 168; Agnes, 36, 48; Agnes (Gemmell), 34; Agnes Mackenzie, 42; Albert, 87; Alexander Macnider, 59; Alfred Henry, 87; Alma (Robinson), 78; Andrew Duncan, 58; Angharad Merion (Roberts), 85; Angus William, 88; Anna Kirstine (Knudsen), 78; Anne Hester, 42; Annie Ellen (Harris), 30; Archibald, 3, 34, 41, 62, 354; Archibald Bruce, 54; Archibald Edward, 43; Archibald Henry, 62; Archibald Hope, 42; Archibald Wilson, 43; Arlene Marie (Laszcwski), 216; Arthur Alexander, 54; Arthur Thomas, 216; Barbara, 5, 119; Barbara Anne, 55; Barbara Joan, 58, 354; Bertha Violet (Walker), 54; Bessie Alma, 74, 77; Betsy (Jackson), 73; Charlotte Maria, 74, 80; Christina Jennie (McIntyre), 74; Clara May, 74, 84; Craig Alexander, 59; Curtis Allan, 216; Darla Rae, 86; David, 36, 54, 57; David Clark, 58; David Reid, 43; Deborah Margaret, 257; Della Christina, 74; Donald, 212, 354; Donald Bruce, 43; Donald James, 75; Donald Walter, 58; Donalda Elinor, 43; Doris Lillian, 75; Dorothy, 240; Dorothy Anne, 86; Douglas Bruce, 58; Duncan, 3; Edmund Jamison, 73; Edna Emma (Oswald), 216; Eileen Somerville, 57; Eldred Helen, 57; Elizabeth, 73, 79; Elizabeth Anne, 44, 78; Elizabeth Jane (Jolly), 74; Ella Reid, 74, 77; Ellen E. (Everett), 216; Elsie Crane (Gemmel), 54; Emily Marguerite (Dowler), 54; Emma May, 256; Esther Catherine (Hillier), 87; Eva Leonora (Howell), 288; Flora Georgina (Jeffrey), 73; Florence Emily, 42; Florence Ilene, 88; Florence Mary (Park), 75-6; Florence Muriel, 43; Frances Flood, 57; Frances Mary Blake (Flett), 57; George J., 288; Georgia Luceil (Gray), 59; Gerry Ann (Taylor), 86; Gordon Bruce, 58; Grover T., 216; Heather Dianne, 58; Helen, 87; Helen Adelaide, 43; Helen Christina (MacDonald), 87; Helen Marjorie, 45; Helen Patricia, 44; Helen (Reid), 34, 62; Helen Reid, 34, 46; Helen Ruth, 62; Helen Somerville, 36, 59; Hellen Reid, 62, 87; Henrietta Agnes (Ditzel), 212; Henry, 62; Henry Bruce, 42; Herbert Franklin, 87; Hume Blake, 57-8; Hume James, 58; Ida Jean, 73; Isabella Campbell, 85-6; Isabelle Maude (Pickard), 43; Jacqueline (Marks), 43; James, 62, 85; James Bruce, 36; James Dougall, 3, 62-3; James Francis, 62; James Frederick, 58; James Henry, 73-4; James Sutherland, 85; James William, 75; Jane, 12, 62, 73; Jane Bartley, 5, 142; Jane (Bird), 63, 73; Jane Frances, 58; Jane Harvie, 34, 36; Jane Hervey, 34, 36; Jane May, 74, 76, 107; Jane (Reid), 34, 62; Jane (Sutherland), 85; Jane Sutherland, 85; Janet, 3, 5; Jean, 43; Jean Bartley, 5, 142; Jean Hervey, 42; Jean Walton, 88; Jeanette Rosemary, 44; Jennie, 62; John Donald, 88; John Edward, 36; John Reid, 74; Josephine Clara, 74, 83; Josephine (Hodges), 74; Joyce Rae (Dolbear), 88; Judy Alice (Gaines), 216; Jule (Ikola), 74; Katharine (Somerville), 36, 54; Kathleen McLean, 57; Kenneth, 87; Kevin Sandford, 86; Laura, 273; Lillian Elizabeth (Sweetman), 43; Lillian (Richards), 79; Linda Christine, 78; Lorenda (Shaw), 62; Lori Anne Mary, 75; Lulu Eleanor, 74, 78; Marcia Ann, 216; Margaret, 3, 60; Margaret Anne Somerville, 54, 59; Margaret Elizabeth, 62, 89; Margoret Jane, 88; Margaret Matilda (Jamison), 12, 73; Margaret Somerville, 54; Margaret (Young), 3; Margaret Matilda, 74; Margery Hope, 43; Mariamnie (Robertson), 87; Marion Keith (West), 88; Marjorie Agnes, 75; Martha Annie (Wilson), 42; Martha Patty, 32; Mary, 3, 351; Mary Agnes (Tait), 58; Mary Campbell, 59; Mary (Dougall), 3; Mary Dougall, 34, 44; Mary Dougel, 62-3; Mary Elinor (Hopper), 58; Mary Etta (Jenkins), 57; Mary Helen, 42; Mary Jean, 43; Mary Somerville, 54-5; Mary Sydney, 86; Maude Emily (Urry), 42; Maurice Alexander, 30; May Helen, 85; Mildred Frances (Kolinsky), 257; Muriel Isobel, 73; Myrtle, 87; Myrtle Ella (Lane), 88; Nancy Elinor, 58; Nancy Joan (Elliott), 58; Neil Elliott, 216; Olive Marion (Oxland), 58; Peter Reid, 12, 34, 62, 73-4; Philip Colamore, 54, 58; Reginald Robertson, 87; Richard Hunter, 54; Robert, 87; Robert Benson, 85; Robert Bruce, 88; Robert Eugene, 257; Robert Malcolm, 87;

YOUNG--continued
Robert Somerville, 36, 54; Robert Thomas, 216; Roberta Jean (McKnight), 58; Robin, 43; Rosina Arabella (Somerville), 36, 54; Rosina Arabelle, 54-5; Ruth, 199; Ruth Elma, 74, 76; Sandra Luanne, 59; Sarah Elizabeth (Nugent), 54; Sarah Jane, 58; Sarah (Walton), 87; Shelley Christine, 88; Sheri Lynn, 86; Somerville Bruce, 58; Stephen John, 88; Stuart Douglas, 88; Susan Baby, 36; Suzanne Rae, 88; Thomas Jolly, 74, 78; Thomas Stuart, 88; Thomas Wesley, 74; Tracey Anne, 58; Valerie, 57; Victor Everett, 216; Walter Beatty, 54, 57; Wayne Douglas, 75; Willa Marilyn (Hillis), 75; William Brian, 75; William Donald, 78; William Edmund, 74-5; William George, 73, 78; William Hervey, 62, 87; William Reid, 36; William Walton, 87; William Wayne, 79; Wilson Yates, 42
YUIL, Archibald, 3; Jean (Mitchell), 3; Margaret, 3
YUILE, Christina, 48
YUILL, Craig Allen, 210; Daniel Edward, 210; David Frank, 210; David Malcolm, 210; Dawn Marie, 210; Edna Browning (Sanford), 210; Eileen (Herlich), 210; Ethan Allen, 210; Frank Leslie, 210; Lynn Ann (Menges), 210; Patricia Ann, 210; Patricia Edna (Lynch), 210; Wayne Edward, 210

ZADROGA, Mary, 303
ZAHRADNIK, Francisco, 305; Leonora (Gueizelar), 305
ZAHRADNIK GUEIZELAR, Marie Elena, 305
ZAKOSKY, Carol Ann (Gregory), 192; John Joseph, 192; Paul Gregory, 192; Pauline (LaVanco), 192; Susan Marie, 192
ZARNOWSKI, Anthony, 303; Marie Ann, 303; Mary (Zadroga), 303
ZATOVITCH, Ella (Srnec), 220; Florence Emily Helen, 220; John, 220
ZAVITZ, Flossie Genevieve, 98; Mary, 34
ZEALBERG, Lucy Agnes, 254
ZECK, Doris Ann, 177
ZELIFF, Jacqueline Mae, 276; Kenneth, 276; Rachel (Bolton), 276
ZELIS, Antoinette, 296
ZENOR, Frona Celestia, 65
ZIELSTORFF, Geraldine Freda (Crisman), 281; Laura May, 281; Spencer Benton, 281
ZILLI, Eldred Helen (Young), 57; Lawrence, 57
ZISK, Catharine, 212
ZMOLEK, Barbara Helen, 229
ZOBEL, Eva, 223
ZOTTARELLI, Anna (Fuerst), 201; Jo-Ann, 201; Joseph, 201
ZUCK, Catharine Jane (Brobst), 310; Francis Marion, 310; Jennie Myrtle, 310
ZUCKER, Elias, 295; Julia E., 295; Phoebe E. (Blanchard), 295
ZUCKSCHWERT, Bertha, 203
ZUREK, Agnes Petronella (--), 337; Carolyn Ruth (Wiemer, 337; Lawrence John, 337; William Stanley, 337
ZWEEP, Beverly (Carson), 113; Cara Lee, 113; Emily Florence Patricia (Pretulac), 113; Fred, 112-3; Harm, 112-3; Harold Frederick, 112; Irene Rosemary, 112; James Peter, 113; Jennifer Louise, 113; Mae Elnor (Wark), 112; Pieterje (Strating), 112-3; Rose, 112-3

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 633 1